

Gc
942.0004
B771
v.33
1424311

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6627



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/indexlibrary3319brit>



The Index Library.

FACULTY OFFICE
MARRIAGE LICENCES.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
[XXXIII.]



The Index Library.

CALENDAR
OF
Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE
FACULTY OFFICE.

1632-1714.

EDITED BY
GEO. E. COKAYNE, F.S.A.
CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS
AND
EDW. ALEXANDER FRY.

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY THE
BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.

1905.

1424311

A CALENDAR
OF
Marriage Licences
ISSUED BY THE
Faculty Office
Commencing 1632.

The names of the parties to whom these licences were granted are printed in the chronological arrangement and the precise form in which they exist in the manuscript calendar thereof kept at the Faculty Office in Knight-rider Street, London. It will probably be thought desirable that an alphabetical index should hereafter be furnished.

Abstracts of the particulars of some of these entries were made by that well-known genealogist, the late Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester. These are printed in Vol. XXIV. (1886) of the Harleian Society's publications entitled "*Allegations of Marriage Licences issued from the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, at London, 1543 to 1869*".¹ The title of that volume is somewhat misleading, for although it contains all the allegations that exist (*viz.*, those for some thirteen years²) before 1632, yet after that

¹ With respect to the kindred office of the Vicar-General (the only office besides the Faculty which extends over the whole of the province of Canterbury), abstracts of all the marriage allegations therein from 25th July, 1660 (the earliest record now remaining), down to 30th June, 1694, have been printed by the Harleian Society (Vols. XXIII., XXX., XXXI., XXXIII. and XXXIV.), the latter volumes supplementing the first one which contained selections only. Thus, when the index to the Faculty Office is printed down to 1694, the public will have a complete list of all the existing licences issued for the province of the Archbishop of Canterbury down to that date. The allegations for 1664 (from 2nd Jan., 1663-4 to 13th Feb., 1664-5) at the office of Vicar-General are unfortunately missing, being supposed to have been burnt in the great fire of London.

² *Viz.*, those from 22nd Nov., 1543 to 25th April, 1549, and those from 4th April, 1567 to 16th Sept., 1575, so that of the whole space of eighty-nine years (1543 to 1632) no less than seventy-five [!] are missing.

date it ceases to be a complete list and is merely a selection—a fairly full one, indeed, down to 1703, but subsequently from 1703 till 1800 containing not more than three or four entries in each year, while from 1800 to 1829 there is less than one a year, and during the forty years from 1829 to 1869 but one [!]
entry.

The entries that hereunder are marked with an asterisk (*) are those which were abstracted by Col. Chester and printed in the volume above referred to, the names within brackets being those given by him whenever they differ from the names in the calendar at the office. It should, however, be borne in mind that inasmuch as Col. Chester's abstracts were taken from the original documents at Lambeth Palace, the names so bracketed are presumably the most correct.

Permission to print this very useful calendar has most obligingly been accorded to this Society by William Price Moore, Esq., Registrar of the Court of Faculties, to whom the Council takes this opportunity of tendering their hearty thanks for the same.

G. E. COKAYNE.

CALENDAR

OF THE

Marriage Licences

GRANTED IN THE

Faculty Office

[FROM 14TH OCT., 1632, TO 31ST OCT., 1695.]

OCTOBER, 1632.

— Greene, George, and Hill, Alice
 14 Anderton, Edw. Bishoppe, Margt.
 15 Davies, John Peirce, Eliz.
 Radcliffe, Hen. Darbshire, Mary
 *Wells [Welles], Gifford, Susan
 George
 Gayle, Ralph March, Dorothy
 *Belgrave, John Fleete, Faith
 *Fitzer, Humph. Coombey, Ann
 16 Blith, Thomas Kitchell, Frances
 Smithwicke, Geo. Haynes, Joane
 *Barnaby, Robt. Bedford, Ann
 17 Lowe, Richard Ailiffe, Susan
 *Hastuild, Daniel Fuliambe [Ful-
 [Hastvild, David] jambe], Eliz.
 Storey, Simon Fellowe, Mary
 Fawsett, Jas. Fawsett, Mar.
 Browne, John Curtis, Cath.
 17 Lasingby, Roger Bridge, Richard-
 ine
 18 Drury, Edward Crayford, Eliz.
 Grove, Roger Wynne, Alice
 19 *Whiteinge, — Cole, Jane
 [Whitinge, Robt.]
 *Dickinson, Edw. Totnell, Jane
 [Dickenson]
 20 Nayler, Edwd. Harper, Mary
 *Stapleton, Abraham Ford, Fortune
 Goodsall, Jas. Simpson, Eliz.
 Smart, George Clarke, Margery
 *Boemond, Nicholas Barrow, Susan
 Bryan, Nicholas Jackson, Barbara
 Dubo, Charles Mottershed, Do-
 rothy
 Earle, William Singleton, Mary

22 *Matthew, John and Beale, Ann
 *Raynton, Nicholas Moulson, Rebecca
 23 Neale, Samuel Till, Ann
 *Tisdale, Roger Gyles, Elizabeth
 24 *Younge [Yonge], Sheldon, Cath.
 Thomas
 Garrett, Wm. Hammond, Mary
 Poole, John Pennard, Bridgt.
 *Hinton, Thos. Exton, Eliz.
 *Cooper, John Cooke, Ann
 *Wardley, Rich. Whalley, Cath.
 25 Davies, Hugh Duke, Lydia
 Morris, Thos. Stileman, Margt.
 26 Gammon, Nicholas Pidgeon, Abigail
 Drinkwater, Wm. Elwith, Jane
 Butt, William Smith, Jane
 Wood, Henry Colgate, Frances
 27 *Stratton, Edwd. Sharde, Mary
 29 Burton, Jeremy Christnasse,
 Dorothy
 *Goodwynn, Chs. Clarke, Felis.
 Stevens, Richd. Rawn, Ann
 Sturte, Wm. Saywell, Sarah
 Parnell, John Hunsdon, Ann
 Pecke, John Arnold, Eliz.
 Lovett, John Perry, Elizabeth
 30 Nightingale, John Stibrancke, Margt.
 *Strange, Thos. Biwater, Eliz.
 *Van Winterbecke, Gibson, Mary
 Michael
 *Casson, Edwd. Bense, Jane
 31 *Williams, Walt. Witty, Jane
 Wiseman, Edw. Davies, Grace
 Nelson, Wm. Roberts, Cath.
 Lupton, John Parker, Ann
 *Lave [Lear], Collington, Mar-
 Arthur garet

NOVEMBER, 1632.

- 1 Wiltshire, Ralph and Greaves, Alice
Chelsworth, Wm. Eastland, Jane
West, Wm. Fell, Elizabeth
*Borough [Bur- Palmer, Eliz.
roughe], Miles
*Bailey [Bayley], Morriss, Eliz.
Daniel
- 2 Carter, Thos. Reynolds, Eliz.
*Palmer, Ambrose Skeath, Mary
- 3 Nelham, Richd. Ositer, Alice
Garrett, John Smith, Parnell
Smith, William Rixon, Cath.
4 *Bailey [Bayley], Reddidge, Margt.
Richard
- 5 *Cole, John Woodley, Ann
Wells, Francis Wright, Alice
Parker, John Neale, Ann
- 7 Knightley, Rob. Yorke, Ellen
- 8 Broome, Chris- Windle, Abigail
topher
Tremlett, John Whitcrowe, Eliz.
*Mawry, Thos. Trosse, Margery
9 *Plummer, Thos. Burre, Ann
*Tanfield [Tanfilde], Allen, Jane
William
- 10 Prior, Henry Cawson, Edith
Dacres, James Avery, Cath.
*Crawley, John Lambert, Mary
12 Turley, Edwd. Mapleston, Mary
*Newcourt, Roger Tomes, Alice
Waytt, John Morgan, Cath.
13 Attwinks, Rich. Shaddocke, Eliz.
George, Joseph Hill, Mary
Searle, Walter Lake, Frances
Bee, Cornelius Toppin, Eliz.
Day, Nicholas Hurst, Isabella
14 *Dove, John Knightsbridge
[Knightbridge], Ann
Gibbs, Robert Knott, Alice
Taylor, John Garratt, Joane
*Cheney, Thos. Merrey, Ann
- 15 Rutt, Bartholomew Ellis, Susan
Broad, Richd. Westbrooke, Alice
*Goodyear [Good- Crumpe, Patience
yer], John
- 15 [16] *Ceeley, Thos. Trowbridge,
Judith
Denne, Ann
- 16 Prowde, Chas. [Searles]
*Sherrington [Sher- Bennett, Awdry
ington], Francis
Shepherd, Robt. Mountague, U-
sula
Dawson, Wm. Kent, Joane
17 Groome, Ambrose Mabsden, Eliz.
Powell, Lewis Endsor, Joyce
19 Reeve, Simon Exell, Joane
17 Dowland, Wm. Dewens, Charitee

- 17 *Meade, Francis and Ditchfield, Sarah
- 18 Barker, John Birchmore, Mary
- 19 *Coppinger [Co- Jackman, Judith
pinger], John
Scriven, Michael
Wright, Wm. Wormstall, Ann
Shepherd, Wm. Benson, Isabella
Stanford, John Holloway, Margt.
Brooke, Ann
- 20 *Cooper, Edmond Pitch, Isabella
*Morris, Richd. Gratwicke, Eliz.
- 21 Bates, Thomas Hunt, Juliana
Child, John Paine, Mary
*Sanford, Thos. Gilby, Mary
King, John Wale, Anne
*Hoop [Hooper], Templer, Anne
Nicholas
- *Brooke, Thos. Hope, Aleby
- 22 Rudd, Thomas Wheatley, Sara
Webb, William Emott, Margt.
- Lewis, Humphrey Farmor, Dorothy
- 23 Wilthard, Richard Dorrington, Mary
- 24 *Talboys, Richard Abarrow [Aba-
row], Eliz.
- Jones, Anthony Elkin, Anne
- 26 Worsham, John Hixe, Bridget
Langton, Francis Perryan, Frances
*Burgis, Robert Pitcher, Joane
Townsend, Wm. Ridley, Ann
Gough, Richard Janes, Anne
- 27 *Codd, William St. Leger, Mary
Berry, Benj. Sorrell, Cicely.
Kinde, John Stellin, Kath.
- 28 Morris, John Griffin, Joanna
Wardinge, Thos. Uryslar, Ursula
Dawkins, Nich. Pemberton, Mary
Lasinby, Thos. Smith, Joane
King, James Williams, Susan
- 29 *Gore, John Kempe, Dorothy
*Kighley, Edw. Barnes, Isabella
Dyer, Edward Adams, Mary
- 30 Burnam, Robt. Fisher, Elizabeth
Reade, Edward Randall, Eliz.
Chapman, Wm. Hancrofte, Joane
Potter, John Hall, Joane
*Bannister, Law- Dynham, Mary
rence
- *Parkington [Pack- Cackram, Eliza-
ington], Bernard beth

DECEMBER, 1632.

- 1 Lowley, Paul Smith, Hester
Willimott, Edw. Plumber, Joane
Dodsley, Wm. Butts, Rose
Thorne, Nicholas Coxe, Alice
Walcott, John Hobb, Phœbe
*Tenderringe [Tend- Rowley, Eliz.
ring], Thomas
- 4 *Sanders, Humphrey Berrey, Eliz.
Allowaie, John Thurbie, Mary
*Gumbledon, John Gamage, Florence

DECEMBER, 1632.

- 4 Haddon, Wm. *and* Rotto, Judith
Manhood, Robt. Pettiverre, Martha
- 5 Bolton, Thomas Downes, Jane
Batten, Henry Dibble, Joane
*Round, Godfrey Morecotte, Eva
Baxter, Robert Hanbidge, Susan
Swinhowe, Geo. Gilby, Maria
Goulde, Wm. Smith, Jane
Basenett, Richard Rightus, Eliz.
Kempton, Jacob Maddoxe, Eliz.
*Adams, James Grigge, Kath.
6 *Kent, Henry Grange, Anne
Snowe, Henry Halsey, Anne
Rudd, Humphrey Pruddon, Alice
Hitchcock, Wm. Turlington, Margt.
*Radcliffe, Hugh Hanley, Margt.
*Cutte [Cutts], Sir J. Weld, Anne
*Langton, Richard Cockshott, Eliz.
7 Chafer, John Porter, Alice
*Bettingham, Hy. Tucke, Eliz.
[Bettenham]
- 8 *Cary, Robert Casworth, Margt.
North, William Jordan, Dorcas
Newe, John Bury, Ann
*Broxuppe, Thos. Walker, Ann
10 *St. John, Sir Paulett Vaughan, Eliz.
*Brockett, Thos. Seyliand, Eliz.
Tailor, Wm. Barrett, Mary
Hale, Thomas Dowsett, Thomasine
Jennings, Philippa
- *Washmond, John
[Vashmond]
Draper, Thos. Merrick, Eliz.
11 *Alford, Sir Edw. Cooper, Dame My.
Deane, John Pitt, Maria
Ravenscroft, Sam. Goodfellow, Anne
Sanders, Thos. Gould, Joane
*Masters, Patrk. Woodcock,
Rachael
- Hunt, John Haslewood, Anne
*Carter, Nicholas Glover, Martha
12 *Barnard, Rich. Aleway, Dorothy
Brewer, John Man, Joanna
Whetham, Nath. Tirrell, Joanna
Simonds, Thos. Worsley, Frisworth
Clifford, Eliz.
- 13 *Hatcher, Nicholas Clifford, Eliz.
Reade, John Blood, Margt.
*Leveston, Jas. Alsmith, Anne
14 Bradshawe, J. Selby, Elizabeth
*Dale, Thomas Ridgeway, Anne
Holmden, John Woodstock, Amy
Haley, Thos. Morton, Eliz.
Gurnard, Rich. South, Eliz.
15 *Stubbing, Edmond Wolley, Jane
[Jone]
Powell, Daniel Chapman,
Frances

- 17 *Groome, Rich. *and* Rocobacke, Doro.
Vaughan, Rich. Cooter, Frances
*St. Leger, John Horsmonden,
Rebecca
- *Steede, Wm. Sandys, Hester
Davenport, Thos. Glyde, Sarah
18 *Seyliard, John Seyliard, Sarah
Howe, Richard Stringer, Eliz.
*Anderson, Hen. Caesar, Jaconina
*Lemman, Phillip Searle, Isabella
*Banbrigge, Henry Platts, Maria
*Lister, Anth. Craddock, Sarah
Hill, Edward Kinge, Martha
Hoare, George Driver, Eliz.
19 *Maning [Manning], Thos. Hockeridge, Eliz.
- 20 Jervis, Thos. Addams, Joane
Eborne, Thos. Mills, Joane
*Freake, John Covert, Dame Jane
Whithorse, Robt. Wassell, Sara
21 Pentney, Robt. Morrenden,
Bridget
Rabbitt, Robt. Francke, Anne
Stone, Peter Symons, Agnes
*Portbury, Hen. Nelson, Margt.
Rawnce, Wm. Thompson, Joane
*Goodwynn, Benj. Cicile [Cecil ?],
Mary
- 22 Barber, Henry White, Eliz.
Ashmore, Ralph Slater, Eliz.
24 *Tempest, Thomas Crewes, Eliz.
Paine, Edward Forshell, Sara
Parker, Nath. Bangham, Eliz.
Allen, Richard Clarke, Eliz.
Gilpin, Edmond Milborne, Jane
Bidgood, Andw. Daniell, Susan
*Clulo, John Barton, Jane
Tailor, John Gibson, Maria
Venner, James Goodson, Agnes
25 *Mayne, Stephen Blundell, Mary
26 *Haies, Richard Powell, Eliz.
Sumpner, Simon Hadsley, Ann
27 White, Thos. Gardiner, Barbara
Blakelome, Ralph Runkin, Dionisia
Winders, Wm. Huckle, Margt.
*Phage, Wm. Bearden, Alice
28 Sheeres, Robert Whiteinge, Sara
Samon, Richard Wrighte, Eliz.
*Copeland, Christ. Potter, Ann
*Butcher, Rich. Midford, Mary
Bingley, Bryan Jones, Helen
Bennett, Isaac Motte, Rabbidge
*Higham [Heigham], Edmond Harman, Helen
- 29 Barloe, Robert Smith, Joane
Wigginton, Math. Warberton,
Bridgett
Barwell, Rich. Nash, Margaret
30 Ward, George Barber, Mary
Scott, John Boone, Marcy

JANUARY, 1632-33.

- 1 Comber, John *and* Foster, Dorothy
 2 Mackeson, John Davies, Isabella
 *Mathew, John Whittington,
 Margaret
 Bucke, Isaac Jemson, Sara
 Calley, John Davies, Isabella
 3 Alchorne, Thos. Atree, Elizabeth
 *Hulse, Richard Smith, Clara
 4 *Tallget, Thos. Mervin [Mervyn],
 Vertu
 *Lewis, John Martin, Maria
 5 Pearson, Wm. Gilson, Eliz.
 Welch, Thos. Gynne, Mary
 7 Gamble, Anthony Conington,
 Patience
 Game, Edward Hedgwith, Margt.
 *Winstanley, Richd. Coles, Frances
 8 Marriott, Edw. Nichols, Leah
 Savage, Peter Badman, Anne
 *Leyell [Heyell], Maxfeilde,
 Edmond Juliana
 Glover, Edward Lake, Katherine
 9 *Jobson, John Claud [Oland],
 Hannah
 10 Porter, William Carter, Sarah
 — Newton, Henry Wheeler, Margery
 Nanny, Griffin Clarison, Kath.
 11 Baker, Henry Smedley, Cicily
 *Prentis, Stonard Bennett, Eliz.
 Bayett, Zachary Peate, Susan
 *Brewster, Wm. Godfrie, Phillipi
 12 Burbank, Jeffrie Brown, Eliz.
 Jones, Walter Walker, Joane
 Paice, Anthony Watson, Ann
 13 Knosley, John Hall, Sara
 *Potter, Thomas Beale, Esard
 14 Hudson, John Holland, Margery
 *Hayes, Walter Backisith [Beck-
 with?], Ruth
 Biddill, William Salter, Joane
 *Saxby, Thos. Bunburie, Eliz.
 15 Petchey, Richd. Argent Mary
 *Dover, John Smith, Ann
 *Clarke, Charles Spencer, Sara
 16 *Andros, Amis Stone, Elizabeth
 Hagger, Wm. Shackerley, Sara
 Carter, William Sharpe, Cath.
 Hayward, Thos. Spann, Jane
 *Fawkenor, John Buckley, Ann
 17 Dyer, Richard Hooke, Margaret
 *Bowyer, Thos. Beard, Frances
 Bichernole, Rob. Hide, Elizabeth
 Hall, Thomas Pinke, Eliz.
 *Faldoe, Henry Pordage, Eliz.
 *Pordage, John Freeman, Mary
 Carpenter, John Hall, Gertrude
 Addams, Rich. Holmes, Joane
 18 Holland, John Tailor, Elizabeth

- 18 Rayner, Wm. *and* Bryan, Dorothy
 *Hopkins, Wm. Hillois, Joane
 *Lee, Sir John Fitzwilliam,
 Catherine
 Feildinge, Nath. Bayley, Ann
 Tome, William Nicholl, Bennett
 19 *Lloyd, Fulke Powell, Ann
 Brooke, Robert Collant, Ann
 Grosier, Richd. Gladman, Eliz.
 Parke, Mathew Wood, Blanch
 21 Pattinson, Thomas Withiman, Bethia
 Mesho [Michau], Bonnever, Anne
 Anthony
 22 Allom, John Benham, Margery
 *Barnes, Richd. Brandon, Susan
 Palmer, Peter Allett, Anne
 Gywer, Thos. Crosse, Elizabeth
 24 *Bell, William Bell, Margaret
 Young, Timothy Fusher, Eliz.
 Heath, Richd. Catt, Mabel
 Petherbridge, Robbins, Margt.
 Oliver
 Heather, John Browne, Susan
 Camwell, Robt. Stevens, Dorothy
 Browne, Richd. Kenricke, Alice
 26 Francis, John Beaver, Isabella
 Griffith, Richd. Evans, Mary
 Brooke, John Greene, Eliz.
 27 Townsend, John Henderson, Ellinor
 Sweatnam, Thos. Prout, Margaret
 28 Cooke, John Powell, Joane
 Collinson, Wm. Beadell, Eliz.
 *Luffenham, Thos. Starky, Mary
 Grenoway, Jas. Linsey, Mary
 *Lowther, Robt. Holcrofte, Eliz.
 Filkes, Edwd. Wrighte, Ann
 29 Hunsdon, John Frimlin, Susan
 *Gheste [Cheste], Chamberlaine,
 Charles Penelope
 30 Skipwith, Hen. Aepley, Alice
 Reynolds, Thos. Foster, Joane
 *Felton, Timothy Watson, Susan
 *Dodson, Wm. Stockwood, Mgt.
 Wollerson, John Benton, Grace
 31 *Whitney, Thos. George, Margt.
 Nichols, John Coosen, Joane

FEBRUARY, 1632-33.

- 1 Chinery, Geo. Evans, Sibell
 2 *Needham, Joseph Putchen, Dorothy
 *Colmer, Wm. Smalman, Eliz.
 Nicholls, Wm. Tirrey, Ellen
 Mason, Gilbert Radley, Joane
 Churchman, Ozeas Kaly, Mary
 5 Pickard, Rich. Barnaby, Sara
 Brunkard, Elkanah Beckwith, Eliz.
 *Larkin, Wm. Bedell, Jane
 *Turner, Timothy Johnson, Ann
 Parsons, John Browne, Frances
 Hall, Richard Goward, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1632-33.

- 5 Tryse, Francis *and* Christian, Mary
 6 *Hughes [Hewes], Browne, Eliz.
 John
 *Porter, Francis
 Stowe, Robt.
 *Ayres, Thos.
 *Smith [Smythe],
 Philip
 *Allen, Henry
 Paull, George
 Hinton, John
 *Rawle, Wm.
 7 Bishopp, Zacharia
 Dod, William
 *Linch, Ethell
 [Lynch, Ithiell]
 Bland, Wm.
 8 Walker, John
 Farry, Joseph
 *Carlton, [Sir] Dudley
 9 Grove, John
 Browne, Geo.
 *Knolles, John
 11 *Benther [Bouchier],
 Gabriel
 Parker, John
 Rowe, Thomas
 Morris, Henry
 Dike, Richard
 Garrett, Wm.
 12 Parry, William
 *Vincent, Rich.
 Johnson, Thos.
 Saunders, John
 Norton, Thos.
 Faux, John
 *Skelton, John
 Langley, Wm.
 *Higham, John
 14 Tudbole, John
 Fisher, Henry
 Dunne, Thomas
 Hills, Samuel
 Watson, Rich.
 *Burton, Thos.
 15 Percott, Roger
 16 *Carter, John
 Heather, Edw.
 18 Blake, Richard
 *Denney, Sir Wm.
 *Flute, William
 *Johnson, John
 *Southen [Sow-
 then], Henry
- Stratford, Cath.
 Robinson, Alice
 Pratt, Susan
 Bulstrode, Cicily
 Drury, Frances
 Harris, Eliz.
 Coulsell, Ellinor
 Webber, Cath.
 Angood, Mary
 Browne, Susan
 Hanbury, Blanch
 Cartwright, Susan
 Marryott, Joane
 Sharpe, Ann
 Crofte, Lucy
 Younge, Rose
 Griffin, Sara
 Blunt, Ann
 Gill, Elizabeth
 Morgan, Ursula
 Marson, Sara
 Aston, Amy
 Mannister, Eliz.
 Reade, Margaret
 Lockwood, Mar.
 Simnell, Ann
 Mansfield, Ga-
 berell
 Vidgeowne, Joan
 Forolson, Anne
 Dawes, Joane
 Summers, Pru-
 dence
 Hollis, Dorothy
 Sheerestone [Sher-
 estone], Eliz.
 Ellis, Joane
 Harris, Frances
 Martin, Jane
 Amees, Eliz.
 Burley, Margt.
 Nurse, Elizabeth
 Johnson, Margt.
 Tomlins, Mavah
 [Marah]
 Halliwell, Joane
 Spittle, Agnes
 Kempe, Dorothy
 Jewell, Christianna
 Lake, Margt.
 Winch, Ann

- 18 *Heard, Thos. *and* Mallary, Mary
 Jackson, Wm. Richmond, Doro.
 *Jones, William Burte, Jane
 25 Middleton, Thomas Barrett, Mary
 18 Harricke, Thos. Starling, Mary
 19 Tailor, Richard Banshawe, Han-
 nah
 Plowman, Rich. Danniell, Ellen
 *Bull, Josiah Yates, Ann
 Michell, Thos. Bracy, Susan
 *Wickham, Humfray Ward, Martha
 *Godfrey, Rich. Mallett, Eliz.
 *Gladin, Richd. Medringham, My.
 20 Longe, Wm. Hargrave, Mary
 Biddle, Thomas Whitlocke, Eliz.
 *Branch, John Dickens, Ann
 *Barcroft, Chas. Crosby, Dorothy
 *Goldsbury, Nicholas Gilbert, Mary
 Neale, Henry Thomas, Christian
 *Plummer, Hy. French [Trench],
 Ann
 21 *Bassett, Thos. Dethicke, Mary
 Turtney, Rich. Howe, Jane
 Sweetnam, Luke Wrighte, Ann
 22 Lomas, James Walston, Deborah
 Hill, Thomas Honton, Ellen
 *Cordwell, Sam. Machen, Ann
 Browne, Geo. Dayes, Ellen
 Wilkes, Thos. Blenkworth, Mar.
 23 Hatton, Bartho. Kinge, Ann
 Zouch, John Winter, Cath.
 Trumper, Thos. Tavernar, Ellenor
 *Jane, John Marten, Eliz.
 *Hill, Robert Grove, Eliz.
 24 Manson, Robt. Sanders, Margery
 Cooper, Thos. Gray, Jane
 Brather, John Marshall, Dorothy
 25 *Witcombe, Thos. Page, Rebecca
 *Handley, Wm. Swinnerton, Sarah
 *Harrison, Thos. Tilney, Ann
 Bailey, Richd. Price, Elizabeth
 Loyd, Wm. Browne, Penelope
 26 Gibson, Thos. Start, Eliz.
 Read, John Abraham, Mary
 *Jocelyne, Terrell Wilmer, Eliz.
 Parrott, Thos. Mason, Eliz.
 *Berridge, Wm. Secheverell, Doro.
 27 Slade, Richd. Bradnott, Mary
 *Bradford, John Leech, Gertrude
 *Boulton, Sam. Little, Ellinor
 *Day, Robert Wood, Eliz.
 *Kingswell, Richard Clifton, Dame
 [Edward] Jane
 Nightingale, Wm. Hall, Elizabeth
 *Heath, Robert Heath, Mary
 *Petter, John Aldridge, Eliz.
 *Willis, Wm. Darby, Mary
 *Hill [Hele], Sericant [Serie-
 ant], Eliz.
 Augustine Gowre, Dorothy
 Bourne, Geo.

MARCH, 1632-33.

- 1 *Turner, John and Wadey [Wasey],
Elizabeth
Mills, Robert Legatt, Susan
*Browne, Wm. Gouldsmith, Eliz.
*Davenant, Wm. Holmes, Eliz.
*Markley, Wm. Crumge [Crumpe],
Sara
- 2 Hutchins, Wm. Nicholson, Ellen
*Fisher, Wm. Barnes, Alice
Bowen, Henry Tewe, Ellen
Longman, John Stone, Ann
Lancaster, John James, Frances
Whitfield, Wm. Hill, Ann
*Clement, Jas. Ward, Helen
*Martin, Richd. Huntley, Rose
Boulton, Richd. Harrison, Jane
*Luker [Leiker], Lake, Ann
Thomas
Grime, Samuel Cannon, Joane
*Yeomans, Simon Bowles, Eliz.
4 Godley, James Shelley, Cath.
*Browne, Mathew Willmer, Ann
Baldwyne, Wm. Shone, Jane
Clarke, Thos. Reddinge, Eliz.
Richardson, Geo. Sayres, Mary
Webster, Thos. Corke, Alice
Been, Robert Peacocke, Mary
*Lawson, Robt. Backhouse, Eliz.
Winter, Richd. Ryder, Bridget
5 Andrews, Robt. Woodcutt, Thom-
asine
*Yorke, John Cantrell, Judith
Dickinson, Jas. Hill, Elizabeth
6 *Faldo, Thomas Constable, Eliz.
7 Stephens, Geo. Clarke, Susan
Wigginton, Wm. Stockdale, Eliz.
8 Hart, Robert Gibbins, Sara
Chater, Robert Round, Ann
9 Druce, Abel Rowles, Edith
Brown, Freeman Greene, Eliz.
Risdale, Wm. Hill, Elizabeth
11 Sawell, Richd. Peele, Margaret
*Jones, Thomas Godwyn, Eliz.
Rowson, John Grammer, Sara
12 Tailor, Thomas Fisher, Eliz.
13 Bulman, Edw. Merrieweather,
Rebecca
*Mathews, Miles Gostwicke, Eliz.
14 Smith, Henry Ayre, Ann
15 Hogge, Henry Coker, Mary
Roberts, Daniel Bennett, Jane
*Woodcocke, Thos. Bembowe, Joane
18 *Warner, Bartho. Moore, Lydia
Brice, Daniel Plover, Mary
Atfield, Henry Napton, Joane
Ashdon, John Tye, Joane
19 *Hill, Edward Dover, Susan
Lines, William Bennett, Cath.

- 19 Marten, Edw. and Clifton, Mary
21 *Osney, George Turnor, Ursula
Fawsett, Sam. Wolsey, Jane
22 Howe, Thomas Charlton, Cath.

MARCH, 1633.

- 25 Tirrell, Avery South, Ruth
26 Snoxell, John Price, Mary
Ridgebrooke, John Phillips, Edith
*Buckley, John Glanville, Joane
Jones, Arthur Clarke, Margery
27 Simes, James Weekes, Eliz.
Woodward, Rich. Clarke, Mary
28 Snary, John Merritt, Ann
28 Marshall Hy. Deane, Joane
Griffill, Leonard Peirce, Mary
*Fland [Eland], Blagrove, Ann
Francis
29 Fison, John Hamond, Margt.
*Gent, George Hale, Elizabeth
30 *Pagett, James Sayer, Nazareth
Holt, Emanuel Spirling, Eliz.

APRIL, 1633.

- 1 Reynolds, Wm. Wadnall, Sara
Liddall, Dennis Awdor, Ann
Cokeclough, Rich. Pike, Mary
2 Curtis, Launcelot Roads, Mary
*Benson, Henry Dearlove, Eliz.
3 *Treadware [Tred- Winnall, Eliz.
waie], Walter
Cooke, Francis Coaringe, Eliz.
4 Rogers, John Timson, Joane
Williamson, Daniel Gillings, Ann
5 Johnson, Hubbard Turley, Kath.
Owen, William Hoggett, Mary
*Lions, Peter Eyres, Ann
6 Dickinson, Robert Meredith, Eliz.
Hobs, Richd. Keare, Ann
Bacon, Francis Chandler, Mary
Ceeling, John Battle, Ann
10 Williams, Rich. Goslin, Susan
11 Worden, Robt. Morris, Ann
Ward, George Seale, Joane
12 Snailham, Rich. Stevenson, Eliz.
Hues, Thomas Canington, Mary
*Hellowe, Thos. Huitt [Hewitt],
Edith
13 Marshall, Chris- Paine, Dorothy
topher
*Morrice, Poynes Cole, Dorothy
15 *Hudson, Mich. Pollard, Eliz.
*Dike, Randal Ward, Margaret
Shockburgh, Gaspar Stora, Elizabeth
16 Huggett, Abraham Chilman, Joane
*Goodall, Peregrine Sherman, Mary
Blayne, John Childe, Dorothy
*Chapman, Geo. Cowles, Mary
17 Tomlin, Ferdinand Ashley, Margaret
Gurley, James Pett, Thomasine

APRIL, 1633.

- 17 Stanley, Geo. and Callowe, Ann
 18 Cawston, Wm. Cobbe, Ann
 Jervie, William Harrison, Cath.
 Catterell, Sam. Okoroe, Rose
 *Bowyer, James Milward, Sara
 *Bush [Bash], Sir Mountague, Mary
 Edward
 Brickleton, Gilbert Manning, Ellen
 *Smith, Brian Horsmonden, Ann
 19 Richardson, Josiah Bridges, Ann
 *Turner, Simon Warren, Mary
 *Wilson, Wm. Clinkett, Joane
 *Bedford, Geo. Scras, Edith
 20 Amler, William Clay, Mary
 Hackney, Thos. Tewson, Margaret
 Briggs, Miles Berry, Elizabeth
 Briggs, Peter Fernall, Ann
 Gwynn, David Burre, Abigail
 Towres, Rich. Williams, Joane
 Bowyer, Hugh Blewe, Alice
 22 Parkes, Wm. Williamson, Eliz.
 *Collett, Thos. Collins, Eliz.
 Lambe, Francis Wetherhead,
 Hester
 Swifte, Thos. Lucas, Ellen
 23 *Goodall, Edwd. Valentine, Sara
 Towersey, Walter East, Isabella
 Agge, William Lisle, Dorothy
 *Ward, John Walden, Frances
 24 Endsworth, John Feilding, Ann
 *Gamond [Gam- Jones, Elizabeth
 mon], Richd.
 *Sandys, Wm. Steed, Cicely
 Crofts, Thos. Beecher, Mary
 Appletree, Anthonie Macham, Anne
 *Mellish, Wm. Gouldsmith,
 Martha
 Craftes, Sampson Turner, Cath.
 *Merriton [Mer- Ederidge, Sarah
 ton], John
 Stronge, Jonathan Haies, Mary
 25 Kettle, Thos. Spite, Mary
 Harrison, Hen. Haukins, Eliz.
 *Powell, Richd. Batten, Dame
 Susan
 Carpenter, Rich. Manninge, Phoebe
 Ford, John Roberts, Alice
 *Williamson, Geo. Stephen[Stepken],
 Frances
 26 Landage, Thos. Parson, Ellen
 Adelin, Thos. Randan, Elinor
 *Beardwell, John Graves, Mary
 27 Orchard, Rich. Keene, Sara
 *Kidd, Wm. Gosse, Ann
 *Kirke, David Andreive, Sara
 Abell, Edmond Fowle, Joyce
 Westewood, Wm. Flory, Thomasine
 *Maioir, John Brotherston, Hester

- 27 Wiseman, John and Dods, Mary
 29 Chapman, Hen. Page, Margaret
 Garrett, John Kinge, Ann
 Bosman, Robt. Stringer, Dorothy
 Robinson, Thos. Shory, Ellen
 Cumber, Roger Field, Rebecca
 Littleton, John Ball, Martha
 Britteridge, Francis Newland, Mary

MAY, 1633.

- 2 *Burnham, Wm. Crampton, Margt.
 Boulton, John Johnson, Jane
 Hart, Wm. Beeke, Mary
 Harwood, Moses Wilson, Jane
 *Clarke [Clerke], Ellis, Elizabeth
 Robert
 Coles, John Kirkham, Frances
 Hill, John Moulton, Cath.
 Gregory, John Childe, Leonard
 Lee, Richard Buck, —
 4 *Jones, John Gadlinstone, Mary
 *Bedingfield, Hum- Hixe, Abigail
 phrey
 Parnell, Wm. Duke, Joice
 *Moore, Oliver Bulmer, Eliz.
 5 Laiford, Mathew Georges, Frances
 6 *Savage, Jerome Clarke, Eliz.
 Paice, William Wood, Parnell
 Alder, John Searle, Eliz.
 *Chester, Henry Read, Ann
 10 *Whitehead, Francis Richardson, Eliz.
 Dyer, Joseph Burt, Helen
 10 Elkington, Thos. Bixe, Catherine
 *Thornhill, Sir John Quantillan, Alice
 Dyer, Philip Pearce, Eliz.
 Jones, Wm. Kew, Dorothy
 *Keech, Thos. Lowe, Dorothy
 *Grimes, John Vesie, Jane
 Petit, Ellis Rankin, Letitia
 11 Johnson, Thos. Poarke, Cicely
 *Cowell, John Woodson, Ursula
 Lukins, Nath. Pepys, Elizabeth
 James, John Paine, Susan
 Pittle, Wm. Tutman, Eliz.
 15 Selby, Robt. Bennett, Eliz.
 *Infield, James Newton, Mary
 *Alleston [Alliston], Elborowe, Chris-
 Wm. tiana
 16 Shanke, Robt. Wescott, Jane
 17 *Parson [Parsons], Thurnebarne, Ann
 Wm.
 Wright, Rich. Howe, Mary
 Davison, Arth. Gateward, Ann
 Chapman, Thos. Mills, Catherine
 20 *Marsh, Wm. Browne, Winifred
 Tudham, Thos. Stoadher, Margery
 *Thomas, Anth. Galloway, Jane
 *Butler, Peter Barham, Alfra
 [Afra]
 Hattrell, John Saxby, Mary

MAY, 1633.

- 21 Foster, Edwd. and Gills, Anne
 Hill, Richard Croxon, Ann
 Guy, Nicholas Keymes, Ann
 *Maine[Mayne], Burgoine, Jane
 Simon
 *Burton, George Nicholson, Mary
 22 Boddington, John Jackson, Ann
 23 *Walton, John Jerrard, Cath.
 Harbor, Isaac Harwood, Cicely
 24 Ely, Leonard Coxhead, Ann
 Seaman, Wm. Samon, Susan
 Brohowe, Cornelius Coles, Mary

HIATUS.

[From 23rd May, 1633, to 16th January, 1646-47.]

JANUARY, 1646-47.

- 16 *Mallocke, Roger Alexander, Rose
 19 *Bridgeman, James Gurney, Prothera
 20 Sherwood, Wm. Cooper, Eliz.
 21 *Duncombe, Henry Atkinson, Mary
 23 Jackman, Hy. Hebbs, Helen
 [25 *Petley, Thos. Perry, Eliz.(a)]
 28 *Haddon, Alex. Pickering, Martha
 29 *Crossett, Jas. Edwards, Eliz.
 30 *Williams, Wm. Clarke, Rebecca

FEBRUARY, 1646-47.

- 2 *Bridges, Rich. Adams, Margt.
 4 Bunyon, Robt. Pope, Elizabeth
 6 *Durke[Dunke], Briant, Anne
 John
 10 *Dowle, Thos. Clarke, Frances
 15 *De Grey, Jas. Stutewell, Eliz.
 16 *Smyth, John Desbrough, Anne
 15 Harte, Solomon Blake, Ellen
 16 *Ellys, Hugh Brewster, Mary
 20 Goulde, John Williams, Eliz.
 22 Franklyn, John Trewin, Margt.
 *Ware, Richard Rawling, Mary
 Radcliff, Walter Alsworth, Frances
 23 Lee, John Johnson, Susan
 24 Culley, Peter ———, Sarah

MARCH, 1646-47.

- 1 Dodsley, Mathew Fleming, Rebecca
 4 *Trotman, Sam. Wartup[Warcup],
 Mary
 3 Childe, Wm. Clarke, Anne
 10 Prettifoss, Jonathan Rowley, Deborah
 11 Chittinden, Wm. Ridley, Jane
 15 *Horsey, John Woolwich[Wool-
 rich], Ellenor

(a) Entry crossed out and the word "*vacat*" placed in margin.

- 16 *Younge, John and Cooles [Corlis],
 Elizabeth
 17 *Chaloner, Robert Nicholas, Margery
 22 Lovelace, Thos. Knipe, Elizabeth
 *Briscoe, Robt. Slaney, Dorothy
 *Burwell, Francis Hampton, Susanna
 23 *Carpenter, Thomas Towne, Mary
 Pancas, Wm. Smith, Rachel
 25 *Bushell[Buswell], Gibbs, Elizabeth
 Geo.
 24 *Fotherby, Hy. Hutton, Mary

APRIL, 1647.

- 2 Smith, John May, Hanibel
 5 Morlen, Thos. White, Margaret
 7 *Lewes, Thos. Highlord, Frances
 Whitfield, Griffin Johnson, Mary
 8 Doggett, Thos. Hall, Anne
 Pixe, William Tailor, Elizabeth
 Carter, Thos. Style, Gertrude
 10 Meade, Francis Bury, Mabel
 12 Hodgskins, Ste- Grimes, Mather
 phen
 Slightor, John Allen, Jane
 13 Smith, Robert Catmore, Mary
 15 Catchpoole, Wm. Wilkinson,
 Frances
 *Chester, Thos. Durbar, Mary
 Hatch, John Carter, Anne
 16 Wildbow, Nicholas Low, Mary
 17 Rayner, Chris- Baron, Frances
 topher
 20 *Newman, Hy. Cenie [Conie],
 Mary
 *Jones, John Ridgeway, Jane
 *Holland, Wm. St. Aubine, Len-
 obia
 24 *Jackett, Wm. Turner, Martha
 26 *Langley, Roger Keightley, Mary
 27 Gamage, Nicholas Woodcocke, Anne
 *Vaughan, Wm. Smith, Joane

MAY, 1647.

- 1 Williams, Jas. Wedmore, Anne
 Warroupp, Wm. Allaby, Frances
 4 Onley, Samuel Davenport, Kath.
 7 Purgons, Wm. Nicholson, Mgt.
 11 *Clements, Benjamin Townsend, Mary
 20 Cooke, Robert Martin, Lucy
 21 *Whitehorn, Gabriel Gawen, Kath.
 Salisbury, Gabriel Wilson, Mary
 24 Watkins, David Wadworth, Apis
 *Wentworth, Samuel Moyle, Phoebe
 25 Fenwicke, Geo. Young, Jane
 27 Waller, Thos. Morris, Mgt.
 Berriman, Hy. Thompson, Judith
 29 *Norden, John Skinner, Eliz.
 31 *Bacon, Nicholas Frestone, Eliz.
 *Fitzwilliam, Robt. Ayre [Qy. Eyre],
 Isabel

JUNE, 1647.

- 1 Parker, Stephen *and* Bayley, Eliz.
 2 Robinson, Stephen Chew, Mary
 8 Conthram, Job Alnoke, —
 9 Man, John Langley, Mary
 *Garth, George Carlton[Carleton],
 Anne
 11 *Skipwith, Thos. Flemming [Flem-
 ing], Mary
 14 Jones, Evan Poyner, Sarah
 15 Terrent, Jermh. Barr, Hester
 *Nutt, Wm. Martin, Cath.
 Bennett, Wm. Clarke, Mary
 21 Richbell, Ralph Isbrooke, Eliz.
 Wright, Chris- Vincent, Audrey
 topher
 Towers, Peter Webber, Cath.
 23 Potter, Thos. Shadbolt, Mary
 24 Williams, Rbt. Robinson, Martha
 Colles, Thos. Stevens, Mary
 26 *Coke, Richard Rous, Mary
 28 Swallow, John Colford, Eliz.

JULY, 1647.

- 3 Staw, James Tailor, Elizabeth
 5 Bishopp, John Bridges, Mary
 6 *Mugford, Edw. Winspurr, Anne
 10 *Chownner, Bray Middleton, Anne
 8 Grigg, Edward Scotchford, Eliz.
 12 *Temple, Miles Chandler, Susan
 *Edmunds [Ed- Young, Mary
 monds], Geo.
 13 Corsellis, Peter Baysgoole, Anne
 *Earle, Thomas Whetcombe, Eliz.
 15 *Elforde, Walter Chambers, Anne
 23 *Thompson [Tom- Price, Catherine
 pson], Leonard
 14 *Goswell, Thos. Plucknett, Doro.
 Hoper, Thomas Teange, Anne
 16 *Trevor [Trevor], Portrie [Fortrie],
 Sir Thos. Mary
 17 *Poore, Abraham Moore, Alice
 19 Loft, Richard Andrews, Sarah
 20 Brett, Thomas Bridges, Eliz.
 23 *Butler, Henry Parkhurst, Mary
 Swift, John Ryley, Mary
 29 *Dunell [Dunnell], Pollard, Anne
 Jeremy
 27 *Emery, Richard Arther, Elizabeth
 31 Best, Thomas Evans, Lydia

AUGUST, 1647.

- 2 *Gray, Thomas Steward, Margery
 6 *Berkingham, [Beck- Sames, [Sammes],
 ingham], Wm. Eliz.
 9 Ellis, Richard Seoright, Eliz.
 18 *Champneis, Henry Carew, Susan
 *Lany, John Cage, Anne

- 20 *O'Burne *and* Copping, Anne
 [Barnes], Wm.
 21 *Ford, Andrew Rodden [Radden],
 Grace
 27 Hawes, James Stone, Elizabeth
 28 Langley, Rich. Man, Amy

SEPTEMBER, 1647.

- 1 Hart, William Hopper, Blanch
 8 Browne, Rich. Champion, Eliz.
 15 Day, Thomas Beacher, Eliz.
 16 Laddie, Roger Wheatley, Martha
 24 Snowe, Allen Denison, Frances
 25 *Scott, George Cheyne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1647.

- 5 *Beresford, Chris- Morgan, Mary
 topher
 9 *Russell, Francis Townsend, Jane
 14 Underhill, Thos. Warman, Jane
 15 Cooper, Robert Beeching, Mary
 23 Johnson, James Dynes, Joane
 *Lawson, Wm. Thompson, Mary
 29 *Chauncey, Alex. Scriven, Magdal.
 30 *King, William Bracey, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1647.

- 9 *Lane, William Sherley, Alice
 12 *Wiseman, Mark Fowle, Eliz.
 23 Chenicke, John Reeve, Agnes
 25 *Widdoweff [Wid- Cocking, Margt.
 dows], Edmund
 26 *Haw [Hare], Sir Crane, Mary
 Ralph
 White, Wm. Taylor, Dorothy
 Rithe, Wm. Maplyiden, Sara

DECEMBER, 1647.

- 3 *Browne, Geo. Dobell, Anne
 4 Parkes, Henry Tibbitte, Chris-
 tiana
 18 *Gresham, Marmaduke Corbett, Alice
 24 Hart, John Cropp, Eliz.
 *Sambrook, Jeremiah Cole, Mary
 27 Ward, Thos. Coombes, Alice
 30 *Smyth, Thos. Howell [dame],
 Sara

JANUARY, 1647-48.

- 4 Luttrell, Francis Pearse, Mary
 [*Saltren, John Pearse, Mary]
 *Snell, Josiah Andrews, Thom-
 asine
 10 *Leeds, Charles Taylor, Sara
 24 Wood, Walter Sherman, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1647-48.

- 12 Tanner, Geo. Fry, Mary
 26 James, Nicholas Wright, Julia

FEBRUARY, 1647-48.

- 24 *Squier, John and Thompson, Eliz.
Wright, Michael Bowden, Bridgett
28 *Avery, Dudley Large, Jane

MARCH, 1647-48.

- 13 Robinson, John Ashley, Eliz.
Blackhall, Richard Blackhall, Anne
23 Milway, John Tomlin, Mary

MARCH, 1648.

- 25 *Knight, Rich. Gilbert, Sibilla
30 *Jemett, Robt. Newman, Tim.
31 *Keepe, Charles Alie, Philadelphia

APRIL, 1648.

- 5 Wallis, Wm. Mainwaringe, My.
10 *Kidbye, Wm. Warden, Mary
19 *Christmas, Wm. Palmer, Christiana
24 *Elwes, John Dowell [Dorrell],
Constance
25 *Daniell, Geffrey Southby, Cath.

MAY, 1648.

- 3 Hammond, Wm. Stimson, Eliz.
4 *Alwin [Allwin], Burdett, Eliz.
Richard
5 *Levett, Wm. Kilburne, Eliz.
6 Penfold, Thos. Strudwicke, Eliz.
12 Price, Malachi Ford, Mary
13 Woodward, Henry Simpson, Joane
15 *Maitham [Mar- Babbinge [Bab-
tham], Stephen bington], Ellen
18 *Leigh, John Newberry, Eliz.
20 *Sympson, Nich. Rowse, Mary
Austen, John Fenton, Anne
30 Howell, Wm. Humfry, Eliz.

JUNE, 1648.

- 2 Downham, Francis Fry, Magdalen
9 *Clarke, George Holman, Mary
12 *Turner [Turnor], Toke, Anne
John
14 Humphrys, John Norwood, Margt.
19 *Beale, John Ell, Abigail
23 Lechford, Thos. Waller, Helen
*Norbury, Geo. Claxton, Mary
27 Bidgood, John Jenkins, Eliz.
28 *Mosely, John Nurse, Agnes
[Anne]

JULY, 1648.

- 1 *Wentworth, John Powell [Pennell],
Elizabeth
*Bishopp, Humfrey Mitchell, Anne
11 Bladwell, Thos. Jones, Mary
17 Sutton, Humfrey Lane, Elizabeth
19 *Fiddes, Thos. Battle, Mary
25 Buskin, Allen Hase, Mary

- 26 *Wolley [Welly], and Whithe [Whitle],
Thomas Mary

AUGUST, 1648.

- 2 Chalkehill, Na- Loveden, Joane
thaniel
5 *Evelin, Richd. Mynne, Eliz.
8 *Pelham, Edw. Fane, Dame Diana
11 Isted, John Marten, Eliz.
17 *Keightley, Wm. Williams, Anne
18 Wilkins, John Weller, Anne
21 Parker, George Stone, Anne
22 Roake, John Asfeld, Anne
*Worsopp, Thos. Ashton, Anne
25 *King, Richard Squire, Joane
26 Richardson, Alex. Winefish, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1648.

- 14 *Boney, John Dower [Dowse],
Gresham
20 *Milles, Robt. Wakeman, Mary
26 *Conyers, Chris- Langhorne, Eliz.
topher

OCTOBER, 1648.

- 6 *Borlace, Wm. Bankes, Joane
Browne, Richd. Smith, Sara
7 *Holland, John Bensford [Beris-
ford], Mary
10 *Terry, Robt. Crane, Anne
Rythe, Jeffery Poyntell, Martha
20 Clay, Clement Marshall, Grace

NOVEMBER, 1648.

- 2 *Cleeve, James Crittal, Eliz.
6 Ratcliffe, Fran. Durant, Eliz.
*Locke [Lockton], Fairfax, Mary
John
8 *Howes, Wm. Garrard, Bridgett
*Rowe, John Warren, Cath.
11 *Turner, John Corett [Covett],
Audrie
15 Bowtell, Thos. Marten, Margery
18 *Skinner, Ed. Waintworth [Qy.
Wentworth],
Anne
21 *Paine, George Wivill, Catherine
24 Jennings, Thos. Grimdon, Hannah
29 Jenkins, Henry Poore, Mary

DECEMBER, 1648.

- 7 *Baker, Giles Brenley, Rose
Sander, Thos. Anscombe, Anne
11 *Alleyn, John Somers, Frances
25 *Glover, Robert Camocke, Frances
26 *Hamlyn, Daniel Gough, Zenobia

JANUARY, 1648-49.

- 2 *Adams, Wm. Pike, Anne
4 Browne, Nich. Lett, Frances

JANUARY, 1648-49.

- 4 Graves, Wm. and Smith, Joane
 10 *Boys, Samuel Parker, Philadelphia
 11 Bridges, Wm. Gough, Jane
 16 Bruton, Nich. Powell, Cath.
 23 *Melborne, Jas. Price, Margaret

FEBRUARY, 1648-49.

- 1 *Ellis [Elles], Callet [Catlet],
 Josiah Elizabeth
 19 *Prestwood, George Gilberd, Anne
 20 *Broadway [Broad- Richards, Eliz.
 nax], Robert
 22 Tredwey, John Turton, Mary
 24 *Pye, John Paynton [Rayn-
 ton], Rebecca
 27 *Mildmay, Anthony Murray, Anne
 *Astie, Francis Brimskill [Brun-
 skell], Honora

MARCH, 1648-49.

- 3 Francis, Daniel Mathews, Jane
 *Flyer, Thomas Mustay [Mus-
 tars], Eliz.
 8 *Drury [Dury], Giles Turgis, Eliz.
 *Field, Thomas Brigstock, Eliz.
 9 *Wright, Wm. Savile, Manners
 12 *Boteler, Philip Longham [Lang-
 ham], Eliz.
 13 *Thomas, Wm. Dalby, Susan
 24 Allen, Abraham Boothe, Eliz.

MARCH, 1649.

- 30 *English, Wm. Hutsford, [Amie]
 31 *Graham als. Clerke, Alice
 Graimes, Thos.

APRIL, 1649.

- 7 *Keeling, John Jermyn, Joanna
 [Moses]
 10 *Parr, Richard Moyse, Eliz.
 *Hassor [Hussey], Brownlowe, Eli-
 Charles zabeth
 18 Bowyer, James Lowe, Susan
 19 *Lewkenor, John Minne, Anne
 23 Baily, Richard George, Ellenor
 24 Pedder, Wm. Lowe, Mary
 *Astwood, Wm. Lurse [Hurst], My.
 27 *Appleton, Robt. Moore, Martha

MAY, 1649.

- 12 *Twisleton, John Finnes [*i.e.*,
 Fiennes], Eliz.
 16 Paine, John Comber, Anne
 19 *Peirs, Sir Thos. Master, Etheldred
 als. Audrie
 22 *Lewis, William Banastre, Margt.
 *Cawlop [Carell], Mugtchamp[Mu-
 John schamp], Hester

- 23 *Luther, Thos. and Jackson, Anne
 26 *Lilborne, Robt. Beake, Margaret
 30 *Mordant, Hy. Holyat, Letitia

JUNE, 1649.

- 11 *Halton, Sir Wm. Fisher, Ursula
 *Robinson, John Ignies [Jaques],
 Elizabeth
 16 *Thornhurst, Thos. Williams, Ursula
 Mormory, Sam. Hall, Joane
 27 *Edgare [Edsawe], Newman [New-
 John nam], Sarah

JULY, 1649.

- 2 *Abarrow, Wm. Hunt, Mary
 9 Friend, Wm. Smith, Margaret
 10 Oliver, John Holloway, Mary
 11 Giles, John Wood, Elizabeth
 12 Chamblet, Sam. Poole, Mary
 13 *Westlake, Thos. Primm [Jermin],
 Mary
 14 *Evans, Mich. Goldman, Joice
 21 *Davenant, Robt. Harward, Jane
 31 *Gamage, Edwd. Symons, Mary
 [Edmund]

AUGUST, 1649.

- 1 *Wright, Wm. Paradise [Para-
 dine], Mary
 18 Pole, George Lindley, Jane
 30 *Belt, Daniel West, Anne
 31 Roberts, Wm. Campian, Joane

SEPTEMBER, 1649.

- 12 Parker, Robt. Cullen, Eliz.
 28 *Medcalf, Adrian Salmon, Anne

OCTOBER, 1649.

- 11 Isted, Thomas Wallace, Frances
 15 Hurst, John Beze, Frances
 17 *Hampton, Walter Mellish, Mary
 25 *Farry [Harrys], South, Elizabeth
 Edward

NOVEMBER, 1649.

- 7 Wood, Nicholas Snepp, Margaret
 14 Perkins, John Smith, Judith
 22 Tailor, Besaiell Porter, Eliz.
 24 *Gastrell, Sam. Habers [Havers],
 Marie
 Baillie, John Collar, Sara
 29 *Prestwich, Thos. Hunt, Mary

DECEMBER, 1649.

- 5 Glover, George Barker, Anne
 6 *Lenawler [Know- Giver [Ower],
 ler], Robert Catherine
 12 *Wakefield, Wm. Large, Anne
 15 *Leche, Wm. Evelin, Jane
 19 Harrington, Wm. Turbill, Bridgett

DECEMBER, 1649.

- 20 Wate, Francis and Browne, Anne
 21 Lane, William Borham, Anne
 26 Banbury, Gregory Perry, Mary
 Trussell, Edward Chadwick, Sara
 31 *Williams, Thos. Roydon, Martha

JANUARY, 1649-50.

- 12 *Coddington, Wm. Brindley, Anne
 15 *Darcy, Honble. Howard, Honble.
 Conyers Frances
 28 Lycoris, Edw. Goulder, Mgt.

MARCH, 1649-50.

- 5 *Bramston, Wm. Lehunt, Jane
 8 *Osborne, Tim. Wardell, Arabella
 19 English, Wm. Lofte, Marian
 20 *Jenkyn, Henry Culmer, Anne

MARCH, 1650.

- 27 Goode, John Martin, Susan
 30 Growden, Rich. Blyth, Anne

APRIL, 1650.

- 2 *Gould, Thos. Elliott, Mary
 3 Barlett, Edw. Greenstreete, Anne
 19 Napleton, John Pordage, Martha
 24 Davies, Thos. Harris, Cath.

MAY, 1650.

- 14 Nicoll, Thomas Hakes, Margt.
 17 Curkes, Stephen Randolph, Mary
 27 *Ratchford, Augustus [Augustine] Ellis, Jane
 29 *Tucker, Henry Newell, Eliz.

JUNE, 1650.

- 5 *Polley, George Sheires, Margt.
 21 *De Beauvoir, William Fantratt [Fau-
 tratt], Eliz.
 22 *Cole, Francis Rigg, Bridgett
 25 Simmons, Wm. Burrage, Mary

JULY, 1650.

- 9 *Lister, Samuel Gates [Oates],
 Hester
 15 *Lumley, Martin Langham, Anne
 20 Surman, Edw. Cole, Elizabeth
 22 *Walker, Anth. Sadler, Eliz.
 24 Savage, Geo. Stokes, Eliz.
 27 *Eure, Ralph Aerley [Aderley],
 Thomasine
 Bourne, Wm. Henton, Martha

AUGUST, 1650.

- 15 *Pilkington, Lyon Moyle, Phœbe
 26 *Vincent, John Griffis [Griffith],
 Maria
 27 *Rooke, Lawrence Heyman, Barbara

- 31 *Northleigh, and Lowther, Doro-
 Jeffery thea

SEPTEMBER, 1650.

- 11 Smeeth, Wm. Gurndle, Eliz.
 Dring, Robert Searchfield, Doro.
 12 *Gallard, Edwd. Dighton, Judith
 23 *Cotton, George Paulett, Anne
 24 *Crompe, Thos. Shatbolt, Anne

OCTOBER, 1650.

- 5 *Bocher [Becher], Navy, Barbara
 Henry
 *Bonfoy, Nich. Shepheard, Mary
 7 *Curtis, Wm. Swinglehurge
 [Swinglehurst],
 Elizabeth
 11 Stempe, John Heater, Cath.
 22 Clarke, James Seed, Judith

NOVEMBER, 1650.

- 2 *Greene, John Coles, Bridgett
 6 *Lennard, John Binding, Jane
 *Christian, John Pickermeg [Pick-
 ering], Anne
 *Marsh, John Barcroft, Anne
 23 Wood, Edward Childrene, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1650.

- 2 *Cullen, Abraham Rushow [Rush-
 out], Abigail
 4 *Turner, John James, Margaret
 11 *James, Thos. Collins, Eliz.
 12 *Thatcher, Robt. Osborne, Susan
 16 *Townsend, Denton, Susanna
 23 Gibbon, Anth. Brigham, Margt.
 28 *Trussell, Edwd. Richards, Susanna
 *Hampson, Thos. Dennis, Mary

JANUARY, 1650-51.

- 16 Hodilowe, Rich. Pitchford, Susanna

FEBRUARY, 1650-51.

- 1 *Cary, William Sherer, Susan
 *Lowe [Love], Wm. Burgoyne, Eliz.
 10 *Forsett, Edward Feild, Anne
 *Conway, Edw. Finch, Anne
 12 *Lovell, Henry Guyse, Elizabeth
 22 August, Francis Holt, Mary
 25 Darwin, Peter Briott, Judith
 28 Hothirgall, Theo- Cole, Elizabeth
 bald

MARCH, 1650-51.

- 5 *Lawrence, [Lau- Great, Rachel
 rens], Robert
 10 *Blagden, Edw. Bennett, Martha

HIATUS.

[From 10 March, 1650-51, to 21 Aug., 1660.]

AUGUST, 1660.

- 21 *Cooper, Edw. and Johanson, Martha
 22 Gwinn, Rich. Dawling, Felice
 28 Hore, John White, Frances
 31 *Cliffe, Allen Bankes, Grace

SEPTEMBER, 1660.

- 1 *Phillips [Sir], Darcy, Catherine
 Erasmus
 4 *Elliott [Eliott], Wm. Godfrey, Barbara
 10 Head, Richard Harford, Eliz.
 Blythman, Wm. Boteler, Jane
 Chartoris, Jas. Mashrother, Judith
 24 Mawson, Humfrey Hind, Mary
 Sanders, Henry Walter, Eliz.
 26 *Castile, Sherard Sedley, Susan
 27 *Woodyeare, Geo. Gasdon [Hasdon],
 Martha

NOVEMBER, 1660.

- *Barker, Rich. Wray, Theodosia
 21 *Gipps, William Chester [Cheston],
 Mary
 16 *Blake, Richard Bathurst, Eliz.
 10 *Knight, John Moore, Elizabeth
 20 *Lambert, Lord, Wray, Amphilis
 Richard, Earl
 of Cavan
 21 *Duncombe, Giles Alston, Ellinor
 23 Noden, Hugh Hawkins, Rachel
 Hubberd, John Cole, Elizabeth
 24 *Baron, Apsley Yeomans, Susan
 27 Lockley, Wm. Fosse, Sara
 28 *Gataker, Chas. Wharton, Sara

DECEMBER, 1660.

- 3 Baldwin, Thos. Jones, Sara
 5 *Delanne [De- Allen, Dorothea
 laune], Geo.
 6 Rolfe, John Yardley, Sibill
 7 *Price, Gervase Mayer, Martha
 10 *Fitch, William Clark, Anne
 11 Ruse, Henry Pierson, Eliz.
 15 *Lovel, Benj. Williams, Grace
 Butler, George Smith, Anne
 21 *Weston, John Rowndell, Anne
 Stokes, Francis Ball, Jane
 *Fell, George Potter, Hannah
 24 Marshall, John Smith, Rebecca
 *Price, Thomas Stansby, Sara
 *Hicks, Edward Carter, Mary
 Burman, Stephen Acrod, Susan
 26 Robinson, Tim. Hodges, Rebecca
 Kelson, John Rawbone, Eliz.
 27 *Stone, Henry Cox, Mary
 28 *Jenner, Thomas Poe, Anne

- 29 Mikells, Robert and Wild, Elizabeth
 Thursfield, Francis Smith, Elizabeth
 31 Chapman, Jas. Garway, Margt.
 Velleers, John Westerbon, Magd.
 Deane, Wm. Waterman, Alice
 *Leghe, Richd. Chichley, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1660-61.

- 2 Gilbert, Wm. Yarborough, Cath.
 Chamberlaine, John Lloid, Margt.
 3 *Tomlinson, Rich. Cook, Elizabeth
 *Saintloe, John Wiseman, Mary
 Knight, Geo. Richardson, Eliz.
 4 *Eyre, Richard Fuller, Susan
 Wright, Wm. Wickley, Mary
 8 Dansey, Amos Davenett, Anne
 11 Gordman, John Land, Winifred
 17 Berry, John Tiler, Mary
 Hughes, David Cooke, Hannah
 21 Ball, Edward Blofield, Anne
 Reason, Wm. Goodwin, Dorothy
 22 Cotton, Sam. Paret, Mary
 23 Williams, John Mortice, Eliz.
 24 *Templer, Benj. Cumberland, Sara
 29 *Weekes [Wickes], Cranidge, Mary
 Nathaniel [Lucy]
 31 *Stiles, John Ashly, Dorothy
 *Doily [Dauly], Terry, Elizabeth
 Francis
 Watmer, Wm. Wood, Susan
 Cole, Thomas Dix, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1660-61.

- 5 Spurling, Thos. Sawell, Anne
 6 *Collins, Sam. Brett, Mary
 *Johnson, Thos. Bowden, Anne
 Gore, Gerrard Russell, Anne
 Fendall, John Shaw, Sara
 8 Combridge, John Rivers, Rose
 *Harcourt, Geo. Cony, Ellinor
 12 Hodgson, Bennett Perkins, Priscilla
 Fleshere, Balthazar Siddall, Mary
 Iles, Stephen Lloid, Lucy
 22 Baron, Benj. Wood, Anne
 14 Spratt, John Street, Dorothy
 Shrubsole, John Woodward, Alice
 15 *Ingram, Arthur Lowfield, Anne
 16 Morrice, John Lowther, Mary
 *Corbett, Thos. Garrard, Mary
 18 Nutt, William Brunskett, Eliz.
 *Soame, Wm. Haughton, Mary
 19 *Dickens, Thos. Nevill, Elizabeth
 18 *Harcourt, [Sir] Waller, Anne
 Philip
 19 *Netter [Nelter], Alcorne, Cath.
 Richard
 20 Harbin, Henry Warham, Eliz.
 *Hussey, Sir Thos. Langham, Sara
 *Speed, Samuel Underwood, Rose
 Bull, John Johnson, Cath.

FEBRUARY, 1660-61.

- 21 Wheeler, Francis and Green, Elizabeth
 *Baker, William Alborne, Eliz.
 *Wilson, Thos. Pack, Anne
 22 Dancy, Jonathan Allen, Mary
 *Hobson, Rich. Paine, Rebecca
 23 Davey, Robert Parker, Frances
 Crosse, Samuel Lluellin, Mary
 25 Worrall, Thos. Brond, Anne
 Blanchard, Robt. Wheeler, Martha
 *Horton, Francis Arthur, Penelope
 26 Dring, Peter Kinsman, Sara
 Browne, John Walker, Mary

MARCH, 1660-61.

- 1 Fisher, Wm. Bennett, Eliz.
 2 Atlee, Samuel Marston, Mary
 Sanders, Thos. Pedder, Grace
 7 Tomkins, Wm. Evans, Eliz.
 *Piggott [Pigott], Moore, Cath.
 Robert
 9 *Mosse, Thos. Hope, Elizabeth
 8 *Sherard, Lord Christopher, Eliz.
 Bennett
 12 Marshall, Sam. Hickman, Prothesa
 *Boteler, [Sir] Edw. Russell, Jane
 16 *Glascocke, Wm. Foster [Forster],
 Mary
 18 Chin, Micah Collins, Susan
 20 *Templer, Thos. Gwynn, Eliz.
 21 *Horton, Rich. Howland, Susan
 23 *Browne [Brawne], Street, Mary
 Richard

MARCH, 1661.

- 25 Sugar, Edward Slufford, Joice
 28 Lee, Jonathan Head, Martha
 30 *Machell, John Butler, Prudence
 *Dod, Randolph Tutchin, Hester

APRIL, 1661.

- 2 Fox, John Thomas, Margt.
 3 *Reading, Jas. Smith, Mary
 6 Wright, John Moore, Eliz.
 9 Bowridge, Wm. Walters, Sara
 10 Withers, Wm. Fellowes, Sarah
 11 Widmore, John Willmott, Eliz.
 13 *Griffin, John Dawney, Anne
 Paine, Richard Pococke, Anne
 White, John Amner, Prudence
 15 Medowes, Robt. Flere, Margaret
 Francis, Henry King, Elizabeth
 Tayler, Daniel Thrale, Eliz.
 Pendleton, Thos. Wheate, Mary
 15 Green, John March, Jane
 Gould, James Perkins, Susan
 Hunt, George Buckston, Eliz.
 16 *Jacob, Henry Ashburnham, Mar-
 garet

- 17 *Collins, Richd. and Tayler, Susan
 20 *Searanch [Searanch], John Fites, Sarah
 Lobleby, Benj. Hoare, Anne
 22 *Adams, John Ridley, Bridgett
 24 Walker, Hastings Stinton, Eliz.
 Dutton, John Howe, Dorothy
 25 Yorke, William Perry, Martha
 26 *Choute [Chute?] Freak, Cicely
 Sir George
 *Toke, Nicholas Toke, Joane
 29 *Doyley, Thos. Medicott, Susan
 Hondan, Dennis Sonnett, Anne
 30 Loveday, Jeremy Green, Alice
 Tayler, Henry Newbold, Anne
 30 Thorisby, Francis Walroole, Bridgett
 *Loving, John Barcroft, Anne
 Ireland, George Neale, Margaret

MAY, 1661.

- 2 Moore, Thos. Bent, Martha
 *Radcliffe, John Bowcher, Judith
 6 *Cary, Ernest Creswell, Eliz.
 *Clarke, Fred. Lenthall, Mary
 8 Starkey, Philip Raymond, Mary
 9 Gasley, Thos. Orsby, Elizabeth
 Besbeech, Jas. Stevens, Joane
 Sanders, John Sumner, Anne
 Andrewes, John Bolt, Rebecca
 Aldridge, John Beale, Frances
 [*Vaux, Thomas Saxby, Anne(a)]
 10 Auphorpe, Edw. Giles, Jane
 11 Shipthorpe, Anthy. Sweepe, Eliz.
 13 Arthur, Wm. Terrick, Mary
 Guilford, Fran. Gilbancke, Jane
 *Hume, John Slee, Mary
 14 *Cullyer, Wm. Cole, Dorothy
 Potter, George Ladmore, Albina
 15 Peake, Gregory Aungier, Barbara
 Fletcher, Thos. Gray, Rebecca
 16 *Blundell, Sir Geo. Yardley, Eliz.
 17 *Sutton, John Beak, Jane
 18 *Kidgell, John Pedder, Hannah
 *Compton, Sir Char. Willmer, Felicia
 Orgher, John Wilkinson, Jane
 21 Tryer, Thomas Pooke, Sara
 *Rye, George Tippinge, Eliz.
 22 Burnell, John Coberd, Jane
 *Day, Mathew Johnson, Eliz.
 23 Hamlin, Wm. Henzey, Mary
 24 Coveney, Thos. Andrew, Deborah
 25 Royse, Job Templer, Jane
 25 Milson, Thos. Slarke, Mary
 Clark, Edmund Clarke, Magdalen
 Ashton, John Cooper, Temper-
 ance
 27 *Gardiner, Sir Wm. Brocas, Jane
 28 Dodwell, Jeremy Mason, Eliz.

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

MAY, 1661.

- 30 Trymmer, Wm. and Fisher, Ann
 Oliver, John Ellis, Mary
 Mace, William Price, Hannah
 Selwin, Richd. Honeylove, Eliz.
 31 *Towse, John Brewster, Grace
 Lee, Henry Bolt, Mary
 Fenley, Francis Lee, Anne

JUNE, 1661.

- 1 Clarke, John Fays, Elizabeth
 3 *Harper [Harpur], Willoughby,
 Sir John Frances
 *Hall, Thomas Cox, Mary
 Eyres, Edmund Daniell, Ellinor
 Walker, Thos. Sangar, Anne
 4 *Willis, John Watson, Agnes
 5 Guy, Richard Price, Cath.
 Jewles, John Lyme, Faith
 *Donne, Benj. Loosemore, Anne
 6 Dexter, Thos. Barker, Eliz.
 Raymond, St. Clew Warkman, Anne
 Burch, Richd. Barkstead, Anne
 10 *Lytton, Sir Rowland Lucy, Rebecca
 Peasley, Edmd. Mattock, Mary
 *Raymond, Jonathan Jemmett, Anne
 11 Lynam, Philip Howard, Sarah
 13 *Palmer [Palmes], Taylor, Anne
 John
 11 *Haymore, Rbt. Cawood, Mary
 13 Gouge, Nicholas Warner, Kath.
 15 *Bullyvant, Wm. Rogers, Lydia
 Plompton, John Loggins, Grace
 17 *Hoyle, Henry Delawne, Eliz.
 18 Barrett, Wm. Baynon, Martha
 19 Mawdridge, John Knight, Sarah
 Walford, Mathew Parker, Sarah
 *Coren, John Land, Elizabeth
 24 *Dunn, Isaac Gifford, Jane
 26 *Hudson, Edw. Wright, Frances
 Weller, Thos. Legatt, Eliz.
 27 Ayd, Thomas Abbis, Anne
 Plummer, Thos. Hovenden, Mary
 29 Kempe, Wm. Langley, Mary

JULY, 1661.

- 1 Hall, George Darney, Susanna
 *Barnard, Hy. Stringer, Eliz.
 2 Cranenburgh, John Beake, Mary
 3 *Pead, Robert Blowley [Blom-
 ley], Elizabeth
 *Swanton, Francis Phillips, Phillippa
 3 Gosnold, Edmd. Ligoë, Elizabeth
 4 *Howard, Thos. Heren, Dorothy
 8 *Atkins, Francis Chase [Chafe],
 Susanna
 9 Kirby, Henry Best, Dorothy
 10 *Baily, George Wiggim, Eliz.

11 Osborne, Geo. and Cranfood, Hepsi-
beth

- Langford, Edward Quoish, Mary
 *Holmes, Gabriel Lanyon, Anne
 13 Smith, George Bishopp, Joane
 Roycroft, Arthur Allybon, Frances
 Cutt, Nicholas Pilkington, Magy.
 Gibbs, Wm. Potto, Christiana
 Proby, Edward Sheaff, Eliz.
 22 *Fettiplace, Giles Purnell, Mary
 20 *Abney, Edward Andrewes, Da-
 maris
 Merrett, Francis Pitts, Anne
 22 Randall, Thos. Andrewes, Susan
 20 *Pagett, Wm. Pierpont, Frances
 22 Cockett, Stephen Lambe, Martha
 Peele, William Russell, Eliz.
 23 *Hodges, Wm. Goodman, Eliz.
 *Wright, Wm. Harbore [Har-
 bord], Kath.
 24 Elcocke, Robt. Walker, Sarah
 *Ruffin, John Hurlstone, Lydia
 Chamberlaine, Nath. Knightsbridge,
 Mary
 *Rossington, Robert Lowe, Elizabeth
 Andrews, John Chankill, Bethia
 Laxton, John Cant, Elizabeth
 26 *Harbord, Wm. Duck, Mary
 27 Osborne, Thos. Taylor, Gilian
 29 Eversden, Geo. Egglesfield, Eliz.
 Sam, Theodore Spurwood, Eliz.
 31 Coppinger, Francis Darnell, Mary

AUGUST, 1661.

- 2 Lambert, Christop. Blackeley, Anne
 Rootes, John Rawlins, Mary
 3 Glover, John Bishop, Susan
 Holmes, Giles Smith, Rebecca
 6 Chipp, Joseph Hereford, Eleanor
 Dickenson, Peter Weedon, Jane
 Fisher, Thos. Green, Mary
 8 *Wight, Thos. Wiseman, Mary
 10 Lambert, Thos. Humfries, Anne
 Skippey, Thos. Miller, Grace
 Grenerin, Isaac Impey, Mary
 12 Chare, Abraham Paine, Mary
 Budge, Wm. Cooper, Cath.
 Meadows, Rob. Taylor, Eliz.
 Pim, Phillip Wild, Mary
 15 Potter, Adam Maddock, Susan
 17 *Pertyman [Pret- Houghton, Dame
 man], Sir Geo. Elizabeth
 19 *Holles, Sir Francis Carr, Lucy
 *Kings, William Nevell [Nevill],
 Rebecca
 *Wickes, Paul Buckley [Buck-
 by], Elizabeth
 21 Tall, John Nicholls, Jane
 Onley, John Hunt, Joane
 22 Evington, Thos. Hutch, Joane

AUGUST, 1661.

- 22 Goudge, John *and* Eve, Elizabeth
Berrington, Samuel Ansley, Anne
23 Lugge, John Atfield, Eliz.
24 Fawcett, Edwd. Moorehouse, Ellen
Todd, Charles Smith, Sara
[*Sandys, Sam. —, Lady
(—).(a)]
27 *Lee, Moses Rogers, Eliz.
26 *Horne, John Fitz John, Anne
27 Dutton, Robert Wodden, Mary
28 Myngs, Christopher Stone, Rebecca
29 Wilson, Thos. Bowden, Martha
Brisco, Robert Pitt, Mary
Harby, Job Holmes, Joane
30 Bartlett, Henry Pierce, Mary
Dorrington, Edward Croyden, Alice
31 Warren, John Phillippis, Margt.
Browne, Joseph Hunt, Ellen
Sadler, William Heather, Alice
Jenifer, Wm. Prusen, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1661.

- 2 Worth, Robert Fendall, Eliz.
*Seymour, Edwd. Wilford, Frances
5 *Ball, Thomas Cooper, Eliz.
*Wither, Robert Hunt, Elizabeth
Love, Benjamin Harper, Anne
Prist, George Gillman, Dorothy
6 *Fifield, Richard Cooke [Cocke],
Anne
Stanford, Hy. Woodgate, Mabel
10 Mussage, Peter Bonus, Susan
11 *Jones, William Robinson, Eliz.
13 Tadpole, Rich. Butler, Jane
14 Stapley, Wm. Blower, Anne
Hasline, John Wokham, Anne
17 Stubbs, John Wilkes, Mary
Orton, Pierce Smalbrooke, Cath.
18 *Feerby, Percival Manifold, Eliz.
19 Gargrave, Rich. Hobson, Barbara
21 Fancourt, John Burton, Anne
23 Carter, George Terrick, Alice
24 *Yeomans, John Tayleur, Eliz.
Baker, Jeremiah Overy, Eliz.
25 Dixon, Thomas Williams, Doro.
Bamford, Robt. Markham, Joice
28 *Pennant, Hugh Jones, Elizabeth
Longman, Rich. Poling, Eliz.
28 Wickes, John Wheatley, Martha
30 *Winch, Rich. Browne, Dorothy
Brokett, Edm. Merrydale, Judith

OCTOBER, 1661.

- 1 Howkins, John Clough, Jane
Hough, Gilbert Tickner, Anne
[*Vernon, John Wallyn, Eliz.(b)]

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

(b) On a leaf inserted at end of volume.

- 3 *Bard, Thomas *and* Gott, Mary
4 Pate, Robert Constable, Anne
*Lurkin [Luckin], Wm. Everard, Winifred
5 *Walsh, Charles Moore, Jane
6 *Cross, Longworth Alston, Elizabeth
Woodford, Samuel Beale, Alice
7 Travis, Gervase Clayton, Alice
8 Nicholl, Thos. Finch, Elizabeth
Spurlings, Lawrence Hedges, Mary
*Wells, John De Pleurs, Hester
Perkins, Edm. Mutus, Mary
9 Stanton, Henry Wroth, Mary
Bullock, Henry Pale, Susan
Buston, Wm. Franks, Eliz.
Garratt, Thos. Helme, Dorothy
Colman, Edw. Chase, Jane
Gibbon, Thos. Symons, Anne
Finch, John Chapman, Eliz.
10 Underwood, Edm. Doyle, Eliz.
[*Scott, Alex. Lestranger,
Anne(a)]
11 Hewitt, Francis Webb, Elizabeth
Bearston, Edmd. Benn, Dorothy
12 Connor, Dennis Burgess, Anne
Wood, John Griffin, Margt.
*Bedell, Edw. Aysrough [Ays-
cough], Mary
Nayler, Oliver Pepys, Jane
14 Ragdale, Nath. Shelley, Grace
16 *Lytcoat [Lytcott], Culling, Sarah
Giles
17 Battle, Wm. Seering, Martha
18 *Eyres [Eyre], Sam. Lucy, Martha
Hale, Robert Chipp, Mary
*Somerskales [Somer- Gardiner, Eliz.
scales], John
Bancks, John Rose, Mary
21 Blundell, Rich. Haydon, Mary
Briscoe, Henry Leasey, Eliz.
Russell, Robert Burt, Elizabeth
*Bennett, Sir John Mulgrave, Eliz.
Countess of
Herne, Stephen Hawkin, Kath.
Bell, John Hinger, Mary
24 Gliborne, Percival Marston, Lydia
*Phillippis, Thos. Vanghan, Eliz.
Seymour, Gabriel Smith, Elizabeth
Niblett, Richd. Stumphousen,
Anne
*Clitherowe, Jas. Gregory, Mary
25 *Dauling, Thos. Webb, Jane
26 Harris, Lewis Smallfield, Mary
26 James, Francis Lewes, Margery
Atkins, Richd. Ellis, Anne
28 *Pecke [Picke], Wm. Tomlins, Eliz.
30 *Barton, Robert Herris, Anne
*Moham, Wm. Morgan, Mary
Graham, Wm. Hughes, Anne
31 Collier, Richd. Wade, Anne
(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

NOVEMBER, 1661.

- 1 Godfrey, John and Tench, Anne
 Price, John Bell, Margaret
 2 Pierson, Wm. Fuller, Margaret
 *Pindar, Wm. Jorden, Catherine
 4 Coggs, John Blanchard,
 Martha
 Smith, James Overton, Hester
 5 Algar, John Shelley, Anne
 6 Nicoll, William Pitts, Jane
 Weale, Christopher Thayer, Ellen
 7 Blunt, Richd. Simons, Hester
 9 Roberts, Wm. Imbie, Elizabeth
 11 *Spring, Sir William North, Mary
 *Atkins, Thos. Palmer, Bridgett
 *Rawe, Wm. Allen, Anne
 12 *Houlditch [Heal- Moorecock, Eliz.
 ditch], Abraham
 13 *Humfreston, Wm. Manning, Sarah
 18 Arthur, Owen Beane, Julia
 20 Sparks, Henry Wilcox, Averina
 Wells, William Pitman, Grace
 Skegg, Edward Atkins, Anne
 Rivers, Edward Martyn, Susan
 21 Plumer, Richd. Warren, Mary
 23 Page, John Wild, Lettice
 Rubens, Aloy Greene, Elizabeth
 Finch, Robert Turner, Isabel
 Roberts, Edmund Parkhouse, Eliz.
 25 Piers, Gabriel Benham, Margt.
 26 Goring, Lawrence Bitterman, Anne
 Whitby, Sam. Gifford, Sarah
 *Beckett, Wm. Hodgkinson, Alice
 27 Horton, Henry Harlock, Eliz.
 Nobbs, Samuel Creed, Elizabeth
 29 *Boteler, Philip Whitlock, Grace
 27 Mason, John Lewkner, Eliz.
 29 Rigby, Hugh Davies, Ellinor

DECEMBER, 1661.

- 2 *Pennington, Jacob Blofield, Mary
 Rogers, John Hawksworth,
 Anne
 3 *Blunt [Blount], Thos. Grosvenor, Anne
 4 *Russell, Thos. Fisher, Mary
 Rudd, Rice Cornwallis, Doro.
 6 *Austen, John Hale, Rose
 7 *Ward, Philip Edmonds,
 Penelope
 [*Seymour, Edw. Wale, Margt.(a)]
 9 *Hinckley, Edw. Benner, Margt.
 Francis, Thos. Backhouse, Sarah
 10 *Gipps, Thomas Cropley, Mary
 Hayward, Philip Burbage, Eliz.
 Hurlston, Robt. Jackson, Susan
 Bence, John Wood, Joane
 11 Raddon, Edwd. Godney, Anne

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

- [11 *Risley, John and Temple, Chris-
 tiane (a)]
 *Whetstone, Sir Thos. Dehuberlant, Anne
 Ireland, George Rolfe, Elizabeth
 [12 *Houghton, Thos. Carter, — Widow
 (a)]
 14 Smith, Nich. Nuby, Susan
 20 Cooper, Gervase Quiney, Sarah
 18 Pitman, Thos. Scisson, Jane
 19 Bennett, Roger Cripps, Anne
 20 *Ripley, Abraham Isham, Susan
 21 *Watkins, Wm. Carnwath, Coun-
 tess Catherine
 23 Mellish, Henry Gedden, Eliz.
 Thornton, Bartholo. Leeson, Ellinor
 *Pix, Nathaniel Austen, Anne
 Goffeigh, Solomon Lloid, Penelope
 *Wombwell, Stephen Driver [Driden, i.e.,
 Dryden] Lucy
 Merifield, John Last, Martha
 24 Matthews, Wm. Davies, Eliz.
 Bucksted, Nich. Right, Sarah
 Colman, John Lack, Alice
 26 *Steward, Hoo Raven, Margaret
 Bissell, John Steed, Sarah
 Edwards, Hy. Daniel, Judith
 31 Crouch, John Bromley, Mary
 *Maddocks, Richard Andrewes, Cath.

JANUARY, 1661-62.

- 2 Wilde, William Strange, Anne
 Cudgden, Thos. Lidgold, Anne
 Jeffery, John Goldstone, Susan
 3 *Collier, Abel Harlackenden,
 Mary
 Hall, John Pease, Hannah
 4 *Firth, William Stacy, Jane
 Cursy, Henry Cox, Anne
 6 *Jones, George Terry, Elizabeth
 7 Rutt, Richard Welden, Mary
 Eaglestone, Ed. Collins, Ellinor
 Colier, John Heath, Elizabeth
 *Clerk, Edward Boys, Bridgett
 8 Brisco, John Kittle, Mary
 Rodey, Wm. Mathews, Joane
 11 Manning, Thos. Morton, Jane
 *Norton, Daniel Amhurst, Eliz.
 *Craftern [i.e., Crofton], Clifford, Susan
 Sir Edwd. [Bart.]
 13 Smith, James Cock, Dorothy
 Askew, Thos. Browne, Mary
 *Maynard, Edw. Francknell, Eliz.
 Hayes, John Baker, Elizabeth
 14 Fasby, James Woodford, Mary
 Wells, Thomas Baldwin, Alice
 15 Carr, Robert Netheway, Anne
 16 Saunders, John Sanders, Grace
 [*Stone, Richard Loe, or Lee, Dor-
 othy (a)]

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

JANUARY, 1661-62.

- 18 *Crome, Valentine and Dashwood, Phillis
 *Bowles, Oliver Markham, Jane
 20 Fielder, John Peterson, Sarah
 21 Chambers, Joseph Cacher, Elizabeth
 Power, Robert Smith, Anne
 22 Tyndall, Walter Harris, Rachel
 Smith, John Sims, Sarah
 Gostlin, William Norwich, Sarah
 23 Attford, John Every, Dorothy
 Oxburgh, John Wise, Ethelreda
 Perin, Christopher Crutchfield, Sarah
 24 Figge, John Baylie, Jane
 25 Buckler, Thomas Fillmore, Anne
 Lacey, John Barrett, Mary
 27 *Exton, Robert Osborne, Anne
 *Antrobus, George Bramston, Cath.
 29 Vyner, Edward Hodgkinson,
 Damaris
 Heath, Richard Harrison, Mary
 31 *Lort, Sir John Stanhop, Dame
 Mary
 *Hide, Humphrey Osbaston, Eliz.
 Buller, Richard Lee, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1661-62.

- 1 Hill, Abraham Pratt, Elizabeth
 Dixon, John Clifton, Mary
 3 *Morris, William Light, Frances
 Taylor, Edmund Ripps, Anne
 Leedham, Stephen Gravell, Winifred
 Hockton, Francis Vise, Catherine
 *Adams, Charles Burdett, Sarah
 4 Robinson, Thos. Hale, Alice
 *Venables, Robert Leigh, Elizabeth
 5 *Mors, William Colston, Martha
 Lawrence, Ralph Hillard, Elizabeth
 Austin, Obadiah Barnes, Martha
 Clarke, Thomas Bourne, Jane
 *Shenton, William Meggs, Sarah
 Paddy, Samuel Roberts, Anne
 *Syndry, David Euston [Easton],
 Katharine
 6 Bolton, William Reading, Eliz.
 Gibbon, Jeremiah Medhurst, Judith
 Kings, Richard Harris, Elizabeth
 *Freeman, Sir Geo. Brett, Sarah
 7 *Creamer, Sir John Fabian, Ursula
 8 Smith, Thomas Barnett, Elizabeth
 Good, Edward Pennington, Eliz.
 Fuller, Samuel Stevens, Jane
 *Mildmay, Robert Harris [Haynes],
 Cicely
 10 Tyer, Thomas Porter, Anne
 *Maioir [Major], Royston, Mary
 Charnell
 Stace, Samuel Sheppard, Joane
 *Dallender, Mathew Starkey, Lucy
 Colt, Christopher Walter, Benet

- 11 Beawtie, Thomas and Drake, Rebecca
 Moore, Hugh Franck, Mary
 *Barrett, Edward Calf, Josina
 12 Myn, James Harme, Elizabeth
 15 *Ogle, John Howard, Eliz.
 Wight, Robert Cuttane, Rebecca
 17 Baker, Abraham Ware, Bridgett
 19 *Garrett, Edward Smith, Mary
 21 *Pepys, Charles Smith, Joane
 25 *Hamond, William Panckhurst, Eliz.
 26 *Mayden, Robert Stretton, Albina
 27 Sayers, Thomas Burch, Anne
 28 *Goffe, William Boughton, Mary

MARCH, 1661-62.

- 1 Ryland, Joseph Kean, Mary
 3 Wood, Lambert Bawcock, Sarah
 4 Rowland, Robert Elliott, Elizabeth
 6 Cooper, William Harris, Elizabeth
 8 Wedding, William Pratt, Elizabeth
 10 Sergeant, Ralph Boughton, Mary
 Salkeld, Samuel Oyles, Catherine
 *Hutchins, John Orchard, Mary
 11 *Duffield, Edmond Morgan, Anne
 13 Alfounder, John Pollard, Phoebe
 Davenport, Wm. Francis, Mary
 15 Tayler, William Bowyer, Grace
 Loane, Richard Lance, Joane
 Weller, Andrew Dickenson, Eliz.
 Rawlinson, Richd. Byam, Edith
 20 Manning, Isaac Harbottle, Anne
 24 Aukland, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1662.

- 25 *Kent, Richard Collett, Mary
 Brewster, John Mead, Elizabeth ✓
 Savidge, Henry Harpley, Hannah
 26 Parker, George Hawes, Elizabeth
 Clark, John Partridge, Eliz.
 *Merreatt [Merreall], Butler, Sarah
 Alexander
 Goodchild, Jeffery Whiteshead, Sus.
 27 Shelton, George Briggs, Jane
 Wood, John Wood, Elizabeth
 28 Lokey, Henry Pinck, Susan
 Webb, William Walcott, Sarah
 29 *Stawell, George Austen, Ursula
 *Holmden, John Middleton, Sarah
 Meazy, Nathaniel Wicks, Elizabeth
 Tay, Richard Thompson, Eliz.
 31 Laycock, Thomas Endabrook, Hest.
 Daney, John Beech, Anne
 Kneaton, Thomas Deakins, Hannah

APRIL, 1662.

- 1 *Hutchinson, Edm. Man, Susan
 Starkey, Philip Wadesworth,
 Phillipa
 2 Manyford, Henry Penney, Edith
 *Green, Roger Green, Anne

APRIL, 1662.

- 2 Law, John and Bird, Anne
Case, John Pigett, Sarah
Char'd. Adam Pennycott, Dor.
3 *York, James Beecher, Eliz.
Kingham, Daniel Latham, Cath.
5 Badcock, Nicholas Legg, Mary
East, Jeremy Jenkins, Margery
Fothergill, John Mathewes, Eliz.
7 *Craven, Sir Anth. Wiseman, Theod.
Singleton, William Hunt, Martha
*Darling, Edward Stiles, Frances
8 Knapp, John Barlowe, Mary
9 Burr, John Ward, Alice
10 Pell, Valentine Edwards, Eliz.
Dory, George Speed, Mary
11 *Aylett, Thomas Arwaker, Jane
12 Fry, John Gun, Joane
White, Henry Mould, Mary
14 Wright, Robert Cosby, Elizabeth
*Binge[Bynge], John Johnson, Phila-
delphia
15 *Roberts, William Dashwood, Mar.
16 Swanstone, Richd. Raven, Catherine
17 *Dixon, Henry James, Anne
Francis, John Williams, Anne
18 *Godsalve, Richard Whoule, Anne
21 *Carr, William Brent, Frances
Patteone, Thomas Lawson, Joane
22 Young, Henry Hobbs, Mary
23 Allen, Richard Cowsie, Dorothy
*Jenkinson, Thos. Gainsford, Fran.
Corsellis, Nicholas Cutton, Susan
24 *Seaman, Daniel Rowe, Mary
Hayward, Daniel Hobbs, Bridgett
25 Smith, Thomas Bugby, Anne
26 Goldsmith, Thos. Raven, Anne
*Purefoy, George Henwood, Joane
28 Jones, William Savege, Anne
*Glanvill, Julius Fussell, Margaret
Bagnall, Anne
29 Ailay, Richard Phetty, Elizabeth
30 *Bristowe, Richd. De Butt, Eliz.
Cooper, John Dennis, Mary
Breareley, John Wickham, Joice
*Deligne, Erasmus Charnock, Mary
Lovell, William Parkes, Dorothy
Page, William Rawlins, Frances

MAY, 1662.

- I Gilbert, Thomas Peck, Mary
Rogers, Thomas Weller, Sarah
Lambe, Wm. Riest, Jane
5 Vaughan, John Man, Rebecca
Clements, Wm. Stutfield,
Christiana
*Roberts, Edwd. Merridale, Susan
Dicken, Thomas Warde, Susan
6 James, Samuel Sansum, Eliz.
Nower, Francis Bargrave, Hester

- 7 *Shetterden, Thos. and Plumer, Elizabeth
Bownett, Richd. Norken, Sarah
8 Vicars, Thomas Brookes, Eliz.
Button, Francis Hodgkinson, Eliz.
9 Godbid, Wm. Jackson, Audrey
Burr, James Blowe, Penelope
*Beale, Sir John Duke, Jane
10 Webb, John Lowen, Elizabeth
*Delaune, Wm. Barkham, Dorcas
*Knipe, Randolph Nutt, Anne
*Walden, Richd. Leighton, Barbara
12 Butridge, Samuel Martin, Mary
Hall, William Clark, Alice
13 Francis, John Braddock, Anne
Doxey, Robert Shippabotham,
Elizabeth
Deighton, John Wellavise, Jane
14 Vandeurs, Cornelius Smith, Elizabeth
Griffis, Robert Pitcher, Wilmot
15 Newton, Jonathan Throgmorton,
Rebecca
Hall, Samuel Smith, Anne
Batchelor, Edwd. Rodey, Elizabeth
16 Kelsey, Thomas Wright, Bridgett
Smith, Nathaniel Green, Mary
*Ingram, James Orchard, Dorothy
17 *Gee, Orlando Barker, Elizabeth
*Jeffery, Francis Wreith, Anne
Picke, Robert Foster, Anne
20 *Holloway, Humfrey Stephens, Hester
Bailey, Thomas Doegood, Susan
Bennett, Isaac Robinson, Eliz.
21 Long, James Clunn, Catherine
23 *Seale, Thomas Pinck, Anne
26 *Gould, Thomas Widnell,
Margarett
27 *Cartwright, Thos. Wight, Sarah
Bardolph, Simon Russell, Douglas
Pybus, Christopher Needham, Mary
Menlove, Richd. Wilkinson, Anne
28 Whistler, Ralph Freeman, Cath.
Wilmott, Alex. Alman, Elizabeth
Warner, Robert Eloy, Sarah
29 *Kinaston, John Piercy, Phillippa
30 *Danvers, John Stafford, Dorothy
Blundell, Thos. Gascoine, Mary
Anderson, Chas. Davies, Joane
31 Arnold, Bennett Castleton, Jane
*Anderson, Edm. Cox, Margaret
*Morden, John Brand, Susan

JUNE, 1662.

- 2 Aylerugge, Thos. Jones, Abigail
Ives, John Andrewes, Jane
3 Young, Richard Carpenter, Alice
Bowden, Richd. Sowdon, Hannah
Bellwood, Chas. Field, Sarah
Dyer, John Mitchell, Amy
4 Foster, William Coleman, Sarah
Thorowgood, Mat. Warde, Joane

JUNE, 1662.

- 4 Curteis, William *and* Brett, Sarah
 7 Pasfield, Samuel Johnson, Dorothy
 Churchill, Wm. Chubb, Dorothy
 9 *Clutterbuck, Thos. Norton, Susan
 *Hales, Thomas Wood, Mary
 10 Deane, John Mawdett, Eliz.
 *Holder, John Warren, Bridgett
 11 *Morley, Sir Wm. Denham, Anne
 13 *Osgood, Richd. Hackett, Eliz.
 Rogers, Geo. Nuby, Elizabeth
 Hoare, John Fifield, Elizabeth
 14 *Powell, David Horne, Sarah
 16 Beckett, Henry Kentish, Sarah
 *Quatremain, Wm. Dike, Mary
 Brett, John Duke, Sarah
 17 Price, Henry Randall, Mary
 *Yong, Thomas Foxworthy, Marg.
 Leech, Absolam Parrett, Elizabeth
 Le Maine, And. Molton, Catherine
 18 Francklin, Richd. Boone, Frances
 19 *Munings [Monins], King, Catherine
 John
 *Jeane, Richd. Cooke, Mary
 Martin, Wm. Gilham, Mary
 Collins, Robt. Draper, Grace
 20 Mortimer, Peter Lorenger, Margt.
 21 *Cæsar, Chas. Levinthorpe, Joane
 Clement, John Ede, Mary
 Whitley, Richd. Jackson, Eliz.
 23 *Ducy, Sir Wm. Seymour, Frances
 *Hood, Job Wood, Catherine
 24 *Pewitt [Perit], Ellis, Jane
 Richard
 *Tomkins, Thos. Hill, Joane
 Bruser, Anthony Ben, Sarah
 25 *Davies, John Gawsell, Susanna
 Brockden, Thos. Edgerley, Anne
 26 Wood, Richd. Bedford, Margt.
 28 Mill, Leonard Hooper, Mary
 *Verney, Edmund Abell, Mary
 Smithet, Thos. Batty, Sarah
 30 Wood, James Shorter, Elizabeth
 Bilting, Richd. Benson, Elizabeth

JULY, 1662.

- 1 Ashworth, John Raye, Anne
 Leyton, Wm. Stubbs, Alice
 *Whitby, Thos. Hewson, Anne
 2 Massall, John Feltis, Mary
 Richardson, Jn. Arnold, Elizabeth
 4 Lake, John Emerton, Margery
 5 Smith, Michael Jolley, Elizabeth
 7 Palmer, Roger Meakins, Eliz.
 8 Broome, Isaac Hoare, Magdalen
 Andrews, Robt. Smith, Mary
 *Russell, Francis Lytton, Anne
 9 *Wymondesold, Edm. Freeman, Hannah
 Prichard, Richd. Hemington, Jane

- 11 Sandidge, John *and* Holdway, Frances
 Gany, Wm. Phillipps, Anne
 *Bainbrigg, Thos. Stretchley, Sarah
 Skelton, Robt. Mason, Mary
 12 Dike, Edward Walker, Grace
 *Parker, Wm. Green, Anne
 14 White, John Allen, Dorcas
 *Scothorine [Scot- Oldham, Dorothy
 horne], Mathew
 *Houblon, Jacob Whincopp, Anne
 [Elizabeth]
 *Smith, John Wood, Joice
 15 Cobham, John Reader, Sarah
 Jordan, John Bennett, Margt.
 Allen, Thomas Hawes, Mary
 16 Andrewes, Dan. Sparkes, Eliz.
 Cornish, Edwd. Potter, Judith
 *Frankland, Hugh Dray, Mary
 17 Jatt, Moses Allison, Dennis
 Powell, Wm. Rogers, Sarah
 18 *Miles, Robt. Fludd, Lucie
 Smore, Edwd. Coney, Mary
 Jones, Humphrey Paine, Anne
 19 Cockeram, John Biker, Sarah
 21 Shrawley, Wm. Merriion, Anne
 Richards, Robt. Spencer, Cath.
 Fogg, Simon Williams, Abigail
 Thompson, Theoph. Hassard, Mary
 Fudge, William Holden, Mary
 *Johnson, Joseph Rawlinson, Mary
 *Leventhorpe, Staff'd Flexmore, Brb'ra
 23 Dodd, Robert Tarrall, Abigail
 *Neale, Francis Mason, Anne
 24 Newby, Henry Bullock, Sarah
 25 Coe, William Dodd, Alice
 Dodridge, And. Morris, Dorothy
 26 White, James Roberts, Ursula
 *Nicholas, Edwd. Richardson, Anne
 28 *Rich, Lord Chas. Cavendish, Dame
 Anne
 29 Smith, George Newman, Pr'd'nce
 30 Clement, John Fincher, Anne
 Stanton, Joseph Marginson, Rach'l
 *Lovelas, John Pye, Martha
 *Lluelyn, Martin Long, Martha

AUGUST, 1662.

- 2 Marriott, John Hughes, Anne
 4 *Dawling [Dauling], Brett, Elizabeth
 John
 5 *Willoughby, Wm. Waldron, Grace
 Byfield, Wm. Williamson, Alice
 Mitchell, Edwd. Buckley, Anne
 6 Gregory, Daniel Rogers, Harman
 7 Martin, Edwd. Wells, Elizabeth
 Wheatley, Wm. Gale, Mary
 8 Chevers, Thos. Spenser, Anne
 Wilkins, Henry Bishop, Margaret
 9 Stratton, Thos. Cantrell, Jane
 11 *Perkins, Theoph. Wright, Jane

AUGUST, 1662.

- 11 Hall, Thomas *and* Hall, Anne
Heather, John Earle, Jane
Wells, John Wells, Mary
12 Guy, Robert Woodford, Han-
nah
Gifford, Daniel Woodford, Susan
14 Colley, Francis Moore, Anne
15 Baker, Thomas Crathorne, Margt.
16 *Prise, Thomas Wray, Diana
18 Malyn, Thomas Merryweather,
Elizabeth
*Williams, John Doggett, Avis
Plukenett, Christo-
pher Nayler, Martha
Bostall, John Browne, Cath.
Pope, John Bride, Sarah
19 Miller, William Potter, Anne
Bankes, Wm. Crew, Rebecca
20 Walpole, Thos. Noble, Joice
Lloid, Elias Parker, Mary
Wilcock, Hen. Sparke, Rebecca
Harvey, George Goodwin, Isabel
*Marshall, John Warren, Sarah
21 Herd, Daniel Minshull, Alice
Onby, Robert Lee, Catherine
[27] *Gurdon, Brampton Thornhugh, Eliz.
22 Ballard, Thos. Mead, Susanna
Garner, Edwd. Wilcocks, Joane
Hodges, Thos. Haines, Elizabeth
Bigge, John Saywell, Rebecca
Vevvers, Gilbert Browne, Mary
*Johnson, Francis Green, Alice
23 Hewett, John Gedding, Eliz.
25 *Peke, Mathew Purchas, Martha
Evans, Abel Greenway, Alice
Upcher, Wm. Knight, Elizabeth
Chirett, John Hill, Elizabeth
Rowland, Wm. Penrose, Mary
26 Chalke, Wm. Peere, Jane
27 *Powall [Povall], Manby, Hannah
Richard
29 *Cumberbach, Wm. Winwood, Eliz.
30 *Orchard, Thos. Parrett, Susanna
Calthorp, Ambrose Foster, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1662.

- 1 Stevens, Wm. Robinson, Mary
Smith, John Child, Martha
2 Gosewell, John Gray, Anne
Goodson, Wm. Sparks, Elizabeth
3 Dilkes, Edward Blichenden., Mary
Willson, Lewis Carleton, Eliz.
Markham, John Mitchell, Anne
*Aucher, John Peake, Susan
Wells, John Hill, Judith
Benet, William Pease, Martha
4 *Vicars, Samuel Monger, Anne
Marnham, Hen. Stanny, Anne

- 6 Bishop, John *and* Smith, Elizabeth
5 *Adams, Henry King, Anne
*Davy, Wm. Roane, Sarah
*Hurst, Thomas Tey, Mary
Culcheth, Ralph Tonge, Mary
7 *Filbee [Tilbee], Taylor, Rebecca
Thomas
Hartwell, Richd. Baresley, Mary
*Pemberton, John Rotheram, Anne
8 Clarke, John Price, Margaret
Warren, John Nicoll, Mary
9 *Thomson, Stephen Bish, Mary
*Moyser, Christoph. Bland, Sarah
Kinman, Richd. Hewardine, Mar-
garet
10 Clarke, John Medle, Anne
Haythorne, John Davy, Mary
Vernon, Edwd. Higham, Mary
Collins, Richard Sandys, Frances
*Duboy, John Waldo, Sarah
11 Gun, John Lewis, Dido
Richardson, Geo. Raymond, Mary
12 *Grove, Richard Long, Sarah
Atherton, Henry Thompson, Mary
Norris, John Symonds, Anne
13 Charvell, Richd. Mason, Joane
15 Wetherlee, Richd. Duntun, Elizabeth
Pennard, John Vendemond, Anne
16 Todd, Jonathan Porter, Elizabeth
*Wod, Thos. Castleden, Parnell
Middleton, Thos. Rumbould, Anne
Morris, Wm. Love, Dorcas
17 Brough, Robert Allen, Hannah
Cotterell, Richd. Mason, Mary
18 Lucar, Giles Billington, Em-
mere
Carr, Thomas Stevenson, Eliz.
Rowles, George Johnson, Eliz.
Marsh, Thomas Martin, Jane
Turner, John Sadler, Catherine
Littleton, Thos. Simbold, Frances
Smith, Ralph Moseley, Susan
*Swann, Samuel Sprignell, Cath.
20 Chauncey, Edwd. Laite, Mary
*Penney, Edward Somers, Jane
22 Taylor, Isaac Sprackling, Mar-
garet
Renalls, Robt. Twiday, Mag-
dalen
Stedman, Michael Light, Susan
23 Byne, Magnus Bartlett, Sarah
Blackwell, Robt. Gladman, Sarah
24 *Spering, John Doggett, Susan
Broxup, Edwd. Leather, Deborah
25 Round, John Marshall, Anne
26 Milborne, John Langley, Eliz.
27 Hutchinson, Josias Snico, Sarah
29 *Flaunce [Faunce], Head, Elizabeth
Robert
30 Parker, Thos. Higgs, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1662.

- 30 Mould, John *and* Flight, Mary
Criche, Richd. Pimble, Elizabeth
Punter, Thos. Mathewes, Eliz.
Brooks, Thos. Blackborne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1662.

- 1 Jackson, Henry Pilkington, Anne
Barton, John Bagley, Dorothy
Gardner, Wm. Bridge, Dinah
2 Jones, William Walkley, Sarah
Willmore, John Seysions, Meriall
*Adams, Charles Varney, Elizabeth
Davis, John Cleaver, Eliz.
3 Walspeck, Robt. Mason, Susan
4 Flereby, Solomon Brian, Mary
Allen, Zachary Hayward, Anne
6 Mede, Mathew Hudson, Mary
7 Cutler, Wm. Tucker, Elizabeth
*Wright, Francis Uppington,
Hester
*Ogle, Sir Thos. Ringsmith[Kings-
mill, Dame
Anne], Anne
Goodman, Eliz.
8 Arney, Henry Belamy, Margt.
Crompton, John Moythen, Eliz.
James, Joseph Selting, Joane
*Walton, George Hide, Sarah
9 Thwaite, Wm. Limbrey, Frances
Carr, William Johnson, Isabel
Hobbs, John Wormlayton, Re-
becca
Mathews, Robt. Baggs, Mary
Dell, Stephen Wetherley, Dor-
othy
10 Mutlow, Wm. Towers, Alice
Bone, John Warner, Anne
Lane, John Attlee, Anne
*Savage, John Alchorne, Anne
Clarke, Wm. Manfield, Helen
11 Twiford, Robt. Jesson, Frances
Dudfield, Peter Fisher, Mary
13 Hoper, Dudley Dorrington, Mary
*Child, Richard Dad [Dod], Eliz.
Yorke, James White, Anne
14 Fryer, Henry Foster, Joan
Crosse, Nathaniel Jackman, Anne
*Dormer, Gabriel Steventon, Mary
Cotton, George Felton, Fortune
*Argall, Thos. Wild, Anne
16 Talcott, Joseph Hopkins, Eliz.
17 Noise, Francis Fulcarre, Rebecca
18 Jewks, John Rowning, Abigail
20 Allen, Robert Paggett, Margt.
Seed, John Do, Elizabeth
Gibbons, Joseph Langley, Mercy
Danvers, Samuel Escott, Elizabeth
22 Watton, Jacob Williams, Martha

- 20 Hill, Thomas *and* Barnesley, Eliz.
21 Woodcott, Thos. Jones, Susan
Elliott, Nicholas Mershe, Anne
Foster, Henry Comings, Margt.
22 Wagner, John Gore, Margaret
Seawell, Peter Harrington, Re-
becca
Allen, John Smith, Rose
*Collins, Walter Cacott, Elizabeth
23 Shettleworth, Wm. Glascock, Mary
Broderwicke, Frances
Richard
24 Clutterbuck, Jerome Lugg, Mary
27 White, Charles Ridge, Margery
Tirrell, Walter Carter, Joane
*Bramston, Edwd. Brewerton, Cicely
Beauchampe, Wm. Roe, Mary
28 *Cutler, Edward Browne, Anne
Clarke, William Danish, Elizabeth
Smith, John Millington, El-
linor
29 Fawknor, John Dabor, Helen
Ashby, Charles Harvey, Elizabeth
31 James, Alexander Hebbe, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1662.

- 1 Cobbett, Randall Booker, Anne
Pickaby, Anthony Charvill, Kath.
3 Harvey, Thos. Pewett, Agnes
Kedermister, Edmd. Gee, Katharine
4 Allman, Robert Shrimpton,
Bridgett
Reeve, Henry Perin, Penelope
Chaplin, Jerningham Awnsham, Jane
Richards, Chas. Chaloner, Martha
King, Sebine Harstaff, Sarah
5 Colson, Robert Pery, Mary
Buckland, Baptist Nicholas, Margery
Read, John Wright, Alice
6 Blatch, Thomas Rumbley, Hester
7 *Bulkeley, Joseph Balguy, Susanna
Whyting, Isaac Philips, Dorothy
10 Warring, Briant Smith, Anne
11 Moss, Thomas Browne, Eliz.
Fazakerley, Hen. Rogers, Elizabeth
Preston, Roger Shottoe, Frances
12 Pemble, Walter Manton, Dorothy
Walker, Edward Winchurst, Sus-
anna
*Cade, Andrew Walley, Mary
13 Read, Zachary Attwood, Isabel
15 Ordway, Joseph Barber, Elizabeth
17 Bradshaw, Cornelius Brookes, Mary
Grunsell, Wm. Hide, Mary
18 Bughurst, Wm. Vidgen, Sarah
Swayne, Richd. Marshall, Anne
*Blisse, Wm. Sanders, Eliz.
Goodwin, Edward Agge, Elizabeth
19 Royle, Thomas Blunkett, Mary
Hooper, Joseph Hewson, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1662.

- 19 Zouch, George *and* Henley, Margaret
Fox, Christopher Tanner, Grace
*Brograve, John Harby, Emma
20 Nicholas, Ambrose Browne, Judith
21 Tyndale, John Deane, Elizabeth
22 Shittinge, Thos. Griffith, Martha
Burnap, Samuel Baynes, Kath.
24 Browne, Henry Brown, Judith
Warnham, Thos. Britten, Elizabeth
*Lowe, Michael Hardwin, Mary
*Holles, Freshville Crome, Jane
*Ashford, Thos. Galhampton,
Millian
25 Price, William Henzey, Mary
*Turner, John Astley [Dame],
Bridgett
Wheeler, John Morgan, Mary
*Bishe [Bisshe], Parr, Ellen
Roger
26 Page, George Redworth, Susan
Langston, Nicholas Bryenton, Mary
Colville, John Cely, Anne
Henderson, Wm. Hayward, Eliz.
27 Byer, William Pusey, Martha
Higden, Thos. Field, Joane
28 Cheney, John Syms, Elizabeth
29 Eldred, John Rivers, Charity

DECEMBER, 1662.

- 1 Towers, Christoph. Daniel, Ursula
3 Buckley, Abel Grigger, Mary
4 Johnson, Henry Herne, Letitia
Kirby, Robert Browne, Anne
Lewis, Robert Larnan, Alice
5 Bull, Arundel Newlove, Thom-
asine
Brograve, Simon Ward, Susan
Finch, Richard Dover, Sarah
Hobbs, Edward Jackson, Susan
6 Pummis, John Dossett, Eliz.
8 Browne, John Gray, Mary
Andrewes, Jas. Calcott, Frances
9 Chalfont, Christoph. Wilson, Sarah
10 Duncan, John Kettle, Anne
11 *Ailet [Aylett], Robt. Ailet [Aylett],
Margaret
Watts, John Woodcock, Anne
Mayo, James Buck, Maria
Florentie
13 Geerthy, John Austin, Jane
*Throughton Zouch, Judith
[Throughton], Jn.
*Heathfield, Thos. Cuddington, Alice
15 *Lygon, William Holliar, Elizabeth
Snowden, Thos. Nelson, Christian
16 *Lee, George Goodwin, Cecilia
15 *Barrow, Robert Harrison, Cath.
18 *Percy, Lord Jocelyn Wriothesley, Lady
Elizabeth

- 17 Goodman, Geo. *and* Langston, Jane
*Jeltham [Feltham], Portrey, Mary
Owen
Beacham, Thos. Abram, Anne
19 *Mildmay, Humfry Steele, Catherine
20 *Crane, John Fowler, Elizabeth
Puttman, Thos. Drought, Mary
22 *Noel, Thomas Tems, Martha
Whitton, Geo. Rudd, Mary
*Bedingfield, Robt. Harvey, Eliz.
Howse, George Absolom, Sarah
*Luckyn, Thos. Blunefield, Mary
Burrowes, Jarvis Bateman, Sybil
24 *Killigrew, Peter Twisden, Frances
26 Scott, Thomas Swaine, Phæbe
White, John Bevan, Jane
27 De Vaux, Theod. Calfe, Alice
29 Cape, John Machin, Anne
29 Manning, Walter Smith, Joane
Dawson, Joseph Felton, Elizabeth
*Moore, David Agar, Anne
Hutchins, Wm. Crawford, Mary
*Smith, Richard Pincke, Susan
30 Neall, Thomas Sargeant, Eliz.
Hurlocke, Geo. Overell, Mary
Dodsworth, Chris- Pooke, Elizabeth
topher
*Baskerville, Richd. Taylor, Elizabeth
Cooper, George Raines, Anne
31 Littlebury, Robt. Newton, Kath.
Duncombe, Wm. Ailiffe, Sarah
Ashburner, Francis Harbut, Leah
Warnes, Thos. Austen, Sarah
Grove, William Laurence, Mary

JANUARY, 1662-63.

- 1 Barnard, Thos. Lea, Anne
Constant, Daniel Hamerton, Dor-
othy
2 *Forster, Steward Wild, Susan
Hoddenot, Maurice Hart, Mary
Waightman, Jn. Birch, Avice
3 Gardiner, Robt. Downes, Judith
Warner, Christoph. Williams, Margt.
5 Akers, *alias* Ake- Thornhaugh,
hurst, Alexander Bennett
*Davis, John Fuxon [Juxon],
Elizabeth
6 Bell, James Harward, Mary
Mayne, Wm. Fewster, Eliz.
7 *Dorrell, Thomas Bromfield, Eliz.
8 Shrimpton, Richd. Hopkins, Eliz.
Downer, John Burber, Frances
Bull, Young Highfield, Mary
10 Farrington, John Bearblock, Margt.
Mead, Samuel Lewin, Mary
*Lomax, Nathaniel Widnell, Kath.
Barnsby, Wm. Haurtridge, Mary
12 Davison, James Digby, Anne
Palmer, Thos. Barnes, Frances

JANUARY, 1662-63.

- 12 Thompson, Sam. and Clarke, Elizabeth
Richardson, Richd. Moone, Mary
Bolton, William Wyrley, Dorothy
13 Atkinson, Timothy Grove, Elizabeth
Farnbarrow, Thos. Bleak, Mirabell
*Silvester[Sylvester], Burrell, Jane
Giles
Walton, Samuel Clarke, Mary
14 Girling, Edmond Briggs, Mary
*Fuller, Thomas Pickering, Eliz.
15 Wells, William Hawkes, Mary
*Clipsham, Robt. Hughes, Jane
Cockerell, Wm. Carey, Margaret
16 Price, John Rothwell, Anne
Durham, John Brisco, Hester
17 Maldwyn, Jacob Nobbs, Elizabeth
*Daintrey, Wm. Stucky, Elizabeth
19 *Stagg, Thomas Clendon, Hannah
Craddock, Wm. Clifford, Dorothy
Murvell, Wm. Jacob, Susan
Hamond, Thos. Power, Sancta
*Cocke, Thomas Churchman, Mar-
garet
20 Thomazon, Geo. Philipps, Avis
Samford, Ezekiel Adams, Anne
21 Keene, Henry Bull, Jane
Bird, Richard Collins, Ellen
Girle, Joseph Francklin, Anne
22 Proctor, Edwd. Prowse, Eliz.
24 Osborne, Nicholas Lloid, Susan
23 Jones, Edward Safe, Mary
24 Aldersey, Randall Freeman, Mary
26 Miller, Richard Randall, Margery
*Howell, Edwd. Mattery[Mallory],
Mary
27 *Pierson, Richd. Powell, Sarah
Hollis, Joseph Calvert, Barbara
28 Stoutwill [Stoutivill Catesley[Catesby],
(Stuteville?)] Abigail
Roger
Lawzill, Thomas Wells, Alice
29 Allen, William Spencer, Jane
*Wager, Chas. Goodson, Pru-
dence
28 Mandey, Robt. Tovey, Anne
31 Vincent, James Wells, Anne
Oakes, Edward Mitchell, Grace

FEBRUARY, 1662-63.

- 2 Moore, Humfry Day, Grace
3 Williams, Wm. Booker, Eliz.
Parnaby, John Wilkinson, Mary
Watts, John Sadler, Jane
5 Watts, John Thorley, Eliz.
Lasher, Henry Paul, Frances
*Kegg, John Booth, Dorothy
Stratford, Stephen Jorden, Elizabeth
6 Skinner, John Johnson, Mary

- 7 Maynston, Thos. and Burrowes, Anne
9 Beard, John Maynard, Anne
10 Jennings, Wm. Hallam, Sarah
14 Alexander, Richd. Blackall, Mag-
dalen
11 Klenhelig, Chas. Howe, Elizabeth
*Henley, Robt. Hungerford, Cath.
Gage, Joshua Alden, Elizabeth
*Milton, John (a) Minshull, Eliz.
12 Elliott, John Hickman, Mary
Andrew, John Mersam, Eliz.
13 Bishop, Zachary Waggett, Alice
Hawkins, John Halsey, Mary
Clarke, Francis Bethell, Elizabeth
*Spier, John Price, Jane
14 Beheathland, Henry Cutts, Sarah
Stephens, Richd. Bury, Mary
*Pinchback, John Keeling, Johanna
Marwood, John Sharcomb, Eliz.
*Salmon, Henry Sprignall, Re-
becca
16 Cardrow, James Hull, Anne
14 Couse, Robert Affer, Elizabeth
16 *Wallopp, Robt. Lambert, Mary
17 Fenn, Francis Nevile, Mary
16 Wilkins, Henry Anderton, Mary
17 Golding, John Collins, Mary
Perkinson, Samuel Hardwick, Sarah
18 Barrett, John Sachell, Anne
*Morley, Richard Bradburn, Anne
Bush, Peter Hall, Purnell
19 Legatt, John Pigott, Elizabeth
*Williams, Robt. Bourman, Eliz.
20 Bustan, Richd. Hart, Margaret
Lloid, George Francklin, Eliz.
21 Fisher, William Milburn, Bethia
23 Simpson, Richd. Cooke, Thomasine
Boomer, Christoph. Wright, Winifred
Snow, Richard Hamond, Eliz.
*Drury, Dru Morris, Elizabeth
Barnes, John Walters, Mary
Procter, Thos. Gregory, Joan
24 Dee, Richard Hurst, Mary
Bucknall, Ferdin- Dobbs, Mary
ando
25 Bouquet, David Marmington, Sar.
Showell, John Katrell, Mary
Browne, Wm. Grover, Anne
Biddle, Sampson Port, Anne
Edwards, Henry Botsford, Christian
26 *Bennett, Thos. Jemmett, Dorothy
*Andrewes, Sir Hen. Drew, Elizabeth
Jackson, James Conyers, Anne
*Holden, Joseph Wagstaffe, Ellinor
*Woodward, Edwd. Turner, Elizabeth
27 *Reynell, Carew Tooke, Elizabeth
28 Beert, Robert Driver, Margaret
Wyer, Thomas Giles, Anne

(a) Extracted *verbatim*, as relating to the celebrated Poet.

FEBRUARY, 1662-63.

- 28 *Daires [Dacres], and Gerrard, Francis
John
Smythman, John
Randall, Abraham
*Yeomans, Edmund
Medcalfe, Anne
Williams, Ellinor
Willmer, Eliz.

MARCH, 1662-63.

- 2 *Inwood, John
Halie, Arabella
[Annabella]
Sheppard, Edwd.
Bleeze, Francis
3 Lockar, David
Onions, Richd.
Parker, John
4 Herricke, Jonathan
*Gilby, Richd.
6 Davy, Edward
4 *Alchorne, Richd.
7 Johnson, Thos.
Karcady, David
9 Vale, John
10 Lockey, Wm.
14 Griffin, Anthony
17 Saires, Peter
19 Woodroff, Stephen
Harrey, Edwards
21 *Wroughton, Wm.
Chiswell, Mark
23 Mould, Thomas
*Thorne, Thos.
24 Maybank, Richd.
Taylor, Seth
Halie, Arabella
[Annabella]
Smith, Mary
Parkman, Eliz.
Cooke, Ellinor
Chiswell, Eliz.
Barnard, Anne
Atkinson, Eliz.
Lynn, Martha
Lewis, Anne
Ball, Elizabeth
Allen, Hannah
Swis, Rebecca
Ward, Mary
Watkinson, Mary
Grindy, Mary
Edges, Elizabeth
Kingwill, Eliz.
Hamond, Mary
Winter, Mary
Key, Isabell
Rookes, Sarah
Boteler, Eliz.
Dale, Margaret
Hooton, Eliz.

MARCH, 1663.

- 25 Venn, William
26 *Shaksper, Hen.
30 Moores, John
27 Taylor, Joseph
Dunster, James
30 Lovett, Robert
Baily, Thomas
Green, William
31 Fox, Griffith
Hague, Anne
Hartwell, Eliz.
Markham, Mary
French, Lydia
Natt, Hester
Brinsden, Anne
Drinkwater, Han.
Henn, Mary
Hale, Mary

APRIL, 1663.

- 2 Cole, Richard
*Steevens, John
Eyles, Thomas
4 *Ballett, William
6 Thomas, Wm.
7 *Stokes, Humphry
8 Gelstrop, Peter
*Baude, Thomas
9 Hobday, Thos.
Scadding, Nicholas
11 Carnsew, John
Willard, Samuel
Deacon, Judith
Smith, Mary
Lucke, Anne
Clopton, Bridgett
Bostock, Jane
Cordell, Mary
Wright, Frances
Brandon [Brand],
Sarah
Eybrooke, Sarah
Wilson, Susan
Carne, Mary
Hodder, Susan

- 13 Deane, Tobias and Archdeacon, Sarah
Norris, Thomas
14 Houghton, Humphry
Thompson, Benj.
15 Fells, Thomas
Smith, John
Litleton, James
16 Collett, Joseph
17 Street, Thomas
Siddowne, John
*Wright, Mathew
*Needham [Nedham],
John
18 Collins, Jerome
*Nedham, March-
mont
Colbeach, Thos.
Bugbird, John
20 *Sharpe, Thomas
Taynter, Ambrose
Hall, William
Curteis, Francis
21 Cooper, Richard
Sparrow, Randolph
*Dawes, John
Spurling, Thos.
Bryan, Esias
22 *Russell, John
Gamble, Wm.
Cannings, John
Wingfield, Henry
23 *Robinson, Wm.
Bennell, John
24 Minshall, Thos.
25 Brafield, Thos.
27 Coles, Benjamin
28 Fuller, William
29 Parker, Wm.
Hord, Thomas
30 *Harpham, Wm.
Archdeacon, Sarah
Rose, Mary
Furnage, Mary
Skynner, Anne
Johnson, Mary
Durrant, Anne
Bridges, Eliz.
Roffey, Mary
Collins, Mary
Burt, Anne
Harrison, Mary
Gabrey, Jane
Medley, Phillippa
Thompson, Eliz.
Walton, Hester
Adams, Susan
Freebody, Eliz.
Pike, Isabel
Woodgate, Pene-
lope
Shipper, Anne
Goodman, Jane
Lamborne, Han.
Hawkins, Chris.
Gray, Anne
Cooper, Anne
Rich, Frances
Lee, Anne
Cleay, Jane
Bate, Anne
Gardiner, Phoebe
Thompson, Grace
Warrell, Emma
Williams, Alice
Marsham, Rose
Pettifor, Mary
Oliver, Elizabeth
Gun, Catharine
Barker, Barbara

MAY, 1663.

- 2 Mount, Richard
Crosse, Randolph
4 Cox, Robert
*Molins, Christopher
5 Wilson, Roger
Rolve, Thomas
6 *Widdapp [Widdop],
Paul
*Milner, Nicholas
Partridge, John
7 Jennings, Thos.
9 Whiting, Wm.
10 Wilcox, George
11 *Bruton, William
Dewy, Paul
12 Garland, Humphrey
13 Coosens, Richard
Jarvis, Elizabeth
Bowden, Mary
Clarke, Anne
Marshall, Sarah
Towler, Sarah
Hickley, Cath.
Compton, Eliz.
Bullock, Mary
Lucas, Joane
Plumer, Mary
Terry, Catherine
Friend, Penelope
Honychurch, Eliz.
Baines, Mary
Blisse, Jane
Cicell, Elizabeth

MAY, 1663.

- 13 *White, Walter and Collins, Jane
 14 *Dawney, Sir John Johnson, Dorothy
 15 Merist, Richard Cole, Elizabeth
 19 Stanley, Arthur Cheston, Jane
 20 Norton, Richd. Dunse, Ursula
 Terry, Mathew Springall, Mary
 Farwell, Joseph West, Margaret
 *Baker, John Farrenden, Ruth
 21 *Rudge, Edwd. Dethick, Susan
 Sandis, Henry Bradnum, Mary
 22 Bowes, Urias Gilberd, Mary
 Thomson, Wm. Blease, Anne
 23 Tuckner, Henry Inwood, Jane
 Nissey, Robert Mattison, Eliz.
 25 Colbrooke, Thos. Hince, Elizabeth
 Spelsworth, Sam. Mosse, Anne
 Quartermaine, Thos. Bluicko, Ellinor
 Bird, Samuel Godfrey, Kath.
 26 Smith, Robert Champion, Alice
 Taylor, Robert Parshelan, Sarah
 27 *Deane, Edward Parker, Joane
 Howe, George Hegham, Susan
 Marriott, Richd. Easton, Mary
 Cooke, Thomas Elliott, Deborah
 Chamberlaine, Hugh Brett, Dorothy
 Bryan, John Antrobus, Mary
 Hastings, Mathias Jacob, Sarah
 *Parry, Richard Smith, Anne
 28 *Binding, Henry Coleburne, Eliz.
 30 *Browne, Richd. Stock, Mary

JUNE, 1663.

- 2 Osmond, James Page, Elizabeth
 Watson, Wm. Benton, Elizabeth
 3 *Scotton, Edwd. Archer, Margaret
 Hawke, Michael Blanchett, Mary
 *Fowler, Thos. Piers, Jane
 Browne, Timothy Mathews, Hester
 May, William Sellwood, Cath.
 Rhett, Edward Bimdoke, Eliz.
 *Sedley, Sir Isaac Marsh, Cicily
 12 Dourne, John Crofts, Elizabeth
 *Gilbert, John Blaggrave, Emma
 13 *James, Higgins Goodwin, Eliz.
 Jeffs, Miles Smith, Elizabeth
 Perry, Robert Nicolls, Elizabeth
 *Finch, Charles Baldwin, Mary
 Beard, Richard Mayfield, Ellinor
 *[Jones, Nicholas Vaughan, Sus-
 anna]
 16 Spring, James Arthur, Martha
 Mabb, John Page, Catherine
 17 *Long, Alexander Tudman, Cath.
 18 Bitten, Thomas Ditting, Rachel
 Manning, Jeremy Hamden, Frances
 Woodward, John Rance, Frances
 Sanderson, Thos. Dennis, Sarah
 20 Swan, William James, Jane

- 20 *Peake, John and Hale, Judith
 22 *Williams, Wm. Lane, Catherine
 *[Shaw, Sir John Kilmorey, Bridget,
 Viscountess]
 Standish, Robt. Shew, Susan
 Hamond, Jas. Prior, Christian
 Sanders, Thos. King, Grace
 23 Hamond, John Dore, Marion
 Bissill, Wm. Beard, Elizabeth
 Fluitham, Wm. Gouge, Elizabeth
 Gibson, Francis Wright, Sarah
 24 Marshall, Edwd. Plowman, Anne
 *Eve, Henry Robinson, Martha
 26 Mills, Edwd. Poole, Lettice

JULY, 1663.

- 1 Eastland, Geo. Creed, Dorothy
 2 *Castell, Wm. Batten, Martha
 Andrewes, John Martin, Eliz.
 3 Haskins, John Gould Margaret
 4 Browne, Wm. Remington, Mary
 Langford, Wm. Manning, Sarah
 *Cotton, Sir Robt. Morrice, Gertrude
 Vere, Joseph Best, Anne
 Skelton, Wm. Mebstone, Mary
 6 Childley, Wm. Nicholls, Jane
 Lutener, Robt. Rennord, Rachel
 7 Albin, Thos. Brandreth, Mary
 Lunt, William Marshall, Mary
 8 *Abbott, Edwd. Reyner, Anne
 *Palmer [Palmes], Ewry, Mary
 William
 9 Fenton, John Hill, Anne
 Davenport, Edwd. Brook, Sarah
 *Pollard, Richard Duck, Mary
 10 Lippett, Edwd. Tucker, Elizabeth
 *Markham, Thos. Nevill, Anne
 Blowmore, Hen. Ricketts, Mary
 11 Richardson, Richd. Ewer, Mary
 Bourcheir, John Waterhouse, Eliz.
 13 *Digby, Lord John Wyndham, Rachel
 Bucknell, Miles Reddinge, Judith
 Pricketts, Hen. Baker, Elizabeth
 14 Clements, John Read, Mary
 Senson, Henry Davenport, Anne
 Holden, Josiah Hide, Catherine
 *Child, Josiah Atwood, *alias*
 Stone, Mary
 15 Allen, Abraham Rolt, Jacomo
 Mander, Geo. Webb, Barbara
 Bridges, Robt. Child, Joane
 16 Bowden, Robt. Lepper, Eliz.
 17 Garard, Gilbert Harris, Grace
 Poore, Wm. Thurman, Joane
 *Fulman, Thos. Dike, Dorothy
 Brooker, Thos. Bridges, Philip
 18 Earle, William Joyner, Mary
 Kitchin, Thos. Mulleney, Eliz.
 Stanton, Abraham Treadwell, Cath.
 20 Gould, Stephen Hill, Ursula

JULY, 1663.

- 20 *Sheman, John *and* Hurt, Hannah
 *Denton, Thos. Knapp, Elizabeth
 [21] *Carey [Cary], Wollaston, Eliz.
 Walter
 21 *Sherwood, Wm. Bruce, Elizabeth
 Boys, William Cranfield, Amy
 22 *Gerard, Chas. Windover, Alice
 Beck, Godfrey Freeston, Eliz.
 Cooper, John Mason, Isabel
 24 *Vernon, Wm. Fitzherbert, Anne
 Page, Richard Rull, Elizabeth
 *Witter, John Cramparne [Cram-
 pure], Eliz.
 Sare, John Fowler, Joane
 25 *Chandler, Edwd. Howe, Anne
 Boswell, Richd. Robinson, Abigail
 Gibbs, Richard Silvester, Eliz.
 Fisher, John Kempe, Anne
 27 *Bull, Edward Steynor, Anne
 Broome, Samuel Jefferson, Eliz.
 Fryer, William Wa:den, Joane
 29 Harlowe, Wm. Nightingale, Anne
 Coleman, Samuel Warner, Susan
 Peplowe, Edwd. Taylor, Catherine
 Savage, William Cutten, Anne
 *Parish, Geo. [D.D.] Crawley, Anne
 Adkins, Daniel Helder, Alice
 Lawrence, Dansey Light, Mary
 Pountney, John Rye, Dorothy
 31 Pifinch, Richd. Jones, Catherine

AUGUST, 1663.

- 1 Robinson, Robt. Terry, Margaret
 3 Friend, John Knight, Elizabeth
 Turkington, Thos. Sweeper, Susan
 Thompson, Jos. Hudson, Mary
 4 *Powell, Edwd. Banister, Mary
 5 Dreble, Jacob Wyld, Frances
 6 *Cromwell [Crum- Bolles, Elizabeth
 well], George
 7 *Coleman, Thos. Mathews, Sarah
 8 King, Francis Robinson, Thom-
 asine
 *Billingsley, John Devenish, Ann
 Wheatley, Wm. Cupper, Jane
 Turpin, Andrew Hyett, Deborah
 11 Palmer, George Richardson, Mart.
 Clayton, Thos. Coles, Mary
 Morris, John Weekes, Mary
 Towt, Lawrence Halfpenny, Doro.
 12 Lund, Thomas Smith, Margaret
 13 *Chamberlain, Martin Knolles, Mary
 14 Probart, Baskerville Rand, Ellinor
 Codrington, Wm. Hay, Sarah
 15 Farmer, John Hughes, Jane
 17 Sturges, Nath. Cubitt, Hannah
 Davies, Thos. Mitchell, Mary
 *Poulet, John [Hon.] Popham, Essex

- 18 Watts, Thos. *and* Mead, Margaret
 *Barnham, Sir Robt. Lowfield, Hannah
 [Bart.]
 19 Marsh, John Smart, Katherine
 Bryant, Thomas Hickman, Joane
 Ratcliff, John Bowcher, Judith
 Taylor, Walter Wilding, Sarah
 20 Darney, Mark Lewis, Francis
 Hooper, James George, Susan
 21 Van, Thomas Warre, Elizabeth
 Pearse, John Thornbury, Lois
 *Wyche, Sir Cyrell Jermyn, Elizabeth
 *Jenkin [Jenkins], Neale, Mary
 James
 Shefford, John Ovey, Martha
 22 Goldingham, Jn. Pingley, Mary
 Rawston, Wm. Brown, Elizabeth
 Buckenham, Hugh Sampson, Hannah
 24 Hamlin, Henry Johnson, Mary
 Newark, John Goodwin, Doro.
 25 Whitehouse, Jn. Betts, Martha
 Fitkin, Robt. Jacob, Joane
 Browne, John Nicolls, Margaret
 *Brewster, Samuel Horne, Anne
 Llewiss, Ralph Phipps, Margaret
 King, James Sherwood, Doro.
 26 *Ashenhurst, John Wells, Elizabeth
 27 Thomas, Robert Wilson, Anne
 *Jarrett, Wm. Choute [Chute],
 Ellen
 Nevell, James Stacey, Margaret
 28 Morgan, Thos. Bransford, Mary
 Tirer, John Deane, Sarah
 Connocke, John Graham, Phila-
 delphia
 29 Davies, Thos. Broadhurst, Eliz.
 *Ralegh, George Jermyn, Judith
 31 Coulson, Wm. Dod, Margaret
 *Broad, William Mabb, Mary
 Richardson, Chas. Padnall, Barbara
 Fitzgerald, Richd. Seywell, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1663.

- 1 Sexton, Peter Burges, Elizabeth
 Gill, Henry Watkins, Margt.
 *Craven, Sir Robt. Broughton, Margt.
 Hudson, Daniel Tomalin, Anne
 Child, William Mills, Frances
 2 Clarke, Thos. Mayhew, Grace
 Frost, Jonathan Andrews, Eliz.
 Hutchins, Geo. Rose, Mary
 Baker, Thomas Southcott, Susan
 Mathews, John Wilkes, Anne
 3 Patterson, Cornelius Neve, Priscilla
 Chittenden, Wm. Day, Catherine
 4 Burchett, Nathaniel Hawes, Damaris
 Tomlins, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth
 5 Fisher, James Weblin, —
 Leves, Robt. Byne, Elizabeth
 7 *Thomas, Christoph. Turbin, Mildred

SEPTEMBER, 1663.

- 7 *Harris, Thomas *and* Lake, Dorothy
Marshall, Richd. Smith, Anne
*Digby, John Pinckney, Frances
Long, Thomas Keeling, Eliz.
Norfolk, Thos. White, Alfra
Wright, Richd. Wye, Elizabeth
Cole, Robert Perry, Hester
Perry, John Gasely, Sarah
8 *Goulston, Jas. Rowley, Mary
Usher, Robert Atkinson, Sarah
9 Bowdler, Wm. Lane, Mary
10 Yeokney, Wm. Wells, Jane
Stephens, Wm. Cripps, Martha
Aspley, Thomas Flewellin, Judith
*Beaumont, John Compton, Dame
Felicia
11 Place, William Dodson, Mary
Winchester, Edwd. Edwards, Margt.
12 *Goddard, Wm. Scrope, Dorothy
Barnard, John Smart, Ellen
*Underwood, Jn. Collins, Mary
14 *Atkinson, Hen. Prestwood, Anne
Wilson, Robt. Wood, Mary
Brand, James Egg, Joane
Staines, George Crouch, Abigail
Alsopp, Edwd. Arnold, Elizabeth
15 Harding, Richd. Child, Mary
Harris, John Stent, Mary
*Alexander, Nicholas Smith, Joane
Murray, John Tiller, Dorothy
*Clarke, John Alford, Joanna
16 Cranwell, Wm. Brightman,
Rachel
17 Arbiler, Lawrence Heale, Elizabeth
Murray, Christoph. Hornell, Eliz.
Robinson, Wm. Johnson, Ellen
Andrewes, Robt. Bartlett, Mary
Shallcrosse, Sam. Chisholme, Eliz.
Mallory, James Howell, Mary
18 Hyett, Richard Godman, Mary
19 *Kittermaster, Wm. Harland, Margt.
21 Elbany, Edwd. Shordan, Eliz.
Wright, Ezekiel Browne, Sarah
Lane, Henry Pickett, Mary
23 Grew, Richard Burd, Mary
Boughton, John Brodridge, Eliz.
Hall, Charles Sutton, Anne
25 Ames, John Jones, Sarah
Choone, Henry Plomridge, Ellen
28 Christian, Wm. Totney, Alice
Beckham, John Wright, Frances
29 Parker, John Fish, Elizabeth
White, William Body, Margaret
Payne, Lewis Hattrell, Mary
*Toke, John Best, Anne
Hopkins, Wm. Hill, Elizabeth
Maddox, Wm. Rivers, Rachel
Rickman, John Butler, Mary

OCTOBER, 1663.

- 1 Clarke, Jacob *and* Ellis, Frances
Caley, James Butterfield, Mary
Haywood, Richd. Wasecote, Eliz.
2 Cole, Martin Bristowe, Susanna
3 Clarke, John Thorp, Mary
Lambe, Thos. Place, Mary
Gardner, John Butland, Honor
5 Baylie, Wm. Long, Grace
6 Davies, Wm. Gambell, Sarah
James, Peter Pithes, Mary
Wilson, Henry Carpenter, Eliz.
7 Moore, Francis Waller, Mary
Crompton, Thos. Bethel, Margaret
Greenoway, John Thomas, Anne
Howson, Wm. Woodcott, Sarah
*Pigott, Alban Paul, Judith
8 Perkins, Wm. Abby, Elizabeth
Carse, John Penny, Anne
Newton, Wm. Wallis, Mary
Sanders, Wm. Green, Mary
9 Hawes, John Moore, Hannah
10 Hurd, Andrew Griffith, Elizabeth
12 Worthington, Wm. Kempton, Eliz.
13 *Bruse, Richard Fletcher, Mary
14 Mackreth, John Langden, Anne
15 Hickson, John Hawkins, Eliz.
Smith, Edward Fossett, Dorothy
16 Debnam, John Aylett, Elizabeth
Arnold, John Bants, Joane
Compton, Edmund Carenall, Ann
17 Jones, Philip Clendan, Frances
Rusted, Robert Greenhill, Susan
19 Roope, Anthony Jones, Margaret
*Day, John Wells, Beatrice
Smith, John Adston, Ellen
Shott, Robert Rumball, Margt.
20 Old nbury, Hen. West, Dorothy
*Baxter, Robert Roane, Elizabeth
Humphries, John Wood, Rose
Troite, Thomas Bolton, Alice
21 Maccuby, John Underwood, Mary
Rowland, Wm. Hayward, Joane
22 Trymingham, Vinct. Bennett, Elizabeth
23 Mantle, Thomas Browne, Joane
24 *French, Martin Shepswell [Shoyse-
well], Judith
Strudwick, Wm. Albury, Joane
26 Hinsilf, Thos. Green, Katherine
*Hodilow, Geo. Barker, Abigail
27 Passhall, Robt. Broughton, Mary
*Robinson, John Nayler [Neyler],
Susan
Trunkett, Wm. Mawde, Elizabeth
Cooke, Nicholas Edwards, Mary
28 Stubbs, Philip Hiller, Elizabeth
Gurney, Joseph Grace, Judith
Gardner, Timothy Ridge, Mabel
Bartrum, Simon Ascoll, Mary

OCTOBER, 1663.

- 28 Cromandale, John and Glough, Anne
30 *Moxon, Josias Lavender, Rebecca

NOVEMBER, 1663.

- 2 Stevens, Thos. Barrow, Mary
Churchman, Sam. White, Sarah
Blanch, Charles Rackett, Susan
3 Wheatley, Wm. Wright, Mary
Vanderhull, Moses Gatt, Joane
Sibley, Solomon Hooton, Mary
Sutton, Thomas Woodruff, Margt.
*Woolnough, Hen. Platt, Elizabeth
Green, John Atkinson, Mary
4 Green, Daniel Raymond, Alice
5 Robinson, Francis Stevens, Mary
Willhead, John Warner, Bridgett
King, Robert Rolles, Lettice
6 Sergeant, Richd. Briggs, Elizabeth
Butcher, Robt. Bridges, Mary
9 *Ward, William Strutt, Dame
Elizabeth] (a)
Lamplugh, Thos. Davenant, Cath.
[D.D.]
Smallman, John Claridge, Jane
Morgan, Thos. Gwatkins, Kath.
Spratley, John Kirkman, Eliz.
10 Wadsworth, Thos. Sharpe, Margaret
Luck, Thomas Stonell, Mary
Bradshawe, *alias* Chandler, Frances
Blount, Maurice

- 11 Lambert, Wm. Miles, Frances
Gould, Jason Hill, Lidia
*Marshall, Ralph Lambton, Isabell
12 Whiting, Hen. King, Elizabeth
Jones, Henry Francis, Mary
Butterfield, Richd. Abram, Susan
Minors, Richd. Pitcher, Jane
13 Chase, Henry Spann, Naomi
14 Seed, Thomas Rowe, Margaret
16 *Hambleton, Wm. Dale, Elizabeth
Collier, William Mason, Margaret
17 Malyn, Joseph Briggs, Elizabeth
Gilham, John Cramphorne,
Agnes

(a) On leaf at the beginning of the volume.

- 26 Mayo, Thomas and Archer, Rebecca
Robinson, Hugh Slade, Frances
27 *Bywater, Richd. Pepley, Elizabeth
*Barkley, Thos. Wright, Hester
Inwood, Wm. Parker, Elizabeth
28 Felkin, Thos. Chapman, Mary
30 *Pierce, Henry Young, Cicely
Briggs, Cornelius Pickering, Mary
*Ryves, Richard Northley [Nor-
they], Rachel
*Smith [Smyth], Rosier, Margaret
Richard

DECEMBER, 1663.

- 1 Cuenott, Samuel Sherard, Anne
Botley, Benj. Brooke, Amy
Grimble, Thos. Rea, Sarah
*Wilkinson, Robt. Pitts, Alice
2 Knox, Mathew Nicolson, Dorothy
*Longeville, Hen. Smith, Martha
3 Griffin, William Gray, Elisha
4 Putter, Samson Tanner, Sarah
5 *Witt, John Wall, Sarah
7 Symons, Francis Clutterbooke, Eliz.
[Henry]
8 Uthevat, Richd. Hawley, Lucy
Furbusher, Francis King, Ellen
*Paine, John Andrew, Anne
10 Hurst, Thomas Day, Mary
12 Webb, Hugh Long, Abigail
Masterton, John Liddall, Barbara
14 Wilkins, John Copland, Mary
*Von Ittern, God- Pargiter, Susanna
freidt
15 Merefield, Thos. Alexander, Margy.
16 Harman, John Donnal, Mary
17 *Turbill, Wm. Whitfield, Hannah
18 Myles, Arthur Smith, Elizabeth
Atlee, Samuel Harford, Mary
Farmer, Thos. Sanders, Rose
Porter, William Mathews, Joane
Parker, John Moore, Elizabeth
19 Alford, Thomas Andrewes, Joane
24 Knight, Richd. Holloway, Ursula
22 Lovejoy, Thos. Marlow, Alice
*Gardner [Gardiner], Keeling, Anne
Michael
23 *Stirling, Earl of Lee, Judith
Farmer, Richd. Richardson, Marg.
24 Andrewes, Harman Jones, Elizabeth
Cooth, Edwd. Procter, Elizabeth
Cooke, William Deacon, Philadel.
Hibberd, Wm. Goddell, Eliz.
29 Alder, George Atkins, Anne
*Fleetwood, Chas. Hartopp, Dame
Mary
30 Gage, Humfry Harrison, Avis
31 *Hopping, John Ford, Gertrude
*Watts, Richd. Werden, Cath.

JANUARY, 1663-64.

- 1 Gwentree, Edwd. and Churcher, Susan
- 2 Sargeant, Ralph Brewwood, Eliz.
- 4 Betton, Thomas Laxton, Elizabeth
- Cherrington, Bunny, Mary
- Antipas
- 2 Fox, Richard Clifford, Mary
- 4 Kendall, Thos. Tym, Margaret
- *Kerwin, John Davy, Jane
- 5 *Corbett, Sir Richd. Udall, Victoria
- [Bart]
- Croxon, Jeremiah Cowne, Susannah
- Taylor, Jacob Fletcher, Cath.
- 6 Smart, Samuel Stoner, Frances
- Robinson, John Shadbolt, Grace
- 7 Bell, Mathew Lambe, Frances
- Pearce, Robert Eling, Elizabeth
- 8 Sands, Abraham Hall, Joanna
- 9 Deane, Robert Aldworth, Eliz.
- *Charnley, Thos. Lapley, Anne
- 11 Grumbridge, Hen. Austen, Martha
- 12 Walton, Samuel Underhill, Anne
- *Palmer, John Stacy, Mary
- Gibson, Robert Cockey, Jane
- *Barker, Wm. Dixon, Elizabeth
- Chapman, Wm. Best, Rachel
- 13 Shorter, Robt. Harrowbin, Sarah
- Mayne, Thomas Wilkinson, Eliz.
- Leigh, Leonard Glover, Jane
- Browne, Fabian Vernon, Joane
- 16 Chipp, Robert Rogers, Elizabeth
- Barker, John Hinde, Mary
- *Athy, Richard Dix, Susan
- Ball, Mathew Greatrake, Sarah
- 18 Kinnarsley, Francis Lambe, Mary
- Watson, Henry Halton, Mary
- Pike, Thomas Grenaway, Mary
- 19 *Littleton, alias Bush, Elizabeth
- Tuiker, Edwd.
- 20 Terricke, Samuel Hough, Anne
- Adcock, Richd. Pryddith, Dorcas
- *[Greaves, Sir Edwd., Tyther, Hester](a)
- Bart.
- 21 Houghton, Francis Clarke, Mary
- Pitman, Robert Gatchiffe, Anne
- Bathurst, Robt. Nokes, Anne
- 25 Jackson, Thos. Andrewes, Lidia
- 27 Walter, Thos. Davies, Mary
- Driver, John Woolley, Sarah
- 29 Bond, Edward Nivington, Eliz.
- *Bickerton, Hugh Foster, Anne
- Carter, Andrew Mountford, Anne
- Sanders, Wm. Bowler, Susan
- 30 Beadle, James Browne, Kath.

FEBRUARY, 1663-64.

- 1 Fabian, Thos. Trinley, Eliz.
- Laston, Wm. Acred, Sibilla

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

- 1 Shoare, John and Bunne, Anne
- Adman, Robert Titherton, Mary
- Lampson, John Wilkinson, Mabel
- Backhouse, Thos. Cook, Mary
- Cliffe, Stephen Singer, Deborah
- 3 Ward, Henry Pilgrim, Abigail
- 6 Neale, Ralph Finch, Katherine
- 5 Diston, Jacob Stratton, Mary
- *Collins, John Weary [Wearg], Martha
- 6 Brett, Nicholas Stumphousen, Anne
- *[(—) Sir (—)] Morris (—)] (a)
- Knt.
- Arnold, Robert Dover, Anne
- Rudger, Thos. Byfield, Joice
- 9 Smith, Thomas Clarke, Jane
- Skelton, Henry Hasleupp, Anne
- Wright, Peter King, Elizabeth
- 10 *Phillips, John Cresea, Anne
- *Prucian [Prujean], Fleming, Dame
- Sir Francis Margaret
- 11 Bleake, Walter Hurst, Anne
- *Brighowse, Wm. Medcalfe, Jane
- Walter, Thomas Eastopp, Eliz.
- Simons, James Wine, Elizabeth
- 12 Edwards, John Cage, Susan
- 13 Nicholls, Chas. Rolfe, Agnes
- Taylor, Zachary Parker, Sarah
- Terry, Mathias Blunt, Elizabeth
- 15 Ditch, William Gilbert, Rachel
- *Miller, Sir Humfry Burlace, Mary
- [Bart.]
- Meggott, Geo. Curwen, Mary
- Wells, Robert Hodges, Alice
- Wyer, James Salter, Mary
- *Fairfax, Wm. Smith, Catherine
- 16 Kentish, James Chalkhill, Eliz.
- Ackson, Thos. Harris, Christiana
- *Fane, Sir Francis Rushworth, Han.
- 17 Pickfat, George Frankish, Eliz.
- *Hart, Robert Pierce, Margaret
- Rabnett, Joseph Morecroft, Francis
- Brookes, Robt. Bourman, Eliz.
- Thoroton, Richd. Boys, Mary
- 18 Carter, Daniel Cutts, Anne
- Sanders, Edmund Cotterell, Amy
- Bernard, Francis Fitzjames, Anne
- Goldfinch, Edmund Chillman, Susan
- Felton, Adam Lyfrod, Mary
- Blizard, Thos. Humfreys, Anne
- *Ibbetson, John Foster, Jane
- 19 Ellis, Edward Auger, Mary
- 22 Walraven, Peter Alder, Prudence
- 20 Pierepont, Hen. Heath, Joice
- *Baldwin, Geo. Hone, Elizabeth
- *Coddington, Jas. Regnier, Eliz.
- 22 Scarborough, Jn. Ashby, Sarah
- Drake, John Hancock, Cath.

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

FEBRUARY, 1663-64.

- 22 Davies, James *and* Paine, Margaret
 Sandys, Henry Coutes, Frances
 Morecott, Valentine Lloyd, Mary
 Simmes, Abraham Webster, Jane
 23 Tanner, Anthony Rice, Mary
 24 Spencer, Edwd. Hill, Elizabeth
 Applewaite, Thos. Jobourne, Anne
 25 *Grenville, Bernard Morley, Anne
 26 *Cowley, Robt. Clarke, Elizabeth
 29 Newman, Richd. Purson, Mary

MARCH, 1663-64.

- 2 *Crawley, Thos. Cooper, Sarah
 3 Carter, Robt. Spencer, Mary
 4 Wittnell, Wm. Drury, Elizabeth
 7 *Boughey, Tim. Nicholls [Nicolls],
 Anne
 Underwood, John Etheridge, Eliz.
 8 Rowe, Thomas Edwards, Bethia
 *Lock, Mathew Smyth, Alice
 12 Mayor, William Price, Elizabeth
 14 Russett, Daniel Early, Margaret
 Wyatt, John Fortune, Anne
 16 *Lee, William Baker, Rose
 18 *Brerewood, Wm. White, Eliz.] (b)
 21 Burch, Edward Coxeter, Deborah
 *Langharne [*i.e.*, Wise, Phillippa
 Laugharne], Thos.
 22 Ingram, Ralph Edwards, Sarah
 23 Betteridge, August. Scandaver, Sarah

MARCH, 1664.

- 26 *Lawe, William Watkins, Dorothy
 Byron, Christoph. Traves, Anne
 29 Arnold, William Beaver, Mary
 31 *Bland, Richard Disbrowe, Eliz.
 Darvall, Daniel Willis, Anne
 *Sparks, John Aldridge, Eliz.

APRIL, 1664.

- 4 Clarke, Nicholas Hicks, Bridget
 Speed, Richard Man, Mary
 5 Stephen, Chas. Fitzherbert, Anne
 Hall, Francis Broadbent, Hester
 Gathorne, Nathan. Burrows, Mary
 6 Beamont, Aaron Savage, Elizabeth
 7 Jelliman, John Clark, Elizabeth
 Words, Hugh Knowles, Sarah
 Fox, Francis Gray, Wilmot
 8 *Litton, Robert Cartwright, Grace
 Hoyle, Samuel Carr, Sarah
 *Cowper, Wm. Holled, Sarah
 Wright, Edwd. Young, Ellinor
 9 Sturt, Robert Heather, Anne
 Worlledge, Thos. Powell, Anne
 Turvin, John Wood, Margaret
 *Finch, John Barker, Mary

(b) This entry unsigned and crossed out.

- 9 Osmond, John *and* Jeffery, Jane
 11 Crowne, Edm. Beckham, Frances
 Westwood, Jonath. Cockerell, Sarah
 *Holland, Anthony Heale, Anne
 Sheppard, John Combers, Susan
 Browne, John Brewer, Mary
 *Oglethorpe, Sutton Robinson, Eliz.
 12 Carpender, Maurice Johnson, Mary
 *Tompson, John Perkins, Sarah
 *Maxwell, Archibald Wright, Ellen
 Wallingford, John Abbott, Mary
 13 Dovey, Thomas Grubb, Elizabeth
 Wharton, Jas. Darnelly, Hannah
 14 Sharp, Thomas Percivall, Anne
 15 Shipley, Hugh Chandler, Alice
 16 Gifford, Jonathan Sellendrine, Allice
 *Perrett [Perrott], Patman, Susan
 Edward
 Lay, Robert Lawne, Dorothy
 18 *Harvey, Wm. Browne, Bridgett
 Dye, William Moore, Dennis
 19 Gledwell, John Stevens, Clara
 20 *Hope, Cornelius Gregg, Catherine
 Hughes, John Tomes, Mary
 21 Francklin, Geo. Bull, Elizabeth
 Harris, Edmund Wood, Elizabeth
 22 Harvey, Wm. Parry, Sarah
 Tonge, Henry Durson, Sarah
 23 *Potteyfen Petersfield, Johane
 [Pollexfen], Jas.
 *Pead, Isaac Adams, Deborah
 25 Cley, James Mather, Jane
 Witter, Thomas Williams, Eliz.
 26 *Eden, Tobias Love, Anne
 Bucknell, Reginald Bromfield, Sarah
 Stoutville, Richd. Harford, Grace
 27 *Light, Constantine Leversage, Anne
 Norman, Robt. Hudson, Elizabeth
 Hulke, John Hamond, Susan
 28 Bancks, Robert Winstanley, El-
 linor
 *Jemet, Richard Bettenham, Marg.
 29 Wither, Nicholas Hall, Barbara
 30 Pettit, Francis Watkins, Alice

MAY, 1664.

- 2 Fowler, John Walgrave, Mary
 3 Pierce, Robert Treddle, Jane
 Cole, Henry Harris, Frances
 *Hesilrige, Robt. Rolle, Bridget
 5 *South, John Thompson, Eliz.
 6 Winchurst, Jeffery Cope, Elizabeth
 9 Ivory, Luke Moore, Sarah
 Oram, Edward Messenger, Eliz.
 Morrell, Henry Estredge, Eliz.
 *Barnard, John Gray, Letitia
 [Lettice]
 Knight, John Ditchfield, Eliz.
 10 Butler, Henry Millett, Sarah
 Osbaldeston, Thos. Terry, Anne

MAY, 1664.

- 10 Whiting, Wm. and Jenner, Mary
 11 *Rolt, Thomas Cox, Mary
 *Hodgkins, Ralph Lutton, Christian
 Gabry, Mark French, Ellinor
 13 *Kenrick, Richd. Gethin, Rebecca
 14 Holland, Robt. Wren, Rebecca
 Denny, Edwd. Hill, Cordelia
 16 Warren, Robt. Marshall, Grace
 Parker, John Harrison, Mary
 *Wiseman, Sir Wm. Hewytt, Arabella
 [Bart.]
 Watkins, James Orchard, Eliz.
 *Harpur, George Wardour, Kath.
 *Wall, John Garrett, Parnell
 17 Monck, Edward Waters, Margery
 Spilsbey, John Tangate, Mary
 18 *Smith, Richard Belgrave, Sarah
 Joice, Thomas Orton, Anne
 *Uphill, Richard Turvey, Mary
 19 Vivian, Isaac Sheafe, Mary
 21 Peacock, Henry Storer, Rebecca
 Harrison, Francis Brickwood, Eliz.
 Bullivant, John Sims, Elizabeth
 23 *Biggs, John Fowle, Jane
 24 *Houldsheap, And. Bird, Elizabeth
 Batchelor, Wm. Rutter, Mary
 Pike, John Batchelor, Sarah
 Bingham, Nath. Duncombe, Mary
 Bubb, Giles Holloway, Margt.
 Dalton, James Francklin, Grace
 25 *Johnson, Launcelot Rickman, Mary
 *Berkley, Edwd. Holles, Eliz.] (a)
 27 Trigg, William Sheere, Elizabeth
 Stone, Henry Hames, Elizabeth
 28 Buggin, Anthony Langstone, Mary
 *Maddocks [Mad- Glascock, Doro.
 doks], Benj.
 Parker, Robert Tooker, Muriel
 30 *Crowe, Robert Hall, Katherine
 Jaques, Joseph Smith, Mary
 Jackson, Thos. Linley, Elizabeth
 *Maplesden [Map- Hignell, Mary
 lisdén], Edwd.
 31 Gilmore, John Turner, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1664.

- 1 *Anderson, Stephen Glynne, Mary
 *Hitchcock, Geo. Raven, Elizabeth
 Roberts, Richd. Fancon, Mary
 3 Gilbert, Robert Jennings, Hope
 4 *Johnson, Thos. Martin, Olive
 6 Ventham, Nath. Ventham, Winifred
 *Meynell, Isaac Dicer, Elizabeth
 Pickard, Wm. Calcock, Rebecca
 Gurney, Christoph. Nutton, Anne
 Smyther, John Starling, Frances

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

- 7 Pack, Thomas and Woolett, Deborah
 Whithead, Richd. Yate, Ellinor
 *Birkhead, Wm. Middleton [Mid-
 dleton], Mary
 8 Edmeads, Hen. Penniston, Cath.
 Poyner, Samuel Phillippis, Eliz.
 *Pinck, Henry Starky, Elizabeth
 9 Wood, Thomas Ley, Mary
 *[Benskin, Francis James, Fran.] (a)
 Marshall, Aaron Hawkins, Margt.
 11 Sims, Elias Ogden, Mary
 Moone, Luke Pedder, Mary
 13 *Neale, Thomas Gould, Elizabeth
 *Whalley, Stanhope Hide, Elizabeth
 *Cardinal, John Latham, Susan
 Taylor, James Williams, Mary
 14 *Whitney, Eustace Nelson, Ursula
 Bush, John Baker, Hester
 15 Tomlin, William Anderson, Frances
 Robinson, Godfrey Mitchell, Amy
 Holliday, Richd. East, Susan
 16 Smyth, Thomas Thomas, Anne
 17 *Hide [Hyde], Fettiplace, Ger-
 Humfrey trude.
 Farman, Edwd. Drury, Sarah
 *Hodges, Wm. Walter, Mary
 18 *Fitzwilliams, Geo. Lister, Martha
 Kifford, Thomas Ellis, Judith
 *Parris, James Allen, Elizabeth
 Conway, Mar- Jones, Elizabeth
 maduke
 20 *Compton, Sir Elmes, Jane
 Travers
 21 Hardy, Mathew Warkman, Eliz.
 Harrow, Sam. Gentell, Jane
 22 Browne, Wm. Newman, Ellen
 *Southouse, Thos. Filmore, Ellinor
 Fearn, John Nicholls, Margt.
 23 Pigott, Nicholas Taylor, Elizabeth
 *Lassells, Henry Slater, Anne
 Inge, John Baillie, Anne
 25 Whitehead, Richd. Speller, Mary
 27 Symcotts, Robt. Reynolds, Anne
 *Rossington, St. Jn. Coney, Anne
 28 Fisher, William Arnold, Mary
 29 Edwards, Richd. Feabin, Mary
 30 *Newman, John Gregory, Eliz.

JULY, 1664.

- 1 Pickman, Robt. Atkinson, Dorcas
 Jeneway, Jeremy Bowman, Ann
 *Bates, Wm. [D.D.] Gravener, Margt.
 2 Munday, Wm. Measey, Dorothy
 4 *Knightley, Richd. Wood, Sarah
 Cock, Humfry Lort, Mary
 5 Brisco, John Gath, Beatrice
 6 Mason, John Meredith, Mary
 *Soame, Edmond Middleton [Myd-
 delton], Mary

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

JULY, 1664.

- *Slater, John and Gould, Anne
 7 Kent, William Crask, Susan
 Bartholomew, Rich. Border, Susan
 Tourney, Ralph Honywood, Anne
 Ellis, Ellis Worledge, Margt.
 8 Knight, Francis Lamden, Jane
 9 *Covell, Thomas Blagg, Judith
 Bull, Henry Dudley, Margaret
 11 Stukelry, William Wright, Judith
 White, William Smith, Dorothy
 Melsom, Robert Withers, Eliz.
 *Edwards, John Pell, Elizabeth
 *Helford [Holford], Helford [Holford],
 Carew Mary
 *Hutton, Christopher Bowes, Catherine
 Hancock, John Browne, Alice
 13 *Jones, Richard James, Margaret
 Walraven Mathias Jacob, Mary
 Miles, John Lewin, Anne
 Maddocks, Cornelius Henley, Mary
 Guise, William Perryman, Anne
 14 Feast, Richard Williams, Mary
 Smith, William Palmer, Elizabeth
 18 Lloid, Jeffery Weaver, Lucretia
 Alcock, Laurence Morgan, Penelope
 19 Wells, Roger Bingley, Mary
 Cooke, Thomas Gilberd, Eliz.
 Criche, Richard Miller, Mary
 Smith, Samuel Coombes, Eliz.
 Dukeson, Nathaniel Billington, Anne
 21 Wilkins, Francis Skeete, Bridget
 Bourne, Bernard Cooper, Jane
 22 *Rowe, Cheiney Stone, Elizabeth
 23 Alport, Ralph Weal, Elizabeth
 *Bodurda, Griffith Shaxton, Kath.
 26 *Johnson, John Ekins, Elizabeth
 *Morley, Edward Bowyer, Anne
 Smith, Richard Wilmott, Anne
 27 Berryman, Samuel Clarke, Elizabeth
 *Sewell, Robert Ryves, Jane
 30 *Allington, Lord Wm. Noel, Julian

AUGUST, 1664.

- 1 *Plumer [Plomer], Kitson, Elizabeth
 George
 2 *Rule, John Walker, Eliz.
 *Cooke, Thomas Britten, Margt.
 Bowman, Thomas Rea, Mary
 3 Ashe, Jacob Woodford, Sarah
 Purvis, John Goodson, Mary
 Smyth, Edmund Lea, Susanna
 Horsnell, George Fuller, Mary
 6 *James, Llewellyn Shory, Anne
 Taylor, Samuel Jackson, Eliz.
 King, John Young, Mary
 8 Dunill, Thomas Cooke, Emma
 9 Crockett, Thomas Bennett, Mary
 10 Haskins, William Hearne, Mary

- Owens, Edward and Porter, Grace
 12 Law, Thomas Mills, Anne
 13 Cleaver, Nathaniel Smith, Mary
 15 *Allington [Alington] Havers, Elizabeth
 Henry
 18 Sefton, William Haughton, Margt.
 16 Hodges, Stephen Tibb, Anne
 17 *Rogers, William Luckin, Jane
 *Maule, George Hare, Jane
 Read, Thomas Grimshaw, Martha
 18 Noel, Richard Blowen, Margt.
 Peck, Isaac Bell, Elizabeth
 19 Burnell, John Heydon, Eliz.
 *Bannister [Banister], Howell, Elizabeth
 Jeffery
 20 Dickens, Nicholas Litler, Sarah
 23 Sexton, John Chillcott, Eliz.
 Parkins, Nathaniel Green, Elizabeth
 *Bowyer, Henry Willis, Magdalen
 24 Galliye, Thomas Widmerpoole,
 Anne
 26 Wild, Ralph Edwards, Lydia
 Taylor, Thomas Hewson, Joice
 29 Papworth, John Hill, Ruth
 Street, John Watkins, Anne
 *Fortescue, Charles Bodenham, Fr'ces
 Watson, John Spencer, Rebecca
 30 *Buck, Samuel Rowley, Anne
 31 *Knaplock, William Crookes, Susan

SEPTEMBER, 1664.

- 1 *Harvey, Michael Yeoman, Agnes
 Crabb, George Whitworth, Jane
 Payne, John French, Elizabeth
 Page, Isaac Singer, Anne
 3 Bate, Dyer Arlibeare, Aucilla
 Coupland, Peter Weaver, Susanna
 Bolton, Edward Bowles, Susan
 Turner, Isaac Hodges, Judith
 Cannon, William Williams, Marg'y
 Wyatt, William Wardley, Ellen
 5 *Bradbury, William Browne, Jane
 7 Harvey, John Barnard, Eliz.
 Turwin, George Urlyn, Deborah
 8 Quiddington, Wm. Sands, Elizabeth
 Ladyman, Thomas East, Rebecca
 9 Clarke, Thomas Adams, Elizabeth
 *Smith, Robert Boswell, Mary
 14 Matthew, John Walmesley, Olive
 13 *Biddle, John Hall, Frances
 14 Linch, John Cosinett, Eliz.
 Ellis, William Hickman,
 Prothesa
 Hayward, Henry Silvill, Anne
 15 *Mille, John Pellatt, Hester
 16 Smart, William Sloper, Anne
 17 *Clarke, John Piers, Margaret
 Hoe, Thomas Needs, Elizabeth
 19 Moore, Anthony Whistler, Anne
 20 Lansdell, John Edsall, Isabell

SEPTEMBER, 1664.

- 21 *Nutley, William and Preston, Mary
 *Haselfoot, Thomas Veasey, Rebecca
 Aspenall, John Nash, Elizabeth
 Pierson, Robert Dighton, Anne
 Hawkes, Edward Eade, Catherine
 *Bond, John Field, Elizabeth
 23 Byne, John Springatt, Eliz.
 24 Graves, Humfrey Radcliffe, Eliz.
 26 Gould, Edward Fetherston, Anne
 Warren, Robert Parker, Dorcas
 Cooke, John Legenham, Mary
 *Nutt, Edward Willys, Elizabeth
 Perriss, Henry Lucas, Judith
 Fullilove, Jonathan Stretton, Eliz.
 27 *Cary, James Dabson, Anne
 Edwards, Joseph Hill, Anne
 Wilson, James Hignett, Hester
 *Potterfen [Pollex- Duncumbe, Mary
 fen], Henry
 Kennard, John Baldoke, Mary
 28 Hobbs, William Carter, Elizabeth
 Limbrey, Henry Mathew, Jane
 29 Yeomans, William Kisbie, Elizabeth
 Nayler, William Hall, Sarah

OCTOBER, 1664.

- 3 *Campion, James Myles, Martha
 Francklin, Thomas Wells, Anne
 Fettiplace, John Sexton, Mary
 4 Johnson, Edward Burges, Mary
 Staple, Anthony Mead, Anne
 Beaumont, Richard Baston, Mary
 5 Underwood, Thos. Charleton, Mary
 Avard, Thomas Ayleman, Eliz.
 *Leycester, Ralph Eardley, Eliz.
 *Kekewich, Edward Vane, Frances
 6 Briteridge, John Fellowe, Eliz.
 7 Feltham, Thomas Sutton, Margaret
 Blisse, Thomas Stephens, Hannah
 Tompson, John Buddle, Sarah
 8 *Crew, John Wagstaff, Mary
 Cantrell, Thomas Puffe, Prothesa
 10 *Arden, Thomas Long, Theodosia
 Crumpe, Henry Marsh, Susanna
 11 Hawkins, Henry Coston, Anne
 *Bower, Richard Gorton, Mary
 12 *Champion, Thomas Rootes, Marah
 Wilkinson, Thomas Harris, Mary
 13 Cooper, Philip Covell, Anne
 14 Prince, William Emett, Mary
 15 Rickett, William Wynne, Susan
 Giles, Henry Skelton, Martha
 17 Haies, Samuel Armstone, Joice
 Bushell, Thomas Green, Margaret
 18 Gooding, Ambrose Francklin, Anne
 *Hancock, Robert Reynolds, Susan
 Dodsworth, John Eaton, Catherine
 Poole, Samuel Reeve, Amy

- 20 Saunders, Andrw. and Okeley, Mary
 21 Steward, John Seakes, Martha
 *Neeve, Edward Towers, Cath.
 24 Beale, Edward Harvey, Alice
 Nutt, Thomas Jordan, Rose
 Hutchins, Charles Wiseman, Doro'y
 26 Stadham, Thomas Lee, Hester
 Jones, John Bashpoole, Eliz.
 Ewer, Abraham Pritchard, Reb'a
 29 Bryden, Thomas Harding, Mary
 Kingdon, John Rowe, Jane

NOVEMBER, 1664.

- 1 Shoard, Richard Ponder, Anne
 Mickell, Robert Seakes, Frances
 Turpin, John Bell, Mary
 2 Mudd, Thomas Raines, Elizabeth
 4 Ash, George Needham, Eliz.
 Collett, Thomas Maplesden, Helen
 7 West, John Hall, Avis
 8 Lane, Thomas Hayward, Jane
 9 *Hopkins, Thomas Benion, Sarah
 Gloucester, als. Collett, Elizabeth
 Warkman, Edm'd
 Tay, John Cox, Joan
 10 Turley, William Bennett, Eliz.
 11 Taylor, Richard Mullins, Mary
 12 Hicks, Thomas Gould, Rebecca
 Strongtharm, Thos. Cooke, Mary
 14 Sangar, Richard Hewitt, Mary
 Dickinson, John Parker, Sarah
 15 Bird, John Packer, Rebecca
 Woodhouse, Wm. Robinson, Dorcas
 16 *Adams, Michael Bradshawe, Anne
 Vandeurs, Cornelius Gostlin, Mary
 Batkin, John Watts, Anne
 17 Jolley, George Rose, Anne
 Crowland, John Smith, Mary
 18 Shatchwell, Wm. Gouldsmith, Eliz.
 Wiggins, Thomas Rogers, Lettice
 Walcott, Thomas Shelton, Anne
 19 Lane, William Ritherdon, Joan
 21 *Plaistow, John Chapman, Eliz.
 22 *Brereton, Edward Lake, Elizabeth
 *Rous, Anthony Wrey, Elizabeth
 23 *Evelin, Sir John Glynne, Anne
 [Bart.]
 Richardson, Brian Shingleton, Anne
 24 Graves, Thomas Gouge, Joane
 Mapson, James Richardson, Anne
 26 Wells, Thomas Watson, Margt.
 *Shelly, Timothy Michell, Cath.
 Cleburne, Mathew Allen, Martha
 28 Harman, Thomas Perse, Mary

DECEMBER, 1664.

- 1 *Parker, Peter Cripps, Susanna
 2 Archer, Thomas Fowke, Mary
 3 Badcock, William Bond, Mary

DECEMBER, 1664.

- 5 *Maxy, Henry and Lowe, als. Lough Sarah
 Browne, Edward Woodding, Eve
 6 Hopkins, Joseph Gardner, Eliz.
 *Nokes, Nathaniel Taylor, Rebecca
 7 Fownes, Thomas Mulsoe, Rebecca
 Broman, William Rowed, Alice
 12 Hockett, Thomas Stevenson, Jane
 Darey, Robert Herne, Elizabeth
 14 Ford, John Fuller, Elizabeth
 Ayshe, John Hancock, Anne
 15 Chalkhill, William Fearn, Hannah
 Fownes, William Brooke, Ellen
 16 Nott, Edward Webb, Anne
 Blackwell, William Lucas, Elizabeth
 21 Wigfal, Richard Towards, Susan'h
 Laurence, Stephen Morris, Anne
 Green, William Green, Mary
 22 Robinson, Josias Thompson, Mary
 Rose, Thomas Stacy, Catherine
 Burdett, Thomas Baduley, Anne
 23 Mervin, George Cole, Mary
 Pye, Humfry Smithett, Mary
 24 Payton, William Fairbeard, Martha
 Pitt, Simon Richards, Eliz.
 26 Shaw, John Haynes, Anne
 Cole, Jasper Rare, Mary
 28 Fownes, George White, Catherine
 30 Phillippis, William Manning, Susan'a
 Dugles, Mark Rogers, Mary

JANUARY, 1664-5.

- 2 *Marsham, John Danvers, Anne
 *Grevill, Foulke Dashwood, Sarah
 Mudd, William Daniel, Susan
 Stevens, Robert Harvey, Elizabeth
 3 George, James Holt, Catherine
 *Spire [Spier], Wm. Lloid [Lloyd],
 Joice
 Cave, Philip Hill, Alice
 4 Sweet, William Munden, Eliz.
 Davies, Edward Appleton, Eleanor
 *Pell, Daniel Smart, Elizabeth
 *Deacon, Marmaduke Thebridge, Eliz.
 6 Barwell, Edward Holman, Mary
 10 *Franckland, Hugh Buggin, Mary
 11 *Norden, John Dover, Sibilla
 Wilde, John Standiver, Mary
 *Temple, John Marten, Frances
 13 *Ball, William Vaughan, Alice
 14 *Holford, Richard Crew, Sarah
 White, James Bowsin, Th'm'sine
 Wright, Richard Lowin, Anne
 Sabin, Gilbert Bulward, Mary
 16 Graves, John Tompson, Mary
 17 Gamble, William Smith, Katherine
 18 Dray, Thomas Russell, Sarah
 21 Rooke, John Barndell, Sence

- Cooper, John and Pickering, Anne
 *Gerrald, James Howson, Sarah
 23 Phillippis, Henry Jeffery, Mary
 24 Anderson, Thomas Buswait, —
 Tredwell, Daniel Beeton, Eliz.
 25 *Paltock, Thomas Briggenshaw,
 Anne
 Sawtell, Edmund Browne, Anne
 Priaulx, John Hill, Mary
 26 Harris, John Hampkin, Hester
 27 Flude, Randolph King, Sarah
 *Dawe, Robert Bromhall, Eleanor
 Fowkes, Thomas Grimes, Elizabeth
 28 Murrall, William Arnold, Hester
 *Cheshire, John Smythwicke, Eliz.
 31 Morgan, Richard Woodhouse,
 Ellinor
 Williams, Andrew Ray, Mary
 *Gregory, Henry Pope, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1664-5.

- 1 *Heath, Richard Weston, Cath.
 *Strode, Thomas Odber, Mary
 [*Hale, Robert Chokke, Frances]
 Hackwell, Richard Gayton, Margaret
 Walter, Thomas Plumer, Sarah
 2 Alderton, John Loveledge,
 Magdalen
 3 Smith, William Poole, Susan
 *Beverley, Oliver Chare, Jane
 4 Duthias, David Nicholls, Mary
 Hunt, Thomas Pullen, Hester
 6 *Broderwicke, Wm. Dewy, Mary
 Rowell, Thomas Waldegrave, Sar.
 Lasinby, Richard Terry, Judith
 7 Bredwell, Nicholas Laurence, Marg't
 10 Copen, Edward Cooke, Sarah
 Goulding, George Jackson, Jane
 11 Evans, John Case, Elizabeth
 13 *Gill, Robert Smith, Jane
 15 Walker, Richard Phipp, Elleanor
 16 Soft, Christopher Stone, Mary
 *Drax, Henry Tufton, Frances
 Braman, John Merlott, Elizabeth
 17 Davies, Daniel Boston, Dorothy
 18 *Ellis [Ellys], John Mosier, Susanna
 *Tregonwell, John Faine, Elizabeth
 22 Dabbes, John Puckley, Sarah
 23 Birkhead, John Hulcup, Martha
 *Whyte, Samuel Babington, Mary
 Lee, Joseph Miller, Martha
 25 Pratt, Robert Bowyer, Sarah

MARCH, 1664-5.

- 2 Hayes, James Legay, Grizilla
 6 Cox, John Parker, Margaret
 *Goddard, Daniel Gravett, Elizabeth
 Rogerson, Thomas Robinson, Eliz.
 7 *Fuller, Francis Rogers, Bridgett
 8 Bedall, Samuel Vinckle, Sarah

MARCH, 1664-5.

- 9 Perkins, George and Smyth, Ruth
 11 Fossett, Henry Wilkin, Cath.
 13 Davies, William Collinson, Eliz.
 Neale, Jacob Barwick, Ellinor
 14 Mascall, Humphrey Rodolph, Eliz.
 15 Stridewick, William Avis, Sarah
 Cockram, Thomas Rotheram, Anne
 17 Coles, John Vere, Agnes
 Steevens, John Gouldston, Anne
 20 Taylor, William Nicholls, Thomas-
 ine
 21 *Huett, John Lowman, Faith
 Browne, John Newington, Sarah
 Lidde, Hugh Marley, Elizabeth
 Wilkins, Robert Blincoe, Ellinor
 22 Wood, John Head, Anne
 Welsh, Peter Swayne, Susan
 Pratt, John Francklin, Ellinor
 23 Barnaby, Thomas Barnaby, Anne
 Shaw, Robert Leigh, Alice
 Giles, Edward Skeet, Elizabeth
 24 Amy, James Trendle, Susannah
 Smyth, Richard Filewood, Eliz.
 Rosse, John Speed, Susan
 Blincoe, Nicholas Armitage, Sarah

MARCH, 1665.

- 25 Dennison, George Sadler, Elizabeth
 Marriott, Isaac Godfall, Anne
 Tiplady, Edward Porter, Margery
 Tisdale, John Retter, Jane
 Durrant, Thomas Pennard, Lidia
 Elmes, Charles Bowman, Eliz.
 Jeanes, William Tucker, Amy
 Friend, Thomas Bannister, Eliz.
 Sheppard, Stephen Sanderton, Mary
 Allen, John Haward, Eliz.
 27 Vannew, Giles Jefferis, Sarah
 28 *Gray, Peter Hutchinson, Eliz.
 Lascells, Henry Eldred, Mary
 29 *Jones, Humfry Jones, Dionisia
 Bates, Henry Marriott, Alice
 30 *Siderfin, Thomas Lightmaker, Eliz.
 31 Weldon, Simon Studeley, Jane

APRIL, 1665.

- 1 Garstang, Hugh Dutton, Margaret
 Cropper, John Ashurst, Sarah
 Knight, John Ainge, Sarah
 *Richards, John Brewer, Anne
 Sheppard, Alex. Tilly, Anne
 3 Whorwood, Gerard Gouldman, Jane
 4 Newman, Thomas Warner, Jane
 7 *Hervey, Francis Dickens, Eliz.
 8 Harris, George Blackman, Mary
 10 Amonnett, Samuel Sonnett, Cath.
 *Frowd, Sir Philip Jacob, Margaret
 Delapiere, Peter Bate, Mary

- 11 *Hopper [Hoper], and Jones, Priscilla
 Richard

- *Maxwell, Francis Rafts, Rebecca
 Tripp, John Harvey, Anne
 Stabersfield, John Iddenden, Jane
 12 Coates, William Shipside, Sarah
 Oldham, Jasper Lambe, Mary
 *Rayson, William Davenport, Susan
 Bosworth, John Goodwin, Eliz.
 13 Tompson, Richard Homewood, Mary
 14 *Wigmore, Daniel Herris, Frances
 *Gray, Alexander Otter, Sarah
 Willis, Richard Smithsend, Judith
 15 Conly, Thomas Skidamore, Eliz.
 17 Wynton, Nicholas Douglas, Mary
 18 Gee, Francis Peckover, Han'h
 Mayers, Richard Loveney, Sarah
 19 Snoden, Francis Palmer, Elizabeth
 Rogers, Emanuel Wingfield, Mary
 Eyre, Thomas Effard, Sarah
 Price, Thomas Andrewes, Eliz.
 20 *Pownsett, Samuel Parker, Mary
 *Hutchinson, Edm'd Plackstone, Mar-
 garet
 22 Million, Henry Fowler, Susannah
 24 Clarke, John Coleman, Bridget
 25 Tylar, Charles Charfield, Mary
 Clark, John Baker, Elizabeth
 Smith, Edmund Pennant, Martha
 Jones, John Thackary, Pati'ce
 26 Dickenson, John Jackson, Grace
 *Vivian, Thomas Blathwaite, Fr'ces
 Chance, Daniel Moulder, Eliz.
 29 Tudor, Edward Coates, Mary

MAY, 1665.

- 1 Davies, Richard Patye, Rebecca
 Rodey [Rodes], Sir Thornton, Martha
 Francis [Bart.]
 2 Ward, James Crislow, Theo-
 dosia
 Sabre, Henry Lefin, Ansafe
 Astley, John Hassalgrave,
 Margaret
 3 *Nicholls, Joseph Plumbey, Mary
 *Woodward, Roger Crossley, Susan
 Wood, Robert Tidman, Anne
 4 Rogers, John Johnson, Amy
 5 Barnsley, Walter Bowden, Eliz.
 Gregory, Samuel Munn, Mary
 *Pargiter, William Jessop, Dorothy
 Tindall, John Venables, Hannah
 6 *Hurbin [Harbin] John Strode, Elizabeth
 8 Seward, John Gillow, Mary
 10 *Bateman, Hugh Bateman, Eliz.
 9 Knight, William Erbery, Anne
 Hobson, Richard Clarke, Elizabeth
 10 Swaine, Tristram Harcourt, Mary
 Leneave, William Horeh, Judith
 *Banson William Grove, Frances

MAY, 1665.

- Moseley, Maurice *and* Hodson, Hannah
 *Keylway, Thomas Green, Elizabeth
 Parradine, William Andrewes, Mary
 11 Battishill, Peter Battishill, Joice
 Redworth, James Knowles, Susan
 12 Satchwell, Henry Curnett, Eliz.
 Parlett, John Paine, Alice
 *Goulston, Edward Tookey, Joane
 Davye, Thomas Collins, Sarah
 13 *Caryll, Richard Bartholmew, Eliz.
 Pitcher, John Nurse, Mary
 East, Gilbert Wildgoose, Susan
 15 Johnson, Lawrence Chamlett, Jane
 Jenks, Richard Harman, Alice
 East, John Braynt, Elizabeth
 Gofton, Thomas Shoreley, Eliz.
 Byland, William Shaw, Isabel
 16 Bland, Richard French, Mary
 *Harris, John Savile, Anne
 Kett, Loy Lee, Mary
 Leadbeater, Thomas Costine, Anne
 17 Winter, Henry Mayo, Ursula
 Walker, William Whitehead, M'tha
 18 *Prowse, Richard Waring, Hannah
 Braman, Francis Gawen, Ellen
 19 *Marsh, Sir Thomas Brent, Anne
 20 Graves, Benjamin Longman,
 Rebecca
 Goodall, Richard Strong, Abigail
 Caverley, John Thomas, Eliz.
 Yates, Henry Read, Elizabeth
 22 Hill, Arthur Miles, Anne
 Dickinson, Francis Dickinson, Mary
 23 Wade, Thomas Eaton, Elizabeth
 Jones, Thomas Hodian, Judith
 24 *Hall, Jacob King, Susanna
 29 Knapp, John Moore, Jane
 30 Knight, John Huggett, Ellinor
 31 Parrott, Thomas Gallaway, Grace
 Hall, John Biddle, Jane

JUNE, 1665.

- 1 *Plumpton, Andrew Bewley, Mary
 Everard, Robert Hall, Margaret
 Clothier, William Welland, Eliz.
 *Henslow, Thomas Moyle, Mary
 Wilson, Thomas Pollard, Anne
 Stevens, William Margetts,
 Rebecca
 2 Ellis, Thomas Browne, Mary
 Cawley, Thomas Naylor, Sarah
 3 Gunson, John Batterson, Alice
 5 Harrison, Clement Leomar, Alice
 Brampton, Henry Richardson,
 Phillippa
 Wade, Philip Russell, Rebecca
 6 Bedford, Robert Inglebert, Sarah
 7 Strange, William Partridge, Susan

- Etheridge, Rchd. *and* Hill, Mary
 Simons, Nicholas Beardslley, Susan
 8 Bryan, John Layton, Jane
 *More, Edmond Rawlinson, Anne
 *Twisden [Twysden], Crosse, Frances
 William
 9 Heath, John Castleman, Alice
 10 *Shawe, William Hough, Margaret
 12 Terry, John Walter, Hannah
 13 Shugsbeare, John Rudall, Anne
 14 *Duckenfield, Robert Estcourt, Jane
 15 Robinson, John Waller, Mary
 Jones, John Yate, Elizabeth
 *Baker, John Chamberlain,
 Martha
 16 Jackson, Richard Cooper, Bridget
 19 Wood, Charles Todd, Judith
 21 Mullins, James Hinde, Dorothy
 Holloway, James Pendleton, Margt.
 Gilstrop, William Cottison, Eliz.
 *White, Blase Burges, Anne
 22 *Pryaulx [Priaulx], Blundell [Blon-
 John dell], Anne
 24 *Cornwallis, Sir Jones, Elizabeth
 Francis
 26 Long, Richard Sexton, Phelip
 Darbyshire, James Howard, Isabel
 *Buckler, Stephen Heath, Sarah
 27 Avery, Valentine Scott, Elizabeth
 *Harvey, Sir Peter Berkeley [Berk-
 ley], Abigail
 29 *Farnham, Edward Higgins [Hig-
 gons], Cath.
 Mason, John Malden, Mary
 Wright, Edward Blackmore, Margt.
 Dowley, Richard Haule, Jane
 30 *Briggs, Sir Humfry Morton, Anne
 [Bart.]
 Thorp, John Beckett, Judith
 Hewett, John Whale, Martha

JULY, 1665.

- 1 Harryman, Luke Rew, Elizabeth
 Couch, John Theballs, Anne
 *Naylor, Francis Beadnall, Bethia
 3 Mosse, Richard Cotton, Anne
 4 Lacy, George Branton, Anne
 Rawlins, Nathaniel Wood, Elizabeth
 *Cope, William Hill, Mary
 Walter, Thomas Field, Nancy
 5 *Burdett, George Garford, Sarah
 6 *Hitchcock, George Slaney, Eliz.
 Howard, Thomas Charteris, Mary
 *Deane, Christopher Willis, Agnes
 8 Colley, John Den, Margaret
 Earle, William Sanders, Johanna
 11 How, Thomas Gates, Dorothy
 13 Pike, Josias Pennock, Johanna
 Prior, William Smith, Rebecca
 Stringer, John Hudson, Joane

DECEMBER, 1665.

	Girlé, Henry	and Alcocke, Anne
	Inman, John	Ruddy, Mary
13	Martin, Charles	Marriott, Merriall
	Brighter, Francis	Neale, Anne
16	Nicholls, Richard	Gunning, Mary
	Barnes, William	Grimsditch, Anne
18	Gray, John	Bigg, Rebecca
	Fleetcroft, Robert	Butterfield, Emma
19	West, Francis	Wildie, Frances
20	Seamer, Richard	Eymont, Eliz.
	Holloway, John	Bishop, Margaret
28	Alder, Richard	Murden, Rebecca
	*Arminger, William	Blackman, Eliz.
	Blount, Samuel	Abrooke, Mary
29	Cox, Edward	Dutton, Bridget
	Lucas, Thomas	Everett, Elizabeth
	Bellamy, William	Burrow, Sarah

JANUARY, 1665-6.

1	Jones, Thomas	Gardner, Lucy
	Morris, John	Bird, Anne
2	Coltman, William	Thomas, Mary
4	Reeve, Jonathan	Marriott, Mary
5	Malory, Mathew	Mountague, Mary
	Crichlow, John	Stikes, Elizabeth
6	Alford, Ralph	Bell, Prudence
9	Edwards, Thomas	Trowle, Cath.
12	Ashby, John	Barrakill, Anne
	Wise, Stephen	Davies, Jane
13	Hilliard, Robert	Moody, Mary
16	Darcy, Thomas	Apleby, Alice
	Drakeford, William	Day, Mary
17	Astell, Richard	Gatley, Anne
	*Weaver, Francis	Harper, Elizabeth
18	Juxon, William	Timson, Elizabeth
	Satchwell, William	Eagles, Blanch
20	Blackloe, James	Love, Joan
22	Swane, James	Demullin, Theodosia
23	*Clark, Thomas	Fleming, Mary
	Alsopp, John	Winchester, Margaret
	Saunders, Andrew	Hone, Susanna
25	Lewis, Edward	Eldridge, Alice
26	Sawyer, John	Barnard, Eliz.
	Andrewes, William	Bourne, Mary
27	Clare, Francis	Bristowe, Bridget
	Marston, Samuel	Smith, Mary
29	*Oneby, Thomas	Richardson, Mary
31	Hicks, Benjamin	Botley, Jane
	Clarke, John	Mikell, Ellinor

FEBRUARY, 1665-6.

2	Humbarston, Randolph	Burton, Elizabeth
	Playfere, Thomas	Mabb, Mercy
	Williams, Gabriel	Quarles, Cath.

5	King, Thomas	and Williams, Eliz.
	Abbott, Robert	Pixell, Mary
6	*Drakes, Henry	Marshall, Cath.
8	Causton, Henry	Turbatt, Eliz.
	Ball, William	Burnlys, Eliz.
9	Coniers, John	Glisson, Mary
	Coniers, Edward	Nicholes, Hannah
10	Bayford, John	Ward, Rose
12	West, John	Mikell, Frances
	Cooper, Alexander	Marshall, Eliz.
13	Coombes, Robert	Johnson, Isabel
	Flutter, Thomas	Tillard, Mary
	Maw, John	Allen, Elizabeth
	*Berkley, Herbert	Aston, Elizabeth
14	Erbery, Nicholas	Bett, Sarah
16	*Fewtrell, Henry	White, Mary
17	Allen, Thomas	Powell, Emma
	Cheyney, Thomas	Sharpe, Anne
19	Allin, Mathew	Bergainey, Eliz.
	*Fenn, John	Baldwin, Cath.
	*Duckett, George	Wells, Mary
20	*Marriott, James	Haughton, Anne
	*Tayer, Robert	Thornbury, Eunice
	Cooper, William	Elcock, Mary
	Parker, John	Hobbs, Mary
	Grave, Robert	Byatt, Hannah
	Stallenge, Lott	Bell, Anne
21	Dowley, John	Nicholls, Hannah
22	Stevens, Moses	Gould, Winifred
	Redhead, Gabriel	Dodd, Hannah
	Bishopp, Gregory	Ashley, Martha
	Blundell, Nicholas	Stert, Elizabeth
23	Hunt, John	Hunt, Anne
	Ward, William	Withers, Eliz.
24	Buckston, Thomas	Gosnell, Mary
	Worlick, Drewry	Cooke, Mary
	Peate, Zachariah	Buckley, Eliz.
26	Clark, Edward	Liney, Elizabeth
	Farley, William	Byton, Sarah
	Hainsly Thomas	Hicks, Mary
	Brogden, Andrew	Billington, Mary
27	Oatridge, Thomas	Kellaway, Anne

MARCH, 1665-6.

1	Clarke, Thomas	Denton, Judith
	Garner, Ralph	Waincklin, Sibilla
2	*Millett, John	Antrum, Mary
5	Leake, Robert	Richardson, Amy
	Sares, John	Holland, Susan
6	Rotte, Abraham	Hassell, Mary
	Wingrove, Charles	Humblestone, Mary
8	Bannister, William	Robotham, Anne
9	Taylor, Mathew	Sallows, Frances
12	Castell, Edward	Parker, Elizabeth
	Stutsberry John	Medley, Edith
15	Rolfe, Simon	Francklin, Sarah

MARCH, 1665-6.

- Wilkins, Henry and Ward, Alice
 17 Gray, Roger Waters, Anne
 20 Knight, Thomas Carrier, Jane
 21 Kenton, Francis Trayford, Isabel
 Piper, Robert Craddock, Ruth
 22 Underwood, Edw. French, Lidia
- MARCH, 1666.
- 26 Stanton William Petchit, Anne
 Pachey, John Foye, Thomasine
 28 Morris, Humfry Sherrin, Margt.
 30 Parslow, Richard Holden, Mary
 31 Tooley, John Holmes, Mary
 Shakemapple, John Harding, Sarah

APRIL, 1666.

- 2* Wilford, John Croxon, Mary
 3 Garbrand, Ambrose Leake, Mary
 Pitts, Stephen Burrowes, Mary
 Fisher, Cary English, Eliz.
 5 Alley, Alexander England, Mary
 7 Robins, George Coles, Jane
 Waller, Thomas Turner, Frances
 9* Young, Robert Alye, Anne
 * Gray, George Searle, Sarah
 10 Lodge, Thomas Sharpe, Mary
 11 Foster, Henry Collett, Anne
 Stanley, Robert Wright, Martha
 12 Rowledge, Henry Fellowes, Anne
 13 Wilder, William White, Margaret
 Lucy, Francis Fenn, Anne
 Gwynn, Richard Wright, Anne
 Underhay, Edward Cherry, Elizabeth
 Fagg, Edward Richards, Sarah
 14 Raven, William Throgmorton,
 Anne
 Hope, Luke Whitehead,
 Dorothy
 * Bargeman, John Dickens, Eliz.
 Hills, Henry Versinge *alias*
 Knoffe, Eliz.
 Wilcox, Clement Thoroton, Eliz.
 16 Harding, William Leaver, Margery
 Kerrington, George Thetford, Eliz.
 Griffin, Francis Bradford, Anne
 Tax, John Maddison, Sarah
 Woods, John Fletcher, Anne
 Butterfield, Thomas Farloe, Joane
 Clark, Nicholas Newland, Sarah
 Windsor, Richard Grace, Dorothy
 17 Greenway, Richard Deaton, Margery
 Ward, William Lamson, Joane
 Taylor, Thomas Sharp, Tabitha
 Day, William White, Joane
 18 Whiston, William Booker, Margery
 Barlowe, Thomas Alchorn, Charity
 Wilson, Thomas Acton, Alice
 Hall, Thomas Churchill, Mary

- 21 Baron, George and Cox, Elizabeth
 Bowell, William Whiting, Rebecca
 Dobbins, Richard Crosier, Eliz.
 Smelt, Christopher Wallis, Sarah
 23* Tulse, Thomas Blake, Dorothy
 Mitten, Richard Coleman, Eliz.
 Bevel, John Ganton, Eliz.
 Pyne, Robert Vassell, Mary
 Harvey, James Stokes, Elizabeth
 Yates, Thomas Purfeild, Beatrice
 Cope, Thomas Smith, Sarah
 24 Greene, Anthony Broxon, Anne
 Mudd, Strangeways Russell, Anne
 Freeman, Edmund Martin, Catherine
 25* Martin, William Elliott, Frances
 James, Richard Lambe, Elizabeth
 Hayter, William Marnby, Mary
 Hillier, John Searle, Barbara
 26* Cotton, Richard Lumley, Dame
 Elizabeth
 Johnson, Nathaniel George, Eliz.
 27 Shuttleworth, John Lyles, Elizabeth
 Coates, William Fulwood, Eliz.
 28 Phillips, Samuel Freer, Elleanor
 Tarlton, Joseph Lane, Margaret
 30 Morgan, Rowland Morton, Hannah
 Nicholas, William Mun, Elizabeth
 Taylor, Joseph Sherburne,
 Rebecca

MAY, 1666.

- 1 Maling, John Peele, Elizabeth
 Middleton, Thomas Hammond, Eliz.
 Pike, Thomas Gibbard, Eliz.
 3 Trimmer, Edward Baldwin, Lucea
 4 Mitchell, John Bates, Mary
 7* Burwell, Nicholas Legros, Frances
 Towler, Thomas Nye, Elizabeth
 Burton, Henry Scofield, Anne
 Arnold, Samuel Metcalfe, Anne
 8 Pierce, Richard Standinough,
 Joane
 Hoddsden, Thomas Tompkins, Mary
 * Gale, Leonard Johnson, Phillippa
 9* Tredinham, Sir Seymour, Eliz.
 Joseph
 Davies, Mathew Allen, Mary
 Ken, Jon [Ion ?] Varnon, Rose
 10 Lewis, Owen Wright, Anne
 * Rolfe, William Widmore, Dorcas
 * Brown Sir John Vanderstick [Van-
 [Bart.] dersteck], Eliz.
 Dickens, Abraham Warren, Lettice
 11 Jackson, Thomas Cockdell, Hannah
 12 Knight, Walter Smyth, Elizabeth
 Mayhew, John Wright, Anne
 * Jenkins, William Cadwell, Mary
 14 Palmer, William Parsons, Anne
 Worthington, Wm. Watson, Sarah
 Bedford, Edward Oxley, Faith

MAY, 1666.

- 15 Ellis, Robert *and* Ward, Barbara
 Solley, Benjamin Gunter, Lidia
 * Gillman, Thomas Baylie, Elizabeth
 * Goodyear, Robert Scott, Elizabeth
 * Pierce, Edward Langham, Eliz.
 Milles, John Fenn, Jane
 16 Wallop, Robert Tompson, Eliz.
 Lowe, John Walker, Mary
 17 Malthus, John Osborne, Eliz.
 Waddupp, Simon Wilson, Anne
 18 Barnes, William Maddock, Mary
 Castle, *alias* Cooke, Lilly, Elizabeth
 Samuel
 21 Mollambe, Thomas Downing, Judith
 * Luxford, George Gainsford, Dor.
 23 Pike, James Mason, Alice
 24 Jacob, Henry Lewes, Jane
 * Lowe, George Knight, Margaret
 26 Newhouse, Edward Whitehead, Mary
 Horne, Robert Grove, Mary
 Savage, John Phipps, Lucy
 28* Duncumbe, Richard Partefoyle, [Parte-
 soyle], Rebecca
 Crofts, Edward Jones, Elizabeth
 Thursley, Thomas Jefferson, Mary
 Peacock, Robert Lentall, Elizabeth
 Bovell, Thomas Bulse, Martha
 29 Pendleton, William Gudgin, Margt.
 Child, Roger Zouch, Mary
 Bullock, John Sadler, Catherine
 * Ashley, Michael Haywood, Mary
 Uppington, John Perryman, Eliz.
 30* Fanshaw, John Hubbard [Hub-
 bard], Anne
 * Bowyer, William Wingate, Lettice
 * Johnson, Francis Bradshaw, Anne
 31 Jackson, Ralph Crossfield, Lucie

JUNE, 1666.

- 1 Mallory, James Tooker, Mary
 Goddard, William Carpenter, Fr'ces
 Shaw, John Goddard, Aubrey
 * Jermy, Francis Wilford [Wils-
 ford], Anne
 2 Lawford, John Hall, Catherine
 Best, Philip Ford, Rebecca
 Capp, Richard Deane, Jane
 * Lloid [Lloyd], Chas. Huxley, Cath.
 Vaughan
 * Savill [Savile], John Tryon, Sarah
 4 Paite, Edward Bennett, Susan
 Hayman, Edward Staveley, Eliz.
 * Reeve [Reeves], Chas. Coleman, Grace
 Murray, Charles Burton, Jane
 5 Edes, John Marsh, Winifred
 Greatrake, John Poole, Mary
 6 Thompson, Robert Thompson, M'tha
 7 Edwards, Henry Southen, Eliz.

- Coates, George *and* Cage, Elizabeth
 * Sheriffe, Thomas Diton, Mary
 8 Gardner, Henry Veale, Elizabeth
 9 Phelps, Timothy Turner, Joane
 * Jennings [Jenings], Horne, Elizabeth
 Edward
 11* Atkins, David Pottifer [Pettifer],
 Jane
 Cooper, John Holbeach, Katha-
 rine
 12 Rawlins, Edward Bygrave, Ellinor
 Goldsborough, John Gilbert, Mary
 Coldbeck, Robert Parsons, Anne
 Singe, Edward Singe, Alice
 Day, Charles Gulston, Jane
 13 Turner, Robert Badger, Frances
 14 Middleton, Richard Collett, Jane
 16 Grindall, Jonathan Foden, Sarah
 18 Tew, Edward Horseman, Margt.
 Denise, Claudius Kalthoff, Kath.
 19 Hogburn, William Willett, Sarah
 21 Peterson, Obadiah Timme, Elizabeth
 Raddon, William Somers, Eliz.
 Cherry, Richard Latham, Sara (a)
 † Wilcoxen, Richard Starkey, Elean.(a)
 22* Bourman [Thomas, Lapp, Eleanor
 D.D. (not "Sir")],
 Sir Thomas
 Dickenson, George Jesson, Anne
 * Mathews, Mark Meddewes [Med-
 dows], Eliz.
 Anthony
 Dabbs, Arthur Gosnell, Mary
 23 Lather, John Wharton, Mary
 25 Larke, Joseph Yeates, Elizabeth
 Beke, Henry Townsend, Anne
 Gould, Ralph Fowke, Anne
 * Wymondsell [Wy-
 mondsold], Wm. Pettyward, Anne
 28* Pincke, Thomas Stocker, Jane
 30 Ward, Thomas Gesimon, Susan

JULY, 1666.

- 2 Grimshaw, Thomas Strong, Mary
 Jones, Robert Wright, Kath.
 Aylworth, William Steward, Mary
 Attwood, Henry Beesenth, Eliz.
 Heckford, William Hamond, Mary
 Hearwood, William Smith, Sarah
 4 Blechynden, Edw. Blyth, Mary
 5 Somers, Isaac Perkins, Anne
 6* Sedgwick, William Dunmell [Dun-
 moll], Anne

(a) These two entries are the first and second of seventeen (21st June, 1666, to 2nd September, 1668), written on a loose page at the beginning of the index volume, the word "*Warrants*" being added in pencil. With respect to the last of these two Col. Chester writes: † "This entry on a leaf at the beginning of the volume in Latin; in margin [is written] *gratis*".

JULY, 1666.

- 9 Whittle, William and May, Ruth
 10 Day, George Vaughan, Parnell
 Phele John Leech, Susan
 11* Doyly, John Cholmley, Margt.
 Hanckes, Peter Sudbury, Mary
 12 Marsh, Thomas Marsh, Bridget
 Woodnesse, Thomas Bellamy, Mary
 Brightwell, Nicholas Bense, Mary
 14 Wade, Richard Lus, Lucy
 Cooper, William Andrewes, Mary
 Jaunce [Faunce], Duke, Elizabeth
 Robert
 16 Dakins, Philip Tucker, Rebecca
 17 Walker, Michael Mitley, Rebecca
 * Wingfield, Francis Rose, Elizabeth
 19 Hamsworth, Robert Butterfield, Eliz.
 21 Horton, Richard King, Elizabeth
 * Wolfe, John Pinchion, Anne
 Wilson, William Weaver, Ursula
 Hawthorne, Nath. Denham, Anne
 * Gray, William Seame [Soame],
 Anne
 Love, William Bull, Elizabeth
 23 Sequence, Thomas Ward, Elizabeth
 25 Duncombe, Arthur Waine, Dorothy
 Underwood, John Rott, Faith
 27 Hall, Edward Ash, Elizabeth
 28 Woodison, Julian Benwell, Hester
 30 West, William Oakes, Grace
 * Leigh, Thomas Maynard, Johanna
 31 Kempe, William Lloid, Elizabeth
 Starky, John Isgar, Hester

AUGUST, 1666.

- 3 Fowke, Roger Johnson, Anne
 4 Pellatt, William Wood, Mary
 6 Wigg, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Ogle, Christopher Smith, Elizabeth
 7* Coulson, Christopher Man, Elizabeth
 Dudley, Alexander Taylor, Jane
 8 Ogden, Nicholas Frith, Peace
 Fox, Henry Odeham, Eliz.
 13 Chaire, John Bates, Mary
 * Pleye, George Rennes [Reynies],
 Tabitha (a)
 * Budden, George Collis, Mary
 * Roberts, William Binns, Mary
 15 Hodsell, Edmund Stonehouse, Eliz.
 16 Pritchard, John Dale, Elizabeth
 Turner, John Lucas, Joanna (a)
 17 Horne, Samuel Turpin, Mary
 Tayspitt, Jacob Sherley, Sarah
 * Salter, Edward Graves, Rosam'd
 18 Davitts, Thomas Cooper, Catherine
 Cooper, Christopher Kent, Elizabeth

(a) These two entries are the third and fourth of seventeen, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

- 20 Greene, Thomas and Rolfe, Sarah
 Bennett, Isaac Roberts, Sarah
 * Greene, Richard Mordaunt, Eliz.
 Orange, Edward Sharpe, Elizabeth
 23 Christmas, Michael Leake, Alice
 Sturt, John Williams, Kath.
 24 Salter, William Williams, Eliz.
 Kidd, John Ellil, Dorothy
 25* Whitfield [Whitfield], Theobalds, Sarah
 Ralphe
 * Napier, Sir John Biddulph, Eliza-
 [Bart.] beth (a)
 * Bowes, Paul Sturges, Bdg. (a)
 27 Street, Henry Pratt, Elizabeth
 Fewster, George Reeve, Mary
 28 Lillycrap, Peter Miller, Lucy
 Abbott, Richard Jones, Mary
 Hobbs, Samuel Hurst, Susan
 29 Cawthorne, Philip Singe, Elizabeth
 Newport, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
 30 Penny, Edward Butler, Amy
 Pinke, Edward Calfebud, Mary
 31 Baily, Roger Day, Anne
 Owsley, John Higley, Anne
 Wilcox, Richard Arthur, Joice

SEPTEMBER, 1666.

- 1 Bennet, Thomas Clarke, Ellen
 Nicholls, William Wilkins, Jane
 * Berry, John Stevenson, Sarah
 (b)
 22* Brouners, Michael Vanleenward,
 Mary
 24* Buller, Francis Maynard, Cath.
 [relict of Sir
 John Maynard]

OCTOBER, 1666.

- 11 Burr, Robert Nash, Hester
 Harford, William Leake, Mary
 Fortescue, Edmd. (c) Aland, Sarah (c)
 17 Savage, William Thornbury,
 Hester
 Thornbury, Thomas Potter, Martha
 20* Rewse [Rowse], Norwood, Mary
 Thomas
 22* Phipps, James Hawkins, Dor'thy
 23 Davies, Believer Sherman, Sarah
 29* Masham, Sir Francis Scott, Mary
 [Bart.]
 Waite, Valentine Alwinckle, Anne
 30 Wild, Thomas Coppin, Mary
 Jones, William Chappell, Eliz.

(a) These two entries are the fifth and sixth of seventeen, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

(b) "Immediately after this entry is the following: *Civitas (potiusve urbs) Londini tu flammis reductitur, Septemb. 2nd 1666.*"

(c) Parents of the first Baron Fortescue of Credan, co. Waterford, so created 1746

NOVEMBER, 1666.

- 3* Conyers, Sir and Jermin, Julia
Christopher [Bart.]
- 5 Henley, John
Hames, John
Crow, John
- 6* Simpson, John
- Sherbrooke, Wm.
Kirk, Thomas
- 9 Knott, William
- * Stone, Samuel
- 12* White, John
Hanson, Thomas
* Stinton, Rowland
Askew, Anthony
- 27* Evelyn [Evelyn],
George
- 13 Brigsford, William
- 14 Fawknor, John
Reeves, George
Allan, Henry
- 16* Cudwell [Cadwell],
Richard
- * Fisher, Sir Thomas
[Bart.]
- 17* Martin, Richard
Jones, Henry
- 20* Thornborough, Ed-
mund [Edward]
- 21 Pickering, Francis
- 24* Smith, Powdrell
* Stephens, James
- 26* Broughton, Chris-
topher
- 27* Nanfan, John
Larkin, Miles
- 29 Glasier, William
- Aveanen, Hannah
Leman, Mary
Glascock, Ellen
Underwood,
Margaret
Jackson, Mary
Wood, Mary
Debancke, Eliz.
Foyle, Sarah
Farr, Rebecca
Wight, Frith
Winbury, Eliz.
Balding, Mary
Walsham, Eliza-
beth (a)
Barker, Anne
Fox, Elizabeth
Wisemen, Sarah
Norcott, Amy
Sutton, Thomas-
ine
Ducy, Elizabeth
- Tindall, Mary
Fisher, Amy
Fox, Mary
- Hinton, Jane
Wright, Eliz.
Dannett, Eliz.
Temple, Martha
- Finch, Ruth
Child, Elizabeth
Cooke, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1666.

- 1* Lloid [Lloyd], Wm. Fleming, Valen-
tina Basiela
[Basilea]
- * Sparrow, John
3* Wall, John
- Peet, William
- 4 Barber, John
* Johnson, Robert
Cannon, John
5 Ward, Thomas
Hammond, Edward
6 Potts, Andrew
8 Amos, James
- 10 Byndlos, John
- Thornehill, Jane
Ayleffe [Ayloff],
Lady], Margt.
Cobbee, Eliz.
Hyway, Sarah
Strowd, Martha
Hammott, Jane
Stringer, Eliz.
Haunch, Eliz.
Dancks, Ursula
Jaques, Margery
(b)
Gillart, Judith

(a) "Entered among 13th November and the date afterwards altered."

(b) The seventh of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

- 11* Whitney, Thos. and Cope, Elizabeth
12* Veale [Veel], Thos. Farwell, Amy
* Fleetwood, Miles St. John, Dame
Barbara
- Perrott, Nathaniel Killingworth,
Elizabeth
- 14 Strowd, Thomas Breeding, Eliz.
Mumford, Barth. Ferris, Ellen
- 15 Tithy, James Cawdle, Sarah
- * Zouch, Samuel Colwall, Anne
- Massey, Thomas Gilder, Anne
- 18* King, Sir Edmund Polsted, Rebecca
[D.D. (not Sir)]
- 19 Berry, Edward Evans, Elizabeth
- 20 Low, Thomas Rutland, Frances
- * Packer, Philip Isgar, Sarah
- 24 Hovener, Henry Gunston, Eliz.
- * Hooker, Cornelius Swift, Mary
- Ladbroke, Edward Alvey, Jane
- 26 Langhorne, Luke Bostock, Susan
- * Perin, John Player, Ellina
- Watford, John Keat, Elizabeth
- 31* Manwaring [Mayn- Ayleffe [Ayloff],
waring], Edward Anne
[Everard]

JANUARY, 1666-7.

- 1 Drake, Joseph Sawcer, Eliz.
- 4* Baker, John Cooper, Cath.
- 5 Woodbridge, Row- Bradbridge, Mar-
land garet
- 9* Gwynn, Marmaduke Gwillim, Mary
- 10 Deane, William Parker, Sarah
- 12* Green, Richard Hodgson, Barbara
- * Woodward, Francis Arnott, Elizabeth
- 14* Rich, Samuel Dukeson, Susan
- 16 Whitfield, Thomas Lidgould, Rebec.
- Bazeley, William Rayner, Anne
- Harvey, William Rolles, Margaret
- 17 Carew, Thomas Southcott, Eliz.
- 18* Tibbes, John Maidstone, Margt.
- Davies, Robert Rumney, Anne
- 19 Lowen, James Pierson, Alice
- 21 Jones, Thomas Davies, Jane
- Rutt, Ralph Myles, Jane
- 22 Aphorpe, Thomas Martin, Sarah
- 23 Fleming, William Hardrick, Frances
- 24 Wright, John Jedrell, Elizabeth
- Page, Thomas Andrewes, Eliz.
- * Littleton, Adam Rich, Susan
- 25 Young, Simon Dawes, Rose
- Chickley, John Charwell, Joane
- Sadler, William Greene, Elizabeth
- Harris, Lewis Read, Eliz. (a)
- 28* Browne, Weston Wilson, Mary
- 29* Tomkins, Thomas Halfe [Halse],
Thomasine
- Spriggs, John King, Anne

(a) The eighth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

FEBRUARY, 1666-7.

- 1* Gooch, John and Spalding, Eliz.
Venman, Christopher Cart, Mary
4 Berryman, Samuel Hester, Mary
6 Lody, James Halsey, Mary
* Horsford, Ridley Einsworth, Mary
7 Jones, Henry Jolley, Hannah
Bryan, Arthur Bunny *alias* Carey,
Sarah
Batchler, Thomas Skerrett, Sarah
8* Roper, Edward Butler, Catherine
Wright, Richard Broad, Hannah
Hamman, William Johnson, Margt.
9* Wentworth, Wm. Apsley, Isabella
Armstrong, Edward Wakeling, Mary
Burt, Richard Archer, Catherine
Wood, John Williamson, Mgt.
* Chilcott, Richard Lane, Martha
11* Sterne, Richard Loveland, Mary
Gardner, Thomas Cheyney, Margt.
12* Lowther, Anthony Pen, Margaret
13 Haggart, Thomas Timewell,
Prudence
Parran, Edward Thurston, Joice
* Blake, Robert Taylor, Hester
De La Rue, Francis Wrottesley, Anne
Hall, William Taylor, Alice
14 Robinson, Thomas Fisher, Isabel
15* Newce, William Shieres [Sheires],
Alice
Hill, Francis Jennings, Eliz.
* Alchorn, John Colepepyr, Fr'ces
* Eyton, Kenricke Johnson, Rebecca
16* Tisser, John Scutt, Lucy
18 Bellknapp, Samuel Nicholls, Eliz.
Steevens, William Mathews, Mary
Joyner, Thomas Halfpenny, Anne
Heath, Edward Greene, Mary
Staines, Edward Martin, Sarah
19* King, John Bennett, Joice
22 Culliford, William Ayliffe, Honor
28* Peyton [Sir] Thos. Thornhill, Dame
[Bart.] Jane

MARCH, 1666-7.

- 4 Rymell, John Westbrooke, Eliz.
8 Lake, James Knight, Eliz.
9* Hutton, Edward Lybbe, Mary
* Eccleston, Robert Castell, Isabella
18 Atkins, Thomas Hart, Susanna
Shephard, William Elmer, Dorothy
Pancriddle, Wm. Grace, Anne
20 Garrett, Samuel Hide, Elizabeth
Ivory, William Watts, Anne
22 Oswin, Thomas Aldwin, Mary
* Rutter, Richard Weld, Elizabeth
Steele, Richard Daniel, Susanna
23 Harmer, Samuel Rippett, Mary

MARCH, 1667.

- 25 Puddwant, Thos. and Living, Elizabeth
30* Todd, Robert Green, Martha

APRIL, 1667.

- 2 Williams, William Spurling, Mary
4 Wyse, John Trott, Anne
Terry, John Hodges, Alice
Pluckwell, George Ruseller, Margt.
Young, Samuel Devon, Elizabeth
6 Bowles, Jonathan Langley, Amy
9 Clements, Daniel Merefield, Grace
10 Johnson, William Field, Helena
Lane, James Cade, Ellen
Ramsbury, William Anderson, Jane
11 Stafford, John Snignell, Hannah
12* Sanders, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
Le Keux, James Browne, Hannah
Jole, Thomas Woolfe, Mary
13 Trapps, Ambrose Stubbs, Elizabeth
Browne, John Tucker, Anne
16 Clarkson, William Draper, Anne
Johnson, Jeremy Stamford, Alice
17 Draper, John Baker, Hannah
19 Hatley, Ralph Bridges, Eliz.
Blacktopp, Thomas Lownes, Eliz.
* Robson, Thomas Stretchley, Mary
20 Raper, Thomas Cox, Elizabeth
22 Rowe, Joseph Hetchstetter,
Mary
Sessions, John Spencer, Eliz.
23* Goring, Percy Taylor, Dame
Elizabeth
Maynard, William Horne, Grace
27 Dale, William Snell, Elizabeth
25 Thomas, Cadogan Dyson, Sarah
29 Hasell, James May, Elizabeth
Sidney, David Moore, Elizabeth
Poyner, Edward Wicks, Elizabeth

MAY, 1667.

- 1 Sheaff [Sheafe], Rich. Knatchbull, Mary
4 Baker, John Dodsley, Mary
8 Batch, John Bunion, Mary
Chalkhill, Thomas Lawrence, Sarah
Thompson, Nicholas Petro, Sarah
10 Allen, John Griffin, Anne
11* King, Edward Nevill, Bridgett
Grayngena, George Dafforne, Anne (a)
Moretto
Tooker, Arthur Satterthwaite,
Susanna
Hawes, William Elphick, Rose
17 Griffith, James Hunt, Mary
Rawlinson, Richard Rogers, Anne
18 Clark, George Haselwood, Mgt.
Johnson, William Le Keux, Hester

(a) The ninth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

MAY, 1667.

- 20 Hopperton, Robt. and Winter, Dorothy
 * Russell, George Stanley, Averina
 22 Norman, William Rolfe, Margaret
 Tompson, Francis Heather, Sarah
 Coape, Henry Tresham, Cath.
 23* Nightingale, Jeffery Slingsby, Dorothy
 * Hanbury, John Waller, Mary
 25* Leicester, Robert Watson, Eliza-
 beth [Meriell]
 * Arney, John Ground, Eliz.
 * Garway, Alan Stoddard, Eliz.
 27 Cable, John Chiles, Susan
 Bloy, Giles Layton, Bridget
 * Poynte, Sir John Cæsar, Anne
 30* De Vaux, Sir Theo- Gofton [Goston]
 dore Judith
 Dabbs, Arthur Rye, Lucie

JUNE, 1667.

- 1 Cornewell, Thomas Sadd, Hannah
 4 Bland, John Hoard, Sarah
 Thurstfield, Francis Wadmore, Jane
 5 Barrett [Barrell], Velley, Ruth
 John
 Lawford, Robert Allen, Mary
 12 Vince, John Sherwin, Eliz.
 13* Lovell, George Mayer, Dorothy
 14* Withers, Nicholas Hassard, Eliz.
 18 Watts, Edward Master, Martha
 19 Sowthen, Joseph Deardy, Eliz.
 22 Ince, James Dodd, Mary
 24 Sexburn, Henry Hill, Alice.
 25* Symonds, John Burgoyne, Jane
 27 Wright, Daniel Rowe, Hester

JULY, 1667.

- 1* Beke, Richard Pewlet [Powlett]
 Jane
 * Head, Francis Ent, Sarah
 2 Parten, Hugh Rogers, Mary
 Friend, James Deering, Diana
 5 Steere, William Davies, Catherine
 8* Proctor [Procter], Whincop, Awdrey
 John
 9 Cheveley, George Arden, Elizabeth
 * Rosier, Edward Seldon, Mary
 10 Jacob, Valentine Maddocks, Eliz.
 13 Ward, Jeremy Bispham, Rachel
 16 Taylor, Edmund Flint, Elizabeth
 Collins, Francis Dudley, Anne
 19 King, William Smelt, Elizabeth
 King, Samuel Rudd, Margaret
 20 Thornton, William Hatton, Thamar
 24 Vick, Phillip Rowland, Wini-
 fred
 26 Phillips, John Watson, Amy
 29 Smythee, Jerrard Walpoole, Eliz.
 31 Little, George Simonds, Margt.

AUGUST, 1667.

- 1 Orme, William and Webb, Mary
 2 Bedingfield, Edmond Brisco, Elizabeth
 Gough, Robert Harris, Mary
 3 Griffis, George Beckley, Eliz.
 Williams, John Browning, Eliz.
 5 Ayng, John Clement, Eliz.
 7 Wells, William Sturdy, Elizabeth
 * Maddison, Henry Cume, Sarah
 14 Dickens, John Day, Catherine
 15 Chamberlayne, Smith, Mary
 Francis
 20 Godfrey, William Winton, Dorothy
 21 Spencer, Ambrose Stanley, Eliz.
 Biggs, John Fisher, Jane
 22 Daniel, Daniel North, Mary
 23* Harwell, Edward Baldero, Margt.
 26* Verney, Sir Grevile Russell, Dame
 [Lady] Diana
 27 Cotton, Timothy Sillesby, Eliz.
 28 Browne, Philip Locksmith, Rose
 29 Baker, Thomas Blew, Anne
 31 Perman, William House, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1667.

- 2 Wintle, William Clift, Margaret
 Hurst, William Norris, Hester
 Croome, Richard Moraise, Sarah
 6* Carew, Thomas Heatley, Mary
 Kenion, Robert Allot, Mary (a)
 Searle, Ambrose Trowte, Alice (a)
 7 Stanton, John Westcarr, Anne
 Paine, Thomas Hunt, Amy
 9* Ruthven, Lord Pat- Macdannell, Jane
 rick [Patrick, Lord]
 Marsh, Michael Clarke, Elizabeth
 Whitewood, Wm. Michell, Anne
 10 Watkins, Henry Babb, Hester
 11 Lucas, William Venall, Anne
 14 Reynolds, Rowland Powell, Mary
 17 Martin, Thomas Goodwin, Mary
 Lathe, Francis Lake, Sarah
 Hubball, James Butler, Susan
 18* Burton, Thomas Watkins, Eliz.
 Bath, John Childes, Joane
 * Walker, Benjamin Cressey, Mary
 * Dally, John Inwood, Susanna
 20* Palfrey, Thomas Maxham, Margt.
 21 Sainthill, Robert Somers, Mary
 23 Woodford, Chris- Crowther, Eliz.
 topher
 Glassupp, George Dawson, Eliz.
 Clifford, Roger Smith, Winifred
 25* Buckworth, Edmund Denny, Anne
 26* Sergeant, Thomas Carill, Hannah
 27 Ireland, Thomas Potter, Mary

(a) The tenth and eleventh of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

SEPTEMBER, 1667.

Stollard, Walter and Bertram, Frances

(a)
30 Porter, William Pee, Mary

OCTOBER, 1667.

1 Orchard, Thomas Martin, Anne
 Phillips, Joseph Smith, Joane
 Houghton, Richard Smith, Cath. (b)
 Ullock, Henry Johnson, Mgt. (b)
 2 Cowdry, Richard Owen, Phenix
 Vaux, Nicholas Gladman, Mary
 Sparks, Thomas Gee, Elizabeth
 3* Goring, Henry Morewood, Eliz.
 4 Worrell, John Broe, Mary
 5 Cooke, Edward Webb, Anne
 Gregory, Edward Pedder, Mary
 7 Shaw, Thomas Reeve, Deborah
 9 Dickens, Samuel Wilford, Mary
 Stilton, William Morgan, Anne
 * Nanfan, Thomas Brighton, Eliz.
 11* Jermy, William Boys, Anne
 14 Johnson, Rowland Baldwin, Eliz.
 * Corbett, Wallis Seabrough, Judith
 [Wattis]
 15* De Gomme, Sir Lucas, Katherine
 Bernard
 17 Norton, John Ridley, Anne
 28* Knight, Nathan Stroode, Margt.

NOVEMBER, 1667.

4* Powell, Thomas Peche, Anne
 7* Rogers, Peter Worsley, Eliz.
 11 Leatherland, John Mugglestone,
 Rebecca
 Meads, John Walker, Margt.
 13 Boat, Isaac Bennet, Frances
 Wilson, John Barton, Sibilla
 15* Lynde, Robert Milles, Mary
 18 Gillott, Edward Morris, Jane
 19* Chaplin, Samuel Wells, Hester
 21 Paine, John Burton, Jane
 23 Rawson, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
 26 Yonell, Peregrine Pearse, Mary
 Blonsum, Robert Underwood, Mgt.
 27* Knight, William Porter, Dorothy
 Nash, Daniel Knight, Amy
 30* Hickman, Henry Strode, Joanna
 Benion, Samuel Sutton, Sibill
 * Scandrett, Stephen Walker, Abigail

DECEMBER, 1667.

4* Cutts, Richard Manton, Dorothy
 Browne, William Craddocke, Alice

(a) The twelfth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

(b) The thirteenth and fourteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

6* Gascoyne, Thos. and Jenks, Jane
 Rolles, Anthony Everard, Anne
 * Lambden, William Alder, Susanna
 Hutton, George Hawtrell, Sarah
 7* Twisden, Roger Marsham, Margt.
 9* Manwaring [Main- Perkins, Anne
 waring], Mathew
 11* Bell, Edward Caryle [Caryll],
 Frances
 Lacy, Thomas Came, Martha
 12* King, Peter Bridges, Eliz.
 16 Corney, Peter Cooke, Jane
 Powell, Jerome Winter, Sarah
 18* Master, James Turner, Joice
 Widdowes, George Hill, Tryphena
 * Honywood, Sir Philip Neale, Frances
 20 Craven, John Walsall, Mary
 Curtis, Thomas Jones, Mary
 21 Grisold, William Buffkin, Mary
 Lenham, John Philipps, Rachel
 23 Laurence, William Charles, Ellen
 Doegood, Robert Daniel, Hester
 Crew, Arthur Smith, Elizabeth
 26 Gates, Richard Weldish, Judith
 30 Nelson, Abraham Elwes, Frances
 Burnett, John Hide, Elizabeth
 31* Brigginsshawe, Rich. Dunkar, Mary

JANUARY, 1667-8.

1 Davies, Edmund Fenwicke, Anne
 3 Kingston, Mathew Edwards, Sarah
 8 Gould, Nicholas Raymond, Eliz.
 10 Bulcock, William Pullman, Eliz.
 13 Berry, Daniel Beck, Mary
 15 Nicholls, Thomas Lile, Ellinor
 * Osborne [Osborne], Pykerell, Mary
 John
 16* Farewell, John Knight, Mary
 Goodwin, William Dooley, Anne
 Rawlins, Richard Ayres, Ellinor
 Lovell, John Southin, Alice
 21 Brannock, Robert Morris, Eliz.
 22 Barley, Francis Roundall, Eliz.
 Sanders, Thomas Champneys, Eliz.
 23 Slooke, William Middleton, Susan
 24 Slietholme, Thos. Crouch, Mary
 25* Forster, Sir Regd. Haywood, Alice
 27 Weddell, Robert Allen, Elizabeth
 28 Franck, Henry Felton, Mary
 29* Starkey, Thomas Arnold, Elizabeth
 Wedd, William Darby, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1667-8.

1 Ridge, Peter Richards, Eliz.
 3 Machon, Thomas Roberts, Mary
 Jervis, John Perkins, Jane
 4* Haskard, Gregory Fame [Fane],
 Rachel
 5 Dickman, William Burrell, Lydia
 Honnor, Francis Starkey, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1667-8.

- 10 Ewers, William *and* Gregory, Eliz.
Sawkins, John Eltham, Alice
11 Gwyon, Richard Cheevey, Grace
13* Lambe, Christopher Lambe, Elizabeth
Ash, Richard Dorsett, Anne
Allison, Mary Dudson, Charles
15* Rushworth, Charles Stevenson, Fr'ces
* Langton, Joseph Borlase, Frances
Hancock, Richard Ascoli, Elizabeth
17* Davenport, Thomas Cooper, Rachel
19 Norgrave, William Pigott, Jane
21 Hinde, James Barton, Ursula
Dafforne, Isaac Scriven, Susanna
22 Taylor, Thomas Heathfield, Sarah
27* Norrys, Robert Jenks, Sarah
* Greaves, Sir Edw. Calfe, Alice
[Bart.]
Westwood, Jonathan Smith, Sarah
29* Webster, Joshua Farrar, Mary
* Stourton, John Rea, Alice

MARCH, 1667-8.

- 5 Tilborge, Jacob Raccliffe, Mary
Anne
9* Raymond, John Marsh, Hannah
10* Winnington, Robert Reeve, Dorothy
11* Slee, George Pepper, Frances
13* Cooke, Ralphe Chamberlan,
Hester
16 Hoare, Hopewell Avianen, Edith
18* Keling, Sir John Bassett, Eliz.
19 Lee, Thomas Taylor, Frances
Trym, Thomas Rogers, Elizabeth
20 Parsons, Francis Moring, Sarah
Hancock, Anthony Jemison, Margt.
Crouch, Moses Pyne, Jane
Osborne, Samuel Myers, Sarah
* Selby, Henry Howell, Jane
Hughes, Charles Knight, Kath.
21 Brockett, Joseph Glegg, Frances
Townson, Robert Isaacson, Jane
23 Horler, William Samon, Anne
24* Gamon, Richard Kilvert, Mary

MARCH, 1668.

- 25 Silvester, Joseph Kent, Elizabeth
Hartley, John Buddle, Eliz.
26* Calvert, Samuel Huntley, Florence
Tayer, Thomas Hobbs, Jane
27* Crosse, James Greene, Elizabeth
30 Jordan, Thomas Kirkham, Sarah
* Complin, Philip Purdue, Elizabeth
31 Sharp, Thomas Pigott, Anne

APRIL, 1668.

- 1 Wright, Richard Pritchard, Ellen
Reynolds, William Annable, Mary
3* Turner, Thomas Cheeke, Kath.

- 7 Barnes, Philip *and* Trimbrall, Sarah
Ingram, Robert Taradee, Eliz.
13 Maydwell, Philip Keene, Elizabeth
15* Villiers, William Letts [Potts],
Anne
16* O'Hara, Charles Rowe, Catherine
Gale, Thomas Bulfell, Susanna
Fitch, John Russell, Melior
21* Bond, John Spencer, Priscilla
Clements, John Barnes, Frances
22 Stephenson, John Cosen, Emblome (?)
* Hackwell, Thomas Mumford, Mary
23 Myles, William Westley, Margt.
25* Bond, George Hoskins, Eliz.
27* Tichbourne, White Supple, Anne
Platt, William Bensted, Jane
* Dering, Nicholas Scott, Elizabeth
29* Cox, Richard Glascocke, Mawde
Done, Thomas Lloid, Catherine

MAY, 1668.

- 2 Exall, Robert Felts, Elizabeth
* Gilbert, Henry Skipwith, Eliz.
* Polhill, John Cason, Frances
4 Burnham, Thomas Joice, Catherine
Cooke, William Mathews, Mary
6 Bond, Robert Bardwell, Mary
7 Winhall, Thomas Langley, Jane
8* Barrow, Samuel Clarke, Dame
Dorothy
Beddell, Thomas Abbott, Anne
9 Wayne, Charles Eversden, Eliz.
Backlir, George Scupholme,
Rebecca
Turvin, Thomas Hoskins, Martha
Phillips, Thomas Pixley, Jane
Gisby, Samuel Stepping, Eliz.
12 Thompson, Mathew Burnham, Alice
13 Esday, Henry Baber, Elizabeth
* Lucy, Sir Kingsmill Berkley [Berkeley], Theophila
[Bart.]
Smoake, Richard Fox, Anne
14 Deckett, John Piggott, Eliz. (a)
16* Taylor, James Judkin, Grace
19 Tweed, Daniel Sawyer, Dorothy
21 Edwards, Thomas Bull, Sarah
22 Aliffe, John Miller, Anne
25 Howlett, Thomas Surry, Joice
26 Currudus, James Shimen, Jane
30 Wright, Thomas Grandin, Sarah
Dixon, William Dixon, Elizabeth
* Lee, Richard Rumball, Mary

JUNE, 1668.

- 1* Saxton, Joseph Woodnoth,
Susanna
2 Kember, Nicholas Turner, Mary

(a) The fifteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

JUNE, 1668.

- 5 Whetham, Nath- and Gale, Elizabeth
aniel
Wyatt, William Callcott, Eleleanor
6 Watts, William Howells, Bridget
Allam, Thomas Daniel, Anne
10 Kellaway, Robert Fitzor, Frances
11* D'Assigny, Marius Effard, Elizabeth
Cardiff, Edward Hill, Elizabeth
15 Smith, William Pritchard, Alice
17 Charles, Peter Mellen, Rebecca
* Pell, Richard Hudson, Jane
Bennett, Nicholas Charlwood, Mary
30* Woogan, William Jacob, Dame Eliz.
Reynolds, Thomas Brisco, Anne
Hosier, Francis Hawes, Elizabeth

JULY, 1668.

- 4 Pinner, Humfrey Tipping, Alice
6* Legard, John Slannyng [Slannyng], Margt.
Langston, John Long, Sarah
8* Stroud, George Paston, Dame
Margaret
Hamond, Richard Browne, Mary
* Spencer, Thomas Burren, Mary
18* Tooker, Humphrey Commings, Eliz.
20 Ebbatt, John Miller, Elizabeth
21* Plevy, Francis Weld, Anne
23 Hudson, John Clarke, Susan
24* Garway, Allan Woodroffe,
Lettice
Bourne, Mathew Mayhew, Anne
Clarke, William Morris, Mary
27* Farewell, James Bingham, Eliz.
28 Thompson, Edmond Shuttlewood,
Anne
30 Halme, John Wheatley, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1668.

- 8* Cockett, John Flexmore [Flexmer], Anne
10* Charles, John Ricroft, Mary
* May, Samuel Charles, Mary
11* Irons, John Hall, Elizabeth
* Phillipps, Hugh Hayes, Elizabeth
* Hill, William Muschamp,
Hester
13 Gunter, Humphrey Pearse, Mary (a)
15 Watts, William Rigmaiden,
Dorothy
17* Nelthorpe, Henry Wharton, Dorothy
Moxon, Joseph Stayner, Mary
25 Baker, Samuel Turner, Susanna
26 Dandy, Henry Clarke, Mary
27 Fenner, Richard Brett, Anne
31 Smithe, John Heyward, Anne

(a) The sixteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

SEPTEMBER, 1668.

- 1 Nash, John and Southerne, Mary
Archer, Robert Chivers, Mary (a)
* James, Charles Atkins, Mary
2* Hungerford, Mathew Browne, Sarah
4 Brailsford, James Baldero, Anne
9* Gellibrand, Henry Lock, Mary
10 Cheyney, Edward Goodwin, Mary
Northcott, John Limbridge, Mary
12* Hare, William Chapman, Martha
14 Gerish, William Rose, Rebecca
16 Willder, Robert Cranstone,
Martha
* Moore [More], Paine [Payne],
Elliott Anne
17* Hicks, Edw. [D.D.] Howell, Sarah
Underhill, Edward Constable, Jane
21 Sheild, Robert Brickland,
Sabrina
Betts, Henry Bancks, Anne
23 Chiswell, Robert East, Mary
25 Lowreston, Robert Watkins, Mary
26* Jennings [Jenings], Tayler [Taylor],
John Abigail
Leper, Mathew Peters, Anne
28 Davies, John Ginman, Susan
29 Walker, Roger Martin, Elizabeth
King, Humfrey Reynolds, Mary
30* Richards, Thomas Hurst, Martha

OCTOBER, 1668.

- 6 Sterne, Thomas Paine, Mary
9* Day, Matthew Carter, Hester
12 Piggott, John Mayres, Anne
13* Waldo, Edward Thorp, Elizabeth
15 Shepheard, John Tapper, Anne
17 Cruttall, John Wilcocks, Anne
Henry, Edward Fabian, Susanna
19 Allambridge, Samuel Humbler, Vertue
28* Strode [The Hon.] Savill [Savile],
John Mary
* Cockman, Thomas Weemes, Jane
30 Martin, John Johnson, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1668.

- 3 Preston, John Noble, Ellen
Shyler, James Syng, Elizabeth
4 Compton, Francis Wade, Elizabeth
Meade, Thomas Yates, Anne
6 Wright, Samuel Wright, Kath.
12 Steele, John Sergeant, Mary
* Newcomen, Edward Cheales, Mary
16* Trentbeck [Troutbeck], John [Dr.
of Physic]
Rudyard, Thomas Bascowen, Alice
17 Adderley, William Power, Christiana

(a) The last of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

NOVEMBER, 1668.

- 18* Womocke, Lan- and Aylmer, Anne
way [Lawrence,
D.D.]
- 19* Baker, Robert Coles, Marth-
annah
- 20 Mervell, William Johnson, Mary
- 24* Shapcofe[Shapcote], Bawdon, Cath.
Philip
- 27 Field, Allan Hill, Jane
- * Bishop, Thomas Collins, Mary
- 28 Hamond, William Eastmon, Mary
- 30 Wake, Edward Venables, Mary
- Boughey, Samuel Hoare, Grace
- * Sowton, Stephen Woodhall [Wood-
all], Anne

DECEMBER, 1668.

- 1 Shewell, Thomas Rix, Mary
- Arthur, John Mills, Jane
- 2 Sleath, Richard Poynes, Cath.
- 3* Brunsell, Henry York, Mary
[Dr. of Laws]
- * Conway, Marmaduke Hussey, Anne
- 5 Singer, Richard Hambwoke, Anne
- * Hinde, George Munday, Dinah
- 7* Hartop, Sir William Ashburnham, Eliz.
- Lampson, William Bartholomew,
Susan
- 11 Collins, John Nayler, Dorcas
- 12 Phelps, Timothy Clarke, Elizabeth
- 17 Johnson, George Gosling, Hannah
- 18 Thackerley, Wm. Faris, Mary
- 19 Lea, Thomas Ratcliffe, Rebecca
- 21 Pepiatt, Edward Spencer, Mary
- 22 Haines, Edward Bowry, Anne
- * Wilden, Robert Trevor, Anne
- * Waterson, William Tokeley, Sarah
- 23 Dutton, John Hawkesly, Margt.
- 26 Gough, Richard Crofts, Margt.
- 28 Bowles, Roger Tinsley, Sarah
- 29 Tankard, Dillington Bridger, Jane
- 31 Richman, Thomas Hodges, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1668-9.

- 2 Riches, John (a) Davall, Anne (a)
- 4 Lee, John Pates, Susan
- 5 Marriott, George Easton, Mary
- Wynoll, Thomas Pocock, Anne
- Westbrooke, John Scoinfeld, Eliz.
- 6 Peters, Benjamin Sanders, Margt.
- 11* Guybon, Francis Byne, Susanna
- 12* Wymousell [Wymondesold], Rich. Baker, Elizabeth
- 13 Powell, Henry Debnam, Anne

(a) Parents of the well-known Mrs. Catharine Bovy, or Boevey, of Flaxley, co. Gloucester. See Ballard's *British Ladies*, etc.

- 14* Harris, William and Tichborne, Mgt.
Dawson, Thomas Crossett, Eliz.
- 16 Atkinson, Ralph Battison, Jane
- 28 Brion, George Gold, Mary
- Crosier, John Lightfoote, Eliz.
- 29 Slinger, Richard Burrowes, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1668-9.

- 1* Brereton, Dod Edmonds, Sarah
- 5 Sherrer, William Francis, Eliz.
- 6 Hanslopp, William Child, Elizabeth
- Phillips, John Rowswell, Eliz.
- 9* Browne, Thomas Pooley, Cecilia
- Browne, John Booker, Mary
- 10* Lucas, John Stilloman, Anne
- 11 Jackson, William Pore, Mary
- 12 Barfoot, William Pitcher, Susan
- * Barnard, John Packer, Rachel
- 15* Sherwood, John Giles, Anne
- * Butler, James Meere [Moore],
Elizabeth
- 16* Mason, John Goodwin, Eliz.
- * Helworthy [Hol- Henley, Susanna
worthy], Sir Math.
- 17 Man, William Peake, Rebecca
- Anderson, John Wingfield, Mary
- Compton, Henry Hiley, Mary
- Browne, Thomas Latten, Elizabeth
- 18 Wykes, William Belladage, Mary
- Lloyd, John Gresham, Jane
- 20* Selby, William Howell, Eliz.
- 22 Graves, George Forman, Ellen
- Jeffery, George Ford, Anne

MARCH, 1668-9.

- 1 Barnett, Philip Chipp, Elizabeth
- 3 Ward, William Davies, Anne
- Harvey, Robert Smith, Alice
- 5* Tuke, Richard Cawton, Eliz.
- 8 Lecroft, Richard Godden, Eliz.
- 9 Wallinger, Edward Pullen, Amy
- 10 Robrough, Stephen Wills, Mary
- Bennett, Robert Green, Mary
- 15* Etherington, Lewis Bedell, Anne
- 23 Balchild, James White, Prudence

MARCH, 1669.

- 29 Tredway, Ralph Biddle, Susan
- 30* Lawrence, Edmond Diggs, Mary

APRIL, 1669.

- 1 Ingram, George Slade, Lucy
- 2 Baily, Mathias Rotheram, Thom-
asine
- 7 Munne, Thomas Carter, Mary
- Bennett, John Foskett, Mary
- 8 Jammett, James Manning, Anne
- Fletcher, John Wilson, Anne
- 9* Deewitt, Lewis Hagar, Hester
- 10 Still, Daniel Beales, Margaret

APRIL, 1669.

- 10* Rich, Edward and Ward, Mary
 * Bathurst, Theodore Rippington, Let-
 tice
- 12* Hawkins, Francis Layfield, Bridgett
 13 Goddard, Richard Smith, Deborah
 14 Dorman, Thomas Huggins, Mary
 * Chaplin, William Fowler, Mary
 15 Burt, Walter Best, Anne
 19 Broomer, Benjamin Parker, Elizabeth
 Vanden, Ancker Wheeler, Mary
 Martin
- 20 Alden, Charles Mawdett, Ursula
 Massam, Thomas Cockroft, Martha
 Harrison, Andrew Palmer, Elizabeth
 21 Tothaker, Robert Grimsdale, Joane
 23 Watts, Williams Robins, Sarah
 24 Fosbrooke, Roger Purse, Elizabeth
 27 Frith, John Daniel, Hannah
 28 Godman, Edward Wroth, Jane
 29* Pocock, Robert Lough, Sarah
 ✓ 30 Ekin, George Hiller, Susan
 Crosse, William Kempe, Elizabeth

MAY, 1669.

- 1* Gilbourne, George Plaistowe, Eliz.
 4* Bradley, William Holland, Eliz.
 5 Story, Stephen Lightfoote, Eliz.
 Griffin, John Corbett, Cath.
 7* Stone, Henry Priaulx, Frances
 8* Hubbard, Charles Stamford, Jane
 Frith, Henry Peesy, Mary
 10 Marwood, George Swinock, Mary
 Pearse, Edward Methwin, Grace
 Gellop, George Duncorn, Charity
 11 Johnson, Jeremy Bird, Christian
 12 Jeffs, Robert Whiteshead,
 Catherine
- 14 Brooks, Doble Bishop, Elizabeth
 15 Maberley, Francis Menger, Jane
 * Sheeres, Edward Russell, Cath.
 Coleman, Richard Wilkins, Lidia
 17 Hill, Thomas Hamend, Susan
 Lodge, John Hersfall, Anne
 * Kirkham, Joseph Marsh, Elizabeth
 18 Carter, Henry Mosse, Frances
 Duke, John Duke, Elizabeth
 20* Leigh, Robert Baker, Mary
 21* Palmer, Edward Staunton, Eliz.
 * Phelps, George Shaxton, Eliz.
 22 Woodman, John Frankhom, Eliz.
 Seeley, James Batchelor, Hester
 26* Field [Feild], Thos. Pymlowe, Anne
 Ferar, Thomas Wetton, Eliz.
 27 Gregory, Richard Wilder, Mary
 28 Richers, Edmond Hinson, Sarah
 West, Joseph Booth, Jane
 * Bigland, Edward Richier, Anne
 Clowdesley, Arthur Cooke, Elizabeth

- 29 Tipper, Robert and Matthews, Sarah
 * Fitzwilliams, Wm. Creamer, Anne
 31 Castell, Thomas Grindee, Mary
 — Smith, Oliver Wheeler, Judith

JUNE, 1669.

- 1* Jones, Sir Samuel Tryen [Tryon],
 Mary
- 4* Luxford, Edward Mitchell, Mary
 8* Bruce, George Wheeler, Eliza-
 [Gerard] beth
- 11 Marshall, Christoph. Gell, Elizabeth
 14* Martin, Ames [Amos] How, Mary
 15 Willett, Thomas Cunningham,
 Mary
- 18* Seldon, Edward Bennett, Mary
 22 Bellingham, John Brokes, Eliz.
 * Hunt, Creswell Hely, Mary
 Botler, Thomas Searle, Anne
 Lines, Thomas Sampson, Joane
 23 Laycock, Thomas Albain, Elizabeth
 Bigg, Thomas Punter, Martha
 24 Boyce, Joseph Becke, Margt.
 25* Gilby, Richard Hickford, Eliz.
 26* Coles, Gilbert [D.D.] Henderson, Mary
 * East, Thomas Sailes [Sales],
 Dorothy
- 28* Swan, Robert Gamon, Eliz.
 29 Palmer, William Noble, Elizabeth
 30 Harvey, Griffith Clarke, Sarah

JULY, 1669.

- 3* Hudson, Robert Wood, Jane
 * Fettiplace, Edmund Seames [Soames],
 Susan
- 5 Abbot, Henry Wilkinson, Margt.
 * Pierse, Thomas Courtupp, Eliz.
 Arnold, John Hodder, Mary
 * White, Arnold Rolt, Catherine
- 7 Sternthwaight, John Disley, Anne
 Thompson, Ralph Margrave, Sarah
 8* Collet, John Glover, Elizabeth
 9* Osbaldeston, Wm. Carr, Mary
 10 Weekes, Jonathan Twine, Elizabeth
 * Watson, James Wade, Mary
 Culpepper, William Parsons, Mary
 12 Tull, Richard Davies, Anne
 Richardson, Wm. Tedman, Mary
 13* Gatton, Oliver Speake, Ellinor
 * Swaine, Thomas Crosse, Elizabeth
 14 Preston, Abraham Smith, Mary
 * Halsted, Laurence Barcroft, Alice
 * Bathurst, Lancelot Gawen [Gamon],
 Anne
- 16 Garthoone, Francis Mettershell, Eliz.
 17 Wall, Samuel Harwood, Eliz.
 19 Hall, Stephen Justice, Margt.
 20 Booker, Richard Jeynes, Dorothy
 Cornish, John Charney, Eliz.
 Hare, Richard Nayler, Sarah

JULY, 1669.

- 23 Batailhe, Wm. and Hough, Cath.
 26* Cutler, Sir John Tipping, Elicia
 [Bart.]
 27 Lewis, Henry Waterson, Mary
 28* Seward, Henry Tring, Susanna
 30 Eastman, Arthur Snead, Alice
 31* Russell, [The Hon.] Vaughan, Dame
 William Rachel

AUGUST, 1669.

- 2 Phelps, John Welnough, Anne
 3 Read, James Bradbury, Joane
 4 Cosen, Edward Mott, Elizabeth
 Girle, Benjamin Osgood, Grace
 11 Wood, Ephraim Terrell, Anne
 13* Pett, Phinehas Rogers, Hester
 *Rogers, Thomas Panten [Panton],
 Anne
 14 Hart, William Rutland, Sarah
 Newman, Henry Guyse, Angelet
 20 Noe, Nicholas, Attree, Margaret
 23 Finch, Nathaniel Robinson, Sarah
 24* Bendish, Thomas Ireton, Bridget
 Pinck, Robert Wells, Dorothy
 Mead, John Akris, Elizabeth
 25 Denman, Thomas Oliver, Mary
 26 Flood, John Bookey, Mary
 27 Ward, William Reeves, Sarah
 28 Bray, David Penneyer, Alice
 Miller, Thomas Pattridge, Susan
 * Hene, Henry Sike [Dike],
 Christiana
 31* Clare, Charles Fowle, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1669.

- 3* Godfrey, Benjamin Piggot, Mary
 6 Sawyer, John Gouge, Mary
 Burnay, Abraham Fox, Sarah,
 Burdett, Eliz.
 13 Keffey, George Spires, Joane
 Test, John Test, Katherine
 15 Christmas, Robert Markham, Anne
 * Parkes, John Phelps, Mary
 16 Hammond, John Fish, Beatrice
 17* Hamond [Hammond], Thomas Benson, Martha
 18 Harvey, William Davies, Elizabeth
 20 Shelley, Richard Cooper, Mary
 Kemp, Thomas Taylor, Eleanor
 22 Ludd, Edward Rivett, Frances
 Barrow, William Singleton, Judith
 *Ruding, William Clifton, Abigail
 Sandford, John Bennett, Mary
 * Walrand, Alexander Cornelius, Mary
 23 Humfries, Henry Hopwood, Sarah
 25 Page, George Ward, Anne
 22 Rowland, William Wigson, Silence

OCTOBER, 1669.

- 2 Harris, John and Pend, Elizabeth
 4* Man, Robert Bernardiston [Bernardiston], Jane
 Sedgwick, Robert Lucas, Anne
 Child, Nathaniel Grove, Mary
 5 Deane, Thomas Peacock, Mary
 6 Swallowe, Edward Pen, Sarah
 11 Styles, Robert Silver, Martha
 Diston, Jacob Wigley, Eliz.
 12 Deane, Gamaliel, Hall, Jane
 13 Sheppard, Francis Meades, Eliz.
 16 Leigh, John Downes, Susan
 19 Codd, Rowland Davies, Anne
 Rayman, Thomas Millett, Elizabeth
 Russell, Thomas Austen, Elizabeth
 21* Death, Thomas Rolt, Ethanna
 [Elhama]
 25 Portman, William Hartwell, Eliz.
 27 Clapham, William Pott, Hester

NOVEMBER, 1669.

- 1 Crane, Henry Hunt, Sarah
 Tryon, Thomas Waide, Jane
 4 Hare, Richard Stonehouse, Eliz.
 7 Wolridge, Edward Harbett, Mary
 9 Bacon, Richard Greenhill, Anne
 8 Hurlestone, Nicholas Bell, Catherine
 10 Cowley, Robert Adams, Elizabeth
 17 Pownall, Samuel Cary, Mary
 Henrick, John Foote, Anne
 18 Hayman, Thomas Friend, Mary
 Lovett, Henry Tull, Catherine
 19 Swannell, John Willett, Alice
 20 Seviar, Thomas Pedison, Jane
 Garland, John Shervill, Joane
 22 Poole, Anthony Pratt, Lydia
 23* Hester, Thomas Hierne [Hiorne],
 Anne
 Raper, Christopher Cornish, Mary
 * Bellamy, Edward Godfrey, Anne
 30 Tyas, Daniel Spye, Mary
 Shawe, Robert Geffery, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1669.

- 1 Lake, John Button, Mary
 * Brunsell, Henry Barry, Sarah
 Cooke, Thomas Browne, Anne
 2* Tucker, John Bussane [Bassano], Frances
 3* Gundrey, Nicholas Solme, Anne
 *Barker, Henry Wender, Mary
 Smith, John Snowe, Margaret
 7 Plantin, Chamberlin Scruby, Elizabeth
 Morgan, William Atkins, Dorothy
 Tillier, William Averie, Susan
 8* Hovell, Hugh Hulbert, Martha
 9 Witcherley, John Wood, Elizabeth
 13* Adams, Nathaniel Colston [Coleton],
 Susan

DECEMBER, 1669.

- 15* Estcourt, Sir and Kirkham, Anne
Thomas [Knt.]
17 Paske, Thomas Amy, Ellen
* Palmer, William Sandford, Eliz.
20 Warren, Isaac Warner, Joice
21* Searle, John Nicoll, Anne
24* Payne, Henry Brewer, Frances
* Etherington, James Pierce, Anne
28 Brighthurst, Edward Darnelli, Mary
Harman, Edmond Clay, Anne
29 Walley, George Weston, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1669-70.

- 1 Dawson, Joseph Woods, Mary
4 Chillingworth, Fran. Hellstock, Eliz.
Harrison, Robert Kanes, Anne
6 Stacey, Thomas Jordan, Elizabeth
7 Desmarts, Isaac Tildesley, Susanna
Chase, Richard Jeffereys, Marg.
8 Branes, Andrew Winter, Anne
11 Richardson, John Flower, Anne
12 Maidstone, Nath. Littleton, Jane
Thricscrosse, Henry Francis, Anne
13 Turner, Edward Lowe, Anne
14 Peachey, William Hall, Mary
15 Venck, Mathis Jan-son Harrison, Eliz.
19 Debney, Arthur Symonds, Kath.
26* Waldo, Samuel Allen, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1669-70.

- 1 Taylor, Gerard Man, Mary
*Davies, Sir Thomas Ridges, Elizabeth
[Knt.]
3 Mason, Anthony Colston, Mary
4 Woodhouse, Francis Goodborne, Eliz.
5 Alder, George Grove, Margaret
*Beane, George Abbott, Susan
7 Nicholas, Mathew Baker, Judith
8 Rolfe, William Burges, Elizabeth
10* Searle, Andrew Searle, Grace
11 Newton, John Young, Martha
*Newton, Richard Lone, Anne
12* Porter, William Rinsford, Eliz.
Gower, Anthony Blanden, Mary
Thompson, Richard Sherwood, Sarah
14* Nicoll, Henry Lister, Elizabeth
Westerne, Robert Crosse, Anne
Biggs, Robert Timewell, Doroth.
15 Sandis, Henry Knight, Kath.
18* Cosens, John Parker, Mary
Goodwin, Thomas Andrews, Mary
28 Cockeram, Wm. Mills, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1669-70.

- 4 Croome, Walter Bateman, Mary
7 Barham, Francis Stillgee, Mary
8 Hall, John Chivall, Susanna
11 Beckcutt, Tutchley Robinson, Susan

- 21 Defer, Daniel and Harris, Katherine
22 Sizer, John Britten, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1670.

- 29 Spencer, John Taylor, Anne

APRIL, 1670.

- 2 Greatrake, James Bunnion, Anne
5 Stinton, George Havers, Frances
8* Townsend, Thomas Bridges [Bryd-
ges], Margaret
9 Beare, John Warren, Eliz.
12 Humfry, Michael Tamplin, Bridget
13 Christenwheate, Travell, Anne
Henry
16 Claris, Henry Ellett, Abigail
18 Holder, William Sawkell, Frances
20* Twisden, Thomas Walter, Judith
Kilby, George Pane, Anne
21 Philipps, Morgan Steevens, Eliz.
Coles, Joseph Vasey, Sarah
25* Womock, Lawrence Corbett, Catherine
[D.D.]
*Christian, Edward Primatt, Eliz.
26* Smith, George [Dr. Offley, Mary
of Physic]
*Gilbert, John Painter, Elizabeth
Yieldall, William Bishop, Rebecca
27 Terry, Robert Goulding, Anne
28* Clarke [Clerke], Seame [Soame],
Abraham Mary
*Seton [Loton], Edw. Lockyer, Aholibah
*Bridgman, Orlando Cave, Mary
29* Wheeler, John Whitmore, Cath.
30* Bucknall, Ralph Birch, Elizabeth
Strupar, Theodore Kellett, Rosamond

MAY, 1670.

- 2 Elkins, Tierk Collins, Rebecca
4 Street, Richard Napp, Mary
*Parker, Robert Benion, Martha
Coleburne, Richard Poultney, Margt.
6* Cater, Samuel Kendall, Anne
7* Poole, Nevill Bard, Elizabeth
9 Johnson, Thomas Paite, Martha
10* Hayne, Joseph Harris, Elizabeth
*Gere [Geree], John Tracy, Elizabeth
[Clerk]
11* Adams, John Page, Isabell
Buckeridge, James Andrews, Jane
Currey, John Writer, Elizabeth
Pattison, James Harrison, Isabell
12 Thurban, Thomas Million, Sarah
14* Taylor, Thomas Ekins, Susanna
17* Dashwood, Samuel Smith, Anne
Boone, Samuel Errington, Mary
20 Kilburne, Thomas Hemsley, Anne
Bray, Henry Heath, Anne
21 Sadler, Samuel Hughes, Eliz.

MAY, 1670.

- 21 Man, Samuel and Potter, Elizabeth
Ellis, Samuel Merryweather,
Mary
24 Cooke, John Wilde, Jane
25 *Smith, William Barker, Elizabeth
28 Irenton, Henry Hilton, Elizabeth
30 Gray, Alexander Ofield, Mary
31 *Powell, Jerome Phipps, Sarah

JUNE, 1670.

- 2 Axtell, John Cookes, Eliz.
6 *Holles, Sir Francis Pile, Anne
[Bart.]
7 Bassett, Robert Yates, Elizabeth
8 Parnell, Thomas Hughes, Eliz.
Kent, William Painter, Elizabeth
Parsons, William Ange, Susan
10 *Wetherall, Richard Micklethwaite,
Mary
11 *Shory, William Powell, Mary
14 Keylway, William Burnham, Ellinor
Grace, Edward Prichard, Hannah
15 Brookes, Richard Ralfe, Elizabeth
16 Kinsman, Harold Turner, Deborah
17 *Tryer [Trye], Stanthwaite,
Berkeley Mary
18 Segrave, Henry Boozie, Mary
20 Charles, William Baylie, Jane
Monlas, Moses Oldfield, Mary
21 Watts, Thomas James, Elizabeth
*Mott, Mark Adge [Adye],
Barbara
23 Johnson, Thomas Trice, Elizabeth
25 Sturt, John Waters, Dorothy
29 *Turner, John Saunders
[Sanders], Alice
27 Leyne, Ferdinando Downing, Margt.
29 Wickes, Thomas Bathurst, Judith
*Robinson, Mark Snape, Mary
*Bussett [Bassett], Mynn, Sarah
Thomas
30 Warner, Robert Williams, Mary
Chapman, Stephen Walker, Susan

JULY, 1670.

- 2 *Levens [Levinz], Linesay [Livesay],
Creswell Elizabeth
Hallcott, John Taverner, Mary
4 *Gray, Isaac Lewster, Eliz.
Woodruffe, Richard Newham, Lettice
5 *Philipson, Christo. Topham, Clara
*Harrison, Richard Moore, Mary
6 *Peesly, Richard Baskett, Margt.
Barnes, John Binfield, Dorothy
[*Booth, Hon. Henry Langham, Mary]
7 Rodle, William Harris, Sarah
Tomlinson, Joseph Townsend, Eliz.
Aldworth, Thomas Browne, Hannah

- 9 YIELDALL, George and Bishop, Margaret
*Pottenger, John Moore, Ellen
16 Parcy, Thomas Robinson, Grace
19 *Amherst, Jeffery Yates, Elizabeth
Leyonberg, John Battin, Elizabeth
Boston, Jabez Smith, Mary
*Young, John Sessions, Judith
Winch, John Gouge, Elizabeth
Harrell, Christian Frankithe, Anne
26 *Barnardiston, Sir King, Elizabeth
Thomas [Bart.]
27 Beckley, Daniel Grenfield, Anne
29 Ferryan, Abraham, Whyneatts, Cath.
Chiswell, Richard Maior, Mary

AUGUST, 1670.

- 1 Pynim, John Flood, Jane
Williams, Roger Jones, Frances
2 Ansell, Leonard Capon, Jane
3 *Hancock, John Whelden, Barb.
4 Willdy, John Chadwick, Anne
5 Nicholls, Richard Dawkins, Prud.
8 Bradley, Samuel Young, Sarah
Hopton, Jeremy Howston, Mary
10 Carr, George Murdock, Eliz.
Kirby, John Powell, Jane
Blomer, Thomas Beavis, Margt.
*Fincham, Robert Dukeson, Martha
11 *Bernard, Sir John Shackburgh
[Bart.] [Shuckburgh],
Grace
13 Yates, Thomas Minshall, Ellen
15 *Brighouse, Michael Palmer, Elizabeth
*Lawson, John Isaacson, Sarah
[Mary]
16 *Houblon, Isaac King, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, John Wittle, Elizabeth
20 Stonehall, John Braman, Rose
23 *Scott, Stephen Butler, Elizabeth
24 *Axe, Thomas Birstall, Dorothy
Kirke, Henry Bennett, Blanch
Pelhampton, Nich. Hudson, Sarah
27 *Rickards, Francis Hopgood, Sibell
29 Maplisden, Edward Lane, Mary
*Pagett, Francis Boyleston, Mary
30 Cardwell, Thomas Taylor, Temp.
31 Smith, William Mathews, Sarah
*Leigh, Christopher Clent, Constance
Bland, John Selsby, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1670.

- 1 Jackson, William Dance, Margaret
*Goldingham, Thos. Mathews, Hann.
3 Taylor, Jonathan Charrington, Avis
*Wright, Isaac Holman, Eliz.
6 *Eyre, Edmond Somer, Frances
7 *Harwood, Ralph Offley, Martha
*Ryves, George Prowse, Mary
10 *Dawley, Henry Collins, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1670.

- 10* Clarke [Clerke], and Blick, Mary
Leonard
- 14* Cressey, Evering- Neville, Anne
ham
- Badcock, William Stone, Elizabeth
- *Hincks, Samuel Brisco, Anne
- 16 Hunt, John Gilney, Elizabeth
- 19 Marriott, Robert Russon, Eliz.
- 20 Wright, John French, Elizabeth
- 21 Barker, Samuel, Edlin, Sarah
- 24 Mason, Thomas Bennett, Martha
- Chipp, Edward, Hooke, Joice
- 26* Gale, John Huntbuck [Hunt-
back], Dorothy
- 27 Hayward, Nicholas Paul, Mary

OCTOBER, 1670.

- 4 Glover, William Lean, Anne
- 6 Goodwyn, Edmund Lewis, Sarah
- 7 Blount, John Newcombe, Jane
- 10 Lathwell, Thomas Phelps, Susan
- 11* Hayward, John King, Anne
- Reeve, John Golder, Isabell
- 12 Williamson, Robert Burrowes, Reb.
- 13 Grave, William Clements, Mary
- 15 Jackson, John Oldham, Rebecca
- 18 Chambers, John Baron, Mary
- 19 Shaw, Mathew Mattingley, Mart.
- 20 Lucas, Nicholas Woodman, Eliz.
- 21 Flower, Richard Bruce, Frances
- 24 Sturt, Henry Bushell, Anne
- 25 Davies, John Gunnell, Sarah
- 29 Redmell, Thomas Read, Mary
- Forman, John Dyne, Beatrice
- 31 Hinde, Francis Deale, Susan

NOVEMBER, 1670.

- 1 Blackmore, Humfry Stocker, Joane
- Balster, John Bowden, Susan
- 2 *Chester, Grenade Hawkins, Anne
[Granado]
- 3 Tomes, Thomas Jellett, Judith
- 8* Moyer, Lawrence Charlton, Frances
- 11 Chebsey, George Hoad, Margaret
- 12 Tucke, Henry Barnett, Elizabeth
- 14* Taylor, Maximilian Tyndall, Margt.
- 15 Temple, John Warren, Jane
- 16 Gorin, Richard Borse, Anne
- 18 Munday, Jacob Tylliard, Dorothy
- 19 Marshall, James Dacres, Catherine
- 21 Smyth, Thomas Turner, Dorothy
- *Ives, Francis Calamy, Susan'ah
- 22* Coventry, Walter Holcombe, Anne
- 23 Moore, John Stringer, Rebecca
- 24 Mascall, William Alsop, Sarah
- *Alston, Sir Edward Stratton, Anne
[Knt.]
- Clagett, Richard Cogger, Mary

- 25 Barton, William and Perryman, Lidia
- 29 Burrowes, John Slowe, Joane
- 30* Wheeler, Thomas Lister, Elizabeth
- *Long, George Jennings, Mary

DECEMBER, 1670.

- 5 Free, Samuel Winstman, Gert.
- 3* Webber, John Fairchild, Anne
- 5* Buller, Francis Maynard, Mary
- 7 Morewood, Joseph Vaughan, Eliz.
- Lovely, John Day, Susan
- 8* Lynch, Sir Thomas Harbert [Herbert],
Vere
- Gouge, Thomas Hamms, Anne
- 12 Hibon, Jacob Defond, Mary
- *Collier, John Wingate, Isabell
[Arabella]
- 13 Milton, John East, Anne
- *Lindley, John Wilson, Anne
- *Mellage [Molloy], Day, Elizabeth
Charles
- 14 Horlock, Joseph Spires, Mary
- 16* Sanders, Samuel Armyne, Margt.
- 17 Barrett, Robert Menshew, Sarah
- *Carnsew, John Ewer, Susan
- Maynard, Henry Montague, Mary
- 19 Hawgood, Thomas Ellis, Elizabeth
- Smith, Aaron Wood, Prudence
- *Edgcumbe, Sir Montague, [the
Richard [K. B.] Hon.] Dame
Anne
- 21 Mackley, William Allen, Anne
- Cox, John Elton, Gertrude
- 22 Bellamy, John Reyland, Mary
- 23 Sinckfield, Martin Davis, Mary
- 24* Hellier, John Hellier, Eliz.
- Fawson, George Kittell, Martha
- Booker, Peter Mason, Anne
- Wilkinson, John Greenbanck, Ellen
- Rutter, Samuel Neave, Elizabeth
- Beaver, Mathew Berry, Anne
- 27 Leach, William Rowland, Mary
- Stepney, Rowland Martin, Anne
- 28 Nedham, George Bankes, Lydia
- 29 Fell, William Baker, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1670-I.

- 4* Rumsey, John Fisher, Elizabeth
- 7* Harrison, William Allison, Constance
- 5 Caryll, Charles Edwards, Mary
- 9 Benning, Philip Hoyles, Lucretia
- 11 Lenton, Heritage Philp, Elizabeth
- 14 Lemam, Thomas Storey, Elizabeth
- 18 Coddington, Wm. Chambers, Rachel
- Oliver, Nicholas Williams, Margt.
- 21* Mitchell [Michell], Berrie, Elizabeth
Edmond
- 25 Barker, Samuel Cragg, Judith
- 28 Yeo, Nicholas Warren, Joane

FEBRUARY, 1670-1.

- 7 Clarke, John and Clutterbucke,
Mary
Dennett, Paul Willshire, Mary
10 Clifford, John Howe, Frances
11 Winter, William Smith, Alice
Seddon, Charles Tomlins, Rebecca
13 Basnet, Nathaniel Smith, Hester
15 *Gilbert, Thomas Foster, Mary
14 Thody, Benjamin Lee, Mary
15 Weldon, Charles German, Eliz.
Miles, Henry Pery, Hellen
16 Weekes, John Bassenge, Elea-
nor
Rawbone, Simon Shipton, Phebe
17 Fisher, Henry Harvey, Dorothy
21 Nash, John Fuller, Elizabeth
22 *Clerke, John Lane, Anne
24 Baker, Thomas Smith, Deborah
27 Gurson, John Sandford, Anne
Hill, Robert Jones, Mary

MARCH, 1670-1.

- 1 Brerecliffe, Timothy Love, Mary
2 Holiday, Hugh Gath, Santey
East, William Lyde, Jane
3 Day, Henry Leigh, Susan
Wyvill, Francis Hewley, Anne
4 *Burgess, Thomas Barton, Ursula
6 Cobb, John Sprigg, Cordell
7 Lyell, James Tanner, Rebecca
8 *Cheeke, Thomas Russell, Letitia
10 Clarke, Edmond Witham, Jane
14 *Collins, John Hawes, Anne
16 Brotherick, Bethel Wood, Mary
20 Muttelbury, John Pigot, Catherine
21 *Nicholas, Ambrose Wastfield, Hester
22 Godden, Henry Hollis, Mary

MARCH, 1671.

- 29 Eggleton, Francis Terry, Anne
31 *Farewell [Harewell], Hall, Appellina
Henry [Appollina]

APRIL, 1671.

- 1 Welley, Robert Kinge, Anne
11 Beles, Isaac Flemney, Margt.
Bullivant, Benjamin Pretty, Hannah
*[21] *Quarles, Roger, Wade, Sarah
14 *Bowles, John Corbet, Mary
15 *Musgrave, Christo. Francklin, Eliz.
*Hill, Thomas Cheyney, Dorothy
[Theophilus]
Poppinjay, John Sharpe, Margaret
17 Blossie, Jeremiah Doe, Sarah
Jester, John Shambrooke,
Margaret
19 Turvile, Richard Palmer, Judith

- 20 Owen, John and Greves, Abigail
22 Skippe, Richard Machin, Margt.
Pardoe, John Dicks, Anne
24 *Chisenhall, Edward Platyers
[Slatyers], Eliz.
27 Segar, John White, Sarah
29 Martin, Edward Wackett, Ellen
King, Edward Poike, Elizabeth

MAY, 1671.

- 1 Mash, Peter Sparkes, Sarah
2 *Milbourne, Ralph Richardson, Wini.
Wilkins, William Sikes, Margaret
6 Beresfoote, William Robinson, Alice
Thorowgood, Ralph Partridge,
Johanna
9 *Lewis, Edmond Baskett, Margt.
*Eyre, William Griffith, Mary
10 *Kingsmill, Richard Aldham, Ennisey
13 Hatch, Thomas Peckham, Margt.
16 Smedley, Thomas Bowring, Anne
Cosens, John Barne, Mary
17 Richards, Robert Solmes, Catherine
Collison, William Pane, Dorothy
19 Penstone, Stephen Tubb, Alice
Pollard, Thomas Preston, Anne
20 Hickes, Daniel Stott, Anne
23 Smith, John Seward, Anne
Johnson, Samuel Rooper, Maud
25 Wood, Edward Cruse, Jane
27 Heming, Samuel Venables, Eliz.
29 *St. Leger, John Harfleet, Margt.
[Aphra]
30 *Butler, Francis Ward, Elizabeth
Partesoyle, Thomas Robinson, Sarah
*Robins, John Chamberlayne,
Ellinor
31 Morris, Aaron White, Joane
Child, Natham Grove, Ellen

JUNE, 1671.

- 3 *Mawdesley, Thomas Carey, Anne
7 *Rowland, Arthur Marston, Eliz.
*King, Zachary Robinson, Eliz.
Frare, Ralph Arlibeare, Mary
8 Massie, Ralph Walker, Margt.
10 Walker, William Grumbridge, Jane
Taylor, Richard Spence, Isabell
12 Cowse, William Shirley, Rebecca
13 Walton, Samuel Aspenall, Anne
16 *Cowper, John Lewin [Lewin]
Elizabeth
20 *Cooke, John Waterhouse, Anne
21 *Codd, William Browne, Alicia
22 *Napier, Alexander Mason, Mary
23 Graves, George Bower, Sarah
24 Patten, Robert Byfield, Dorcas
27 Paine, William Odway, Mary
28 Done, William Rishton, Cath.

JUNE, 1671.

- 28* Rycroft, Josiah and Wood, Barbara
 29 Dane, Thomas Braster, Martha
 30* Dorrington, William Graveson, Han'ah
 Powell, William Plomer, Elizabeth

JULY, 1671.

- 4 Vanacker, Francis Berry, [rectius
Boevey], Corn.
 5 Lyng, William Cecil, Hannah
 7* Hilton, John Beninge, Eliz.
 10 Burrow, James Young, Margaret
 *Chudleigh, Thomas Cole, Elizabeth
 Browne, Lewis Browne, Agnes
 12* Barret, Michael Keeling, Anne
 13 Warley, Edward Edmonds, Anne
 18 Jones, Samuel Middleton, Anne
 Francis, Thomas Elding, Constance
 Witty, John Thornbush, Han.
 19 Elvis, Beaumont Strong, Mary
 Hayhurst, Thomas Bocock, Mary
 20* Blyton, Mathew Hicks, Mary
 Chase, John Greville, Anne
 21 Weston, Anthony Baker, Sarah
 22 Yates, Richard Parratt, Grace
 *Ballow, Augustine Philpot, Elizabeth
 *Smith, Thomas Duncumb [Dame],
Hester
 24 Lambard, Thomas Brattle, Grace
 Cooke, Hugh Martin, Agnes
 26 Carr, Robert Philipps, Rachel
 27* Vivers, Robert Mellish, Anne
 31 Delaport, Gabriel Cesterman, Sarah

AUGUST, 1671.

- 1* Mosier, John Martin, Jane
 2* Rashleigh, John Gamlin, Mary
 5* Bell, Rowland Hamond, Anne
 *Ashbury, Joseph Moore, Elizabeth
 14 Turpin, Nathaniel Preston, Anne
 16 Vernatty, Anthony Becker, Peeternell
 18 Swaine, Thomas Jenner, Mary
 21 Smorthwait, Rich. Newman, Julian'a
 Watts, Richard Lynell, Lidia
 22 Nash, Richard Clarke, Mary
 23 Hide, Benjamin Brittell, Sarah
 27 Dare, Peter Salmon, Margaret
 28 Draper, John Lee, Barbara
 30 Aldersey, Robert Stanley, Sarah
 *Gubbes, John Leach, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1671.

- 1 Garraway, Christo. Facey, Joane
 5* Calverley, William Heylyn, Eliz.
 *Firebrace, Basil Hough, Eliz.
 Blackwell, George Elphick, Mary
 *Pike [Peke], Edw. Wentworth, Eliz.
 Fletcher, James Benson, Jane

- 5* Cobden, Richard and Peters, Sarah
 11* Rayney, Edward Moseley, Anne
 *Fagg, Robert Culpepper, Eliz.
 *Foot, Samuel Owen, Mary
 14* Rogers, John [Clerk] Seal, Anne
 *Haswell, Henry Baldero [Boldero],
Margaret
 15* Baron, George Howland, Eliz.
 16* Lush, Robert Garrards, Prisc.
 Barnes, James Elliott, Martha
 18 Standfield, Christo. Thorogood, Fran.
 Taylor, Richard Parker, Mary
 20* Goodall, John Coale, Mary
 22 Bearsley, Charles Ray, Anne
 23 Norfolk, Thomas Geddon, Mary
 Lawson, Robert Dodwell, Martha
 Watson, Martin Howards, Alice
 25 Buckler, William Brett, Elizabeth
 Davies, Thomas Buck, Sarah
 Cleft, Edward Hurley, Elizabeth
 26 Fayell, James Waygood, Joane
 27 Keene, Thomas Knight, Frances
 Reynolds, Robert Johnson, Mary

OCTOBER, 1671.

- 4 Burey, John Hodgkins, Susan
 Goodwyn, Joseph Cawthorne, Eliz.
 10 Jessop, Richard Plumer, Anne
 11 Browne, William Clifford, Eliz.
 Ashby, Thomas Kingsley, Marg.
 Vaughan, Thomas Wentridge, Eliz.
 12 Palmer, James Brigstock, Alice
 13 Clipsom, James Ashby, Jane
 16* Garret, Joseph Eyre, Anne
 Harford, Robert Powell, Alice
 17* Cooke, John Stringer, Susan'h
 25 Sporling, John Dainty, Elizabeth
 *Waller, John Galigay, Anne
 27* Stanton, William East, Anne
 28 Partridge, William Hazard, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1671.

- 1 Rymer, Thomas Eldridge, Ann
 Eales, William Brian, Edith
 Weekes, Hugh Twinney, Judith
 2* Ford, Charles Chadleigh [Chud-
leigh], Doro.
 4 Pyond, Stephen Whitton, Eliz.
 7 Taylor, Robert Pricklowe, Abig.
 7 Stern, Robert Speight, Mary
 8 Smith, John Briscoe, Ann
 Edwin, Jonathan Gurthwaite,
Susannah
 Stanton, Thomas Birtshmirth, Mary
 9 Osborn, Daniel Hurst, Mary
 10* Nicolls, John Baker, Sara
 13 Kingsley, Thomas Little, Elizabeth
 Kingsley, Thomas Oxford, Diana
 Hetheredge, James Hall, Barbara
 14 Davis, Mathew Turpin, Mercy

NOVEMBER, 1671.

- 16 Garrett, Henry *and* Ward, Elizabeth
 20 Ayerst, John Drake, Sarah
 22 Loing, William Ecton, Dowsabell
 *Harvey, Robert Pilkington, Barb.
 24 Myles, Robert Debnam, Mary
 Ward, Edward Coverley, Eliz.
 27 *Lowe, Robt. [Rev.] Knight, Sarah
 *Yaxlee, Charles Sedgwick, Mary
 Wright, Edward Lovsey, Ellianor
 28 *Thorne, Daniel Cockayne, Eliz.
 29 Wilson, Edward Griffith, Grace
 Taylor, William Averill, Ellen
 *Braham, Sir Richd. Brandling, Dorothy
 [Bart.] thty

DECEMBER, 1671.

- 1 Hartley, Eliasheb Shinton, Susanna
 Friend, Edward Stoughton, Anne
 5 Fletcher, Phineas Woodhall, Eliz.
 6 *Prescott, James Staper, Anne
 Mason, John Gilmore, Margery
 7 *Plumtre, Henry Blayne, Mary
 8 Hooke, Nathaniel Bee, Anne
 9 Hattrill, William Milson, Anne
 Mayne, Samuel Walley, Eliz.
 Hinton, John Duckett, Mary
 11 *Crofts, Philip Adams, Elizabeth
 Boddington, George Steale, Mary
 14 Scales, Thomas Phipps, Eliz.
 16 Samways, Richard Fairbanck, Eliz.
 18 *Strange, Benjamin Elphick, Cath.
 21 Spurrier, Thomas Mayo, Catherine
 22 Daniel, Henry Williamson,
 Margaret
 23 *March, Lewis Powell, Mary
 Sands, Henry Jackson, Mary
 25 *Pott, Edmund Williams, Jane
 Gawton, William Cruttenden, Sarah
 26 *Wall, Francis Barham [Bark-
 ham], Lucy
 29 *Ashby, John Thorowgood,
 Elizabeth
 30 Quinnell, John Willis, Clacey
 Hazard, Nathaniel Edwards, Sarah

JANUARY, 1671-2.

- 3 Gibbs, John Galls, Mary
 Smith, Richard Osborne, Susan
 Huckwell, Richard Prachett, Anne
 4 *Thomas, Joseph Boulstraw, Eliz.
 Field, Joseph Huish, Deborah
 6 Lowe, John Bateman, Joane
 Pedding, Nicholas Courtier, Mary
 8 *Pocock, Thomas Mayott, Anne
 11 *Blenkarne, Thomas Bray, Jane
 12 *Ayleffe [Ayloff], Wm. Harvey, Susanna
 15 *Chappell, William Heeley, Margaret

- 16 Taylor, Henry *and* Lloyd, Friswell
 Kidd, Francis Price, Alice
 17 *Kidley, Walter Adams, Mary
 Stanton, Charles Forder, Elizabeth
 19 Harborne, John Kaine, Agatha
 Garrett, Hugh Pufford, Elizabeth
 20 Gregg, Thomas Forder, Catherine
 25 Gaskill, John Mosse, Margaret

FEBRUARY, 1671-2.

- 2 *Barlow, John Lloyd, Beatrice
 3 Dyer, Cornelius Gilbert, Anne
 *Clutterbuck, Jasper Hams [Hames],
 Thomasine
 6 *Halsey [Haulsey], Nevet, Margaret
 Edward
 *Waldoe, Joseph Nevet, Alice
 5 Vinton, Abraham Hart, Mary
 9 *Rawlinson, Curwen Monck, Elizabeth
 10 *Mandy, Oliver Chaderton, Reb.
 *Stanley, Richard Wall, Mary
 King, Thomas Roberts, Anne
 12 Knepp, John Crosby, Mary
 13 *Wagstaffe, William Whittingham,
 Sarah
 14 Barnet, Philip Langley, Rebecca
 Wood, Thomas Wilkin, Thom'sine
 15 Weeden, Daniel Man, Grace
 16 *Gresham, Edward Mainard [May-
 nard], Martha
 19 Deane, George Fielde, Joane
 Savery, Walter Baron, Honora
 *Langley [Langlois], Pilkington, Mary
 Henry
 20 Southey, Richard Owen, Anne
 Rose, Lewis Morris, Lettuce
 Lucas, Michael Allis, Elizabeth
 21 *Felton, Timothy Hunt, Hannah
 23 Sturges, Henry Pidgeon, Sarah
 24 *Witham, Henry Jones, Elizabeth
 *Dayrell, Francis Lewis, Elizabeth
 26 *Bridges, George Bridges, Eliz.

MARCH, 1671-2.

- 1 Grace, George Bradenham, Eliz.
 7 Gadbury, Richard Pollard, Frances
 9 Totty, Robert Smith, Anne
 13 Taylor, James Johnson, Sarah
 18 Foster, Benjamin Edwards, Mary
 22 *Farrington, Charles Taylor, Mary
 *Guydott, Carew Fuller, Anne
 23 Greene, John Parron, Jone
 26 Barton, John Wilshire, Sarah
 Sansom, John Thrustone, Anne

APRIL, 1672.

- 1 Boulton, Roger Jenkins, Mary
 Cock, John Haynes, Ann
 2 Wood, John Farding, Margt.

APRIL, 1672.

- 3 Prestwood, Thos. and Twiford, Johanna
 5 Fenton, Jonathan Griffin, Margaret
 6 Higgins, Thomas Westhall, Mary
 8 Redoch, John Viccars, Cath.
 9 Strickland, Richard Thompson, Eliz.
 10* Langley, Sir Roger Hobson, Barbara
 [Bart.]
 12 Trimbellitt, James Staynes, Eliz.
 15 Pearson, Thomas Cave, Mary
 20 Carter, Isaac Stokes, Grace
 17 Robinson, William Hodgson, Frances
 18 Goone, Richard Burd, Anne
 20 Wood, Robert Tompson, Bennett
 22* Mildmay, William Carr, Frances
 25 Briggens, George Topping, Eliz.
 Woodman, Paul Beaker, Mary
 Clincott, Richard Winter, Anne
 27 Mawditt, Jasper Venables, Dorothy
 29 Kempe, Edward Stockton, Johanna

MAY, 1672.

- 3 Crouch, Edward Calvert, Eliz.
 Woodward, Richard Calvert, Rebecca
 4 Mosse, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
 9 Snagg, Mathew Hodson, Eliz.
 13* Denton, Barnabus Carleton, Elleanor
 11 Ashman, Thomas Stanton, Margt.
 15 Hiller, John Hill, Elizabeth
 * Androse, Daniel Hurlakenden
 [Harlakenden],
 Mary
 20* Scrivener, George Currey, Dorothy
 Limpany, Robert Cornish, Isabell
 21 Helmes, Shadrach Abbott, Frances
 25 Read, Alexander Trevers, Anne
 Gould, William Collington, Ursula
 * Donellan, Nehemiah Banes, Mary
 Coomer, William Wise, Elizabeth
 27 Flint, Richard Taylor, Martha
 Richardson, Samuel Shaw, Sarah
 Clarke, Thomas Eddoes, Ursula
 28 Cotes, William Thurckkittle, Abi.
 * Wroth, George Shuckburgh, Eliz.
 * Rich, Sir William Bruce, Dame
 [Bart.] Anne
 30 Keene, William Coleby, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1672.

- 3* Stanton, Stanley Alston, Elizabeth
 [Staneley]
 5 King, John Seames, Anne
 * Worth, William Dalling, Elizabeth
 6 Waring, Ralph Mott, Catherine
 8 Harrison, John Jordan, Hester
 11 Chatwin, William Darker, Susan
 12* Platt, John Stringer, Rebecca
 18 Wade, Richard Daniel, Margaret

- 22 Grace, Jonathan and Fleming, Mary
 24* Blackamore, Arthur Hathorne, Anne
 25 Austen, Samuel Reinolds, Joane
 26 Pratt, George Ibbett, Mary
 27 Cox, Nathaniel Ball, Sarah
 Goldfinch, Stephen Golder, Anne

JULY, 1672.

- 1 Gould, William Goulstrey, Alice
 3 Duntton, John Burr, Catherine
 Blythe, Robert Hervy, Mary
 9 Rollinson, Joseph Chalkhill, Mary
 * Penruddock, Thos. Hanham, Frances
 Badger, John Abbott, Anne
 Bates, Thomas Read, Anne
 15* Huffam, Richard Delayney [De La
 Noy], Mary
 17 Jeffs, Abel Read, Mary
 20 Godfrey, Peter Brett, Judith
 26 Foijet, Josias Cranford, Maudlin
 25* Taylor, Edward Barker, Mary
 26* Rosse, Thomas Mintern, Mary
 29 Tripp, Charles Day, Sarah
 Cole, William Dudsbury, Lidia

AUGUST, 1672.

- 5 Warmen, Richard Hollingworth,
 Anne
 6* Gerrard, Francis May, Rebecca
 7* Holford, Richard Stainer, Elizabeth
 10 Maddason, Nath. Foster, Anne
 12 Wood, Thomas Cook, Alice
 14 Mathews, William Curry, Mary
 16 Barrett, Abraham Yenns, Mary
 19 Walcroft, John Facey, Elizabeth
 21* Holsworth, George Archer, Anne
 23 Cason, John Browne, Mary
 24 Shelper, Barnaby Heath, Lowes
 Winch, William Gardner, Ruth
 28 Smith, Robert Hunt, Anne
 King, Thomas Yowell, Jane
 29 Welch, Michael Wakelin, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1672.

- 3 Sibballs, Robert Luellin, Ellen
 6 Lee, Michael Paine, Anne
 Brinckley, John Barker, Mary
 7 Browne, Zachary Barnes, Sarah
 12 Oinscomb, Ambrose Carver, Margaret
 16* Ernle, Sir John [Knt.] Seymour, Dame
 Elizabeth
 19 Finch, William Cooke, Alice
 20 Fowles, John Wotts, Mary
 23* Hale, Thomas Pleydell, Eliz.
 24 Parks, Thomas Sturges, Joane
 26 Peachey, Paul Key, Rosamond
 28 Maior, Thomas Cole, Anne
 * Keene, John Noble, Mary

OCTOBER, 1672.

- 18 Burman, Jacob and Hawkins, Mary
 1 *Lauder, John Pratt, Anne
 2 Kendall, Jonas Powell, Sarah
 3 *Price, Thomas Isaacson, Ellen
 7 *Ralegh, Charles Earneley, Frances
 11 Roe, John Smith, Elizabeth
 *Pinnick, Joseph Bradley, Eliz.
 15 Miller, Richard Miles, Anne
 19 *Carleton, Thomas Baker, Anne
 Beaver, Thomas Mathews, Sarah
 21 Cooper, William Dyer, Mary
 23 Hooker, Edward Compling, Anne
 23 Finney, Christopher Hamly, Susan

NOVEMBER, 1672.

- 2 *Herbert, Arthur Phesant, Anne
 Ball, Edward Benningstone, Mary
 4 Wickes, Nathaniel Smythsby, Mary
 8 Lewen, Thomas Coplenday, Eliz.
 12 Grace, Robert Silvester, Eliz.
 Slater, William Nodes, Anne
 18 Plomer, Anthony Egerton, Grace
 Young, John Dawes, Susanna
 Brunce, William Porter, Katherine
 22 Sherwood, John Oldisworth, Mary
 23 *Prideaux, Edmond Austin, Susanna
 27 Barwell, Edward Richardson, Cath.
 29 Northey, William Turner, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1672.

- 3 Greene, John Roffey, Catherine
 6 Spirling, Hendrick Havelaw, Getruet
 7 *Potter, William Fletcher, Eliz.
 10 *Fisher, Edward Hedges, Eliz.
 11 *Bridges, Harry Holles [Rt. Hon.],
 Dame Diana
 22 Bayley, Jonathan Harrington, Mary
 16 *Leigh, Theophilus Craven, Eliz.
 *Rawden [Rawdon], Corsellis, Hester
 Marmaduke
 20 *Rogers, Henry Gregory, Cath.
 24 Whittingham, John Galland, Martha
 Dier, Roger Barnett, Eliz.
 *Howard, Thomas Paltock, Anne
 27 Castle, William Bradford, Mary

JANUARY, 1672-3.

- 2 *Allen, Samuel Dowse, Eliz.
 6 Jefferson, John Winter, Mary
 7 *Plaistow, Thomas Rash, Mary
 8 Orme, Edward Burdin, Elizabeth
 9 Harris, Thomas Wadbrooke, Joane
 10 Smith, William Rochester, Doro.
 13 *Tilghman, John Dowse, Mary
 20 Bowles, John Bowles, Sarah
 21 Hunsden, John Townsend, Anne
 Hooper, Benjamin Weeks, Mary

- 22 Guillin, Devereux and Robinson, Anne
 24 *Ebrall, Samuel Gifford, Sarah
 27 Corner, Isaac Throckston, Mary
 29 Chaplin, Richard Smith, Margaret
 31 Hamond, James Mosse, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1672-3.

- 4 Cooke, Richard Turner, Elizabeth
 5 Kemmis, Thomas Smith, Mary
 Doninge, Nicholas Draper, Susanna
 8 Jackson, John Phipps, Mary
 10 Wright, John Hudson, Margaret
 Dowson, George Elkes, Mary
 Westbrook, Caleb Bouchier, Judith
 Jackson, William Dickenson, Eliz.
 12 Linord, John Smith, Margaret
 14 Littleton, John Oppie, Mary
 Adway, Edward Reddish, Victoria
 Tieth, Jacob Kingdon, Mary
 15 Bromley, Thomas Hardy, Sarah
 27 Garrett, Thomas Polson, Cassandra

MARCH, 1672-3.

- 1 Aycrigg, James Turner, Anne
 5 *Taylor, William Turner, Dorothy
 7 *Loftus, Adam Bridges, Lucy
 13 Du Jorden, Theod. Worrill, Elizabeth
 15 Roome, William Holder, Barbara
 Carpinter, Edmond Fuller, Ellinor
 18 Jorden, John Pettifer, Dorothy
 21 *Culpepper, Henry Wentworth, Doro.

MARCH, 1673.

- 26 *Tenant, Joshua Meere, Elizabeth
 *Charlton, Stephen Pooke, Susanna
 27 Jackson, William Blunt, Mary
 31 Moore, John Blakelock, Rebec.

APRIL, 1673.

- 2 Brooks, William Dier, Naomi
 5 *Forster, Stuart Powlett, Eliz.
 Millington, Thomas Collins, Ellen
 7 Ebbs, Edward Edridge, Sarah
 *Bradshaigh, Roger Murray, Mary
 8 Joyce, William Low, Mary
 *Barrowes, Edward Maidston, Eliz.
 9 Spratt, Samuel Geay, Mary
 10 Bell, Anthony Segar, Jane
 Heron, Richard Baggelley, Susan
 12 Jenner, Edward Coates, Alice
 14 Hampstead, Edward Freeze, Hannah
 King, Roger Long, Anne
 Watts, William Miles, Mary
 18 *Blayney, John Rich, Katherine
 24 *De Lawne, Gideon Weckerlin, Anne
 25 *Duncombe, John Pearson, Bridget
 28 *Skipwith, Thomas Maddison, Eliz.
 30 Theobalds, Daniel Browne, Margt.
 Phillips, William Wood, Anne

MAY, 1673.

- 1 Bennet, Sir John *and* Howe, Bridget
[K.B.]
6 Gladwin, Edward Tayler, Anne
9* Wood, Basil Hedges, Jane
10 Smith, Henry Nodes, Dorothy
14 Willis, Francis Sherwood, Mary
15 Evans, Thomas King, Hester
17* Oxenden, Sir James Choute, Elizabeth
[Knt.]
16* Bowyer, Henry Greenfield, Martha
20 Andrews, Robert Stafford, Anne
23 Manley, George Barnard, Eliz.
26 Gamull, Valentine Ledshem, Eliz.
28 Baxter, William Hearne, Jemima
30* Howard, Francis Pelham, Phila-
delphia
31 Catten, William Vocem, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1673.

- 2 Pridmore, Edward Sanders, Alice
Weller, William Franck, Katherine
3 Pett, Anthony Bumbridger,
Hannah
5* Harris, Arthur Turner, Theophila
6* Mutloe, John Harewell, Eliz.
7 Dodson, Nathan Weston, Mary
13 Streater, Benjamin Penfold, Anne
* Rose, Edmund Suffield, Anne
16* Arthur, John Manwayring,
Katherine
20 Salebancks, John Leake, Sarah
24 Traveis, James Spiers, Anne
25 Wilkinson, John Sied, Mabell
* Steward, Hoe Seymor, Ellinor
26* Parkins, William Blackwell, Susan

JULY, 1673.

- 1 Steere, William Stone, Catherine
2 Bristowe, William Raworth, Eliz.
10 Bennett, Thomas Stevens, Martha
Jones, Walter Tate, Elizabeth
11 Newman, Nicholas Self, Elizabeth
14 Prieste, Nathaniel Revilliack, Doro.
15 Steed, James Jager, Elizabeth
16* Rosse, William Rushworth, Eliz.
17 Stone, William Warman, Cath.
Winch, Richard Cornish, Mary
* Cheyney [Cheyne], Duncomb, Mary
Thomas
28 Miller, Samuel Ladd, Mary

AUGUST, 1673.

- 4 Sparks, John Aspinall, Eliz.
12* Cosens, John Underwood,
Margaret
16 Tindall, George Haytor, Phillipa
19 Havergall, Thomas Whiting, Mary
23 Snelling, Randolph Jenney, Alithea

- 29* Wordell, John *and* Harlow, Penelope
Ayres, Francis Paine, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1673.

- 1* Burdin, Joseph Massinger, Mary
* Quissinburrow, Sam. Warner, Mary
3 Condley, John Serjeant, Mary
5* Goodrick, Richard Awsiter, Dorothy
8 Manningham, Nich. Lidgould, Anne
10* Austen, John Mascall, Jane
11 Smith, Arthur Noble, Mary
15 Lane, Nicholas Somers, Sarah
16 Branson, John Tyson, Hannah
17* Chute, George Baker, Catherine
* Lander [Launder] Allen, Mary
John
18 Sheppard, John Wells, Mary
20 Raplee, John Smith, Elizabeth
23 Rigge, William Carter, Phillippe
* Wheeler, Thomas Tayleur, Hannah
24 Cooke, Francis Read, Mary
25 Ambrose, Joseph Riddlestone,
Margaret
26 Barker, William Sherwing, Ann
27 Tayler, John Sellers, Anne

OCTOBER, 1673.

- 8 Usher, Richard Green, Elizabeth
9 Goddard, Joseph Fish, Elizabeth
10 Hayden, Mathew Cox, Anne
11* Baylie, Henry Poyke, Dorothy
* Bolitho, John Cox, Anne
Greasley, John Westbrook, Eliz.
14 Hall, James Pursell, Judith
20 Elborrow, Richard Keck, Hannah
21* Lloyd, William Adams, Anne
27 Wilkin, Thomas Smith, Hester
29 Langford, Joseph Cooke, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1673.

- 3 Richardson, John Carpenter, Mary
8 Johnson, Thomas Arnold, Anne
11 Pruden, Edward Archer, Elizabeth
12 Foot, Richard Tunstall, Eliz.
Richer, John Fisher, Elizabeth
13 Hill, Thomas Cartwright, Anne
17 Jenney, Thomas Allen, Mary
18 Obrien, Daniel Twist, Elizabeth
19 Snooks, John Brackston, Mary
22 Scorey, William Brookhouse, Mary
Manning, William Blechenden, Chris.
24 Pilkington, Samuel Wright, Anne
25 Archer, John Durham, Eliz.
29 Holford, John Milborne, Fran.

DECEMBER, 1673.

- 1 Parks, Stephen Boughey, Sarah
Jones, John Doe, Katherine
2* Carleton, Mathew Bowles, Eve

DECEMBER, 1673.

- 2 Lewis, Ephriam and Duncomb, Eliz.
 3 Carter, Harbutt Angolen, Phillis
 4 Derry, John Richards, Susan
 2* Willmott, William Hussey, Frances
 8 Man, Daniel Read, Margaret
 9 Cooper, Robert Hodsan, Mary
 10 Lammas, Stephen Fourness, Mary
 15* Barrett, Paul Hurleston, Kath.
 Marchant, William Allnett, Elizabeth
 16* Sayer, Henry Cleaver, Philadelphia
 17 Worgan, John Haskins, Mary
 19 Purse, Nicholas Elliott, Sarah
 20* Cowley, Thomas May, Dame Mary
 Bate, Edward Lovet, Penelope
 24 Kember, Robert Higgins, Mary
 27 Plummer, William Humphrey, Mary
 Barker, Francis Gomeldon, Eliz.
 29 Woodroffe, William King, Elizabeth
 Jones, Francis Cholmley, Thomazine
 Walrond, William Miles, Sarah
 30 Sale, Samuel Newell, Sarah
 Cole, Richard Gibson, Anne
 Reymes, Nathaniel Norton, Sarah
 [Vernatty, Nathaniel
 —Reymes]
 31 Fazakerley, Wm. Sherew, Anne
 Shallcross, George Terrell, Rebecca

JANUARY, 1673-4.

- 5 Johnson, William Hewett, Anne
 6 Pelham, John Lake, Martha
 8 Tremayne, Philip Townsend, Susanna
 Chacklin, Henry Nubbs, Ann
 13* Adams, William Manning, Mary
 Elsworth, John Ward, Elizabeth
 Tuckfield, Thomas Coles, Mary
 Windham, John Foundes, Alice
 20* Wall, Nathaniel Smith, Millicent
 Radcliff, Walter Partridge, Jane
 21 Beale, Edward Southwood, Eliz.
 22 Thorowgood, John Taylor, Mary
 24* Wight [White], Sunderford [Sunderford], Eliz.
 Christopher
 26 Briscoe, Thomas Nicholl, Mary
 28* Warner, Henry Maxey, Mary
 Wallwyn, Thomas Bolt, Mary
 29 Drinkwater, Francis Lane, Elizabeth
 31* Coles, Richard Sprackling, Alice

FEBRUARY, 1673-4.

- 3* Parker, Robert Chute, Sarah
 6* De Launey, Peter Hayes, Mary
 10 Woolfe, Phillomett Nuen, Rebecca
 11 Pomfrett, John White, Elizabeth
 13* Bishopp, William Cave, Theodosia

- 14 Strelley, William and Whitbourne, Rachel
 18 Stannard, George Witham, Anne
 23 Arnold, Miles Castellan, Mary
 King, James Bowcocke, Susan
 Whitehall, John Wheeler, Alice
 24 Blease, Samuel Jackson, Sarah
 Danvers, John Duke, Sarah

MARCH, 1673-4.

- 7* Gibbon, Edmond Amory, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1673-4.

- 25 Garrat, Thomas Cooke, Susanna
 26 Biddle, Edmund Williams, Doro.
 28 Mildmay, Joshua Playter, Mary
 29 Gregory, Jeremiah Alexander, Mary

MARCH, 1673-4.

- 2 Hamon, Thomas Spencer, Mary
 Jackson, John Sheppard, Anne
 5 Ewres, John Hinson, Catherine
 7 Green, John North, Mary
 19* Greenaway, Robert Bird, Judith
 18 Barton, Robert Brunslly, Hannah

MARCH, 1674.

- 27 Minge, Thomas Preston, Eliz.

APRIL, 1673 (*sic*, but should be 1674).

- 7* Bagshawe, Henry Nicholls, Mary
 [D.D.]
 11 Smith, William Cox, Bridgett
 15* Moore, William Reading, Sarah
 18* Watts, Sir John Waddington, Jane
 Meridale, Edmond Butler, Anne
 22 Somers, Thomas Durban, Elizabeth
 Briggs, Samuel Walker, Elizab'th
 23 Roydon, Henry Hook, Parnell
 24 Swanson, John Whaley, Eliz.
 Russell, Ralph Underhill, Eliz.
 25* Hide, Robert Pope, Dame Fencella
 King, Eme (?)
 27 Pemel, Peter Duke, Anne
 28* Kelk, James Kettlewell, Joane
 29 Packman, John

MAY, 1674.

- 8 Thorne, William Frier, Susan
 2 Hibbert, John Symon, Anne
 Jones, Evan Herbert, Jane
 13 Cooke, James Newton, Eliz.
 Boldero, Daniel Gaile, Elizabeth
 14 Spencer, Robert Ansell, Sarah
 16 Browne, William Drury, Katherine
 18 Arnold, John Chalfount, Anne
 19 Blunt, Christopher Coombes, Isabell
 Chester, Hasledine Hawkins, Jane
 20* Britteridge, William Moore, Elizabeth

MAY, 1674.

- 23 Warren, Basil *and* Peirson, Eliz.
 25 *Sowton, Samuel Rider, Anne
 27 Jones, Thomas Greene, Elizabeth
 28 Warren, Thomas Culmer, Eliz.

JUNE, 1674.

- 1 Tucker, Hugh Evans, Sarah
 *Longe, Thomas Ingram, Eliz.
 3 Dawes, George Bagneld, Eliz.
 5 Cope, Samuel West, Margaret
 Collingborne, Thos. March, Elizabeth
 6 *Hardres, Thomas Short, Mary
 Minsterill, Henry Smith, Margaret
 8 *Agar, Thomas Bolles, Mary
 11 *Fettilplace, Edmund Allen, Elizabeth
 12 Berren, John Prentis, Temp.
 15 Castell, William Lock, Elizabeth
 *Williams, Roger Curtis, Mary
 17 Browne, Samuel Barker, Truth
 Bagnold, Charles Davies, Elizabeth
 22 *Wynne, Edward Horton, Elizabeth
 23 Hornby, Nathaniel Crouch, Anne
 25 Sewell, John Parkin, Abigail
 Ramshaw, William Goulding, Alice
 26 *Knowles, William Dawes, Jane
 30 Davis, Thomas Cox, Joane
 *Skipwith, John Baylie, Dorothy

JULY, 1674.

- 2 Turvin, William Ashbie, Lidia
 3 *Stancilffe, Samuel Ash, Elizabeth
 27 Read, Andrew Lowrey, Ellianor
 4 Fage, Robert Howell, Elizabeth
 Harding, John Bronson, Frances
 6 *Umfrey, [Q.v. Humphrey], Finch Smith, Elizabeth
 10 Wellinger, John Fife, Mary
 13 Linton, John Mascall, Mary
 18 Sorell, Robert Kinsey, Jane
 20 Hancock, Robert Blathwaite, Anne
 21 Plummer, John Southwood, Eliz.
 Knight, Robert James, Mary
 Pearce, Edmond Higgenson, Mary
 27 *Molins, William Stocker, Mary
 Corbett, Simon Wonday, Eliz.
 30 *Fletcher, William Rowly, Susan
 31 *Carew, Richard Tanatt, Penelope

AUGUST, 1674.

- 1 *Baber, Sir John Bayning, Vis-
 [Knt.] countess Anne
 3 Ball, Henry Harrison, Dorothy
 *Smith, Joseph Lorrence, Mary
 5 King, John Noise, Susanna
 8 Norwood, John Labrone, Rosa-
 mond
 11 Baldwin, Jeremy Enstis, Margaret

- 11 Frier, Andrew *and* Harwood, Hester
 17 De Witt, Lewis Syndry, Kath.
 Lyon, George Moore, Katherine
 18 Langrish, Barrell Burton, Judith
 Frencham, James Baker, Elizabeth
 19 *Goodrick, John Stanley, Mary
 [Clerk]

- *Clarke, Christopher Jerman, Mary
 Watson, Martin Read, Margaret
 21 Godfrey, Stephen Collins, Elizabeth
 22 *Swan, Samuel Keene, Dorothy
 24 Spenceley, Samuel Towers, Sarah
 26 Gibson, Thomas Thorne, Susanna

SEPTEMBER, 1674.

- 2 *Bromley, George Barton, Elizabeth
 Mason, Simon Abiohn, Rebecca
 2 *James, John Johnson, Eliz.
 4 Phillips, William Abbott, Elizabeth
 5 *Gybbon, Robert Phillipps, Eliz.
 9 *Lister, Bernard Barker, Frances
 Shore, John Tabor, Bridget
 15 Cox, Richard Blackwell, Mary
 18 Betts, William Proctor, Dinah
 Higginson, Michael Nott, Elizabeth
 21 Jones, Gabriel Rogers, Anne
 22 Lambe, Henry Foster, Elizabeth
 23 Twlnes, Robert Rogers, Elizabeth
 Bateman, Mathew Hunt, Mary
 26 Stillman, John Trymnell, Anne
 28 Comings, Christo. Hill, Mary
 29 Hankinson, Robert Bradley, Kath.

OCTOBER, 1674.

- 2 White, Nathaniel Norman, Martha
 3 Fox, Francis Warren, Mary
 5 *Thompson, John Snow, Elizabeth
 7 Everard, Richard Pitman, Mary
 Edmonson, Joseph Jones, Magdalen
 8 Rudway, Robert Smith, Margaret
 9 *Sherard, Francis Fiennes, Eliz.
 10 Ashley, Robert Phillipps, Anne
 12 Heywood, John Line, Mary
 14 Morse, Richard Miles, Deborah
 15 Waters, Thomas Hunt, Deborah
 20 Barter, Thomas Solby, Sarah
 21 Gardiner, John Walklate, Susan'a
 Budd, Nathaniel Allen, Sarah
 28 Davies, Walter Robinson, Judith
 30 Lylles, Richard Brett, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1674.

- 3 Hatter, William Johnson, Eliz.
 6 Radcliffe, Hugh Alchorne, Susan
 3 Nailour, Richard Soaper, Ann
 4 *Loving, Jonathan Haynes, Joanna
 Potts, Thomas Wells, Anne
 5 Cartwright, Thomas Butler, Susanna
 4 Jennings, Robert Bright, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1674.

- | | | |
|----|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 7 | Ringstead, Fran. and | Ayling, Elizabeth |
| 9 | Bacon, John | Menrice, Mary |
| 11 | King, John | King, Elizabeth |
| | Norris, William | Strughill, Bridget |
| 18 | Carter, Henry | Edwards, Eliz. |
| 19 | Taylor, John | Reman, Elizabeth |
| 23 | Oulton, Edward | Pitt, Elizabeth |
| | Winston, Delabere | Leake, Mary |
| 25 | *Coke, Robert | Osborne, Dame
Anne [Spr.] |
| 27 | King, Robert | Wallett, Anne |
| 28 | Armesbee, Thomas | Standish, Sarah |

DECEMBER, 1674.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2 | Copinger, John | Barnes, Mary |
| | *Volley, Thomas | Shalcrosse, Sarah |
| | Dixon, Charles | Snow, Mary |
| 4 | May, Caleb | Bohemus, Anne |
| 9 | Walden, John | Kirke, Mary |
| 14 | Barker, Richard | Sparke, Sarah |
| 16 | *Whitfield, Timothy | Cobb, Mary |
| 18 | Martin, Thomas | Pachy, Alice |
| 21 | Day, Thomas | Lawley, Mary |
| 28 | Pillett, Richard | Haycoke, Cath. |
| 29 | *Pinfold, Richard | Vaux, Elizabeth |
| 30 | Taylor, Thomas | Bewler, Elizabeth |
| | *Hale, Thomas | Leburne [Leb-
rune], Rebecca |
| 31 | Markham, Benjamin | Miller, Jane |

JANUARY, 1674-5.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | *Allen, Edward | Cornwallis, Eliz. |
| 5 | Knight, Henry | Froome, Anne |
| 12 | Back, John | Cowley, Mary |
| | Sewer, Robert | Clayton, Eliz. |
| 13 | *Challoner, William | Freeston, Christ. |
| 18 | *Pope, Richard | Moore, Mary |
| 20 | Freeman, Thomas | Ogden, Jane |
| 25 | *Ramsey [Ramsay],
John | Rosse, Mary |
| 26 | Waters, Richard | Parker, Mary |
| 29 | Richardson, John | Samyne, Eliz. |
| | Trennick, William | Marshall, Anne |

FEBRUARY, 1674-5.

- | | | |
|----|------------------|--------------------|
| 2 | Holt, Walter | Wicks, Margaret |
| | Turner, Thomas | Cooper, Grace |
| | Russell, John | Brinsmaide, Mary |
| 4 | Ascott, John | Wright, Eliz. |
| 9 | Hunt, Hugh | Triggs, Jane |
| 11 | Rayner, John | Potter, Elizabeth |
| 13 | Waldron, Isaac | Byfield, Priscilla |
| 17 | *Robins, William | Harper, Mary |
| | Marsh, Thomas | Lammas, Mary |
| 18 | Busby, Joseph | Dechier, Mary |
| 23 | Randall, Mathew | Robinson, Cath. |

24 *Monson, Henry and Cheyney, Eliz.

*Coleberne, Thomas More, Mary

27 Webber, John Godsall, Anne

MARCH, 1674-5.

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 4 | *Williams, William | Townsend, Margt. |
| 5 | Seaman, Robert | Headland, Sarah |
| 6 | Aram, Jarvis | Glassopp, Frances |
| 8 | *Blackhaller, Henry | Northleigh, Joane |
| 9 | Dunning, Richard | Ellis, Thomasine |
| 13 | *Marsham, John | Sawyer [Sayer],
Hester |
| 15 | *Cateret [Carteret],
George | Grenvill [Lady],
Grace |
| 16 | Ellis, John | Long, Mary |
| 17 | *Lloyd, Sir Evan
[Bart.] | Tanat, Mary |
| | Hawys, Philip | Towes, Hester |
| | Dutchman, Joseph | Monckman, Anne |
| 20 | Strode, John | Deane, Alice |
| | Hatch, Anthony | Lawrence, Margt. |

MARCH, 1675.

- 30 Waggett, Joseph Richardson, Anne

APRIL, 1675.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Dawson, John | Mandy, Anne |
| 2 | Smith, William | Smith, Anne |
| 3 | Barrett, Robert | Smith, Rebecca |
| 8 | Venables, John | Fuller, Mary |
| 10 | *Parker, John [Clerk] | Helme, Mary |
| | Cowell, Thomas | Vanspaine, Alice |
| 12 | Francklin, Joseph | Bromley, Kath. |
| | Browne, Henry | Wombell, Mary |
| 2 | Hampton, Francis | Ravener, Mary |
| 13 | *Corbet, John | Watson, Susanna |
| | Heath, Robert | Baxter, Margt. |
| | *Miller, John | Summer [Sum-
ner], Alice |
| 14 | Antrobus, William | Goodwin, Jane |
| 19 | Bulfell, Francis | Stiles, Katherine |
| 21 | Boddimeade, Mathew | Edlin, Mary |
| 26 | *Harris, Morgan | Fawcet, Ursula |
| | Ward, William | Christopher,
Frances |
| 28 | Badley, Thomas | Tyms, Susanna |

MAY, 1675.

- | | | |
|----|----------------|------------------------|
| 5 | Watts, James | Felkengham,
Hellen |
| 7 | *Sledd, Daniel | Wilford, Magda-
len |
| 8 | Way, Richard | Margetts, Dinah |
| 14 | Glover, Samuel | Morris, Judith |
| | Cudden, Thomas | Jurin, Ann |
| 15 | Bagster, John | Spence, Elizabeth |
| | Gould, James | Willis, Margaret |
| | *Taylor, John | Wilmer, Mary |
| | *Hatt, Richard | Kent, Margery |

MAY, 1675.

- 17* **Hatton**, Robert *and* **Brewster**, Cecilia
 18 **Peirce**, Francis **Tristram**, Sarah
 Heintz, Simon **Mills**, Alice
 19 **Smith**, William **Rolles**, Anne
 Ryde, William **Norwood**, Joane
 Clarke, John **Bulfell**, Sarah
 ***Wace**, John **Whitebread**, Let-
 tice
 20 **Godby**, John **Falconer**, Jane
 22 **Draper**, Richard **Orlebar**, Sarah
 25 **Dards**, Robert **Sharratt**, Anne
 29* **Waldo**, Edward **Shuckburgh**, Eliz.

JUNE, 1675.

- 3* **Bard**, William **Glover**, Rebecca
 4* **Hewett**, George **Ashby**, Mary
 5 **Kidwell**, William **Maddax**, Jane
 7* **Leeson**, John **Dover**, Anne
 8* **Clough**, William **Llewellyn**, Sarah
 ***Plaistow**, Richard **Gibbons**, Ellen
 9 **Savage**, Richard **Anderson**, Eliz.
 11 **Gosse**, Henry **Hunter**, Elizabeth
 12 **Jones**, Henry **Love**, Mary
 7 **Edmondson**, Thomas **Hill**, Sarah
 14* **May**, Thomas **Aldworth**, Anne
 Hazell, Thomas **Hassard**, Sarah
 Porter, Robert **Chamberlane**,
 Margaret
 17* **Shute** [**Chute**], **St. John**, Joanna
 George
 Arden, John **Briscoe**, Eliz.
 Nosell, Stephen **Lambert**, Eliz.
 18 **Armitage**, George **Cheyney**, Frances
 19 **Cocker**, Robert **Turner**, Mary
 23 **Clayton**, John **Semon**, Anne
 26 **Johnson**, Joseph **Bellingier**, Anne
 Goman, Edmond **Morgan**, Bridgett
 28 **Coo**, Robert **Game**, Elizabeth
 Heming, Edmund **Pott**, Martha
 30* **Jenner**, David **Sann**, Mary

JULY, 1675.

- 1 **Hatley**, John **Glascok**, Judith
 3 **Revett**, John **Sams**, Ellen
 Giver, John **Harling**, Sarah
 5* **Alington**, Lord **Vernay**, Lady
 William **Diana**
 6 **Waldron**, William **Walklate**, Judith
 7* **Amcotes**, Vincent **Mildmay**, Amey
 Johnstone, William **Watts**, Elizabeth
 12 **Long**, Jacob **Harris**, Elizabeth
 16* **Skipwith**, Humber- **Coney**, Elizabeth
 stone
 19 **Rayner**, Christopher **Broome**, Martha
 20 **Violet**, Thomas **Smith**, Susanna
 21 **Cole**, David **Westley**, Mary
 26 **Hales**, John **Greenstreet**,
 Hannah

- 29* **Warden**, John *and* **Ottway**, Anne
 Pix, Joshua **Lott**, Mary

AUGUST, 1675.

- 4* **May**, Thomas **Lee**, Frances
 Young, Thomas **Franckwell**, Anne
 7 **Dory**, George **Leman**, Dorothy
 9 **Claeton**, Richard **Powell**, Anne
 11 **Browning**, Thomas **Martin**, Alice
 13 **Pike**, George **Woddman**, Wini-
 fred
 14 **Stewart**, Thomas **Partridge**, Brid-
 gett
 17 **Smith**, Abraham **Dickinson**, Gris-
 sell
 20 **Hulme**, Edward **Read**, Martha
 21* **Hopkins**, Richard **Sherwood**, Rose
 24 **Posey**, Roger **Marshall**, Mary
 25 **Fevin**, John **Glover**, Sibilla

SEPTEMBER, 1675.

- 14* **Ashburnham**, Sir **Watkins**, Anne
 Denny [Bart.]
 15* **Kitson** [**Ritson**], **Holmes**, Rebecca
 Richard
 Phillips, George **Lancelles**, Alice
 16* **Trench**, Edmond **Roberts**, Bridgett
 17 **Tisbury**, William **Waltham**, Susan'a
 18 **Robins**, Henry **Hall**, Elizabeth
 20 **Lloyd**, John **Middlemore**, Alice
 21* **Reeves**, George **Phipps**, Anne
 Graves, John **Isley**, Elizabeth
 22 **Waters**, John **Tull**, Jane
 23 **Sopp**, Edward **Kellet**, Margaret
 ***Eyre**, Sir Chris- **Jason**, Dame
 topher **Anne**
 24 **Read**, William **Blakeley**, Joan
 27 **Drew**, George **Delves**, Elizabeth
 28 **Margetts**, Henry **Waterhouse**,
 Bridgett

OCTOBER, 1675.

- 1* **Cawood**, Thomas **Plumpton**, Eliz.
 Lered, Robert **Sassell**, Margt.
 4* **Holmshead** [**Hollin-
 shed**], Francis **Hampton**, Anne
 ***Martin**, John **Aldin**, Mary
 5* **Burlton** [*alias* **Bur-
 ton**], Thomas **Iremonger**, Kath-
 erine
 9 **Gill**, William **Moore**, Margaret
 12 **Childes**, Thomas **Dudley**, Sarah
 13 **Bedford**, Edward **Harris**, Elizabeth
 14* **Cutler**, Thomas **Fettiplace**, Dame
 Susan
 16 **Mathews**, John **Walker**, Eliz.
 ***Garrard**, Samuel **Poynes** [**Poyner**],
 Elizabeth
 23 **Evans**, John **Winch**, Hester
 25 **Peach**, Thomas **Alewin**, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1675.

- 27 Lambe, John and Markland, Anne
28 Brand, Thomas Poyntell, Judith

NOVEMBER, 1675.

- 2* Grove, John Selwood, Eliz.
5 Hoper, Richard Stedman, Eliz.
6 Perry, Thomas Mathews, Anne
8 Merry, Bartholomew Chamberlain,
Elizabeth
9* Crouch, Robert Hillton, Martha
16 Hardey, William Ferbeard, Martha
Crockor, John Beck, Anne
18 Gibbon, Philip Hulse, Elizabeth
25 Wooden, William Ballard, Elizabeth
30* Haselden, John Harriott, Priscilla

DECEMBER, 1675.

- 3 Shepard, Thomas Brooking, Eliz.
7 Dove, Richard Pearce, Jane
10 Ilyff, William Smith, Mary
11 Clark, Thomas Pack, Martha
15 Michell, Stephen Parker, Anne
Rimington, George Pockley, Eliz.
16* Parker, James Webb, Sarah
20 Custis, John Sturges, Anne
Ives, William Ball, Elizabeth
Green, John Malcher, Mary
21 Lucas, Thomas Mathew, Mary
23 Crow, Mark Tudor, Ellen
24* Barnardiston, Geo. Tyler, Catherine
Romew, Peter Grimes, Elizabeth
29* Lamb, Ralph Morris, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1675-6.

- 4 Pomroy, George Baylie, Elizabeth
Woodroffe, Edmund Kerby, Mary
Grosvenor, John Rapier, Elizabeth
5 Northage, Thomas Asborne, Eliz.
Flight, John Finch, Mary
7 Melling, John Jones, Anne
12 Bythell, William Spencer, Eliz.
13 Ashley, Richard Lovell, Cecilia
* Hall, Thomas Abdy, Elizabeth
17 Goldsborough, John Smith, Mary
Cartwright, John Barker, Catherine
24 Mills, Richard Coocker, Rosa-
mond
* Sterry, Samuel Webb, Sarah
27 Ansell, Thomas Barnes, Jane
28* Cox, John Walker, Margt.
29 Playdell, John Cox, Elizabeth
Emerson, Francis Wapls, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1675-6.

- 1 Jeffrey, William Tredway, Jane
Rawlinson, Robert Follwell, Mary
Buckhead, Robert Goodfellow, Fran-
ces

- 1* Drafgate, Rich. and Blackhall, Martha
* Taverner, John Satterthwait, Jane
2 Glover, John Kennett, Mary
Cust, John Ryley, Deborah
Diminsdale, Samuel Knight, Margaret
3* Rivers, George Pease, Mary
Satterthwait, Wm. Crook, Susanna
Gostlin, William Tempest, Mary
5 Warner, Robert Cullen, Hannah
7 Hodges, James Waren, Susan
Alben, Anthony Gittens, Margaret
Pope, Daniel Kift, Elizabeth
12 Elkin, Henry Wood, Rebecca
14* Eaton, William Baylie, Anne
19 Webb, Nicholas Pitman, Anne
21* Preston, Jacob Waldo, Elizabeth
26 Bennett, John Smith, Margaret
* Clark, William Etheridge, Mary
29 Pearson, Thomas Meare, Catherine

MARCH, 1675-6.

- 1* Osbaldeston, Ed- Bradill [Braddyll],
ward Margaret
4* Boughton, John Buggin, Grace
6 Lindsey, John Colvill, Dorothy
* Dowsett, John Clerk, Amy
7* Yerbury, Richard Walcott, Eliz.
8 Ruffine, James Young, Elizabeth
Page, Samuel Gun, Ellen
11 Goffe, Thomas Brookesby, Eliz.
17 Francis, Thomas Blyford, Mary
20 Bonsee, John Greene, Elizabeth
21 Disell, John Hayden, Damaris

MARCH, 1676.

- 27* Ward, Edward Pappillon [Papil-
lon] Elizabeth
Tarver, Thomas Napper, Gertrude
29 Hackshaw, John Harvey, Arabella

APRIL, 1676.

- 1 Smith, Thomas Pigot, Mary
8 Gough, Richard Hewford, Eliz.
9 Crosfield, Robert Platt, Anne
11* Bigg, Richard Worsapp, Frances
Sankey, Samuel Bellamie, Eliz.
17* Scoles, Jaspar Maud, Abigail
19 Nicoll, Richard Haycock, Rebecca
Hensley, Joseph Beard, Elizabeth
26* Case [Casse] John Bright, Elizabeth
27 Philipps, William Morgins, Sibill
* Fincham, Richard Hurleston, Rose
28 Tatham, John Holloway, Eliz.
29 Kinn, William Barefoot, Eliz.

MAY, 1676.

- 3 Mell, Charles Colthurst, Eliz.
* Ruffin, John Hills, Anne
Staines, Richard Parker, Dorothy

MAY, 1676.

- 3* Rutt, Jeremy and Hillary, Elizabeth
 8 Smith, Nicholas Lasher, Frances
 Glover, John Bromlowe,
 Susanna
 Davies, Richard Dendy, Margaret
 Peacock, Barnes Aylet, Alice
 13* Dudson, Thomas Brond [Brand],
 Thomazine
 [Anne]
 15 Burton, Thomas Lay, Hester
 25* Welbye, Adlard Tilson, Joanna
 26* Pannforth [Pauns- Partridge, Jane
 forth], Tracy
 *Burd, Robert Guidott, Eliz.
 29 Hawkins, Nicholas Evans, Rachel
 30 Edwards, James Notte, Elizabeth
 Allen, Thomas Seed, Margaret
 31* Kingsmill, George Jones, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1676.

- 2* Plummer, Andrew Parrey [Parry],
 Jane
 8* Copley, Lionel Boteler, Anne
 12 Stevens, Samuel Jurin, Elizabeth
 13* Blandy, John Glead, Mary
 14 Wilshier, Lawrence Clark, Mary
 17 Nichols, John Higby, Anne
 21* Ellis, William Bennett, Eliz.
 23 Sherwood, William Greene, Hannah
 24 Murdin, John Brincklowe, Sarah
 27 Raye, Thomas Richards, Alice
 29 Shipsea, Robert Crouch, Sarah

JULY, 1676.

- 1 Gough, John Martin, Sarah
 4* Wright, Nathan Ashby, Elizabeth
 5* Freeman, Ralph Dycer, Dorothy
 6 Haselwood, Edm'd Leigh, Hester
 10 Ashton, William Chew, Frances
 12 Boston, Anthony Roper, Mary
 Heyrick, Samuel Harlow, Susan
 14 Abdy, Christopher Oneale, Elizabeth
 Shrigley, John Coles, Alice
 17* Buggin, Butler Burnett, Winifred
 18* Doughy, Henry Bristow, Anne
 20 Lawne, Mark Taylor, Margaret
 26 Arnold, Joseph Snagg, Anne
 Way, William Sanders, Mary
 27 Watson, Anthony Fewiell, Audrie
 Thornborrow, Batchelor, Kath.
 Harold

AUGUST, 1676.

- 1 Baker, John Palmer, Rose
 2* Binion, Edmond Burd, Katherine
 3 Gleane, Thomas Wedden, Eliz.
 Wright, Henry Masters, Frances

- 7 Potter, Richard and Whitley, Eliz.
 8* Child, Josiah Willughby, Emma
 14 Lugg, Peter Dawson, Abigail
 16 Bradenham, Robert Ashenesse, Susan.
 18 Ward, Thomas Vickars, Mary
 22 Davies, Thomas Howell, Mary
 24 Morris, William Shreusberry, Sar.
 26* Sands [Sandys], Blundell, Eliz.
 Edwin
 29 Donne, James Grant, Loies
 31 Barnard, Richard Bridgen, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1676.

- 1 Highmore, Richard Hodges, Susanna
 2 Reddish, Edward Poulter, Anne
 Rawlinson, Richard Andrews, Hannah
 5 Welch, Thomas Ridge, Mary
 7 Lewin, John Augustine, Mary
 12 Sewell, John Stanway, Anne
 16 Charlwood, Thomas Hyett, Sarah
 19 Best, Richard Walford, Eliz.
 *Whorwood, Wm. Bridgewood, Sar.
 20* Whistler, John [Clk.] Whistler, Eliz.
 Smart, Thomas Prior, Tabitha
 26* Denis, Mathew Beavan, Hannah
 27 Grove, Robert Richardson, Mary
 Sandford, Jonathan Carter, Elizabeth
 28 Sowersley, Leonard Osbaldiston, Dor.
 29* Pitfield, Sir Chas. Fortney [Fortrey],
 Mary

OCTOBER, 1676.

- 4 Dove, Thomas Gidling, Eliz.
 5 Dallicock, John Gibson, Alice
 White, Joseph Jacob, Elizabeth
 9* Stoning, John Coddington, Ellen
 11* Cooke, Richard Hicks, Ellinor
 Spencer, Timothy Carter, Jane
 14* Baker, Aaron Tompson, Martha
 16 Crouch, Henry Elmur, Marcy
 Sadler, Edward Castle, Sarah
 18 Walker, Thomas French, Sarah
 21* Bale, Gratian Roberts, Dorothy
 Willan, Chris. Child, Elizabeth
 26 Shelley, George Smith, Hannah
 *Stone, John Holney, Ellinor
 27* Llewelin, John Nedham, Barbara
 31* Townshend, James Jackson, Johanna

NOVEMBER, 1676.

- 1 Bowman, Thomas Man, Joanna
 Smith, Henry Crouch, Martha
 6 Wood, Charles Harward, Susan
 Newman, Henry Brookes, Jane
 *Tomkys, Isaac Manning, Mary
 7 North, Arthur Brett, Margaret
 13 Wight, Edward Weston, Susanna
 14 Harrison, Peter Roberts, Martha
 15* Cole, Stephen Hockenhill, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1676.

- 15 *Woodroffe, Benj. and Stonehouse, Dor.
 *Hackett, Thomas, Whatton, Cath.
 Lord Bishop of
 Down and Conor
 17 Leech, John Walbridge, Mary
 29 *Wimpress, William Chilinsworth, Eliz.
 Stephens, William Bollen, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1676.

- 5 Boughton, Stephen Nye, Johanna
 7 Wagstaffe, John Hammond, Anne
 13 Mullineaux, William Parker, Anne
 14 Hendlowe, George Ashton, Ursula
 15 *Parker, John Davies, Elizabeth
 Pratt, Henry Wright, Sarah
 Jones, Robert Kirkton, Eliz.
 16 Bowman, James Mayres, Mary
 19 Hobbs, Thomas Sandford, Anne
 *Harris, John Biscoe, Bethia
 20 Cooke, Joseph Sprint, Elizabeth
 Osman, John Gritton, Mary
 Hallett, Henry Baker, Elizabeth
 22 Pearce, Walter Elford, Elizabeth
 Dixon, Thomas Hussee, Judith
 23 Fisher, Benjamin Harman, Sarah
 26 Hinde, Joseph Bradley, Mary
 29 Westwood, Edward Staynes, Judith
 30 Russell, John Fanden, Mary
 Stanney, John Dorman, Eliz.
 Neale, Samuel Adderley, Joane

JANUARY, 1676-7.

- 4 Whiston, Nicholas Joice, Beatrix
 6 Jenkins, Anthony Du Prye, Susanna
 13 Allin, Thomas Fielding, Mary
 18 *Robinson, William Tooke, Margery
 19 Houghton, Mark Darby, Anne
 22 *Martindale, Thomas Jordan, Margaret
 [Clk]
 25 Turner, Thomas Snelling, Grace
 26 Ashby, Joseph Wilkes, Mary
 *Shartliffe, William Blore, Peteranella
 Herne, Thomas Willis, Sophia
 29 Lench, Ralph Nicholls, Susanna
 31 Payne, Joel Allingham, Alice
 Knott, Thomas Harding, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1676-7.

- 3 Purvyour, William Champnyes, Sarah
 8 *Tomlin, Roger Morland, Mary
 9 Dodd, William Godfrey, Sarah
 10 Player, Thomas Birty, Jane
 12 Brookesby, Obadiah Ladbroke, Anne
 14 Smith, Richard Manning, Anne
 Alwinckle, Gilbert Derham, Sarah
 *Whitfield, Timothy Mildmay, Mary
 17 Cooper, Edmond Doffinby, Jane
 Roe, Henry Cooper, Mary

- 19 Archer, George and Palmer, Elizabeth
 George, John Harris, Mary
 22 Harrison, Israel Fites, Sarah
 23 Ashdowne, Richard Osburne, Anne
 *Champion, Peter Arundell, Eliz.
 24 Higgins, Thomas Ireland, Winifred
 Fenev, Richard Pickmer, Eliz.
 26 Olave, Robert Baker, Anne
 27 *Tyler, William Littleton, Dorothy
 *Parsons, Sir Richard Walsingham,
 [Bart.] Anne
 28 Rickabye, William Hanson, Johanna

MARCH, 1676-7.

- 1 Burnell, Thomas Beard, Elizabeth
 8 *Francis, Richard Davies, Margaret
 12 Nicholas, Robert Rumamond, Mary
 13 Hasell, James Petto, Hannah
 16 Wright, Thomas Barham, Anne
 19 *Parsons, John Warner [Ward-
 ner], Anne
 Twisleton, John Atherton, Mary
 20 Conney, Thomas Cogen, Margery
 22 Bates, William Brisleden, Anne

APRIL, 1677.

- 4 Barker, John Workeman, Mary
 5 Browne, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
 11 Hudson, Thomas Spalding, Eliz.
 14 Smith, William Hollingsworth,
 Anne
 16 Fowles, Thomas Cooke, Barbara
 12 Peter, Samuel Harris, Abigail
 13 Grover, Samuel Best, Elizabeth
 14 Brown, Thomas White, Margaret
 *Clyve, Edward Phillips, Susanna
 16 Parmee, William Chapline, Margt.
 Fellowes, William Chesley, Margaret
 18 *Gee, John Fox, Dorothy
 23 Harris, Robert Sanger, Grace
 Lloyd, Joshua Woodwell, Anne
 *Dawbourne, Edward Edwards, Eliz.
 30 Tompson, Robert Prouting, Anne
 Hull, Thomas Nye, Susanna

MAY, 1677.

- 1 *Workman, John May, Constance
 Worster, Robert Rowell, Sarah
 Langford, Joseph Dangerfield, Mary
 Goff, Francis Jackson, Eliz.
 2 Turner, John Cripps, Susan
 *Okes, John Hutchings, Mary
 6 *Banckes, Uriah Dawson, Isabell
 7 Attlee, William May, Anne
 8 Kingwell, James Cheeke, Mary
 10 Shackmaple, John James, Lidia
 *Meace [Meuce], Phips, Abra
 Robert
 14 *Valavine, John Eales, Anne

MAY, 1677.

- 16 Denning, Thos. and Matterson, Sarah
 21 Simonds, John Newland, Eliz.
 22 Browning, Thomas Knight, Katherine
 Jervis, Roger Dodd, Elizabeth
 23 Janby, Gregory Sadler, Frances
 26* Lomax, Laurence Hayden, Mirabella
 Rance, Thomas Kempton, Eliz.
 30* Clifford, James Fisher, Clare
 Wilson, William Pecok, Rechord
 31 Lupton, Thomas Allington, Mary

JUNE, 1677.

- 1 Charles, Thomas Hide, Hannah
 * Weston, John Hall, Frances
 7 Rigby, Richard Hough, Christian
 Cottrell, Francis Remnant, Mary
 9 Thornton, Samuel Alsop, Isabella
 16 Baker, Mathias Walton, Elizabeth
 Bryan, Edward Mosseler, Deborah
 18 Wright, Robert Hart, Elizabeth
 19 Purchase, Thomas Greene, Mary
 20 Stripling, John Woodcott, Sus-
 anna
 21* Owen, John [D.D.] Doyley, Dorothy
 22 Buck, William Spillett, Eliz.
 23 Turner, Thomas Bowdler, Thomas-
 ine

Shales, Henry

Tumbridge, Sus-
anna

- 27 Taylor, Richard Miles, Abigail
 * Martin, Giles Street, Elizabeth
 Stock, Henry White, Elizabeth
 28 Prickman, Joseph Ash, Elizabeth
 30* Wilkinson, John Adye, Mary
 * Lowe, George Luttrell, Kathe.

JULY, 1677.

- 7 Miller, Thomas Clarkson, Anne
 9 De Lannay, Peter Hester, Sarah
 10* Mariett, Thomas Ingoldsby, Jane
 [John]
 12 Bate, Robert Read, Mary
 Stanbridge, William Sprigg, Hester
 13 Ward, Richard Heath, Elizabeth
 16* Gott, Peter Western, Martha
 17* Radford, Thomas Harwood, Mary
 18* Burgoyne, John Lucy, Constance
 20* Powell, Richard Johnson, Susanna
 21* Bowyer, Robert Brent, Margaret
 * Sydolfe, Sigismund Rolle, Margaret
 Hart, Edmund Russell, Elizabeth
 * Dalton, Samuel Harper, Elizabeth
 24 Merryweather, Rich. Watkins, Susanna
 25* Dawkins, William Smith, Lidia

AUGUST, 1677.

- 1 Throswell, Samuel Juxon, Elizabeth
 * Gardiner, Jas. [Dr.] Hall, Anne

- 1* Newington, Fer- and Trever, Dame
 dinando Margaret
 3 Smith, William South, Anne
 6 Turner, John Hayton, Anne
 7 Asbridge, James Gibbs, Sarah
 14 Turner, John Hurding, Dorothy
 15 Horsfall, John Horne, Mary
 Trevisa, Peter Stock, Anne
 20 Harley, Stephen Bridgnorth, Anne
 21* Burston, Robert Kirke, Sarah
 23 Turner, Jonathan Hannah, Eliz.
 * Hanscombe, Wm. Hammon, Anne
 27 Stevens, Henry Long, Mary
 * Pettixfen [Pollex- Meynell, Eliz.
 fen], Nicholas
 29* Popple, Edmund Burton, Mary
 30 Bridgman, William Balland, Eliz.
 31 Johnson, Spencer Harper, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1677.

- 1 Powell, Samuel Gray, Martha
 3 Boughton, Henry Cooper, Elizabeth
 4 Williams, Samuel Brewer, Mary
 * Conningsby, John Aram, Mary
 7 Doubleday, Francis Brooke, Grace
 15 Bone, Robert Bowin, Mary
 Harris, Rene Hiett, Joane
 26 Harwood, Richard Freeman, Mary
 Collett, George Aldersey, Eliz.
 27 Coombes, Kitchell Wheatley, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1677.

- 5 Taylor, Thomas Nicholas, Eliz.
 8 Culdner, George Heath, Frances
 * Batson, William Kempsall, Han'ah
 10* Babington, Thomas Hall, Margaret
 12 Kildale, Thomas Pidgeon, Rebecca
 16 Skipwith, Thomas Dickenson, Han.
 20 Drake, Thomas Steele, Mary
 22 Cole, William Wright, Mary
 Smith, George Taylor, Anne
 24 Phillpot, Charles Guy, Elizabeth
 Theobald, Richard Gleane, Grace
 25* Wadbroke, Peter Berners, Martha
 27 Burton, Thomas Croucher, Eliz.
 29 Marshall, William Kite, Sarah
 30* Lloyd, Evan Maxey, Elizabeth
 31 Brooke, Edward Wibourne, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1677.

- 1 Blenerhassett, John Kistell, Jane
 2 [22]* Rogers, John Deane, Alicia
 26 Bradshaw, Arundel Tooth, Elizabeth
 Lee, John Hobbs, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1677.

- 4 Crouch, Abraham Jordan, Judith
 8 Bagnall, George Nutt, Anne
 12 Potter, William Gloster, Anne

DECEMBER, 1677.

14 *Wilford, Thos. and	Audley, Anne
20 Grove, John	Harvey, Mary
24 Butler, John	Foster, Mary
28 Mobbs, Samuel	Bristow, Anne

JANUARY, 1677-8.

2 Heames, Gabriel	Sprange, Dorothy
3 *Mortlocke, Henry	Stillingleete, Eliz.
Halsall, Richard	Story, Catherine
*Harcourt, Simon	Anderson, Eliz.
4 *Stanney, Timothy	Mole, Clemence
5 Henvest, Richard	Thornden, Dor.
7 *Symes, James	Nevill, Elizabeth
11 *Perris, John, Jun.	Pavey, Anne.
14 Platter, Thomas	Smith, Rachel
15 Trice, Jasper	Babington, Margt.
22 Wherrett, Thomas	Ingland, Sarah
24 Puxty, Alexander	Fissenden, Sarah
28 Burgesse, John	Hudson, Anne
29 Raulins, Patrick	Fowkes, Eliz.
30 Taylor, George	Cox, Elizabeth
31 Freeman, Thomas	Holland, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1677-8.

1 *Emes, John	Farrar, Sibill
4 Meggott, George	Crosse, Mary
Brawne, William	Anstenson, Eliz.
6 Dove, Joseph	Carpenter, Eliz.
Chadwick, John	Smith, Anne
7 Edwards, Samuel	May, Elizabeth
8 Smyth, John	Harper, Martha
Wanly, Nicholas	Crosse, Cornelia
Riley, George	Cowarding, Dor.
13 Alldridge, Daniel	Robinson, Isabella
14 Emmett, Morris	Taylor, Catherine
18 *Faulkson, Lord	Nedham, Eliz.
Marcus Give [of Denmark]	
19 Morris, Richard	Neve, Anne
George, Thomas	Hine, Mary
20 Trape, Joseph	Rickards, Angelett
22 *Nevill, William	Hale, Elizabeth
25 Browne, John	How, Jane
26 *Brosse [Bressey], John	Chamberlaine, Elizabeth
Laughton, Thomas	Heath, Mary
27 Clarke, John	Procter, Ellen

MARCH, 1677-8.

2 Hall, Thomas	Edmonds, Eliz.
19 Edrington, John	Sturges, Eliz.
20 Love, Allen	Umfrey, Mary
22 Kirkham, John	Wood, Jane

MARCH, 1678.

25 Arbuckle, Robert	Hawkins, Honor
*Coles, Walter	Cooper, Catherine

28 Bradbury, Edwd. and	Snelling, Mary
29 Atterbury, Thomas	Winslow, Jane
Moore, William	Strowd, Jane
Lowen, John	Warner, Jane
30 Redmayne, John	Salter, Mary

APRIL, 1678.

6 Balch, John	Wheeler, Kath.
Greene, William	Thynne, Eliz.
8 Downes, William	Palmer, Mary
13 Fisher, Cuthbert	Holland, Dorothy
15 Richards, John	Knight, Ruth
17 Lardner, Richard	Sanden, Frances
Neighbour, William	Ward, Elizabeth
22 Shon, Richard	Nicholson, Alice
23 Davis, Humphrey	Rosogen, Prud.
Cox, John	Raymond, Susan.
25 *Bothby [Boothby], Francis	Child, Anne
26 *Clapham, Sir Christopher	Nedeam [<i>i.e.</i> , Needham], Mary
29 Pricklow, Robert	Hodder, Margaret
30 *Nowes, Charles	Stevenson, Eliz.

MAY, 1678.

1 *Boughton, Edward	Boughton, Abigail
Maynard, John	Crutch, Anne
3 *De Garencieres, Dudley	Barker, Elizabeth
King, Thomas	Kendall, Dorcas
9 *Mazine, John	Rawlinson, Mary
10 Saunders, John	Wood, Mary
Stanes, Stephen	Grove, Elizabeth
13 Smith, Robert	Boswell, Margt.
16 Saunders, William	Smith, Anne
17 Parratt, Abraham	Ainger, Mary
*Oades, Thomas	Phelpe, Katherine
21 *Ingelo, Nathaniel	Evans, Anne
Horton, Philip	Truckwell, Hester
25 Delaite, Timothy	Vicars, Rebecca
Hickes, Moses	Le Noble, Anne
27 Moulton, Robert	White, Mary
29 *Mede, Thomas	Paltocke, Hester

JUNE, 1678.

3 *Cully, John	Killingworth, Eliz.
5 Humphrys, Thomas	Martin, Elizabeth
6 Nash, Henry	Towers, Anne
Bedwell, John	Nicholas, Frances
10 *Seddon, Thomas [Clk]	Dutton [Dutton-Colt], Elizabeth
11 *Lorkin, Samuel	Lowen, Anne
Mansfield, John	Grove, Susanna
Gardner, John	Eling, Anne
17 Gargrave, Robert	Tempest, Kath.
18 *Le Neave [Le Neve], John	Bent, Anne
19 *Newcomben [Newcomen], Thomas	Morton, Martha

JUNE, 1678.

19 Cusdell, Thomas	and Sherwood, Mary
21 Gravill, Benjamin	Lucas, Anne
22 Cull, Thomas	Hailes, Anne
25 Higginson, John	Cooper, Margaret
26 Worthington, Ed.	Burges, Jane

JULY, 1678.

1* Cloet, Jasper	Robinson, Anne
* Feild, Edward	Batchelor, Sarah
2* Done, Thomas	Griffith, Jane
Chamberlaine, Wal-	Dalton, Mary
pole	
5 Cocke, William	Oseland, Martha
8 Wells, John	Hales, Anne
15* Edon, Thomas	Cooling, Anne
Sedgewick, Samuel	Cradocke, Barb.
15 Roberts, Mathew	Greene, Susanna
17 Beart, Ralph	Parrott, Alice
24 Hubert, Edward	Reeves, Susanna
* Wheeler, Thomas	Legay, Juda
28 Heady, John	Hames, Eliz.
31 Cox, Peter	Vernon, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1678.

2 Baylie, John	Barbouer, Eleanor
Raphson, James	Bankworth, Brid.
3 Colthurst, Thomas	Thicknes, Mary
5* Horwood, William	Fowler, Elizabeth
* Adams, James	Kellett, Hannah
9 Dean, Thomas	Tinson, Dorothy
14 May, John	Filkin, Alice
Evered, John	Drayton, Jane
16 Mould, Jacob	Freeman, Lettice
17 Curtis, John	Delanney, Hannah
Callow, George	Hale, Sarah
20* Antrobus, Richard	Seyliard, Mary
* Satterthwaite, Hum.	Smith, Elizabeth
Blithe, Daniel	Almond, Alice
21 Ewin, Richard	Jorden, Elizabeth
* Constantine, Geo.	Lee[Ley], Han'ah
22 Hussey, James	Badger, Mary
Mather, Job	Hammond, Mary
24 Treadwell, Thomas	James, Dorothy
28* Dyke, John	Levins, Judith
Fisher, James	Day, Elizabeth
* Lowe, Charles	Downes, Mary
29* Jones, John [Dr. of	Starkey, Mary
Laws]	
31 Sanger, Edward	Grice, Susanna

SEPTEMBER, 1678.

3 Humphries, Rich.	Wood, Anne
Hurlock, John	Chace, Elizabeth
4 Rowland, Thomas	Peate, Sarah
* Prince, Joseph	Channell, Judith
9* Parker, William	Bird, Grace
11 Willan, Jeffry	Fawcett, Judith

12* Stuart [Stewart], and Hovell, Clemence
Charles

13* Tatham, Henry	Beck, Anne
14 Swinoke, John	Bennett, Kath.
17 King, Giles	Harris, Elizabeth
19 Upton, John	Warren, Mary
20 Mitchell, William	Nicholas, Alice
21 Curtis, Richard	Holton, Dorothy
Nash, Thomas	Griffin, Sarah
23* Washington, Rob.	Taylor, Jane
Parr, Francis	Man, Mary
Theed, John	Wigg, Dorothy
24 Goodall, John	Clarke, Cissy
25 Drinkwater, Wm.	Greeve, Mary
Clarke, John	Clowdesley, Eliz.
26 Tomlinson, Richard	Ragdale, Anne
28 Marchant, Richard	Field, Margaret
30* Carter, Thomas	Style, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1678.

2 Hubbard, Thos.	Lane, Frances
11 Stevens, John	Lynde, Honor
Evered, Thomas	Barnes, Mary
Immings, Thos.	Steele, Abigail
16 Kerby, Joseph	Sutton, Susanna
17* Woods, Thomas	Harwood, Mary
21 Scrivner, Thomas	Pilver, Mary
Manton, Thomas	Burroughs, Anne
28 Meare, Joseph	Baker, Elizabeth
Smith, William	Wostncroft, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1678.

4 Jeroe, Isaac	Wild, Anne
6 Henson, Robert	Driver, Christian
Blount, Charles	Boyce, Susanna
9 Allibone, Abraham	Walden, Mary
13 Russell, William	Cutler, Anne
14 Cooke, Joseph	Lane, Henrietta
Netherstreet, Geo.	Austen, Sarah
18 Ward, Cary	Jones, Dorothy
22 Langford, Wm.	Purchase, Eliz.
26 Swayne, Richard	Allison, Elizabeth
29 Leake, John	Surman, Anne

DECEMBER, 1678.

3 Bates, Thomas	Scutt, Jane
Rayner, Michael	Browne, Sarah
4 Shorte, Henry	Tilbey, Elizabeth
6* Neve, Philip	Gregory, Anne
7* Hodgkin, Michael	Howard, Rebecca
9* Parker, Edward	Tallbott, Alice
12 Maynwarding, Rich.	Sall, Mary
14 Wright, Anthony	Boteler, Mary
16* Whitelocke,	Henley, Kath.
Carleton	
17 Turpin, Edmund	Gamson, Eliz.
18 Clarke, Samuel	Bale, Elizabeth
Clarke, John	Allen, Mary
Cozens, William	Lambert, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1678.

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 18 Broughton, John | and Squire, Mary |
| 19 Curtis, Richard | Parrick, Eliz. |
| Seeds, Richard | Dudley, Mary |
| Greene, Thomas | Sheirs, Eleanor |
| 20 Collinson, John | Aylett, Mary |
| | Magdalene |
| Towse, Edmund | Taylor, Sarah |
| Barefoot, John | Jermyn, Mary |
| *Castle, Richard | Sellwood, Eliz. |
| *Chipchase, Paul | Young, Sarah |
| 21 Smith, John | Sutton, Anne |
| Monck, John | Philipps, Eliz. |
| Holden, George | Parker, Sarah |
| 23 Waxham, John | North, Lucy |
| *Shipton, John | Fleetwood, Mary |
| 24 Emmett, William | Prigg, Anna |
| | Maria |
| 25 Thorne, Richard | Mayor, Susanna |
| 30 Redwood, John | Coldham, Sarah |
| *Biddulph, Michael | Whitly, Mary |
| 31 Joyner, Edmund | Ladore, Ellen |

JANUARY, 1678-9.

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Burdikin, Thomas | Groves, Eliz. |
| 3 Blight, Charles | Bollen, Judith |
| 4 Painter, Richard | Crocker, Mary |
| 6 Chadwick, Richard | Broome, Dinah |
| 8 Hurst, Edward | Dorke, Avis |
| 9 Tooley, Samuel | Allistrey, Rebecca |
| 11 *Redford, John | Slater, Martha |
| 13 Dunn, Jerman | Bockett, Martha |
| 15 Porter, William | Stevenson, Margt. |
| 18 Williams, James | Allyn, Mary |
| 20 *Tradford [Trafford] | Ormes, Susanna |
| | Sigismund |
| Paschall, John | Gratiana, Susan. |
| 24 Marks, Joseph | Worth, Rachel |
| 25 Crooke, Thomas | Stevens, Mary |
| 27 Poynter, John | Watts, Mary |
| 31 Heath, William | Smith, Elizabeth |
| Taylder, John | Glasse, Anne |

FEBRUARY, 1678-9.

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 3 Morris, Samuel | Palmer, Elizabeth |
| 4 Wilks, James | Watts, Thomasine |
| 5 Smith, Barnard | Church, Anne |
| 7 Crich, John | Jauncy, Elizabeth |
| Harris, Edward | Crumpe, Anne |
| 10 Game, John | Goodyear, Eliz. |
| Holmes, Thomas | Hawkins, Margt. |
| 12 Cambridge, John | Couchman, Anne |
| 14 Potter, Richard | Allwood, Anne |
| 15 Banard, John | Mason, Anne |
| Allen, John | Clarke, Dorothy |
| 19 Vale, George | Brattle, Sarah |
| 20 Freeman, Thomas | Blyton, Mary |
| Perrott, John | Ravens, Mary |
| 22 Edmonds, John | Siser, Elizabeth |

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 24 Russell, Robert | and Yorke, Catherine |
| *Seaton, Ralph | Comyn, Catherine |
| 26 Alexander, Robert | King, Mary |
| Davy, Thomas | West, Mary |
| *Pecok, Richard | Lawrence, Gert. |
| 27 Britton, John | Papworth, Sarah |
| *Desbrowe [Dis- | Marshall [Marsh], |
| browe], James | Abigail |
| *Neale, Sir Charles | Clerke, Frances |
| *Twisleton, Philip | Comyns, Anne |
| *Pyers, William | Howell, Frances |
| 28 Barker, Henry | Phipps, Anne |
| *Feilder, William | Tyrrell, Martha |
| *Pye, Edmund | Wright, Anne |
| Hodge, Samuel | Ralph, Michall |

MARCH, 1678-9.

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Chapman, George | Man, Joane |
| Ballard, Thomas | Dawson, Anne |
| 3 Temple, Henry | Weblow, Sarah |
| Scott, Francis | Wancourt, Lucy |
| 7* Granger, Thomas | Baker, Angelica |
| 12 Man, John | Booky, Sarah |
| 17 Nodes, Richard | Hill, Mary |
| 18 Chiffins, Abraham | Crouch, Elizabeth |
| 19* Harwood, Richard | Novett [Nevett, |
| | i.e., Knevitt], |
| | Anne |
| 24* Ingoldsby, Richard | Collmore, Mary |

MARCH, 1679.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------|
| 31 Argall, Charles | Kenton, Anne |
|--------------------|--------------|

APRIL, 1679.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 3* Langrish, Gilbert | Chamberlaine, |
| | Katherine |
| 7 Fewin, Robert | Appleton, Sarah |
| Lee, Abraham | Wright, Eliz. |
| 8 Creed, Charles | Burton, Dorothy |
| 9* Lant, Thomas | Bromfield, Joie |
| *Proctor, John | Hughes, Eliz. |
| 14 Crutcher, Nicholas | Goodman, Jane |
| 16* Martlett [Bartlett], | Ward, Abigail |
| Richard | |
| Tirrey, William | Kyrwood, Anne |
| 17 Chambers, Abraham | Norton, Hester |
| Waller, Richard | Shish, Sarah |
| Slater, Nathan | Aylett, Anne |
| 18 Blanch, George | Hannington, Anne |
| 19 Barnard, William | Taylor, Elizabeth |
| 21 Hassenden, Thomas | Prior, Elizabeth |
| Astree, Robert | Aberston, Mary |
| 22 Wilder, Robert | Chaldon, Cath. |
| 26 West, George | Lord, Elizabeth |
| 28 Mayo, William | Orton, Sarah |
| 29 Monlas, Moses | Roberts, Frances |
| 30 Slackhouse, John | Cooth, Jane |
| Peter, Robert | Reeve, Agnes |
| Smith, John | Highway, Han'ah |

MAY, 1679.

- 3 Matthews, Rich. and Goodricke, Eliz.
 7 Lee, Joseph Feltum, Margaret
 8 Bridges, John Young, Mary
 9 *Haynes, Charles Hudson, Eliz.
 12 Langford, Thomas Lee, Elizabeth
 Foster, Baszelon Harvey, Eliz.
 Britteridge, William Bromley, Anne
 14 Addison, Daniel Huntman, Eliz.
 16 Thorpe, John Comberidge, Anne
 17 *Hutchinson, Francis Boteler, Martha
 19 *Barker, Scorey Robinson, Anne
 20 *James, Hastred Meggs, Margaret
 Clifton, John Crosby, Peternell
 21 Gills, Thomas Kendall, Christian
 22 Butler, Thomas Gibson, Mary
 24 Gardiner, Thomas Norrice, Ursula
 27 *Wilson, Orlebar Hayton, Anne
 Jones, William Hanbury, Eliz.
 28 Timme, Joseph Manforth, Mary
 [*Newnham, Lewis Lemon,
 Theodocia]
 *Hamersley, Woodward,
 Chamberlaine Hester
 House, Robert Wright, Anne
 29 *Elliot, James Wiseman, Han.
 31 *Turney, Barnard Smith, Mary

JUNE, 1679.

- 2 Barber, Gabriel Weaver, Eliz.
 Burton, George Marstone, Eliz.
 *Buckeridge, Nich. Amhurst, Hellena
 3 *Hoster, Robert Aldworth, Susan.
 5 Paine, John Vining, Margaret
 6 *Creswicke, Francis Ridges, Mary
 Hose, Thomas Hindrey, Mary
 Cooper, John Chalkeley, Anne
 Moore, Andrew Munday, Martha
 7 *Jackson, Isaac Washington,
 Margaret
 *Mill, Sir John (Bart.) Grey, Margaret
 11 Dansie, George Woodward, Mary
 16 Haywood, William Spleen, Elizabeth
 *Herbert, Thomas Norris, Mary
 20 *Wagstaffe, William Briston [Bristow],
 Averilla
 23 Clarke, James Pinder, Katherine
 Sill, Richard Peirce, Elizabeth
 Powle, Henry (see Frances (Countess
 below) Dowr. of Dorset)
 Lipscombe, James Medcalfe, Eliz.
 27 *Steward, John Luffe, Mary
 [28 *Powle, Rt. Hon. Dorset, Frances
 Henry Countess Dow.]
 30 Wormall, Israell Marsh, Rebecca

JULY, 1679.

- 1 Thompson, Robt. Mitchell, Eliz.
 2 Allnutt, Zachary Wingfield, Anne

- 5 *Young, William and King, Mary
 7 Baker, William Jackson, Anne
 Morgan, John Foreman, Mary
 Simonds, Thomas Green, Mary
 8 *Powlett, Charles Coventry, [Hon.]
 [Earl of Wiltshire] Margaret
 9 *Mewtas, Edmund Norcupp, Rachel
 *Gramer, Francis Abell, Patience
 11 Exton, Thomas Brookes, Margt.
 14 Harry, Benjamin Pemberton, Mary
 Cox, William Peck, Mary
 Duncomb, Thomas Kingham, Mary
 16 Coller, Benjamin Thompson, Lydia
 19 Fowler, Robert Bearing, Temper.
 Crow, Richard Abethell, Anne
 20 Mullineaux, Isaac Rutland, Eliz.
 *Blount, Christopher Zouch, Dorothy
 21 Goodwin, Thomas Weedon, Mary
 22 Lewthwat, Henry Parry, Alice
 24 Durnford, James Gresham, Eliz.
 *Parfett, John Woodford, Doro.
 Williamson, Joseph Rimington, Alice
 28 Ruffehead, James Preston, Anne
 29 *Strode, Edward Clayton, Martha
 Snawdon, George Pepys, Elizabeth
 Tindall, Daniel Mandy, Mary
 30 Barker, Edward Pennyman, Anne

AUGUST, 1679.

- 4 Rotheram, George Wilford, Eliz.
 6 Smith, Ralph Garrett, Sarah
 8 Cuddington, John Parker, Mary
 9 Keneston, John Young, Anne
 11 Winter, William Wade, Mary
 12 *Gardner, Edmond Lysons, Anne
 13 Travell, Thomas Pocock, Elizabeth
 14 Philips, Samuel Paice, Anne
 15 *Perkes, John Wentworth, Eliz.
 16 Birch, Edward Benson, Mabell
 18 Dudley, William Mathews, Susan'a
 *Higford, John Gill, Joane
 19 *Savage, Richard Downes, Penelope
 26 Higgins, John Hamson, Eliz.
 Hara, Charles Syms, Margaret
 Hooper, John Lambert, Margt.
 Sterrupp, Thomas Wheeler, Jane
 Denny, William Deaves, Elizabeth
 East, John Bissaker, Anne
 Peirson, Nathaniel Hales, Frances
 27 *Lewkener, John Mariscoe, Jane
 Gibbons, Thomas Ward, Judith
 *Young, Barthol. Greene, Katherine
 29 Bland, John Allen, Anne
 *Marshall, Robert Bellasis, Margaret

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

- 3 Amye, William Farmer, Elizabeth
 4 Paine, Robert Falckenor, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

- 5 *Lightbounne, Jas. and How [Hough],
Elizabeth
Lloyd, Thomas Porter, Elizabeth
West, William Pratt, —
Isted, Thomas Humfrey, Eliz.
10 Launce, Thomas Surman, Jane
Paine, John Wood, Alice
12 Cromwell, William Gould, Elizabeth
Ferris, Nathaniel Blinckarne, Sarah
13 Curtis, Joshua Wright, Sarah
15 Bilboe, William Taylor, Lettice
17 Warner, Nicholas Warner, Eliz.
23 *Welch, George Bromley, Mary
*White, Daniel Comberland[Cum-
berland], Jane
Hunt, Edward Mackenness, Cha-
rity
24 Proctor, William Hardwin, Margt.
29 Stiles, Robert Skilton, Anne
30 Skipwith, Thomas Marre, Anne

OCTOBER, 1679.

- 1 Arnold, Andrew Baker, Mary
2 Day, Nathaniel Price, Joane
3 *Low, William Turner, Priscilla
Squib, Arnold Simmons, Eliz.
*Clopton, Edward Combe, Martha
4 Worlick, Samuel Glover, Elizabeth
*Winbery, Christo. Wentworth, Dor.
13 Wells, John Stiles, Anne
*Baker, Stephen Fishman, Mary
15 Goodrich, Thomas Norman, Eliz.
Power, John Buckler, Anne
16 Holloway, Robert Skinner, Mary
18 *Chantler, Francis Collins, Anne
21 *Lyte, Thomas Coward, Mary
Anna
22 *Vincent, Henry Serle, Rebecca
23 Coleman, Richard Honey, Eliz.
*Trevor, John Morley, Eliz.
27 Packe, John Richardson, Han.
Jeffs, Elias Busse, Elizabeth
*Green, Robert White, Martha
28 Russell, Elias Paige, Katherine
29 Allen, Thomas Blackwell, Anne
*Leechmere [Lech-
mere], Sandys Holmes, Joanna

NOVEMBER, 1679.

- 1 Mand, Gamabieil Owen, Sarah
3 Keble, Thomas Moulins, Judith
Jesson, James Thornburgh,
Susanna
Geale, Thomas Cheney, Eliz.
4 Hawes, Thomas Cary, Mary
5 Gardner, Henry Willmott,
Elleanor

- 6 Grace, Robert and Sedgwick, Mary
Moone, Alexander Bachelor, Anne
7 Mawson, Humphry Carter, Frances
11 *Dodsworth, John Stapylton, Eliz.
*Mapleloft, John Knightly,
[Dr. of Physic] Rebecca
12 Astell, Roger Parrott, Eliz.
15 Hanch, Christopher Sparks, Dorothy
22 Winton, Francis Sadler, Elizabeth
*Vaughan, Charles Drew, Margaret
24 Allen, Finch May, Clemence
25 Foster, Stephen Dacony, Ruth
26 Norman, Thomas Swan, Elizabeth
27 Marryatt, Obadiah Grice, Anne
29 Blundston, Joseph Maccarnesse, Dor.

DECEMBER, 1679.

- 1 *Cranmer, John Gilbert, Dorothea
2 Vaxe, John Andrews, Mary
3 Fox, John Smith, Katherine
Barnes, Gilbert Blackwell, Mary
*Staples, Alexander Hickman, Eliz.
Baxter, Thomas Byrom, Susan
11 Coleman, John Trimmer, Anne
12 Watts, William Barnes, Margaret
16 Woolett, Robert Ballard, Bridgett
17 Chambers, John Holditch, Eliz.
Sheldon, John Savage, Frances
*Baxter, John Norden, Eliz.
Watson, Jacob Stribblehill, Martha
Rodman, Francis Kellett, Jane
18 Hickman, Mathew Brooks, Joane
Hinde, Samuel Parnell, Eleanor
30 *Cozens, Thomas Taylor, Elizabeth
22 Pontin, Daniel Cooper, Elizabeth
Randall, John Banks, Margaret
Woodville, Henry Norman, Sarah
Townsend, Henry Hawks, Margaret
23 *Lane, Thomas Puckle, Mary
24 Tatham, Samuel Sandbrooke, Reb.
Collins, Phillip Smith, Elizabeth
27 *Smith, Charles Salisbury, Mary
Glover, Thomas Vanheck, Hester
30 Smith, John Huddle, Winifred

JANUARY, 1679-80.

- 5 Anderton, Silvester Smith, Anne
*Furnis, Richard Ellerker, Mary
6 Normavill, William White, Anne
7 *Bollwood [Bel-
wood], Roger Fothergill, Doro.
Grainge, John Brittnell, Mary
10 Bye, Thomas Turner, Thomas.
12 Ash, Jacob Stanbury, Eliz.
13 *Doreham [Dere-
ham], Henry Sonlas [Soulas],
Anne
14 Turvin, William White, Mary
15 Southworth, Roger Cole, Frances
16 Hall, John Syrton, Frances

JANUARY, 1679-80.

- | | | |
|--------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 16 Rant, Jacob | and | Tuson, Rachel |
| 21* Philipps, Hugh | | Fauntleroy, Hene-
retta |
| | | Whiting, John |
| 22* Stone, William | | Fisher, Sarah |
| | | Calvart, Susanna |
| | | Culley, John |
| | | Nicholls, Judith |
| 24 Nye, Henry | | Gynes, Hannah |
| | | Armstead, William |
| | | Durden, Anne |
| | | Hannat, James |
| 26 Fox, — | | Wales, Mary |
| | | Hawes, Mary |
| 28 Rayner, John | | Byland, Mary |

FEBRUARY, 1679-80.

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 2 Stevens, William | Rowse, Lucy |
| 3* Nisbett, James | Hay, Mary |
| | Nigholls, Mary |
| 4 Price, Joshua | Browne, Mary |
| 5* Pawlett, Edward | Hayles [Little-
hayles], Han-
nah Little |
| | Bartlett, Mary |
| *Day, Edward | Martin, Elizabeth |
| 6 Heberden, John | Willmore, Margt. |
| *Parry, Richard | Ballash, Elizabeth |
| 9 Lissiman, Richard | Wootton, Cath. |
| | Lee, Mary |
| 10 Garrett, Charles | Pampllett, Margt. |
| 12 Shackleton, Thomas | Saunders, Anne |
| 13 How, Thomas | Brownwell, Eliz. |
| | Jewster, Anne |
| | Lannde, Mary |
| 16 Wynch, Benedict | Purser, Elizabeth |
| 17 Fly, John | Harris, Elizabeth |
| | Katherill, Kath. |
| | Waller, Arthur |
| | James, John |
| 18* Barker, Arthur | Curtin, Lydia |
| 19 Shilton, Joseph | Pocock, Anne |
| | Hill, Mary |
| | Dyer, John |
| | Boulton, Thomas |
| | Hamerton, Sarah |
| 21 Johnson, John | Hayes, Anne |
| *Petitt, Clement | Ward, Johanna |
| 23* Millington, Thomas | King, Anne Han-
nah |
| | [Dr. of Physic] |
| | *Whiteley [Whitley],
Thomas |
| | Lowes [Lewes],
Elizabeth |
| | Carpenter, John |
| | Bromfield, Eliz. |
| 24 Andrews, John | Hazard, Mary |
| 25 Gale, Robert | Bateman, Anne |
| 26* Peyton, William | Curtis, Martha |

MARCH, 1679-80.

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1*Greene, Robert | Wigmore, Anne |
| | Jolley, Joseph |
| | Bussey, Sarah |
| 2 Flaunders, Thomas | Bye, Catherine |
| 3*Belasye, Sir Henry | Benson, Dorothy |
| 6*Barker, Hugh | Whitehead, Eliz. |
| 8 Rogers, Thomas | Westthroe, Sus-
anna |
| | Hill, Edward |
| | Galen, Elizabeth |

9*Thorold, Sir Wm. and Garrett, Rebecca [Bart.]

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
| 10 White, William | Hill, Sarah |
| 11 Pettiver, William | Ball, Anne |
| 17 Heape, Samuel | Packe, Eveling |
| 20*Wentworth, Ruis-
shee | Ady, Susanna |

MARCH, 1680.

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 27*Fussell, Arthur | Hussey, Elizabeth |
| 30*Plott, Thomas | Bressey, Susanna |

APRIL, 1680.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 3 Pecknell, John | Thomas, Mary |
| | Backhouse, Wm. |
| | Hooke, Alice |
| 5 Spaine, Thomas | Huggins, Mary |
| *Floyer, John [Doctor
of Physic] | Fleetwood, Mary |
| 6 Bloore, Joseph | Warren, Sarah |
| 7 Fosbrooke, Francis | Fuller, Elizabeth |
| 8*Harrison, Edward | Larkin, Jane |
| | Williams, Oliver |
| | Becher, Katherine |
| 9 Bradley, John | Cordre, Johanna |
| | Page, Martha |
| | Harrison, Thomas |
| | Smalpiece, Robert |
| | Carter, Elizabeth |
| 10 Phesant, Richard | Momma, Edith |
| | Garrett, Thomas |
| | Friend, Hester |
| *Clayton, Peter | Morris, Lydia |
| Bull, Richard | Morris, Elizabeth |
| 12 Griffin, Bennett | Palmer, Celicia |
| 14 Doble, Thomas | Deckle, Margaret |
| | Burley, William |
| | Barnes, Martha |
| *Woodhouse [Wode-
house], John | Sammnell [Samu-
ell], Anne |
| 17*Pitfield, Alexander | Waller, Elizabeth |
| 19 Widnes, John | Burt, Susanna |
| *Rous, Anthony | Micklethwaite,
Abigail |
| | Pollock, William |
| | Figg, Thomas |
| | North, Sarah |
| 20*Groome, Thorpe | Blackerby, Margt. |
| | Williams, Jane |
| 21 Clarke, William | Filliter, Anverne |
| | Rogers, Mary |
| | Arnold, Jonathan |
| 24 Trimmell, Michael | Hargrave, Anne |
| 26 Sumpner, Gilbert | Ducke, Margaret |
| | Smith, Henry |
| | Finch, Anne |
| 27 Renshaw, Mathew | Edwards, Anne |
| 28*Pye, Charles | Hobart, Phillippa |
| *Mathews, John | Middleton, Han. |
| 29*Rawlinson, Thos. | Taylor, Mary |
| | Luffe, Robert |
| | Jeames, Elizabeth |
| *Brookes, John | Saunders, Eliz. |
| 30 Fewtrell, George | Holker, Katherine |

MAY, 1680.

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 3 Taylor, Edward | Brookesby, Margt. |
| 4 Francklin, Richard | Dancey, Eliz. |
| 5 Motteram, Mark | Parker, Joane |
| | Gawton, Henry |
| | Green, Elizabeth |

MAY, 1680.

- 8 Sizer, Richard *and* Helby, Abigail
 10 *Biddulph, Anthony Hall, Constance
 10 *Harmar, Jaspar Audley, Rose
 11 Cash, Abraham Taylor, Jane
 Allen, Richard Franck, Frances
 12 Tayler, John Nash, Lettice
 Bridge, John Peppen, Susanna
 15 Savage, Thomas James, Alice
 17 Woodhull, Thomas Colley, Anne
 19 Barker, Thomas Purrett, Judith
 18 Glasbrooke, Edward Sherwood, Jane
 21 *Tong, Thomas Cheeke, Elizabeth
 23 *Fortescue, Sir Sandys [Bart.] Lenthall, Eliz.
 24 *Coryton, Sir John Wayte, Anne
 [Bart.]
 Hiller, Nathaniel Holford, Joanna
 25 Gallamore, John Short, Joane
 Barrett, John Hall, Rebecca
 26 *Hussey, John Dawkins, Rebecca
 27 Bache, William Wivell, Grace
 28 *Coles, Sabian East, Martha
 29 Fryer, Stephen Savage, Elizabeth
 31 Willard, John Murick, Anne
 Howse, John Phillipps, Martha

JUNE, 1680.

- 1 Flavell, Andrew Walsham, Rebec.
 3 Charge, Jefferey Fowkes, Martha
 Shaw, George Bentley, Isabella
 Jones, Thomas Reade, Mary
 7 Fowler, Charles Couper, Anne
 *Hill, Thomas Sergeant, Mary
 9 Foster, Richard Kingsland, Mary
 Loder, William Grantham, Anne
 14 Hunter, Robert Smith, Martha
 15 *Squibb, Arthur Laroche, Eliz.
 *Fordham, William Taylor, Elizabeth
 16 Hawkins, Alexander Powell, Martha
 Clarke, Robert Cullin, Margaret
 17 Mayers, Robert Langeridge, Mary
 18 Powell, Thomas Parry, Hellena
 19 *Grove, Thomas Coles, Mary
 *Hayward, Zachary Hide, Anne
 21 *Glyn, John Walbourne, M'tha
 *Walton, Charles Greene, Eleanor
 Hart, Richard Pynnell, Elizabeth
 Jones, James Howes, Elizabeth
 22 Forrest, Richard Harman, Eliz.
 23 *Barton, Thomas Garland, Eliz.
 24 Sheriff, Daniel Wilkinson, Susan.
 Emery, Stephen Kirsey, Mary
 25 Juxon, John Parker, Mary
 26 *Burton, Sir Thomas Clutterbuck, Anna
 [Bart.]
 28 Bate, Samuel Faunt, Elizabeth
 Blackwell, Richard Lane, Mary
 29 Sawcer, John Cox, Catherine

- 29 Shepherd, Saml. *and* Bedford, Mary
 30 Pickering, Peter Webb, Sarah
 *Price, Sir John Warcupp, Anna
 [Bart.] Maria
 *Hockenhill, George Lindsell, Eliz.

JULY, 1680.

- 1 *Champante, Henry Bowcock, Eliz.
 2 Dunton, Gilbert Shipton, Mary
 3 *Skyllyng, Henry Howes, Elizabeth
 5 *Mitchell [Michell], Stead, Deborah
 William
 Crosse, John Brower, Mary
 6 Hawkins, John Taylor, Sarah
 Newson, Samuel Darby, Sarah
 *James, Caine Soame, Susanna
 7 *Garraway [Garway], Budgeon, Frances
 Thomas
 8 Vans *als.* Voss, Pat. Trant, Mary
 Atwell, William Tyford, Katherine
 9 *White, Richard Percivall, Anne
 Porter, Robert Dobyns, Eleanor
 10 Hartus, Henry Mannering, Jane
 Morrison, George Jaggard, Sarah
 12 Davenant, John Armstrong, Rebec.
 Loder, Robert Peedle, Penelope
 Rasey, John Smith, Elizabeth
 13 Maddocks, William Tomlin, Eliz.
 Morehouse, Thomas White, Mary
 14 Kemp, Mark Cholmeley, Mary
 *Dodd, George Woodruffe,
 Charity
 Wright, John Hudson, Jane
 15 Morgan, William Jones, Anne
 17 Tonycliffe, Ralph Messinger, Eliz.
 21 Hill, Benjamin Cutting, Jane
 Christopher, Daniel Herring, Anne
 22 *Tracey, Ferdinando Keck, Katherine
 23 *Keeble, Walter Hampson, Anne
 24 Roouch, Thomas Flower, Agnes
 26 Kempe, Francis Davison, Eliz.
 27 *Webb, Samuel Blanchard,
 Susanna
 *Calvert, Francis Atkin, Judith
 28 *Nedham, John Lampton [Lamp-
 low], Susanna
 *Markham, William Smith, Isabella
 29 Hoyer, Thomas Merry, Elizabeth
 31 *Jones, William Hildeyard,
 Alkemcia
 Bourne, Joseph Andrewes, Anne

AUGUST, 1680.

- 5 Mayle, Thomas Browne, Mary
 Young, Mathew Wilgrace, Joyce
 Chichester, Richard Brangwin, Anna
 6 *St. John, Oliver Hammond, Eliz.
 7 Bedborough, Arthur Bartelet, Mary
 Norton, John Kidwell, Anne

AUGUST, 1680.

- 9 Bagnall, Gibbons and Wilson, Sarah
 10 Jacob, Roger Parker, Mary
 Pluckrose, Joseph Coates, Margaret
 *Mortimer, John Cromwell, Doro.
 11 Westwood, John Dent, Anne
 Vanacker, John Bax, Sarah
 12 Goudge, John Tenderin, Cecilia
 18* Rogers, Robert Reynolds, Mary
 19 Copping, Stephen Copping, Hester
 20* Taylor, William Liger, Katherine
 Harward, Vincent Weston, Mary
 21 Poyner, George Jennings, Eliz.
 24 Cooper, Edmund Corney, Eliz.
 25 Robinson, Thomas Walker, Eliz.
 Miles, Edward Biscrow, Mary
 May, James Gill, Rose
 27 Lock, Jarvase Hill, Mary
 30 Peacock, William Smith, Eliz.
 31 Dobbins, Daniel Hale, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1680.

- 1 Whitehead, Andrew Blatt, Mary
 Shaw, Edward Triton, Susanna
 Dell, John Wingfield, Eliz.
 3 Greatrix, John Adams, Dorcas
 Barber, John Manison, Eliz.
 6 Gandy, Thomas Seymor, Hannah
 Alcock, Thomas Sutton, Olivia
 Van Boselar, Cornel Griffith, Sarah
 7 Parkhirst, John Martin, Susanna
 Russell, Ralph Marshall, Susan'a
 9 Gardiner, Nathaniel Passmore, Frances
 10* Radcliffe, Edward Shurley, Penelope
 Wagstaffe, John Hatt, Jane
 Weekes, John Glascock, Martha
 13 Joyce, William Hopkins, Eliz.
 Hammond, William Lane, Anne
 14 Fisher, Richard Webb, Frances
 Cooney, Thomas Stiles, Jane
 16 Maxon, William Greenaway, Alice
 Sheriffe, William Flatman, Eliz.
 Webb, Thomas Hammonds, Kath.
 17 Eaton, John Marsh, Rebecca
 18 Shearley, William Rand, Anne
 21 Hallett, Thomas Barber, Anne
 Darby, Paul Wildgoose,
 Susanna
 22 Boddicott, William Scutt, Jane
 Atwell, Thomas Purefoy, Mary
 Winkles, Paul Moore, Rebecca
 Passill, John Boreman, Mary
 23 Antill, John Howell, Mary
 25* Shenton, William Robinson, Dame
 Anne
 28 Turner, John Godden, Mary
 29 Whelear, Christoph. Salter, Alice
 Evans, Thomas Owen, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1680.

- 2 Staphurst, Nich. and Bromfield, Eliz.
 7 Waring, Edward Wickham, Mary
 8 Hampden, Richard Lever, Elizabeth
 9 Smart, William Cotton, Margaret
 Wheeler, John Pope, Elizabeth
 9 Duckett, Mansell Dorril, Elizabeth
 12 Skynner, Edmund Norris, Anne
 Day, John White, Hannah
 13 Payne, Roger Higford, Sarah
 Haynes, John Harwood, Margy.
 14* Pyott, Richard Knott, Jane
 15 Baker, John Howard, Sarah
 18* Durnall [Darnall], Stronghill, Con-
 Ralph stance
 20 Parsons, William Skinner, Mary
 21 Terrant, William Smith, Elizabeth
 22 Ray, William Green, Mary
 25 Browne, Arthur Fitzherbert, Anne
 26 Luscombe, Thomas Dortley, Joane
 27 Barker, Richard Harrison, Anne
 28 Thaxton, Lancelott West, Sarah
 Berkenhead, Rand. Burt, Susanna
 30 Thornbury, Thomas Pead, Elizabeth
 *Robinson, George Seyliard, Mary
 Walpoole, Richard Ladbrooke, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1680.

- 1 Salter, George String, Margaret
 *Hey, John Brownesword,
 Mary
 *Boteler, Francis Stone, Martha
 2 Newbery, Richard Parkhirst, Sarah
 Heath, Thomas Rich, Mary
 3 Yate, William Randall, Eliz.
 Walker, Benjamin Patchett, Sarah
 4 Hodges, Samuel Laundry, Susanna
 5* Gratwick, Thomas Geering, Mary
 8 How, Joseph Merryweather,
 Dorothy
 Robinson, Ely Loveday, Eliz.
 10 Brough, John Sindey, Susanna
 15 Jones, John Cooper, Mary
 Mann, Toby Jenings, Rebecca
 16 Cornish, George Bates, Anne
 Callow, George Farmer, Mary
 *Smith, Christopher Mounteney, Gert.
 Page, John Anderson, Eliz.
 18 Cart, Edward Purchase, Martha
 19 Yarde, Robert Pearce, Ellenor
 Ladd, John Parramore, Rebec.
 20* Laxton, Martin Jones, Elizabeth
 22 West, Henry Fellowes, Eliz.
 23 Kippey, Thomas Blackhall, Eliz.
 *Addams, John Holden, Elizabeth
 24* Duppa, Baldwin Moore, Jane
 25* Mosse, Benjamin Meriton, Sarah
 27* Johnson, Thomas Baker, Ellen
 30 Calfe, Peter Greaves, Mary

DECEMBER, 1680.

- 4 Tudman, Benj. and Pegge, Mary
 Morgan, John Middleton, Anne
 6 Capell, George Cole, Sarah
 7 Masfield, John Aldridge, Sarah
 8 Somerset, Charles Goodier, Eliz.
 Spire, Benjamin Miller, Bridget
 14 *Master, Samuel Durham, Letitia
 [B.D.]
 10 *Wright, Francis Smith, Frances
 *Leche, John Duke, Elizabeth
 20 Bell, Richard Hazell, Elizabeth
 21 Grinell, James Stockdell, Doroth.
 23 Shelley, Peter Bussell, Eliz.
 Bingley, Michael Loder, Lettice
 24 Floyer, Peter Clowdesly, Sarah
 28 Saunders, Joseph Bussell, Eliz.
 Duke, Charles Roberts, Frances
 Page, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1680-I.

- 1 Pufford, Edward Sea, Elizabeth
 4 Blundell, Thomas Cooke, Anne
 Harman, Nathaniel Hill, Elizabeth
 5 Pyke, Richard Smith, Mary
 *Davies, Anthony Lipyeat, Anne
 Annesley, Samuel Cooke, Mary
 10 Mannington, John Darke, Anne
 Beeckman, Daniel Taylor, Mary
 11 Goddard, George Ayngier, Alice
 Orbell, Thomas Ayngier, Eliz.
 Goodwin, William Draper, Martha
 12 Jarratt, Joseph Bancks, Hannah
 Burbury, Thomas Webb, Sarah
 Greygoose, Edward Wright, Hannah
 13 *Gwyn, Bacon Juxon, Rebecca
 14 Vicary, Ludwick Brewer, Rachel
 15 Lee, Jonathan Gilbert, Christian
 17 Bradford, John Robinson, Anne
 18 Millett, Edward Pachin, Sarah
 *Smith, Thomas Smith, Constance
 19 *Hornold [Hornield], Fitzherbert, Doro.
 Thomas
 20 Simson, John Stone, Eleanor
 22 Royon, William Martin, Martha
 25 Allen, William Timberley, Jane
 26 Eyles, Francis Ailey, Elizabeth
 Hooke, Richard Norwood, Eliz.
 27 Farewell, Christoph. Southcott, Mary
 Wade, Bryan Henry, Sarah
 29 Freeman, Thomas Webb, Anne
 31 Randes, Henry Darrin, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1680-I.

- 1 Cleere, George Eldersham, Eliz.
 Dudney, Thomas Timan, Elizabeth
 Kaynes, John Berry, Audrey
 Towerson, William Howard, Anne
 Armstrong, Richard East, Elizabeth

- 2 Poole, Thomas and Townsend, Sarah
 4 Gore, William Radwell, Mary
 7 *Hooper, Giles Brighttriffe, Mary
 8 Nodes, Richard Davison, Eliz.
 Smith, William Nodes, Barbara
 9 Turvin, Richard Knipe [alias
 Clark], Anne
 Samyne, Peter Sermon, Edith
 *Montgomery, Alex. Rockeby, Bridget
 Middleton, Charles Samford, Anne
 Traherne, Edward Holden, Susanna
 10 Bridges, James Pearson, Anne
 Smith, Richard Stanhope, Anne
 Horton, Robert Fernley, Mary
 11 Cowling, Matthias Throgmorton,
 Anne

- Ashley, Jacob Hanson, Kath.
 12 Colwall, Arnold Anable, Susanna
 *Baber, Sir John Killmory, Bridget,
 Viscountess of
 Wanley, Andrew Hutton, Frances
 Burman, Richard Davies, Margery
 14 Witham, John Reade, Mary
 18 Best, John Moore, Dorothy
 19 *Butler, Richard Cowcher, Lucy
 21 Newbolt, Jerome Atkins, Sarah
 22 *Stanbridge, Wm. Vaux, Katherine
 Bateman, Charles Grover, Cassandra
 23 Radford, Arthur Alworth, Denny
 25 Cooke, James Crowther, Sarah

MARCH, 1680-I.

- 2 Lodge, Edward Minterne, Susanna
 *Lynch, William Smith, Athaliah
 3 Hoole, John Kelley, Dorothy
 9 Hacker, Peter Van Wachten-
 donck, Con-
 stantia
 12 *Parker, Phillip Fortrey, Mary
 14 Tebby, Thomas Petty, Susanna
 17 Stephens, Richard Atkins, Elizabeth
 21 Hartcliffe, Philemon Partheriche, Eliz.
 23 Woodward, Francis Lane, Sarah
 28 Greasly, John Winckle, Eliz.
 30 Hayward, John Hill, Elizabeth

APRIL, 1681.

- 1 Mott, Richard Bristow, Eliz.
 Penney, Henry Meades, Mary
 Davies, John Short, Elizabeth
 2 Clapham, James Rippin, Prothesa
 King, Thomas Fox, Sarah
 *Metcalfe, Samuel Heighes, Eliz.
 Holloway, Richard Spire, Anne
 4 Barber, James Duck, Elizabeth
 Alstone, Edward West, Susanna
 5 Yates, Thomas Bontin, Elizabeth
 6 Hammond, Edward Lydgould, Ellenor
 *Watkins, Henry Newby, Jane

APRIL, 1681.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 6 Hart, Anthony <i>and</i> | Royley, Hannah |
| 7* Jones, Arthur | Villers, Mary |
| 9 Willett, John | Steere, Elizabeth |
| * Meriton, Thomas | Parker [Parkes], |
| [Clerk] | Elizabeth |
| Raban, Thomas | Francks, Susanna |
| 10* Calthorpe, Reynolds | Knight [Dame] |
| | Priscilla |
| 11 Booth, William | Sandys, Hester |
| Howell, Thomas | Foster, Elizabeth |
| 13 Knight, Matthias | Wheatley, Rachel |
| Warburton, Hamlett | Fowler, Mary |
| 15 Bretland, Thomas | Ness, Hannah |
| Clarke, Walter | Fendall, Mary |
| 16* Tolhurst, John | Challener, Jan- |
| | netta |
| 18 Ladbroke, Richard | Prestwood, Margt. |
| * Durham, Henry | Buck, Anne |
| 21* Atkins, Sir Robert | Dacres, Anne |
| [K.B.] | |
| Plomer, William | Grave, Hannah |
| Bradley, Robert | Feild, Elizabeth |
| Templeman, Daniel | Pierceman, Mary |
| 23 Rosingrave, Daniel | Washborne, Anne |
| 27 Hammond, Thomas | Alsopp, Mary |
| Warner, Charles | Shaw, Mary |
| Orum, Maurice | Iles, Jone |
| 28 Cutler, Nicholas | Haswell, Anne |
| 29 Langton, David | Beardsley, Eliz. |

MAY, 1681.

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| 2 Hill, Richard | Duffell, Jane |
| Peccke, Henry | Whitehead, Anne |
| Abell, William | Mayne, Elizabeth |
| 4 Byne, Richard | Lea, Rachel |
| 5 Hadsell, William | Fuller, Hester |
| Savage, John | Harvey, Elizabeth |
| 7* Hutchinson, Thos. | Woodcock, Mary |
| 8* Goldwell, Henry | Shelley, Frances |
| Wills, Nathaniel | Slater, Rebecca |
| Sutton, Richard | Jaques, Susanna |
| 10* Blossie, Charles | How, Alice |
| 11 Ash, William | Massinbird, Eliz. |
| * Longueville, Henry | Briscoe, Anne |
| Porter, Nathaniel | Fuller, Mary |
| 12 Smith, Robert | Tresham, Eliz. |
| Evans, Edward | Tonge, Martha |
| Wilkes, Benjamin | Charleton, Eliz. |
| 13 Wilkins, Benedict | Hinton, Rebecca |
| 14* Westthrope, George | Amhurst, Sarah |
| Aspleen, Samuel | Tule, Sarah |
| * Davye, Daniel | Stephens, Mary |
| Emmes, Fulke | Agar, Elizabeth |
| 16 Mackey, John | Towne, Mary |
| * Heath, Robert | Byne, Frances |
| Moore, David | Sparkes, Mary |
| 18 Crowhurst, William | Hamond, Anne |

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 18 Stanbara, John <i>and</i> | Ward, Rachel |
| Wilson, Edward | Newton, Joane |
| Richards, Thomas | Chaloner, Dorcas |
| 19 Sands, Humphrey | Underhill, Kath. |
| Gregory, William | Cotting, Mary |
| Coape, Samuel | Lever, Mary |
| Awse, Robert | Kelley, Mary |
| Wycliffe, Francis | Sams, Martha |
| 20 Harford, Heritage | Deane, Susanna |
| Keene, Abraham | Liveing, Mary |
| * Calvert, George | Thornton, Anne |
| [Clerk] | |
| 21* Fountayne, Thomas | Chester, Anne |
| Savery, Andrew | Lemond, Sarah |
| Browne, Philip | Coope, — |
| 23 Harrison, John | Strickland, Ursula |
| * Scott, George | Walker, Priscilla |
| 25 Richards, David | Page, Mary |
| 26 White, Thomas | Brashaw, Mary |
| 28 Hyde, Edward | Agar, Elizabeth |
| 29 Christmas, Richard | Wright, Elizabeth |
| 30 Harmar, Philip | Tidd, Ruth |
| 31 Norton, William | Wells, Elizabeth |
| Mordaunt, John | Turner, Anne |
| Taylor, William | Palmer, Sarah |

JUNE, 1681.

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Terrent, William | Winder, Elizabeth |
| Moysse, Francis | Archer, Dorothy |
| 3 Hooke, Thomas | Dodd, Anne |
| 8 Curtis, John | Ives, Elizabeth |
| Ball, Joseph | Cooper, Elizabeth |
| * Monsey, Robert | Fincham, Anne |
| Knight, Edmund | Mosse, Katherine |
| 10 Hendley, Bowyer | Sharpe, Mary |
| Cowell, Benjamin | Brattle, Jane |
| * Turvill, Benjamin | Tyton, Anne |
| 12 Hall, James | Haughton, Eliz. |
| 13 Ashby, Richard | Burton, Jane |
| 14 Holt, Thomas | Clarke, Mary |
| Mildway, Edward | Martin, Anne |
| 15 Nowell, John | Broadhurst, Eliz. |
| 20 Lloyd, John | Carter, Dorothy |
| 21* Drake, William | Bockett, Maria |
| 22 Toft, Jonathan | Smith, Mercy |
| Neale, Benjamin | Noell, Hannah |
| Clarke, John | Davies, Elizabeth |
| 24* Stoneing, John | Gibbon, Anne |
| [Clerk] | |
| 25 Peirson, Robert | Welbeck, Jane |
| Wood, Benjamin | Hellow, Frances |
| 27 Chapman, George | Comings, Eliz. |
| * Crowne [Croone], | Heath, Dame |
| Henry | Catherine |
| Sutton, John | Harwood, Eliz. |
| 28 Bushell, John | Rolls, Alicia |
| 29 Hale, John | Crouch, Mary |
| Phillips, David | Bristow, Margt. |

JULY, 1681.

- 6 Omett, William *and* Adams, Jane
 *Bainbridge, Henry Nelthorpe, Eliz.
 Snelling, Thomas Bonwick, Kath.
 7 *Bourn, James Pouncefort [Pauncefort], Eliz.
 Geale, Thomas Richardson, Mary
 9 Standen, Thomas Hopper, Elizabeth
 Paitson, Richard Vincent, Frances
 11 *Shorter, John Phillips, Elizabeth
 Stevens, Robert Richards, Abigail
 Croston, James Biddle, Margery
 13 Greene, William Nunne, Sarah
 Salisbury, Foulk Dixon, Hester
 14 Pager, Richard Bartlett, Jane
 15 Shelbey, George Ridge, Susanna
 Clarke, John Scott, Sarah
 Gardiner, John Langford, Anne
 18 Watts, Joseph Finn, Lydia
 19 *Howland, John Child, Elizabeth
 *Brent, Nathaniel Roydon, Elizabeth
 20 Marsh, Daniel Page, Sarah
 22 Lane, Thomas Williams, Susanna
 30 Fisher, John Lindsley, Susanna

AUGUST, 1681.

- 1 Baker, Richard Housman, Eliz.
 *Pennyman, William Browne, Annab.
 Pendlebury, Nich. Haynes, Anne
 2 Winter, Edward Edwards, Kath.
 4 *Skegnes, John Longueville, Susanna
 Mole, Edward Thoroton, Mary
 6 Astull, Joshua Atkinson, Mary
 11 Scriven, Nathaniel Dockray, Margt.
 12 Harvee, Charles Sedley, Mary
 13 Dawson, Richard Bennett, Sarah
 18 *Perrott, William Lewis, Hannah
 20 Noble, John Haddock, Jane
 Metcalfe, James Taylor, Mary
 23 Burrows, Arkalus Giggis, Mary
 24 Lancaster, Thomas Laymon, Mary
 30 *Lloyd, John Gosse, Dorothy

SEPTEMBER, 1681.

- 2 Acton, John How, Sarah
 3 Lambert, Henry Woosly, Eliz.
 5 Baker, Lancelott Edmonds, Mary
 6 Edes, Richard Davison, Mary
 Turner, Thomas Bartlett, Doro.
 7 Biddle, Daniel Stavely, Eliz.
 8 Orrin, Robert Lake, Eliz.
 10 *Wagstaffe, William Fincham, Anne
 [Clerk]
 12 *Pratt, John Ricroft, Hester
 Welsh, Thomas Skinner, Abigail
 Huntman, Joseph Bennett, Mary

- 12 Dashwood, Thos. *and* Hillersden, Penel.
 13 Yardley, William Lynn, Mary
 Burrell, Launcelott Harbin, Sarah
 16 Husband, Richard Barcroft, Mary
 17 Coward, Stephen Towse, Margaret
 20 Cawthorne, Edward Reade, Sarah
 *Hayward, Richard May, Anne
 21 Waldron, Thomas Maptidd, Eliz.
 Markham, Benjam. Page, Rebecca
 23 Heywood, Joseph Hurst, Rebecca
 Cock, James Cresell, Margt.
 24 Barker, Thomas Carpenter, Mary
 Marshall, Thomas Sandford, Mary
 26 Dyer, George Leigh, Sarah
 Harte, William Bedford, Sarah
 Wray, Daniel Penner, Eliz.
 Mawhood, Samuel Cocks, Dorothy
 *Herbert, Thomas Hood, Anne
 27 Moffett, Thomas Leeke, Mary
 28 Kinge, Roger Hendle, Alice
 Gough, Edward Weston, Jane
 Sanders, George Goodall, Mary
 29 *Pepys, John Baxter, Susanna
 Beale, John Watts, Sarah
 30 Sedgwick, Moses Lambert, Mary

OCTOBER, 1681.

- 1 Flood, Stephen Golding, Judith
 3 Wheeler, John Shaller, Mary
 4 *Meldrum, Robert Justice, Anne
 *Nicholes [Nicholls], Hannah
 John
 5 Goodwin, Thomas Mossam, Mary
 Leech, Thomas Jones, Elizabeth
 6 *Knighton, James Fanshaw, Kath.
 7 *Wells [Welles], Doy- Wells, Elizabeth
 ley
 9 *Bathurst, John Jewrin, Anne
 10 Nelson, Simon Bruser, Joice
 11 Bryden, Thomas Lincolne, Sarah
 *Terry, Michael Baker, Elizabeth
 Lawrence, Thomas Harris, Hester
 14 Woolls, John Hockley, Martha
 *Brazier, Pelham Moore, Anne
 15 *Copley, Sir Godfrey Purcell, Kath.
 [Bart.]
 *Wells, Arthur Dell, Mercy
 17 Peirson, Robert Ireland, Sarah
 19 *Margetts, Henry Gage, Diana
 20 Ballard, Thomas Moody, Susanna
 22 Stace, John Smith, Jane
 24 *Chandler, Richard Harrington,
 Dennis
 25 Johnson, Henry Hollway, Frances
 27 Rayner, Thomas Brice, Elizabeth
 31 Hare, Sir John [Hare, St. John, Gent.] Gainesford, Mary
 French, Richard Raymond, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1681.

- 2 Palmer, Richard *and* Muglestone, Mary
 3 Weld, James Davis, Margaret
 4 Hough, Daniel Malet, Zenobia
 Finch, William Wright, Anne
 Martyn, Joseph Welman, Rebecca
 5 *Rogers, Richard Cox, Elizabeth
 *Machell, John [Jun., Holt, Susan
 Esq.]
 7 Knight, John Andrew, Alice
 9 Luff, Samuel Saton, Rachel
 *Webster, Richard Rix, Susanna
 Eslopp, Richard Hanbury, Sarah
 12 *Duncombe, Henry Child, Olive
 *Nanson, Philip Duncombe, Han-
 [Clerk] nah
 14 *Rogers, Robert Langton, Susanna
 15 *Humble, William Haslerigge, Fran-
 ces
 Hunt, Richard Wingfield, Anne
 16 *Kenrick, John Trott, Sarah
 *Nash, Samuel Trott, Elizabeth
 18 Peasley, Thomas Bower, Anne
 Estwicke, Francis Johnson, Eliz.
 19 *Jones, George Skrymcher
 [Skrymsher], Elizabeth
 *Duncombe, Stint Heath, Elizabeth
 21 Hinde, George Hawkes, Susanna
 22 Hall, John Hall, Mary
 23 Sawbridge, Richard Jones, Dorothy
 24 *Eyton, Kendrick Beale, Elizabeth
 Hardy, James Hore, Susanna
 *Nelthorpe, James Cox, Mary
 [John]
 [28 *Sherarr, *alias* Sher-Spicer, Jane (a)]
 wood, Richard
 30 Travell, Alexander Deale, Martha

DECEMBER, 1681.

- 2 Hooper, Philip Parrett, Abigail
 5 Woolfe, Benjamin Baxter, Jane
 Saunders, William Styles, Abigail
 Moore, Joseph Walker, Sarah
 Morey, Samuel Hall, Tabitha
 Morris, Roger Marshall, Alice
 6 Dowse, Thomas Fletcher, Rebecca
 7 Say, Alexander Lyde, Elizabeth
 Pissey, John Welch, Jane
 Fletcher, Richard Sabin, Mary
 8 *Villiers, Sir Edward Chiffinch, Barbara
 10 Hatley, Jonathan Ginder, Anne

(a) "This entry is signed by 'John Spicer,' but entirely crossed out, and the names not put in the margin" [note by J. L. Chester]. The marriage, however, took place, and certain Chancery proceedings show that she was living as "Jane Sherrer, widow," in 1706, and died Aug., 1717.

- 13 Eaton, John *and* Greene, Mary
 *Seaman, Aldred Venner, Ursula
 14 Willard, Thomas Wray, Martha
 *Herbert, Lord Henry, Newport, Dame
 Baron of Otter- Katherine
 bury [Henry, Lord,
 Baron of Chir-
 bury]
 Spineage, Anthony Bywater, Anne
 Page, Thomas Moore, Mary
 *Capell, Edward Pitcher [Pitches],
 [Clerk] Thomasine
 Norwent, Thomas Burt, Ellenor
 *Bradshaw, Arundel Barnett, Elizabeth
 15 *Frewen, Thomas Wymondsell,
 [Esq.] Dame Jane
 17 Stevens, Richard Collier, Katherine
 19 *Furnis, Charles Smith, Rebecca
 Holme, Richard Norman, Anne
 20 Hepstinstall, John Stephens, Anne
 21 Hayes, Daniel Sedley, Elizabeth
 23 Davis, Samuel Arnold, Anne
 24 Courtley, Edward Coles, Mary
 Bond, Anthony Gooding, Sarah
 Hugor, Robert Coles, Anne
 26 Buck, Thomas Beale, Phillis
 29 Steward, James Hands, Elizabeth
 Muddle, John Bale, Abigail
 Dane, Robert Ashley, Elizabeth
 30 Griffith, Humphrey Mottershead,
 Margaret

JANUARY, 1681-2.

- 2 Baker, Robert Smith, Margaret
 Herne, Edward Greenwood, Anne
 4 Burt, Richard Jones, Eleonor
 7 Lobb, John Palmer, Mary
 9 Jeneway, Thomas Fuller, Margaret
 Mosley, Nicholas Stanton, Bridgett
 11 Carter, Edmund Deane, Jane
 Mawley, Edward Rotheram, Eliz.
 14 *Deacon, Thomas Washington, Eliz.
 16 Woolley, Martin Cardiffe, Mary
 Matrevers, Richard Wyan, Elizabeth
 Welbeloved, Henry Sandford, Martha
 17 Nicoll, Richard Archer, Martha
 Champneys, Richard Smart, Mary
 Jarvis, Maurice Browning, Mary
 18 Needler, George Cosbe, Alice
 Austin, John Burr, Agnes
 Slyford, John Rea, Ursula
 20 Harvie, George Dimmock, Mary
 *Lloyd, Edward Calfe, Elizabeth
 Tiddmarsh, Samuel Wall, Sarah
 21 Searle, William Palmer, Mary
 25 Thornton, Christo. Morgan, Jane
 27 Banne, William Astell, Mary
 *Whitehead, Joseph Mulso, Elizabeth
 28 *Wheatley, Nathaniel Taylor, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1681-2.

- 30 Bridgman, Jacob and Cutler, Lydia
 31 Styles, John Worlidge, Anne
 Smallpeece, John Piper, Jane
 Perkins, William Clunn, Jane

FEBRUARY, 1681-2.

- 1 Wilcocks, John Dawson, Eliz.
 Hearne, John Harrison, Mary
 Houghton, Mark Phillips, Elizabeth
 4 Neale, Robert Pride, Rachel
 Bett, Richard Hewes, Anne
 6 Sherley, Samuel Bellard, Elizabeth
 8 Neale, William Mortimore, Margt.
 Willes, William Sherlock, Mary
 Lawrence, Daniel Sherringham, Eliz.
 9 Godfrey, Henry Andrewes, Fr'ces
 10 Woodman, Thomas Castleman, Alice
 14 Murry, William Burt, Mary
 Ellenett, Daniel Petts, Mary
 18 *White, John Agleway, Susanna
 21 Bristow, John Eaton, Anne
 *Rogers, Benjamin Painter, Anne
 *Sands, Henry Watson, Anne
 *Guise, William Snell, Dorothy
 22 Parr, John Stevens, Mary
 23 Marsh, Samuel Mathew, Mary
 *Goodman, John Mordaunt, Barb'ra
 24 *Withers, William Hayes, Margaret
 25 *Luttrell, Narcissus Baker, Sarah
 [Esq.]
 Mores, Francis Webb, Mary
 *Philpott, Henry Adams, Anne
 Pilkington, John Dodd, Hannah
 Peters, Thomas Whittle, Anne
 Parker, Thomas Ware, Sarah
 Horne, Richard Horne, Frances
 26 Simpson, George Thompson, Kath.
 27 Browne, John Edwards, Kath.
 Poynter, Samuel Cressenor, Mary
 *Cranmer, John Woods, Anne
 King, William Bannister, Eliz.
 Humphrey, Stephen Heape, Evelyn

MARCH, 1681-2.

- 1 *Martyn, William Sion, Judith
 [Esq.]
 3 Elliott, Henry Pharow, Eliz.
 8 Hurlock, John Till, Katherine
 Wythers, John Palmer, Eleanor
 Frayzer, Francis Thornton, Eliz.
 10 Bonnell, John Maurice, Mary
 14 Whetstone, Thomas Bellchambers,
 Anne
 Turney, George Ratcliffe, Sarah
 Boseman, Richard Turner, Hannah
 20 Coulam, Thomas Orman, Elizabeth
 *Scargill, Daniel Garman, Sarah
 [Clerk]

MARCH, 1682.

- 30 Conine, James and Wayte, Susanna

APRIL, 1682.

- 3 *Knight, Gilbert Layton, Rebecca
 4 Jenkinson, John Whitwell, Margt.
 White, William Hill, Joyce
 5 Wilson, Samuel Noble, Mary
 Sudger, Thomas Mainstone, Margt.
 *Cosens, Robert Sparke, Dorothy
 6 *Nelson, William Fane, Dame Katherine
 Lane, Alice
 Bexhill, Samuel Lane, Alice
 10 Meakins, William Gardner, Frances
 Newcombe, Richard Boyce, Rebecca
 11 *Rawson, Charles Howkins, Sarah
 Tucker, William Colley, Rebecca
 12 Dunsion, John Great, Elizabeth
 15 Eustes, William Goldsmith, Mary
 Godfrey, Nathaniel Hide, Hannah
 Emes, Francis Richardson, Helen
 May, Griffin Botler, Charlott
 *Gardiner, William Goodman, Bridg'tt
 Carpenter, John Mylls, Elizabeth
 Hambleton, Charles Rawlings, Doro.
 *Dowdeswell, Wm. Gubbard, Eliz.
 17 Palmer, Richard Marriott, Susanna
 Coleman, Stephen Ibbott, Judith
 18 Yate, John Bowers, Hester
 King, Thomas Church, Anne
 Jeffrey, Jabez Durley, Eleanor
 19 Weedon, George Dell, Mary
 Starkey, James Greene, Susanna
 22 *Longe, Henry Harrington, Dennis
 Howard, Anne
 26 Atkins, Joseph Weeks, Deborah
 27 Dover, Richard Jones, Katherine
 28 Cooke, John Gough, Bridgett
 Newberry, Richard Holder, Elizabeth
 Mawson, Thomas Dovefield, Kath.
 Cuthbert, Robert Broad, Anne
 29 Owen, Thomas Hamsley, Susanna
 Lane, Abraham

MAY, 1682.

- 1 Davies, William Allen, Amphilis
 *Layton, Benjamin Gomeldon, Cath.
 Mann, Edward Doding, Jane
 2 Battell, John Webster, Eliz.
 3 Saywell, John Hemingway, Sar.
 *Willaston, William Tudor, Jane
 6 *James, Thomas Feilding, Eliz.
 *Chapman, Thomas Ogden, Elizabeth
 Morey, Thomas Fewtrell, Sarah
 8 Ridge, William Carter, Mary
 10 Fletcher, John Cooke, Hannah
 Cunningham, James Willett, Mary
 12 Skinner, John Gratwicke, Anne
 Harris, Arthur Mason, Sarah

MAY, 1682.

- 13 *Snell, Nicholas and Baldwing [Baldwin], Hester
 15 Pepiatt, John Barnes, Anne
 *Ginder, Thomas Deane, Dorothy
 Suffolk, James [Howard], Earl of Mountague, Dame Anne
 Dawson, Robert Mell, Abigail
 19 Leonard, Thomas Knott, Elizabeth
 20 Heyman, Peter Browne, Mary
 Eyre, Robert Briscoe, Anne
 23 Bray, William Dockley, Dorothy
 Weedon, Thomas Castle, Anne
 24 *English, John Child, Anne
 *Badd [Babb, John, Olney [Osney], Clerk] Deborah
 *Noell, Hon. Baptist Fanshaw, Sus.
 *Richmond, John King, Elizabeth
 29 Lyfe, Thomas Woodman, Mary
 Ramsey, Benjamin Jones, Anne
 *Herbert, Lord Chas. Childe, Rebecca
 [Charles, Lord]
 Lumley, Richard May, Katherine
 30 Gregory, Thomas Taylor, Katherine
 Golding, Edward Lawford, Mary
 *Gibbs, Samuel Wittenrong [Wittewrong], Ellen
 *Heathcoat, Gilbert Rayner, Hester
 *Rogers, William Cornewall, Eliz.
 31 Jobson, John Fitzhugh, Mary

JUNE, 1682.

- 1 *Waklin, William Powell [Rowell], Elizabeth
 Wells, Francis Gregory, Martha
 2 Jaspar, Richard Elliott, Alice
 3 Hillman, John Sandford, Eliz.
 5 Michell, John Auenell, Martha
 6 Wilson, William Cavanaugh, M'tha
 7 *Richardson, William Stillingfleet, Mary
 Dand, John Raye, Dorothy
 Moore, Samuel Sturt, Elizabeth
 8 Phipps, Robert Greene, Mary
 Ambrose, Richard Lenthall, Eliz.
 9 Harrison, Samuel Smith, Sarah
 12 *Enoch [Enock], Thornton, Susan'a
 Richard [Clerk] Lewis, Mazarine
 13 Van Hughson, Rich. Knight, Francis
 Tipping, Martha
 14 Bowes, Thomas Gaines, Mary
 16 Ilsley, John Harbin, Jane
 17 Nicholas, John Burges, Francis
 19 Williams, Charles Tomlins, Anne
 20 James, John Minton, Mary
 Richmond, Howesdon Ely, Hester
 21 Wood, Joseph Hedges, Elizabeth
 *Smith, George Ralett, Sarah
 Dodson, James Knowlton, Sarah

- 24 Mitchell, John and Merritt, Elizabeth
 26 Beaulieu, Peter Vallon, Elizabeth
 *Thornburgh, John Durham, Eliz.
 *Catline, Thomas Spelman, Eliz.
 [Clerk]
 Dove, John Bridgman, Eliz.
 29 Grevatt, John Parker, Elizabeth
 *Fitch, Thomas Smallbrooke, Sar.
 30 Stackhouse, William Hide, Marina
 Cowden, Robert Phillips, Mary
 Briggs, William Hobert, Hannah

JULY, 1682.

- 1 Jenings, Daniel Peele, Mary
 3 Hallett, George Davidge, Eliz.
 Goldsmith, Thomas Young, Lydia
 Griffin, Benedict Tuttle, Christian
 Abbott, John Stamp, Mary
 4 Ridges, James Archer, Eleanor
 Stancliffe, James Richbell, Eliz.
 Phenny, George Buck, Elizabeth
 5 Miller, William Barnes, Rachel
 Savage, William Barnes, Editha
 *Russell, Hon. James Trott, Dame Eliz.
 7 Pyrke, Jonathan Cooper, Mary
 8 Plestow, Thomas Emmery, Anne
 10 Fleming, Thomas Goldsmith, Mary
 11 *Hart, Rawson [Esq.] Haselrigge, Arabella
 12 Guest, Thomas Young, Rebecca
 13 Clench, Edward Drinker, Eliz.
 *Wilshire [Wilshere], Upton, Dorothy
 John
 17 Mann, Samuel Shippybottom, Mary
 *Chapman, Thomas Goodman, Eliz.
 Hall, Edward Hall, Mary
 19 *Bromfield, John Child, Elleanora
 Hughes, John Crew, Mary
 Lunn, Thomas Gore, Anne
 21 Holland, Thomas Polley, Alice
 *Mackadam, Daniel Sidie, Elizabeth
 22 Butterworth, John Emerson, Eliz.
 24 Crabb, John Fitchett, Eliz.
 25 Watson, John Laney, Mary
 *Webb, Nathaniel Westbeere, M'tha
 26 Alcock, Joseph Russell, Elizabeth
 Hinson, Charles Pitt, Sarah
 Watson, Thomas Langley, Margt.
 28 Barnes, Richard Reeve, Susanna
 29 Oatway, Isaac Chapman, Eliz.
 *Lodington, Benj. Clarke, Triphosa
 31 Bradbury, Charles Preston, Abigail
 Carter, George Pierson, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1682.

- 1 *Cary, Christopher Lenthall, Margt.
 Short, William Ashby, Alice
 2 Page, Edward Carpenter, Mary

AUGUST, 1682.

- 2 *Peacock, Lawr. and Lytcott, Mary
 3 Peacock, Benjamin Gladman, Eliz.
 5 Andrewes, William Comings, Mary
 Bourne, Joseph Robinson, Deborah
 *Ashcroft, John Rea, Hester
 12 Spane, Thomas Baylie, Mary
 Burren, Anthony Cleaver, Anne
 *Cezar [Cæsar?], Jackson, Patience
 Julius
 Beard, Walter Savage, Bridgett
 14 *Thompson, Roger Jones, Elizabeth
 15 Jackson, Edmund Smith, Mary
 16 Clements, Francis Edwards, Margt.
 18 *Thistlethwait, Thos. Sturmy, Mary
 Clarke, Roger Eyres, Elizabeth
 17 French, Daniel Singer, Anne
 22 *Cobden, Richard Cobden, Mary
 Whitehurst, John Seaton, Elizabeth
 *Fortescue, William Gregory, Kath.
 23 Powell, Richard Dicks, Easter
 Hubbard, John Cox, Anne
 24 Smith, Ralph Farss, Mary
 28 *Walford, Hugh Hooper, Arabella
 Eves, John Axtell, Frances
 Watson, John Seywell, Sarah
 Long, Thomas Charner, Jane
 29 Lancashire, Robert Randes, Ellen
 30 Hamlett, Ambrose Skinner, Hannah

SEPTEMBER, 1682.

- 4 Wetherhead, Wm. Faldo, Rebecca
 Lodge, Edward Allford, Abigail
 Burton, Thomas Rosin, Dorothy
 6 Malin, William Kidd, Elizabeth
 7 Baines, Robert Rivers, Dorothy
 Smart, Edward Shires, Mary
 8 Cruso, John Sheward, Eliz.
 13 *Honour, Thomas Penney, Jane
 14 Acton, Thomas Young, Amy
 15 *Chandler [Chaudeler], Richard Carle [Curle],
 Dame Barbara
 18 Felps, John Robinson, Mary
 19 Pressly, William Haskins, Sarah
 20 *Winter, Sir Edward Withe *alias*
 Wyett, Emme
 25 Cox, William Evans, Elizabeth
 26 Curtis, John Grant, Mary
 27 Pewteris, John Clapton, Anne
 Wilmott, Robert Langton, Mary
 28 Turner, Francis Grant, Dorothy
 *Brinley, Isaac Barrington, Mary
 29 Inge, John Castle, Susanna
 30 Lewis, John Ransford, Joane

OCTOBER, 1682.

- 2 Knapp, George Clutterbuck, Mary
 Eaton, Israel Cannings, Rachel
 Brownrigg, Tobias Bilney, Anne

- 3 *Villers, Henry and Pepes, Olivia
 4 Clerk, Isaac Graves, Fortune
 9 Warren, Robert Raunce, Hannah
 Browne, Thomas Barnard, Mary
 11 Bant, John White, Anne
 12 Burgis, John Andrews, Sarah
 13 Raymond, Charles Weston, Mary
 Eddows, John Merwin, Eliz.
 17 Cannon, John Horman, Alice
 19 Grey, Alexander Osborne, Rebecca
 20 Dickins, William Day, Jane
 21 Gardiner, Benjamin Stanley, Mary
 24 Shapleigh, John Marriner, Mary
 25 Blackhead, Stephen Lee, Elizabeth
 27 Sands, John Clisbee, Susanna
 *Markham, Henry Weaver, Hester
 28 Stevenson, Robert Blackwell, Eliz.
 30 *St. John, Henry Pemell, Susanna
 [Esq.]
 31 Best, Nicholas Curtis, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1682.

- 1 Bland, Richard Deakins, Rachel
 *Spicer, Stewart Brockett, Anne
 2 Blinkhorne, John Rottenbridge, Dor.
 4 *Brigstock, George Culpeper, Kath.
 6 Bill, Francis Bagshaw, Agnes
 8 Steavens, Francis Priaulx, Mary
 Goad, John Paine, Anne
 10 *Trenchard, John Speake, Philippa
 [Esq.]
 Partridge, William Atkinson, Hester
 11 Lawton, Josiah Redman, Margt.
 *Torrent, Samuel Strong, Lucy
 *Kyrton, John Medowes, Phillip.
 Hilton, Thomas Tate, Barbara
 13 Peek, Thomas Felstead, Eliz.
 Hilditch, Richard Gasking, Jane
 16 Duhamel, Peter Power, Anne
 17 Smyth, Peter Barwell, Anne
 18 Crosse, William Wooldridge, Mary
 21 Newell, George Watson, Anne
 22 Peddock, John Indrey, Anne
 Vines, Richard Peters, Sarah
 Golding, James Woodward, M'tha
 23 *Mellersh, John Cheale, Dorothy
 24 Holmes, John Colville, Martha
 28 Greene, William Baker, Joane
 *Barty [Bertie], Hon. Bennett, Eliz.
 Robert
 29 Hayne, John Houghton, Han.
 Dyer, Walter Stedman, Lucy
 30 Eustis, Thomas Ilsley, Mary
 *Shelton, Henry Churchman, Hester
 [Esq.]

DECEMBER, 1682.

- 1 *Frith, William Ayscoghe, Eliz.
 Page, William Crips, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1682.

- 2 Fish, George *and* Phinis, Mary
 4 *Oldfield, James Blanchard, Eliz.
 5 Pattison, Francis Meach, Elizabeth
 6 Sturt, Abednego Hensley, Mary
 7 Hatton, Charles Chatteris, Eliz.
 9 Evetts, James Millborne, Anne
 Mauncer, Abraham Bulmar, Eliz.
 11 Tanner, Barnard Rochester, Mary
 13 *Vincent, Thomas Bluck, Margaret
 [Esq.]
 Martaile, Robert Cramp, Elizabeth
 Hockland, John Thompson, Eliz.
 Burraston, Richard Bourne, Anne
 14 *Manlove, William Blofield, Elizabeth
 15 Hillary, John Reynolds, Sarah
 16 *Goldsmith [Gould- Radcliffe, Jane
 smyth], John [Esq.]
 18 Aphorpe, Simon Crosse, Frances
 Morton [Moreton], Terricke, Jane
 Thomas
 Roberts, James Asbrigg, Mary
 19 Young, Moses Harding, Mary
 Forster, Edward Orange, Elizabeth
 20 Long, Josiah Thær, Elizabeth
 Eeles, John Allett, Mary
 21 Nickolls, William Hayes, Alice
 22 Stevenson, Laur. Sherborne, Dor.
 *Pearce, Thomas Harlor, Mary
 23 Haysome, William Baker, Dinah
 Jevon, Samuel Cotton, Elizabeth
 26 Kitchin, George Crouch, Mary
 29 Pay, Roger Merritt, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1682-3.

- 5 *Barcroft, John Powell, Elizabeth
 6 Warwick, Thomas Bartholomew,
 Anne
 10 Wood, Samuel Sloman, Frances
 16 *Merry, Kenhelme Coxon, Elizabeth
 Barber, Abraham Kinston, Sarah
 17 *Browne, Barthol. Heyman, Jane
 18 Hall, John Wandsford, Reb.
 23 Heckstetter, Benj. Ince, Anne
 Wood, James Bennett, Eliz.
 24 Newling, William Hopkins, Eliz.
 25 Masters, Richard Benge, Mary
 27 Wright, Joseph Hand, Dorothy
 Denton, Bernard Rutland, Priscilla
 31 *Burton, Lancelott Swift, Katherine

FEBRUARY, 1682-3.

- 3 *Greenfied, John [Dr. Meriton, Eliza-
 of Physic] beth
 *Sill, William [Clerk] Smith, Anne
 Sheppard, Edmund Layton, Martha
 5 Doughty, Edmund Abnett, Sarah
 Westwood, Thomas Phillips, Margaret
 Thomas, John Wolfenden, Eliz.

- 8 Broxoline, Robt. *and* Butler, Martha
 Scott, Robert Drisser, Sarah
 9 Dawson, Samuel Bradshaw, Anne
 Parvin, Francis Humberstone,
 Elizabeth
 Bulksly, Thomas Calverley, Anne
 Weekes, John Barrett, Jane
 Boocock, Benjamin Stodder, Eliz.
 10 Allam, Samuel Deacle, Joane
 12 Gilmore, Edward Crisp, Ruth
 *Rogers, Robert Ingram, Judith
 Sturt, Edward Ash, Elizabeth
 13 *Atkins, Thomas Greene, Katherine
 Romyne, John Jones, Anne
 14 *Levinge, Richard Corbin, Mary
 [Esq.]
 15 Stevens, Thomas Saunders, Ell'nor
 Norton, William Bentham, Judith
 *Bird, William Barnardiston,
 Martha
 16 Alders, James Rowland, Anne
 17 Daines, Maurice Burstall, Eve
 Milner, Joseph Goodenough,
 Anne
 *Holland, Stephen Clerke [Clarke],
 Lucretia
 19 *Ellis, Thomas Le Hunt, Mary
 Carter, William Streeter, Eliz.
 Farmer, William Griswald, Anne
 Pettitt, John Somner, Sarah
 *Pendleberry, John Milton, Anne
 *Elsby [Ellesby], Jas. Ernle, Jane
 [Clerk]
 20 Woolhead, Joseph Gilpin, Penelope
 Whittaker, Henry Penn, Dorothy
 24 Halsey, James Holbreeche, Anne
 Bayley, John Hawford, Ell'nor

MARCH, 1682-3.

- 3 Bull, Cornelius Millis, Anne
 Comyrton, Charles Snapes, Elizabeth
 5 Youicke, Robert Wilson, Jane
 7 Crosse, John Porter, Jane
 12 Woodhouse, James Nicholl, Anne
 Travell, John White, Martha
 14 Brattle, Stephen Winder, Anne
 15 Ward, Thomas Ruce, Elizabeth
 17 Vaughan, William Clifford, Mary
 20 Seaton, Samuel Blackwell, Susan.
 21 Smith, George Hosley, Rachel
 Doggett, Richard Eaton, Anne
 22 Richards, Edward Wilkinson, Eliz.

MARCH, 1683.

- 27 *Wilbraham, Rand. Wilbraham, Eliz.
 28 *Drewry, Drew Wright, Judith
 [Drury, Dru]
 29 Vaughan, William Beedle, Margaret
 30 Symm, George Batty, Frances
 31 Turner, Theophilus Cole, Elizabeth

APRIL, 1683.

- 2 Dawes, William and Rumsey, Rebecca
 Creele, Christopher Holloway, Eliz.
 *Whitehead, Edmund Millington, Eliz.
 5 Dix, Christopher Warren, Susanna
 Curle, Henry Sedgwick, Eliz.
 6 Betts, Francis Tewley, Mary
 Fells, John Martin, Kath.
 *Hall, Henry Parkins, Mary
 7 Russell, John Worley, Elizabeth
 Vandespreit, John Randall, Anne
 Cheslin, Richard Flexney, Sarah
 Rothwell, John Kendall, Eliz.
 Hacker, John Wilkin, Kath.
 9 Blizard, William Cox, Susanna
 Newsham, Charles Stannard, Sarah
 10 Kiffin, William Reeves, Sarah
 Collingwood, Edwd. Curtis, Christian
 Taylor, William Makepiece, Margt.
 11 Hutchins, Roger Hitch, Anne
 12 Clarke, Samuel Gunter, Anne
 13 *Bluck, Mathew Hawkins, Kath.
 *Dashwood, Francis Jennings, Mary
 14 Parsons, Simon Wadland, Susan'a
 Pepys, John Gibson, Mary
 Pryce, Evan Huggett, Anne
 Edmonds, John Feilde, Alice
 17 Hall, William Witts, Jane
 19 Hilder, Edward Constable, Mary
 20 *Latham, Oliver Hammerton, Eliz.
 23 Leggett, John Feilde, Mary
 Hutsford, William Bax, Anne
 25 Myles, Arthur Parry, Mary
 26 Price, William Durante, Renovata
 27 Wykes, William Barwell, Martha
 28 West, John Peade, Priscilla
 Gary, Christopher Bicknold, Jane
 Platt, George Harris, Mary
 30 Bayly, John Horrord, Eliz.
 How, John Morgan, Mary
 Fentham, George Hanson, Jane
 Kettrich, William Morison, Mary

MAY, 1683.

- 2 Alexander, Richard Barne, Hester
 5 *Rogers, John Banks, Susanna
 Stevenson, William Dancy, Margt.
 Nicholas, John Hildesley, Anne
 7 *Earle, Charles Painter, Mary
 8 *Haley, John [Esq.] Bates, Mary
 Vernon, Samuel Coleman, Miriam
 Burditt, Thomas Tilson, Anne
 10 Tryst, Thomas Shiers, Abigail
 Abbott, John Dondall, Mary
 15 Causton, James Causton, Charity
 *Ivory, John Talbott, Anne
 16 Bunys, Robert Pattrick, Frances

- 17 Strudwick, Wm. and Knightly, Jane
 Knowles, John Brian, Lucy
 18 St. John, Isaac Jermain, Margt.
 19 Parnell, Daniel Ivatt, Elizabeth
 Lane, James Styles, Mary
 Phillips, James Pedley, Mary
 Norridge, John Duncombe, Mary
 21 Hasell, Eleazer Clarke, Katharine
 Jackson, Edward Russell, Mary
 22 Browning, John Edmonds, Mary
 Swetman, John Coleman, Joyce
 23 Simpson, Richard Lutton, Elizabeth
 Aldcroft, Thomas Ward, Anne
 25 Wrey, Richard Cotton, Elizabeth
 Snape, John Fells, Alice
 26 Paulden, Thomas Gibbon, Rebecca
 Babbidge, Courtney Watson, Mary
 Bigg, Henry Weedon, Mary
 28 Harrison, John Johnson, Hester
 Phillipson, Allan Best, Mary
 *Jermyn, George Bright, Catherine
 [Gervace]
 Wright, Jonathan Corey, Frances
 30 Young, John Hodges, Mary

JUNE, 1683.

- 1 Tesborow, Robert Miller, Martha
 2 Pernell, Robert Phillips, Elizabeth
 *Lumley, Martin Dawes, Elizabeth
 [Esq.]
 4 Whale, John Weight, Jane
 Cooper, Thomas Weight, Sarah
 5 *Rogers, Jonathan Long, Mary
 7 Awcock, Edward Underhill, Mary
 8 Ditch, George Westwood, Mary
 9 Champaine, James Ackerer, Mary
 Northall, William Elmer, Sarah
 11 Hopper, Richard Talmar, Sibilla
 *Ogle, Thomas Chaytor, Anne
 14 *Phillips, Andrew Rheane, Matilda
 *Smith, Edwd. [Esq.] Pepys, Olivia
 King, Richard Custis, Anne
 16 Cosham, Michael Wood, Elizabeth
 17 *Brandon, Lord Chas. Mason, Anne
 [The Hon. Charles, Lord]
 18 Merchant, William Dardes, Rose
 *Blount, Sir Walter Cranmar, Mary
 Kirkham [Bart.]
 19 Dickins, Henry Lester, Anne
 Goldsmith, John Pamflett, Eliz.
 22 Robinson, Timothy Stakes, Mary
 23 Coates, Leonard Bowyer, Mary
 25 Driver, Benjamin Richardson, Grace
 Burkett, Thomas Nevill, Sarah
 Ben, Mathew Catmore, Anne
 Normandy, Thomas Lucas, Mary
 Jarman, Devorex Buckley, Eliz.

JUNE, 1683.

- 25* Rumney, John and Filmer, Mary
[Clerk] [Amy, called in
margin Mary]
- 26* Webb, William Parker, Amaretta
- Staples, Humfrey Harling, Eliz.
- 28 Randolph, John Merry, Judith
- 29 Matthew, William Smith, Mary

JULY, 1683.

- 2 Yeomans, Thomas Wilson, Sarah
- Nelson, Henry Hughes, Mary
- 3* Thorneborne [Thar- Croke, Mary
borne], John [Esq.]
- Lucas, Richard Stannynough,
Mary
- * Salter, Wm. [Clerk] Franchlyn, Eliz.
- 4* Coldham, George Vernon, Mary
- 5 Forster, John Nicholson, Elea-
nor
- * Strudwicke, George Stone, Martha
- 6 Mackinnesse, Wm. Munday, Eliz.
- 7 Stephens, John Lenton, Anne
- 9 Hammett, Thomas Atleigh, Elizabeth
- 10 Wright, Thomas Asser, Abigail
- 11* Holland, Edward Orson, Havarah
[Clerk]
- 13* Isham, Sir Justinian Turner, Elizabeth
[Bart.]
- * Verney, John Breton, Christian
- 14 Cooper, John Fuller, Penelope
- Bright, Edward Jacob, Joane
- 16* Smith, Edward Stanley, Cecilia
- 20* Baker, John Haslam, Dorothy
- 23 Gray, George Stone, Mary
- Baker, William Perkins, Anne
- 24* Butler [Boteler], Atkins, Frances
Geo. [John, Esq.]
- 24 Bachelor, Benjamin Osland, Elizabeth
- * Dixon, Rbt. [Esq.] Brett, Joyce
- 25 Cowell, Thomas Bland, Jane
- 26 Knight, Daniel Cawthorne, Eliz.
- 30 Collett, William Allen, Hannah
- 31* Price, John [Clerk] Wakelyn, Anne
- Turner, George Moncke, Anne

AUGUST, 1683.

- 1 Game, Mathew Cooke, Martha
- 4 Ambrose, Thomas Lloyd, Eleanor
- 7 Scott, Benjamin Hatt, Mary
- * Bolt, Henry Silvester, Mary
- 9 Swalle, Abell Sandford, Mary
- Randall, Edward Smith, Elizabeth
- Stringer, Edward Peirce, Deborah
- 11 Houlston, Thomas Bowne, Frances
- 13 Drakeford, Edward Wood, Jane
- 15 Artrim, Joseph Harrison, Eliz.
- * Bockett, John Scarlett, Frances

- 15* Brace, Francis and Thurloe, Anne
- Baker, Joshua Mallery, Grace
- Ceeley, Peter Westfield, Alice
- 16* Drake, Ralph Glyd, Martha
- 17 Bateman, John Day, Martha
- Baynes, John Sadler, Rebecca
- * Thurold, Sir Anthony Harrington [Har-
[Bart.] ington], Anna
Maria
- Lewis, John Peniston, Eliz.
- 18 Ford, John Waggorn, Eliz.
- 20 Newman, Samuel Swayne, Anne
- * Constable, Thomas Master, Anne
[Clerk]
- * Smith, John Christian, Eliz.
- Rickards, Richard Eldridge, Sarah
- Rose, William Watson, Dorcas
- Knight, Thomas Watson, Hannah
- 21* Burnett, William Willows, Jane
- 22 Pye, William Turner, Elizabeth
- * Wright, William Dunch, Dorothy
- Tinkerson, John Cox, Mary
- 24 Wyer, Anthony Rochdell, Sarah
- 25 Jarnill, Richard Wilde, Ruth
- Ackroman, Thomas Prickett, Ellenor
- Searanck, John Allen, Elizabeth
- 27 Larkin, William Cooke, Jane
- White, Thomas Simpson, Susanna
- Perkins, Samuel Gill, Mary
- Pratt, John Wood, Barbara
- 29* Dashwood, Robert Wells, Sarah
- 30 Skepye, John Walker, Kath.
- Turner, John Ellery, Frances
- James, William Snowe, Hannah
- 31* Howard, Thomas Newport, Diana
- Rand, Joseph Ward, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1683.

- 3 Cleeve, John Turner, Sarah
- * Sandys, Edward Crosse, Joanna
- 4 Williams, Thomas Prince, Elizabeth
- Nicoll, Edward Child, Susanna
- Beavis, Peter Anthony, Eliz.
- Sherlock, George Hylliard, Anne
- 7 Shaw, John Abbott, Alice
- Groane, John Sherwood, Eliz.
- Rogers, John Baker, Sarah
- 11 Barker, Nicholas Hall, Elizabeth
- 12 Caston, William Gursen, Susan
- 13 Haskinstiles, Joseph Eyles, Sarah
- 15 Baker, Robert Best, Mary
- 17* Amherst, William Stratford, Jane
- 18 Saunders, Alban Goodridge, Mary
- 19 Wheldale, Thomas Branson, Mary
- 24 Wood, Ambrose Crozier, Eliz.
- Dix, Thomas Warren, Sarah
- 28 Mousley, Robert Stone, Elizabeth
- 29 Dainty, Robert Brian, Mary
- * Pulter, William Jones, Martha

OCTOBER, 1683.

- 1 Wheatby, Wm. *and* Booth, Elizabeth
 Staffe, John Lunt, Elizabeth
 4 Haynes, Edmund Paul, Susanna
 Hubbard, James Blunt, Mary
 6 Franklyn, Philip Stone, Mary
 10 Whitebread, Thos. Bawn, Phillippa
 Wickham, Thomas Jarman, Hester
 12 Rowland, Robert Chapman, Eliz.
 13 Faulkner, John Robbins, Joane
 Pickering, Charles Pickering, Eliz.
 15 Chowne, Samuel Cunnington, Mary
 Hodson, Thomas Shephard, Mary
 Snelling, John Wood, Joane
 16 Wythers, Edward Sampson, Martha
 17 *Jackson, John Smyth, Mary
 22 Forant, Stephen Leroux, Kath.
 23 Lyfe, Robert Bromshall, Eliz.
 25 Trigg, John Hunt, Joane
 27 Stiles, Thomas Denham, Hannah
 29 *Owen, Philip [Esq.] Tomlinson, Jane(a)
 *Chaudler[Chandler], Peachey, Eliz.
 Mathew
 31 Meddowes, Anthony Twinborough,
 Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1683.

- 2 Carville, William Cæsar, Margaret
 3 Morgan, John Crookes, Eliz.
 Cheeseman, Charles Browne, Mary
 *Carey, Francis Burton, Hannah
 6 *Ashfordby Tash, Alice
 [Asfordby], Charles
 *Marsh, John Hascall, Mary
 7 Wood, William Cherrington, Anne
 *Smith, John Strickland, Anne
 *Filmer, Thomas Fiennes, Susanna
 10 Yeomans, James Bartlett, Eliz.
 *Talbot, Sharrington Lawley, Anne
 13 *Thistlethwaite, Pelham, Mary
 Francis
 14 Lightfoot, Anasta- Thompson, Eliza-
 sius, Cottonus, beth
 Jacksonus
 16 Kempe, Thomas Brackwell, Anne
 17 Pottinger, James Tidsley, Anne
 Duke, Richard Trimmingham,
 Anne
 Merriman, John Lewin, Sarah
 Biddle, John Bourne, Susanna
 *Sterling, Henry Reynolds, Dame
 [Alexander] Earl of Priscilla
 *Painter, George Ashur, Martha
 19 Wheeler, Charles Caproone, Judith
 Hilder, Francis Knight, Martha
 Cole, Richard Paine, Sarah

(a) This entry is dated 29th April, but comes between 27th and 29th October.

- 19 Rice, John *and* Wigg, Elizabeth
 20 Foulsum, George Blanckbourne, Sar.
 Pickering, John Ferrett, Elizabeth
 22 *Porter, Francis Bound, Thoma-
 [Esq.] zine
 23 Barker, Joseph Bedford, Eliz.
 24 Clements, Richard Palmer, Susanna
 *Purefoy, Gamaliel Abell, Elizabeth
 Dickenson, James Alexander, Jane
 26 Row, Thomas Gowland, Eliz.
 Godfrey, Henry Bourne, Anne
 Fownes, Thomas Fownes, Mary
 29 Cocke, James Hill, Agnes
 Halloway, Richard Packer, Elizabeth
 30 Corbitt, Edmund Wilshire, Margt.
 Huddy, John Munday, Mary
 Murfin, Daniel Topping, Hester

DECEMBER, 1683.

- 1 Revett, William Rant, Anne
 Tymewell, Stephen Blinman, Dorothy
 4 Lenoir, Peter Watts, Mary
 5 Andrews, John Lancashire, Anna
 6 Loveridge, Thomas Wareing, Anne
 7 Walker, John Hall, Anne
 8 Dildyke, John Dobby, Ruth
 Wisdon, William Eginton, Amy
 10 Langham, John Freeman, Theo-
 phila
 Warren, Thomas Smith, Frances
 Bellamy, Edward Goldston, Sarah
 *Quadrang, Robert Browne, Mary
 11 Griffith, John Underhill, Lucy
 12 Ford, Robert Beddington, Sarah
 13 Phillips, Samuel Chock, Frances
 14 *Leech [Leach], Dryden, Jemima
 Francis
 *Baxter, Edward Salisbury, Susan'a
 16 Elliott, Joseph Bennett, Martha
 Maybank, James Revell, Prudence
 18 May, Joseph Burch, Jane
 19 Coston, John Bacon, Mary
 Bradford, John Parry, Susanna
 20 Norris, William Dawson, Mary
 Lambe, Joshua Ward, Margaret
 21 Hannes, Edward Gifford, Mary
 Ketch, Edward Dodman, Mary
 Hall, Robert Newington, Eliz.
 22 Cawley, William Rookes, Elizabeth
 *Clerke, John Peke, Elizabeth
 Martin, John Hamutt, Mary
 *Hulbert, Robert Lowe, Margaret
 Moore, Richard Gregory, Eliz.
 24 Hasleham, John Russell, Mary
 Carter, Charles Ayres, Elizabeth
 Abbys, Robert Dixon, Jane
 Bennett, Edward Mayle, Margaret
 29 *Griffith, Thos. [Esq.] Dyer, Johanna
 Collins, Thomas Kingsbury, Mary

DECEMBER, 1683.

- 29 Stubbing, John *and* Cole, Dorothy
 31 *Georges, Jas. [Esq.] Shadwell, Anne
 Groves, James Reading, Sarah
 Strawbridge, Nich. Harris, Mary

JANUARY, 1683-4.

- 1 Whaskett, Peter. Derington, Anne
 *Scroggs, Sir Wm. Churchill, Mary
 4 Lancashire, James Ward, Mary
 7 Drury, Castle Leech, Anne
 8 Carter, Thomas Powell, Phillis
 10 Turvin, Michael Munday, Anne
 11 Sheed, William Huxley, Elizabeth
 Dixon, Henry Elliott, Elizabeth
 16 *Marson, Thomas Smart, Anne
 17 *Derham, William Darrell, Isabella
 18 Savidge, John Nicholas, Anne
 21 *Hawley, Francis Hughes, Judith
 24 *Hamilton, Jas. [Esq.] Reading, Eliz.
 25 Harding, Thomas Burr, Penelope
 29 Burrington, John Maidstone, Mary
 Small, Daniel Poulter, Elizabeth
 Bevis, Edmund Good, Mary
 Wilson, William Finch, Mary
 Smigersgill, James Jewsters, Anne
 30 Pleydell, John Pettyward, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1683-4.

- 1 Freke, William Clarke, Mary
 Wardner, James Webber, Eliz.
 Barnett, John Gibson, Elizabeth
 2 Benning, John Etheridge, Mary
 4 Fowler, George Hyde, Hester
 5 *Swift, Edward Stephens, Eliz.
 6 Allyn, Thomas Hodgson, Mary
 Street, John Hoskins, Kath.
 *Smith [Smyth], Button, Anne
 Robert
 9 *Beke, Richard Lee, Elizabeth
 11 Winnan, Henry Kitchen, Elizabeth
 Barston, James Bellson, Elizabeth
 Maslin, William Reeves, Mary
 *Charteris, James Gresham, Martha
 Haynes, Thomas Benning, Mary
 Cheife, George Elwicke, Susanna
 Tillear, William Guy, Diana
 *Deligne, Daniel Palmer, Frances
 12 King, Heseekiah Hilleard, Hester
 Robinson, Samuel Clarke, Abigail
 13 Saltmarsh, William Day, Mary
 *Knight, Bezaeleel Gregory, Margt.
 Maplisden, John Goode, Barbara
 19 Bletsoe, James Scoles, Abigail
 20 Bedson, William Bennett, Elizabeth
 27 Grasty, John Still, Anne

MARCH, 1683-4.

- 1 Gander, Joseph *and* Brockhurst, Eliz.
 4 Talbott, Thomas Neale, Sarah
 6 Lloyd, John Sandsbury, Hannah
 Parrott, William Hurlock, Mary
 13 Brace, Philip Wright, Anne
 19 Weekes, William Hanson, Mary
 Butler, Edmund Earle, Elizabeth
 20 Vicaris, Walter Wilkey, Elizabeth
 21 Deare, Edward Steed, Mary
 *Harris, Henry Child, Margaret
 24 Butler, John Puckeridge, Mary
 Lidget, Charles Hester, Mary

MARCH, 1684.

- 25 Sherlock, Edward Leeson, Mary
 Numan, John Fuller, Margaret
 26 Basse, Edward Coquean, Jane
 27 Rivett, John Chamberlaine,
 Tabitha
 28 Rowley, John Simpson, Mary
 Page, William Cam, Anne
 29 Chapman, John Warmsley, Mary
 Carter, Richard Hubbert, Anne
 *Topp, Sir John St. John, Barbara
 [Bart.]
 Edkins, John Head, Ellenor
 Bragg, Roger Ivory, Mary
 Page, Richard Elwes, Frances
 31 Quartermaine, Dan. Best, Alice
 Russell, William Reeve, Rebecca
 Harding, George Townsend, Susanna

APRIL, 1684.

- 1 Rigg, Randolph Wallis, Margaret
 Gibbon, William Robinson, Frances
 Hay, Robert Brasier, Margaret
 2 *Sedgley, Thomas Nicholson, Susan'a
 *Hall, William Chitty, Agnes
 3 *Pinchon, Herbert Cornwallis, Eliz.
 4 *Archer, Simon Hastings, Eliz.
 Stacie, John Butler, Hannah
 5 *Adams, John King, Alice
 8 Proudfoot, Thomas Proudfoot, Eliz.
 Bostall, William Jennings, Isabella
 10 Evans, Mathew Rutt, Anne
 *Eles [Eeles], Wm. Holles, Anne
 11 Ward, John Bucknall, Mary
 Buckley, Edward Cropley, Anne
 14 Winterbourne, John Spurling, Mary
 16 Starman, John Ward, Elizabeth
 18 Hope, Alexander Apthorpe, Mary
 19 Wilkinson, Edward Hodgkin, Sarah
 21 Roberts, Nicholas Currier, Frances
 Busfield, John Bartew, Anne

APRIL, 1684.

- 22 Cudsden, Thos. and Clarke, Elizabeth
 23 Burges, John Price, Elizabeth
 24 Pyne, Francis Pearse, Joane
 28 Weale, Charles Browne, Ursula

MAY, 1684.

- 1 Gonson, Sackford Grimston, Dorothy
 3 *Sackville, Henry Loggan, Anne
 Almond, Thomas Chapman, Eliz.
 4 *Coney, Francis Turney, Frances
 6 Stocke, John Pingle, Margaret
 Salkeld, William Harvey, Jane
 7 Tressillian, William Collett, Anne
 9 *Tipping, William Adeane, Elizabeth
 *Sturt, Anthony Parsons, Eliz.
 12 *Gee, Samuel Moore, Katherine
 Winnard, Thomas Bayley, Cicely
 *Butler, Ambrose Sydenham, Maria
 Margaretta
 13 *Bellamy, Martin Barnby, Anne
 14 Bulmer, John Simpson, Eliz.
 Bass, Adam Coell, Hester
 15 *Hicks, Ernest John Caesar, Mary
 16 Walker, Edward Laughton, Eliz.
 *Wilson, John Walpole, Mary
 19 Bell, William Gill, Margaret
 23 *Wills, Anthony String, Elizabeth
 [Junior]
 24 James, Charles Nevett, Katherine
 Cart, James Chew, Jane
 *Laurence, Sir John Stone, Catherine
 [Knt.]
 26 *Tash, Robert Le Strange, Eliz.
 Lapworth, John Grubb, Anne
 26 Puller, Jonathan Pitt, Mary
 28 Keld, Christopher Seymour, Eliz.
 30 *Fisher, Peter Dawes, Eliz.
 31 *Wivell, Thomas Sawyer, Kath.
 *Downton, John Seagood, Eliz.
 Jenkins, Godman Kentish, Sarah

JUNE, 1684.

- 3 Cherrington, Fred. Merrill, Mary
 4 Reynham, John Warren, Rachel
 Morris, John Towers, Anne
 Cooper, William Nightingale, Mary
 7 Beeston, Robert Cannon, Alice
 Heylyn, John Sherman, Susanna
 Ishan, Thomas Waite, Judith
 9 Rider, Nathaniel Beare, Anne
 10 Heighan, George Watts, Magdalen
 11 Jones, William Williams, Jane
 Halley, William Graygoose, Sarah
 Barton, Thomas Lun, Mary
 12 *Merchant, William Napton, Elizabeth
 Farshall, Richard Dry, Martha
 13 Lee, Thomas Day, Anne

- 13 Wharton, Hum. and Davis, Anne
 17 Fletcher, Robert Potts, Mary
 *Hobart, Sir Henry Maynard, Eliz.
 [Bart.]

- 20 Duffett, Henry Barnes, Anne
 Ford, Francis Havers, Thom-
 asine

- Bayly, Daniel Adams, Tabitha
 21 *Nedham, Maurice Bowyer, Lettice
 Sill, Wellesborne Barton, Susanna
 Knapp, John Watson, Dorothy
 23 Edden, Enoch Rogers, Lucretia
 Bright, Jerimiah Bright, Anne
 Smith, William Barrackle, Sarah
 Knight, Robert Dinny, Deborah
 27 *Dyer, William Hayward, Mary
 Snatt, William Richards, Charity
 King, John Archer, Martha
 30 Robinson, Henry Sheriffe, Mary
 Wells, Thomas Carwarden, Gert.
 Perkins, Howkins Howkins, Alice

JULY, 1684.

- 1 Ricard, Samuel Cope, Sarah
 *Nelson, Abraham Spencer, Susanna
 Otohell, Cornelius Robinson, Mary
 *Sandys [Sandes], John Johnson, Eliza-
 beth
 2 Heycock, Richard Cripps, Mary
 7 Macocks, Edwards Rowcliffe, Chris-
 tian
 Comber, William Woodstocke, Anne
 Terry, Charles Hunt, Elizabeth
 10 *Courthope, William Godfrey, Anne
 [Amy]
 Sowthen, Joseph Berrow, Joanna
 11 Rosser, Henry Fisher, Anne
 12 Tayler, Edward Wickham, Margt.
 Mackfarson, Michael Doegood, Eliz.
 14 *Cartwright, Peter Wilmore, Mary
 18 *Corbett, William Jones, Ellenor
 17 Baylie, Joseph Rodd, Mary
 19 *Greenwood, [Rev.], Justice, Elizabeth
 Josiah
 21 *Stewart, William Dawson, Eliz.
 23 Mason, Robert Mason, Elizabeth
 24 Butler, Charles Bellen, Dorothea
 Hay, William Gittins, Susanna
 25 Baignowx, Paul Barie, Mary
 Whittwood, John Ramsden, Rebecca
 *Tipping, William Colett, Elizabeth
 Manning, Charles Pynes, Alice
 26 Kinlough, James Charteris, Kath.
 *Moore, [Rev.] Chas. Bayly, Elizabeth
 28 Knowles, Benjamin Bullock, Mary
 Preston, Thomas Collett, Sarah
 29 *Haley, Richard Justice, Mary
 30 *Powell, Thomas Bucknall, Mary
 Disken, Michael Granwin, Susanna
 King, Francis Storey, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1684.

- | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 4 | Fenton, William and Lay, Peter | Thorpe, Elizabeth Walker, Anne |
| 6* | Alston, Thomas | Guilford, Anne |
| 7* | Frewen, Edward | Godscall, Selina |
| | Emerton, John | Nicholls, Eliz. |
| 8 | Blackwell, Stephen | Gregg, Elizabeth |
| 9 | Cartwright, William | Duppa, Mary |
| | *Flavell, John | Cromewell [Cromewell], Dorothy |
| 11 | Kingstone, John | Cranfield, Ethelred |
| | *Leversege, William | Tinker, Alice |
| 12 | Craft, Caleb | Senior, Hannah |
| 14 | Chaloner, Arthur | Fitch, Jane |
| | Stones, Thomas | Gray, Sarah |
| 15* | Eveling [Evelyn], George | Bromehall, Frances |
| 16 | Russell, Samuel | Dixon, Elizabeth |
| 19* | Blount, Christopher | Fanshaw, Eliz. |
| 22 | Lambert, John | Wood, Elizabeth |
| | Haynes, Walter | Peirson, Sarah |
| 23 | Ridley, John | Gunnell, Joane |
| | Hawdon, Hugh | Knight, Anne |
| | Hilman, John | Grinley, Anne |
| 25* | Skinner, William | Lobb, Mary |
| 26 | Raven, John | Inmith, Ellinor |
| 28 | Sutton, Daniel | Somerson, Susanna |
| 30 | Corbett, Joseph | Cox, Elizabeth |
| | Read, Edmund | Panett, Frances |

SEPTEMBER, 1684.

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | Sweeting, Charles | Bourne, Anne |
| | *Dennis, William | Cotton, Dorothy |
| | *Baynes, John | Amhurst [Amhurst], Dorothy |
| | Pounting, Abraham | Detra, Joane |
| 2 | Gawen, Thomas | Heynes, Anne |
| 3 | Tanner, James | Cooke, Susanna |
| 6 | Ireland, William | Cumberford, Anne |
| 9* | Lewis, Thomas | Brett, Mary |
| | Godfrey, Benjamin | Sawyer, Kath. |
| | Saxby, John | Meckham, Mary |
| 10 | Manley, George | Ravenscroft, Jane |
| | Jackman, Francis | Charton, Eliz. |
| | Lofthouse, Seth | Decayne, Anne |
| 12 | Whetman, Thomas | Nichlas, Anne |
| 15 | Nicoll, Isaac | Watkins, Sarah |
| | Hickes, Gaspar | Browne, Judith |
| 16 | Pemell, Benjamin | Simonds, Margt. |
| | Hoole, Samuel | Horton, Elizabeth |
| 18 | Rugg, John | Browne, Hester |
| 24* | James, Jonathan | Clayton, Alice |
| | Pigg, William | Rogers, Frances |
| 25 | Hardisty, Joseph | James, Anne |
| | Bowtel, Philip | Lilly, Sarah |
| | Dallicock, John | Goodman, Eleanor |

- | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 29 | Bickerstaff, John and Raves, Nicholas | Elliott, Anne Love, Mary |
| 30* | Simpson, [Revd.] Robert | Mathews, Elizabeth |
| | Stevenson, Laurance | Seaman, Mary |

OCTOBER, 1684.

- | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Dewby, Thomas | Bradshaw, Lucy |
| 2 | Morgan, Israel | Morgan, Amy |
| 3 | Underwood, John | Chapman, Anne |
| 4 | Clayton, William | Herne, Elizabeth |
| 6 | Cox, William | Franklin, Anne |
| | White, Jeremiah | Sare, Elizabeth |
| 7 | Merriman, John | Poole, Hester |
| 8 | Wallett, Henry | Broad, Mary |
| 13* | Rimes, William | Borrodale [Borrodale], Rebecca |
| 14 | Walker, Edward | Field, Peace |
| 15 | Hayes, Richard | Hill, Elizabeth |
| 18* | Wymondesold, Robt. | Gould, Elizabeth |
| | *Cary, Walter | Halford, Anabella |
| 22 | Horsneyle, Thomas | Smedmore, Susannah |
| 24 | Reynoldson, Chas. | Pearce, Christian |
| | *Morrett, Benjamin | Williams, Rebecca |
| 27 | Clarke, John | Gael, Mary |
| | Hunt, Isaac | Bristow, Mary |
| | Smith, John | Cotton, Mary |
| 28* | Edgerton [Egerton], [Rev.] John | Ford, Sarah |
| 29 | Immys, Thomas | Burningham, Dor. |
| 31 | Lane, Henry | Nicholson, Susan'a |

NOVEMBER, 1684.

- | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 1* | Jollife, John | Crew [Hon.] Anne |
| | Currance, John | Vilett, Elizabeth |
| 4 | Webb, Uriah | Ball, Elizabeth |
| 5 | Lole, John | Binion, Susanna |
| 6 | Stonehewer, Wm. | Tomlinson, Grace |
| 7* | Wyatt, Henry | Lewindon, Sarah |
| 8 | Bright, Henry | Proctor, Elizabeth |
| 12 | Bestly, Thomas | How, Elizabeth |
| | Grove, Thomas | Knight, Grace |
| 14 | Phipps, William | Short, Susanna |
| | *Oakes, Daniel | Threlkeld, Anne |
| 17 | Rewalling, Thomas | Brand, Elizabeth |
| 18 | Lucas, Robert | Bray, Elizabeth |
| | *Gilbert, Henry | Dale, Jane |
| 19* | Phillips [Rev.], John | Wayte, Susanna |
| 20* | Green, Robert | Norris, Susanna |
| | *Haynes, Rowland | Bellers, Mary |
| 21 | Runney, Thomas | Burley, Ellenor |
| 24 | Hall, John | Barratt, Martha |
| 25 | Eling, Thomas | Knott, Bridget |
| 27* | Gascoigne, Thomas | Umfreville, Judith |
| | Salmon, Peter | Hungerford, Mary |
| 28* | Layton, Samuel | Whiting, Eliz. |
| | *Nowell [Rev.], Wm. | Bromley, Eliz. |

DECEMBER, 1684.

- 1 Kay, Richard and Wharton, Amy
- 2* Blinch, George Mawson, Eliz
- 3 Funge, William Cooper, Elizabeth
- Gifford, James Sparry, Jane
- 5 Turner, John Collins, Ruth
- Harmer, George Billingham, Fran.
- 6 Selfe, Isaac Smith, Anne
- 8* Hughes, Robert Gunmun, Lydia
- Alcock, Thomas Grimes, Mary
- Capell, Charles Sandey, Mary
- 13 Coules, Thomas Bowdler, Eliz.
- Jameson, David Starke, Katherine
- Heardson, Shilgleton Pickering, Brid'tt
- 16 Bristowe, Robert Woolley, Cath.
- Jones, William Pindelle, Sarah
- Drout, Thomas Scott, Rebecca
- 17 Memory, Thomas Jeffs, Susanna
- *Ray, Thomas Luxford, Anne
- Du Fay, James Ammonet, Jane
- 19* Squibb, Arthur Petre, Mary
- 20 Buckle, William Lugg, Sarah
- Quin, Henry Stanley, Sarah
- *Roberts, John Boys, Bridget
- 22 Walthow, Robert Swan, Elizabeth
- *Randolph, Edward Platt, Sarah
- *Rogers, George Johnson, Eliz.
- 23 Disborne, Benjamin Vandonaucker, Sarah
- 24 Davis, Samuel Clunn, Elizabeth
- 27 Merchant, Hugh Jerman, Mary
- Perkins, Thomas Smith, Anne
- 29 Jones, John Lewis, Mary
- 31 White, Thomas Hyett, Anne
- Stephens, Joseph Maddison, Eliz.
- Rouseham, Martin Wallis, Elizabeth
- Partridge, Charles Draper, Elizabeth
- Woodward, Charles Clutterbuck, Olive

JANUARY, 1684-5.

- 2 Read, Thomas Browne, Jane
- 3 Wood, Richard Taylor, Agnes
- 5 Pleasant, Samuel Bull, Susanna
- Brice, John Atherin, Mary
- 6 Beetham, James Lewin, Elizabeth
- 7 Burcher, Richard Parr, Elizabeth
- Morgan, John Wakeford, Joane
- Griffin, Daniel Walter, Sarah
- 8 Henley, Thomas Coleman, Anne
- 10 Pryde, Alexander Harrison, Anne
- 12* Bennett, Charles Driden, Elizabeth
- 15 Fleming, Christopher Bradford, Barth-sua
- 17 Farnborow [Rev.], Bell, Frances
- Nicholas
- 19* Lea, Nathaniel Carpenter, Joyce
- Holland, Thomas Martin, Johanna
- 20 Newbould, William Hill, Sarah
- Cutting, John Langton, Eliz.

- 20 Birkbeck, Chas. and Philpott, Anne
- Rawlinson, William Gopp, Susanna
- 21 Kilpen, William Norton, Margaret
- 22 Barker, Henry Ecclestone, Eliz.
- *Blackett, William Conyers, Julia
- 23 Stanton, Samuel Foard, Anne
- 28 Redman, Samuel Clayton, Mary
- Compton, Robert Henson, Elizabeth
- D'Cayne, Andrew Wedgwood, Mary
- 29* Moore, John Vicaridge, Susan'a
- *Knightly, Robert Chapman, Anne
- 31 Scriven, John Stanton, Mary
- Bickerstaffe, Thomas Crapp, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1684-5.

- 3* Cleeter, George Rogers, Anne
- 4 Grigg, Robert Hast, Mary
- Troward, Luke Kelley, Susanna
- Tilden, Richard Cale, Lydia
- 5 Parker, William Silvester, Eliz.
- 7 Butteris, George Pike, Roda
- Holman, John Ashby, Mary
- Browning, Thomas Lewis, Amy
- 10* Elwes, George Humphries, Mary
- Moncke, Charles Brooker, Mary
- *Crompton, Lovet Wittewronge, Anne
- *Huntley, Mathew Lewis, Isabella
- 11 Stanworth, Richard Peake, Margaret
- 13 Webb, Richard Hawkins, Anne
- 14 Churchill, William Sare, Rose
- 16 Hibbert, John Lloyd, Hester
- Howard, Richard Hart, Mary
- Jewell, Edmund Loder, Martha
- 18* Chetwynd, Walter Askew, Elizabeth
- Ellis, Thomas Dugdaell, Isabella
- Norman, Josiah Elliott, Sarah
- *Elwes, Robert Freeman, Eliz.
- 19* Drury, John Jurin, Elizabeth
- 20 Heming, Thomas Ball, Alice
- Weekley, Nathaniah Baldock, Mary
- Quillett, Michael Prieur, Frances
- Ryall, Nicholas Imings, Mary
- 23* Burrow, Thomas Lethienllier [Lethienllier], Jane
- *Pye, Charles Stephens, Anne
- Sadler, John Godard, Bridget
- Pearse, Richard Phillips, Elizabeth
- 24 Theed, William Bosworth, Bithia
- Tatnell, George Day, Mary
- Shearne, Edward Wade, Anna Maria
- 25 Smith, William Goodwin, Sarah
- Johnson, George Ealles, Mary
- 26 Nussey, Lawrence Hunt, Anne
- 27 Dolphin, John Wilson, Elizabeth
- 28 Jenkinson, Robert Bernard, Dorothy
- *Pemberton, Wm. Dashwood, Sarah
- Yorke, Robert Hunt, Frances

MARCH, 1684-5.

- 2 Vaill, John and Lambert, Eliz.
 Sampson, Thomas Thomas, Eleanor
 Burden, Stephen Mall, Alice
 *Price, John Middleton, Susar.
 Eales, Richard Smith, Susanna
 Penny, Richard Brooke, Anne
 3 Taylor, Peter Buckeridge, Fran.
 Clarke, John Wallett, Elizabeth
 6 Nicholl, Benjamin Blackwell, Martha
 *Bland, Sir John Moseley, (—)
 [Bart.]
 7 Rouse, John Cannon, Joane
 Winch, Nathaniel Wright, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1685.

- 25 Ford, James Langley, Martha
 *Birkhead, Joseph Somershall, Mary
 26 Nicholls, Francis Ballard, Margt.
 Wilcocks, John Atton, Anne
 27 Heydon, William Bunn, Deborah
 30 Nicholson, Joseph Whyne, Eliz.
 *Heyly, John Gorges, Mehorah
 [Metiora]

APRIL, 1685.

- 1 Monlas, Mark Kempshall, Jane
 Rogers, Thomas Sykes, Priscilla
 4 Hickes, Jonathan Gregory, Eliz.
 Acord, John Culleck, Anne
 *Evans, Edmund Kingsmill, Mary
 8 *Whitear, William Green, Dorothy
 9 Bigg, Edmund Butler, Anne
 *Reynolds, Rowland Fendall, Eliz.
 11 Forrest, John Keele, Anne
 16 Gardiner, Christoph. Rivers, Honor
 Doble, Thomas Brookes, Eliz.
 *Crew, Dudley Drury, Dorothy
 17 Hawkins, Thomas Badger, Isabella
 *Vavasour, Alex. Vavasour, Anne
 18 Kirton, Daniel Goodhall, Mary
 Yardley, Nathaniel Flower, Jane
 Savage, Thomas Leonard, Anne
 20 Bell, Christopher Granger, Anne
 Waterton, William Borrington, Eliz.
 Strong, William Lowe, Catherine
 Du Cros, Stephen Cherrett, Anne
 28 Collyer, Benjamin Berry, Anne
 29 Clesby, George Sowersby, Lucy

MAY, 1685.

- 2 Garnett, Michael Fletcher, Bethia
 Peele, Peter Worfield, Martha
 4 Heall, Joseph Roope, Rebecca
 5 Whitton, Robert Smart, Deborah
 6 Lyfe, William Wood, Elizabeth
 Mey, Thomas Gundry, Mary
 9 *Sanders, Richard Williamson, Eliz.

- 12 Barecroft, Wm. and Westcombe, Joyce
 16 *Muckett, Benjamin Cary, Susanna
 Mashborne, Edward Nash, Elizabeth
 Moore, Richard Wingfield, Eliz.
 18 Bonsey, Richard Lane, Sarah
 20 Booth, Robert Read, Mary
 21 Cane, Mathew Jones, Anne
 23 Farmer, Charles Taylor, Elizabeth
 27 Johnson, William Faulcon, Susanna
 Pankhurst, Henry Pepper, Anne
 28 *Chapman, James Cox, Mary
 30 Pembroke, Thomas Wanless, Frances
 Scrace, George Herbert, Jane
 Ashton, Stephen Odway, Hester

JUNE, 1685.

- 1 *Hardey, Joseph Adams, Mary
 3 Price, Caleb Rich, Anna
 Long, Nathaniel Lytcott, Sarah
 Carter, Philip Peade, Deborah
 4 Wheatly, Samuel Fisenden, Hannah
 6 Clarkson, Daniel Fludyer, Sarah
 Tonge, Thomas Knowles, Mary
 Jordan, Thomas Blandford, Anne
 Hall, Edward Smith, Mary
 9 Fitter, William Harvey, Sarah
 10 *Morris, Charles Bacon, Susanna
 Ruffe, William Wilkinson, Anne
 12 Spencer, Adam Hewett, Mary
 13 Light, Hugh Maynard, Abigail
 15 Hare, Samuel Sarank, Mary
 17 Humberstone, Host, Jane
 Mathew
 18 Woodhouse, John Croe, Elizabeth
 Wavell, Thomas Charlton, Sarah
 20 *Sweetaple, John Sherloe, Mary
 Bourne, Joshua Tustian, Margaret
 Swanton, Thomas Roll, Christian
 22 Wilkinson, William Carleton, Eve
 *Biron, Lord William Stydolfe, Dame
 [Baron of Rochdale] Elizabeth
 23 Tucker, William Hood, Lucy
 24 Prosser, Walter Moore, Rebecca
 25 Knewstubb, John Lambeth, Dorothy
 Bishopp, Charles White, Bethia
 26 Finch, Charles Burton, Elizabeth
 29 Capell, Mathew Codd, Mary
 Stevens, Richard Brooman, Anne

JULY, 1685.

- 3 Lowndes, Richard Rode, Elizabeth
 4 *Samwell, Sir Thos., Godschalk, Anne
 Bart.
 Austrey, Joseph King, Mary
 6 Massey, Edmund Lisle, Elizabeth
 7 Burbury, William Comber, Mary
 *Windsor, Emanuel Dashwood, Anne
 Abraham, Isaac Manning, Eliz.
 8 Pennying, Nicholas Colson, Elizabeth

JULY, 1685.

- 8 Bennett, John and Wingfield, Temp.
 9*Prinn, John Rogers, Elizabeth
 11 Drakeford, Edward Durham, Honor
 13*Eliot, Daniel Flemming [Flem-
 ing], Catherine
 14 Badcock, Edward Ghem, Mary
 15 Jones, William Langrack, Mary
 Winspeare, William Peagrave, Eliz.
 16*Mitchell [Rev.], Robinson, Mercy
 Edward
 17 Hassell, Richard West, Anne
 18 Nicholls, Joseph Littlegrome, Mary
 Tovell, Richard Sealey, Jane
 20 Amorey, Samuel Clarke, Rachel
 *Rogers, John Polly, Margaret
 *Sandys, Richard Coode, Mary
 21*Folkingham [Rev.], Forth, Elizabeth
 Nicholas
 *Bayntun, Henry Wilmot, Lady
 Anne
 Peterson, Severin Crouch, Eliz.
 27*Lewen, William Taylor, Susannah
 Levett, Richard Clarke, Mary
 29 Perry, Samuel Stileman, Mary
 Rich, James Christmas, Judith
 Gerrard, Samuel Cooke, Lucy (a)
 30 Bentley, Thomas Metcalfe, Grace
 *Stradling, Thomas Dashwood, Anne
 31 Atkinson, William Glentworth,
 Martha

AUGUST, 1685.

- 3*Jones, Richard De Cardinal,
 Mary
 Porter, Robert Mauby, Elizabeth
 4 Bailey, Arthur Wagstaffe, Ave-
 rilla
 7*Benthaim, Joseph Duncombe, Margt.
 10*Joyner, Edward Boles, Elizabeth
 12 Booker, William James, Elizabeth
 22 Johnson, John Tytherton, Mary
 24*Addison, Edward Edwards, Margt.
 *Lupton [Rev.], John Hall, Alice
 28*White, Richard Winterbeck,
 Susannah
 29 Fox, George Lucas, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1685.

- 2 Horton, William Morrice, Hannah
 5 Harris, John Kne'ritt, Kath.

(a) This marriage has been doubted, but Admon., 21st Jan'y., 1685-6, of the goods of "Lucy Gerard, *alias* Cooke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Midx.," was granted in P.C.C. to the husband, "Samuel Gerard, Esq.". He apparently was the Sir Samuel Gerard, of Braterton, co. York, Knt., who d. July, 1695.

- 7 Dronhardt, Hie- and Barker, Sarah
 ronymus

- Lloyd, John Anderson, Han'a
 Sandham, Roger Harvey, Mary
 *Dyott, Richard Ing, Frances
 Parr, William Smith, Sarah
 8 Norris, Thomas Wilder, Margaret
 9 Kates, Bartholemew Briggs, Katherine
 Jackson, Thomas Young, Frances
 10 Hawkins, Francis Pitts, Katherine
 12*Buckingham, Wm. Duke, Susanna
 14 Serle, Robert Stocker, Anne
 15 Browne, John Oliver, Elizabeth
 16*Rowland, Arthur Terry, Anne
 17 Bateman, John Kynvin, Harman
 19*Morris, Claver Green, Grace
 23 Church, James Mayo, Jane
 Smith, Richard Hamilton, Mary
 Dolby, John Woodland, Eliz.
 24 Dimmesden, Andrew Ralphs, Mary
 26 Walker, Thomas Croscomb, Eliz.
 29 Baylis, John Taylor, Hanna
 30 Powell, George Wingfield, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1685.

- 2 Middleton, David Eyles, Elizabeth
 Avery, Joseph Avery, Susanna
 5 Fludry, William Gardiner, Eliz.
 Wickins, William Becket, Phœbe
 Jones, Thomas Nicasins, Joanna
 8 Hunt, Thomas Bower, Deborah
 Abell, Richard Strowde, Sarah
 9 Sole, Abraham Biddle, Mary
 Burges, Charles Huddleston, Alice
 10 Drew, John Reeves, Susanna
 13*Harriott, Andrew Tash, Maria
 Palmer, Edward Marlow, Judith
 Stoughton, Richard Aran, Susanna
 19*Blackbourne, Sam. Wilcockes, Reb.
 20*Bertrand, Paul Gribelin, Mary
 21 Wintehe, John Earle, Abigail
 23 Harris, Abraham Ford, Abigail
 Tompson, William Willett, Mary
 26*Merritt, Thomas Babington, Mar-
 garet
 30*Wade, William Hale, Catherine
 Dudley, Valentine Biggs, Jane
 31 Lason, John Goodwin, Jane
 *Laughton [Rev.], Barnaby, Anne
 Gabriel

NOVEMBER, 1685.

- 2 Holden, William Mathews, Hann'h
 Gratwick, John Cheate, Mary
 7*Booth, Robert Crips, Anne
 Barraclough, Jos. Waters, Elizabeth
 Walton, Jonas Spencer, Ellen
 9 Shaw, Thomas Workeman, Sarah
 Gyles, George Barker, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1685.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 12 Reynolds, Thos. and Palmer, Thomas | Makepiece, Alice Stuckley [alias Doddridge], Dame Eliz. |
| 14 Burford, John | Primm, Dorothy |
| 16 Terry, Henry | Le Blane, Jane |
| Bromhall, John | Lucas, Elizabeth |
| Rich, John | Waldon, Anne |
| 18 Head, William | Dundridge, Eliz. |
| 23 Barber, Robert | Ware, Elizabeth |
| Beverton, John | Bellinger, Mary |
| 24 *Oliver, Zachary | Storer, Anne |
| *Hutchinson, Ralph | Saunders, Sarah |
| Oxlad, Edward | Bradshaw, Eliz. |
| 25 Sterrop, Ralph | Hill, Mary |
| 27 Roles, John | Mitcham, Susanna |
| Clough, Jonathan | Streete, Katherine |
| 30 Northall, James | Blakeley, Anna |
| Mitchell, John | Mathews, Eliz. |

DECEMBER, 1685.

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 2 Heayward, Thomas | Papillion, Anne |
| *Smith [Smyth], Thos. | Brandreth, Alice |
| *Atkinson, Christoph. | Primrose, Sarah |
| 3 Wren, John | Swan, Elizabeth |
| 4 Gressingham, Thos. | Lavington, Jane |
| 7 Antrobus, Daniel | Hirst, Mary |
| Archer, James | Birde, Elizabeth |
| 9 Withers, Daniel | Broad, Mary |
| 11 Bennett, Joseph | Cole, Jone |
| Minshall, Thomas | Palmer, Frances |
| 15 *Mason, Jeremiah | Hutchinson, Mary |
| 17 Green, Richard | Russell, Elizabeth |
| Walker, James | Peacock, Dorothy |
| 18 Golling, Francis | Cotterell, Anne |
| 19 Tallis, Henry | Moult, Dorothy |
| *Hutton, Edward | Neale, Anne |
| 21 Vickars, Edward | Bancks, Elizabeth |
| 22 *Nicholas, John | Eston, Carolina |
| Keyle, Andrew | Lovell, Philadelphia |
| 23 Hill, Robert | Great, Mary |
| Kempin, William | Staples, Mary |
| 26 Parlebién, Allen | Tomlinson, Mary |
| Brightman, Robert | Clarke, Sarah |
| 28 Whitwell, Hugh | Pensett, Abigail |
| 29 *Wyndham, Clere | Wall, Katherine |
| 30 *Langford, Henry | Lovett, Elizabeth |
| Barrett, Robert | Fullagar, Mary |
| 31 Storer, John | Blissett, Elizabeth |

JANUARY, 1685-6.

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 6 Cunningham, Wm. | Green, Frances |
| 7 Brayley, Robert | Sampson, Eliz. |
| Locke, John | Smart, Bridgett |
| 16 *Lasells, John | Seagrave, Sarah |
| 18 Ligo, Francis | Sorrell, Anne |

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 18 Baker, Lancelott and | Towse, Hannah |
| 19 Burnaby, William | Cramshaw, Sarah |
| 22 Wingfield, George | Salter, Mary |
| 23 *Horton, John | Lovett, Susanna |
| 25 Bowdich, Thomas | Bricker, Christian |
| Rocke, Charles | Kidley, Dorothy |
| 26 Hill [Rev.], William | Buckley, Mary |
| 28 Banister, Henry | Atway, Anne |
| 29 Dowse, Edward | Blisse, Sarah |
| 30 Baker, William | Glover, Elizabeth |
| 31 *Bucknall, John | Graham, Eliz. |

FEBRUARY, 1685-6.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Wheeler, Richard | King, Mary |
| 2 Hiller, Israel | Dudsbury, Love |
| 3 Carpenter, Thomas | Richardson, Mary |
| *Walton, John | Cuthbert, Mary |
| Hall, John | Murdin, Anne |
| 4 *Dawson, Richard | Le Hunt, Gertrude |
| Winge, Daniel | Hall, Alice |
| 8 Boson, Nicholas | Russell, Sarah |
| Clarke, Isaac | Silvester, Hannah |
| Toppsfield, William | Harber, Elizabeth |
| Herbert, John | Pitt, Katherine |
| Lane, John | Burrowes, Anna |
| 9 *Pitt, Robert [Dr. of Physic] | Nourse, Martha |
| Aylworth, Samuel | Roberts, Martha |
| 10 *Pawlett, Chidioke | Master, Olave |
| Snelling, Isaac | Alchon, Mary |
| 12 Kersey, John | Owen, Juliana |
| *Bromley, Edward | Paradise, Jane |
| Foy, Walter | Bowdidge, Reb. |
| Williams, Charles | Bartlett, Mary |
| *Hibbins, Henry | Barrow, Lucretia |
| Lane, Thomas | Bradley, Anne |
| 13 *Challenor, William | Malkin, Sarah |
| Platt, John | Ayloff, Anne |
| 15 *Thornicroft, Edward | Assheton, Anne |
| *Milford [Mitford], Lionel | Clinton, Katherine |
| Mann, Thomas | Lawrence, Sarah |
| Cranfield, Charles | Peterson, Sarah |
| Kynd, John | Templer, Eliz. |
| 16 Crossenor, Edward | Thomson, Mary |
| 19 Tumsted, Francis | Steanes, Margaret |
| 20(a) *Englefield, Sir Chas. [Bart.] | Culpeper, Susan'a |
| 22 Hacker, Richard, alias King | Jones, Elizabeth |
| Lane, James | Barnes, Katherine |

MARCH, 1685-6.

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Worley, Nathaniel | Mawson, Jane |
| Isgar, William | Wallis, Elizabeth |

(a) The date of 15th (not 20th) Feb. is given in Col. Chester's extracts. They were married the 22nd, at St. James's, Westminster.

MARCH, 1685-6.

- | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Strange, Walter <i>and</i> | Hide, Margery |
| 3 | Kirton, John | Edling, Hannah |
| 6 | Walker, Mathew | Simonds, Ruth |
| | Parsons, William | Underwood, Hester |
| 8* | Waller, Henry | Wiseman, Susan'a |
| 10 | Saltmarsh, William | Taylor, Mary |
| 11 | Webb, Michael | Skinner, Mary |
| 12 | Grainger, Hugh | Ramsey, Dorothy |
| 15 | Conquest, William | Owen, Elizabeth |
| | Darby, John | Tidd, Charity |
| 17* | Latton, John | Pye, Letitia |
| 24* | Anderson [Sir], Edmond [Bart.] | Deane, Elizabeth |

MARCH, 1686.

- | | | |
|----|-------------------|-------------------|
| 25 | Virgin, Arthur | Brixey, Lydia |
| 30 | Slee, Robert | Wellinger, Mary |
| 31 | Holliday, Robert | Taylor, Elizabeth |
| | *Stewart, William | Luke, Mary |

APRIL, 1686.

- | | | |
|-----|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1* | Hatcher, Henry | Delavall, Dame Elizabeth |
| 2 | Todd, John | Prettyman, Margt. |
| | *Soame, Stephen | Hill, Dorothy |
| | Simpson, Joseph | Sydoll, Martha |
| 3 | Hawley, John | Pitts, Eleanor |
| | Tripp, Joseph | Lemon, Dorothy |
| | Bedford, Thomas | King, Hannah |
| 5 | Barnard, John | Moodey, Anne |
| | Roope, John | Thomas, Rebecca |
| 6 | Cricke, Richard | Bulteel, Hester |
| | *Wilson, Thomas | Petitt, Elizabeth |
| | Bradford, John | Drayton, Dorothy |
| 7 | Taylor, Joseph | Knight, Margaret |
| | *Hall, William | Harrington, Anne |
| | Molyn, Abraham | Garnett, Jane |
| 8 | Shrimpton, Francis | Vernon, Eleanor |
| | Orrett, William | Hodges, Margery |
| 11 | Mason, John | Maunser, Margt. |
| 21* | *Ballowy [Ballow], Stephen | Jackson, Katherine |
| | *Wyatt, Francis | Buish, Elizabeth |
| | Benning, Thomas | Jackson, Sarah |
| 22* | Wright, James | Gwythiain [Gwyllyam], Kath. |
| 27 | Fawson, Stephen | Cooper, Joane |
| 28* | *Windebanke, Sir Francis [Bart.] | Parkhurst [Parkhurst], Eliz. |
| 29 | Roter, James | Wakefield, Eliz. |
| 30 | Foster, Clement | Wearg, Isabella |
| | *Layton [Leighton], John | Crouch, Francis |

MAY, 1686.

- | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Gardiner, William | Chitter, Joanna |
| 3 | Daggett, George | Wildey, Martha |

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 3 | Hudson, John <i>and</i> | Biby, Katherine |
| 6 | Ricketts, Daniel | Howard, Sarah |
| 8 | Dawe, Thomas | Palmer, Frances |
| | *King, Oliver | Blaake, Mary |
| | Hudson, John | Rogers, Katherine |
| 12* | *Slater [Sclater], George | Sandys, Margt. |
| 17 | Bewicke, Calverley | Izard, Dorothy |
| | *Burdett, Robert | Muffett, Margaret |
| 18 | Hewidson, Richard | Bennison, Dor. |
| | *Mould, William | Hester, Alice |
| 19 | Williams, Mathew | Gilbert, Elizabeth |
| | *Bell, Robert | Ellary, Dorothy |
| | *Palgrave, Sir Austin [Bart.] | Howe, Anne |
| 22 | Leake, John | Wilmot, Eliz. |
| 24 | Crooke, Robert | Sharpe, Mary |
| | Holloway, Richard | Ashton, Anne |
| | Baker, Nicholas | Overs, Anne |
| | Style, William | Bradley, Eliz. |
| | *Neale, Henry | Henbury, Anna Maria |
| 26 | Dowdeswell, Jonathan | Stookes, Margt. |
| | Webb, Mathew | Taylor, Naomy |
| 27 | Wells, William | Knight, Mary |
| | Mosse, John | Grey, Katherine |
| 28 | Hughes, Thomas | Caterall, Eliz. |
| 29 | Thorne, John | Player, Mary |

JUNE, 1686.

- | | | |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------|
| 5 | Morse, John | Humphreys, Mabel |
| 7* | *Weslyd, Cyriac | Sanderson, Anne |
| 9 | Marshall, George | Chidley, Elizabeth |
| | Giles, William | Houkins, Bridgett |
| 11 | Wright, John | Collopp, Anne |
| | *Tufton, Sackville | Wilbraham, Eliz. |
| 12* | *Courthope, John | Codrington, Rach. |
| | Fleete, David | Hyalt, Joane |
| | Fisher, Robert | Topp, Mary |
| 16 | Hulson, Robt. | Maidstone, Eliz. |
| 17 | Littleton, John | Boulton, Eliz. |
| 21* | *Symes [Rev.], Chas. | Creed, Anne |
| 25 | Myrick, James | Morrice, Olivia |
| | Shaibell, Henry | Peade, Mary |
| 28 | Thompson, Wm. | Ash, Mary |

JULY, 1686.

- | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 2* | *Woodyer, Thomas | Polley, Margaret |
| | *Kay, Maurice | Manwaring, Eliz. |
| | Alexander, John | Rigglesden, Eliz. |
| 5* | *Parker, Sir John [Knt.] | Abney, Frances |
| 6 | Crosse, Nicholas | Worthington, Faith |
| | Winch, Daniel | Stallebrace, Cath. |
| 9 | Ralfe, Richard | Wembourne, Alice |
| 10* | *Wake, Baldwin | Derrham, Anne |

JULY, 1686.

- 10 *Waller, Edmond and Tilney, Abigail
 *Barnard, Isaac Strickson, Han.
 Raven, Thomas Parrott, Anne
 Seagood, Stephen Taylor, Alcedora
 Maria
 Bottom, John Gardiner, Eliz.
 12 Sutch, Nathaniel Clutterbuck,
 Martha
 13 *Greene, Richard Quincey, Anne
 14 *Milner, John Castle, Anne
 15 *Tristram, Henry Whyte, Bridget
 16 Wood, Edward Constable, Dor.
 22 *Taylor, Isaac Sanson, Margaret
 23 Carrier, William Mitchell, Judith
 27 Bates, John Seeley, Katherine
 28 Pew, Benjamin Drury, Anne
 29 Grigg, Richard Jeffry, Sarah
 30 Parsons, Thomas Sanders, Sarah

AUGUST, 1686.

- 3 Hamond, John Blatt, Mary
 5 Hawkins, Daniel Ledgeinham,
 Martha
 7 Folkes, William Lane, Dorothy
 9 Daniel, Richard Bulteel, Mary
 Lambe, Bazil Royse, Mary
 Styart, William Lamball, Sarah
 Penifather, John Moreton, Sarah
 10 Dodd, John Webb, Elizabeth
 11 Staunton, Abraham Gregory, Eliz.
 13 Pride, Joseph Pierce, Mary
 14 Apps, Stephen Brian, Joanna
 17 Taylor, John Poole, Judith
 Barnes, Thomas Crosse, Elizabeth
 Bateman, Stephen Hill, Elizabeth
 19 Benson, William Rowley, Mary
 21 *Peter, Renatus Ellis, Hannah
 Smith, Robert Vaughan,
 Eleanor
 23 Borne, Henry Gibbs, Mary
 Taylor, Richard Wallice, Eliz.
 24 Laurence, Robert Hawes, Eliz.
 25 Kimbur, Francis Read, Margaret
 26 *Collyer [Colyer], Wall, Katherine
 William
 27 Lowder, Walter Grey, Anne
 28 Poullgreene, Bartley [alias
 Humphry Bartlett], Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1686.

- 2 *Wawen, Jarvis Linkenhalt, Margt.
 *Lamplugh, Thos. Boham, Mary
 6 *Scamler, Robert Rayner, Eliz.
 Bowden, East Simons, Ellen
 7 Haynes, James Hinde, Sarah
 Bradshawe, James Randolph, Jane
 8 Dawson, Humphrey Ashford, Amy
 9 *Hayward, James Whitton, Kath.

- 10 Cutlove, William and Adderley, Ruth
 11 *Turvill, Henry Owen, Frances
 Roberts, Joseph Harris, Hannah
 13 Gunter, William Ogdon, Mary
 Gould, John Hiller, Ellenor
 14 Hankinson, John Thomas, Judith
 Redding, John Muston, Rebecca
 16 *Ainge, Samuel Parsons, Susanna
 Halford, John Edden, Hester
 18 Smith, John Jenkins, Bridgett
 20 Stringer, Francis Pratt, Hannah
 Mosley, Nicholas Thompson, Eliz.
 21 Maudet, Peter Mayne, Emer-
 entia
 22 Doughtey, Samuel Webb, Dorcas
 24 Colecock, Thomas Martin, Sarah
 Closterman, John Ramsey, Hannah
 25 *Drake, Humphry Whistler, Eliza-
 [Junior] beth
 27 Sheffield, Thomas King, Mary
 28 Jackson, Thomas Gray, Susanna
 Collingwood, Edw. Grey, Mary
 Barlow, Edward Baldwin, Ellenor
 *Chute, Edward Tracey, Katherine
 30 James, Philip Poole, Susanna
 Lock, Clement Allen, Alice
 *Hene, Corbett Beckford, Lady
 Mary

OCTOBER, 1686.

- 1 Perkins, John Gaunt, Sarah
 2 Donnington, Wm. Bromerick, Eliz.
 *Bent, William Sawbridge, Eliz.
 4 Russell, William Ellis, Mary
 *Pigott, John Crew, Elizabeth
 Clancy, John Jackson, Eliz.
 5 Hallam, Henry Reeves, Sarah
 6 Fletcher, Thomas Croucher, Anne
 7 Gilbert, Ephraim Packwood, Mary
 Cornhill, Thomas Gibbs, Hester
 Watson, Arthur Bradicke, Anne
 Fookes, John Rawliston, Mary
 Hamilton, George King, Martha
 9 Lambe, Christopher Greengrace, Grace
 Murrey, James Kenningham,
 Mary
 11 Geaise, William Hardman, Mary
 Moodey, John Hills, Frances
 12 Blake, John Cooper, Jane
 Royse, Abel Bennett, Eliz.
 13 Bushell, John Cochet, Margaret
 Manning, Edward Robberts, Anne
 Skinner, William Parker, Frances
 Goulston, John Clarke, Jane
 14 Herbert, Robert Craven, Elizabeth
 Webster, Thomas Finch, Elizabeth
 16 Dellitters, Jacob Juyce, Ellen
 Taylor, Peter Lynn, Sarah
 *Lancaster, William Fortrye, Hester
 [Matthew]

OCTOBER, 1686-7.

- 18 Bowcher, Ben. *and* Mann, Elizabeth
 19 Bowde, Adlord Smart, Mary
 Marsh, John Merry, Susanna
 20 *Baxter, Daniel Ashfield, Lydia
 23 *Foote, Samuel Danvers, Eliz.
 25 Brock, William Moate, Eliz.
 26 Kempe, Roger Flight, Mary
 27 Bancks, Christopher Newham, Anna
 Maria
 28 Westover, John Worrell, Alice
 Lloyd, James Godner, Martha
 30 Denham, John Daveney, Eliz.
 *Willoughby, Wm. Pitt, Susanna

NOVEMBER, 1686.

- 1 Bernard, Peter Lenasseur, Anne
 Rene
 2 Eling, Thomas Sumpter, Mary
 Hazell, Thomas Dennett, Eliz.
 3 Holland, Ferdinando Salmon, Hannah
 Brooke, John Lowen, Jane
 *Christmas, Robert Folkes, Mary
 Winder, William Seymour, Martha
 4 Rothwell, Nicholas Hadley, Judith
 5 Hussey, Deering Handfield, Eliz.
 Dancer, William Bennett, Margaret
 6 Munster, George Packer, Elizabeth
 8 *Hurdisty [Hardisty], Scutt, Martha
 Robert
 Fawson, John Wadley, Mary
 9 White, Thomas Starkey, Mary
 *Twisleton, John Hammond,
 Susanna
 10 Filoll, Anthony Tarver, Mary
 13 Tooke, Edmond Belbin, Martha
 15 Hooper, Philip Hooper, Eliz.
 Du Casse, Joseph Maney, Mary
 16 Halsey, John Saunders, Mary
 17 Pratt, John Bickle, Jane
 Boyde, Andrew Smith, Agnes
 Cranfield, Henry Brian, Mary
 18 Tate, William Freeman, Eliz.
 19 Hubbard, William Smith, Hannah
 *Hetherington, Wm. Hardyman, Kath.
 Richardson, John Bolte, Deborah
 20 *Vicars [Rev.], Sam. Rickard, Sarah
 *Clay, Daniel Izodd, Sarah
 Jackson, James Tompson, Ellen
 *Haslewood, Robert Meriton, Anne
 22 Goulton, James Baynes, Hester
 23 Cason, Charles Mason, Mary
 *Curtis [Curteis], Drayton, Kathe-
 John [Jun.] rine
 24 Hubert, Thomas Reynor, Mary
 25 Edwards, Edward Spencer, Eliz.
 26 Vinicombe, Richard Reeves, Mary
 27 Robinson, Thomas Tokefield, Hester
 Crumpe, Samuel Shallcrosse, Mary

- 29 Bell, John *and* Staynesby, Anne
 30 Blackbourne, Edwd. Westcombe, Eliz.
 Smith, John Ashley, Eliz.
 *L'Estrange, Sir Woodhouse, Anne
 Nicholas [Bart.]

DECEMBER, 1686.

- 1 Ogdin, Richard Martyn, Anne
 4 Tomkins, Edward Fox, Eve
 Lorkin, Samuel Powers, Sarah
 *Disney, Gervas Wright, Mary
 6 Jennings, Thomas Harding, Margt.
 *Ince [Juice,] John Hinton, Sarah
 7 Allen, Roger Threder, Mary
 8 *White, Samuel Cooke, Anne
 Wingfield, Thomas Wingfield, Kath.
 9 Bishopp, Joseph Bold, Dorothy
 *Tooley, John Hanbury, Ara-
 bella Maria
 10 Haynes, Samuel Dinyon, Anne
 11 *Weedon, Cavendish Jackson, Eliz.
 Savage, Charles Marshall, Ellen
 13 Merritt, Charles Hillar, Martha
 14 Gilbert, William Boulton, Eliz.
 15 Thornehill, Jeremiah Fox, Elizabeth
 Godfrey, Thomas Martyn, Mary
 17 Sherwood, Samson Parke, Jane
 18 *Sherrard [Sherard], Gardner, Mercy
 Bennett
 *Gough, John Ridgeway, Eliz.
 Wright, William Young, Mary
 20 Chandler, Michael Ellis, Isabella
 Newington, Robert Dempster, Eliz.
 21 *Hoby, John Hoby, Elizabeth
 Legh, Peter Legh, Frances
 *Bancks, William Legh, Lettice
 22 Shrimpton, William Glendining, Margt.
 Hall, Fetherstone Collins, Elizabeth
 Foot, Robert Short, Elizabeth
 *Mosse [Rev.], Robt. Scoresby, Anne
 23 Tuckwell, Francis Clarke, Elizabeth
 Rudge, Thomas Hernshaw, Mart'a
 24 Sparke, James Gilman, Elizabeth
 Capell, Kyrle Davis, Mary
 28 Norcott, Edward Hooke, Mary
 Ledbeeter, John Kirby, Anne
 Broxholme, Thomas Tompson, Reb.
 29 Blanckley, John Hardwick, Alice
 Harris, John Beame, Bridgett
 30 Clenell, Alexander Barnes, Dorothy
 Furner, James Nicholls, Mary

JANUARY, 1686-7.

- 1 *Staggins, Charles Brugnie, Mary
 3 Winton, Francis Morris, Frances
 Burges, Samuel Bellars, Elizabeth
 4 Browne, John Buddin, Mary
 Jacob, Joseph Hunt, Mary
 Jefferys, William Sands, Honor
 5 Stevens, Joseph Slade, Dorothy

JANUARY, 1686-7.

- 6 Lee, Daniel and Farr, Mary
 8*Wilkes, John Gerrard, Mary
 Grace, Edward Humfrey, Eliz.
 10 Browne, John Kates, Sarah
 *Tate, John Bacon, Dame
 [Scrij.-at-law] Elizabeth
 11 Burnett, William Clarke, Joanna
 *Bosville, Thomas Trinder, Elizabeth
 Fanting, John Scott, Jane
 Usher, William Ogle, Elizabeth
 12 Winch, Solomon Aberly, Elizabeth
 Hope, Joseph Hill, Elizabeth
 *Hatchett, Thomas Lippyatt, Eliz.
 Extell, John Mountague, Han.
 Jones, James Prosser, Kath.
 Puller, Jonathan Farwell, Margaret
 13 *Richardson, Jerom Leming, Eliz.
 14 Lodgingham, Dan. Butteridge, Eliz.
 15 Wayland, William Winchester, Mary
 Gandons, Gerome Darnell, Dorothy
 17 Martin, John Paine, Elizabeth
 Hooper, Richard Hussey, Mary
 18 Anderton, Philip Wratten, Eliz.
 Stevenson, James Hussey, Mary
 19 *Christmas, Henry Gainsford, Eliz.
 *Harris, Barthol. Wake, Eliz.
 21 Ford, Thomas Merritt, Frances
 Tudman, James Timewell, Eliz.
 Dent, William Horsey, Sarah
 22 *Dowdin, Robert Brewster, Eliz.
 White, William Jenkenson, Eliz.
 *Casewell, George Billinsley [Billingsley], Barbara
 Tawke, John West, Anna
 24 Lambe, Adam Pone, Elizabeth
 Blandford, John Reeve, Elizabeth
 25 Baldwick, William Edwards, Mary
 Battin, Richard Wood, Ellenor
 Tifford, Thomas Norman, Eliz.
 26 Greathead, John Boote, Margaret
 *Beverley [Rev.], Browning, Sarah
 Robert
 Parker, Nicholas Chappell, Eliz.
 Pritchard, Samuel Philipps, Sarah
 Calliham, Dennis Baker, Elizabeth
 27 Howard, James Messures, Margt.
 Warner, Richard Sturges, Anne
 Staunton, William Loades, Sarah
 Cantrell, Thomas Gatton, Sarah
 28 Midgley, Richard Goose, Rachel
 Swift, John Bennett, Eliz.
 Ogborne, William Short, Elizabeth
 Worrall, Thomas Smart, Katherine
 Harris, Thomas Hallstead, Anne
 29 *Filmer, Edward Clinkard, Archibella
 [Dr. of Laws]
 31 Perkins, Henry Trowbridge, Anne
 Eteridge, Nicholas Wilson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1686-7.

- 1 Burden, George and Folkingham, Mary
 Davis, Edward Cobur, Elizabeth
 Ketcher, Bartol. Ogle, Elizabeth
 Knight, John Horner, Penelope
 Lillie, Philip Bussy, Anne
 Bird, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
 Oakey, John Holland, Anne
 2 Nash, Samuel Clayton, Sarah
 Coles, Henry Bracey, Spencer
 *Barnardiston, John Horsey, Grace
 Mounck, Henry Arrowsmith, Jane
 3 Dingley, Robert Bennett, Mary
 *Amherst, Jeffery Amherst, Dorothy
 4 Rushbury, James Meeke, Elizabeth
 5 Crosse, John Yorke, Sarah
 *Norwood, William Hamond, Eliz.
 Blewitt, George Miller, Mary
 Wayte, William Skeat, Mary
 7 *Woolley, John Honeywood, Mary
 Holloway, Richard Wood, Margaret
 Beman, Richard Minstrill, Margt.
 Lacey, Robert Bushell, Sarah
 Liver, Daniel Whittingham, Anne
 Wakefield, William Rothwell, Kath.
 Anderson, William Best, Jane
 8 Dickinson, Luke Farrwell, Margt.
 Coopes, Thomas Calle, Joane
 Huddleston, Richard Watson, Mary
 Styles, William Cooper, Hannah
 9 Griffith, John Gawtrely, Eliz.
 Eddings, Robert Greenaway, Susanna
 Kirkland, Christoph. Porter, Anne
 11 *Hesketh [Rev.], Pillet, Mary
 Henry
 Newell, Peter Miles, Anne
 12 Dyke, Robert Sandes, Dorothy
 16 Baker, John Harris, Isabell
 18 Wettenhall, Lewis Wilde, Hannah
 Taylor, Edward Newton, Anne
 23 Avery, Thomas Hodgskins, Mary
 24 Butler, Nathan Gainsford, Anne
 Cotton, Benjamin Mort, Anne
 26 Metcalfe, Joshua Howes, Charity
 28 *Rich, Ellis [Elias] Knight, Sarah
 *Ker, John Cochran, Grizell
 Gostwick, Thomas Phillips, Dorothy

MARCH, 1686-7.

- 1 Hall, Robert Stewart, Christian
 Cutler, Knap King, Martha
 2 Leigh, Urian Dudley, Judith
 3 Fillmore, John Wells, Mary
 4 Hubbard, James Preston, Hannah
 *Carpenter, John Brome, Deborah

MARCH, 1686-7.

- 7 Newland, John and Mackarnell, Deb.
 Gamble, William Morin, Elizabeth
 Ward, John Harryman, Eliz.
 9* Tonstall, Barnabas Forster, Kath.
 Killock, William Faulknor, Kath.
 Haddock, Robert De Lillars, Mag-
 dalen
 10 Ratcliff, John Williams, Anna
 12 Nickolls, William Webley, Joane
 Holmes, John Twyne, Hannah
 16 Whetcroft, George Jordin, Susanna
 19 Hunton, William Fletcher, Hannah
 Walsh, William Trinder, Eliz.
 Buck, William Strilley, Eliz.
 22 Bates, Richard Ram, Catherine
 Rickards, Thomas Palmer, Phoebe
 Crossley, Leonard Berriston, Judith
 Noble, Nathaniel Clisby, Anne
 23 Pottinger, George Taylor, Jane
 Cucksey, John Parsons, Eliz.
 Mathews, Thomas Hellow, Mary
 Drake, John Beeston, Mary
 24 Farmer, Thomas Woodward, Anna

MARCH, 1687.

- 26 Berrington, Urian Cawley, Anne
 Pomfrey, Benjamin Lane, Elizabeth
 Fry, Thomas Mugford, Eliz.
 Whitfield, Charles Herbert, Hannah
 Whetman, John Booth, Katherine
 Mynors, George Campion, Eliz.
 Davies, Thomas Norton, Elizabeth
 * Raymond, Sir Jem- Browne, Eliz.
 mettt [Knt.]
 28 Francis, William Bradley, Rose
 Hunt, John Ives, Anne
 Ramsey, Thomas Jolley, Mary
 Moore, Samuel Underhill, Jane
 Howell, Thomas Holland, Sarah
 Watkins, Joseph Foreshaw, Kath.
 Rumbelow, James Shepherd, Anne
 Merrill, Richard Culcupp, Ellinor
 Sawyer, William Thorne, Eliz.
 Dun, John Warner, Mary
 Curtis, John Beauchamp, Eliz.
 29 Ellis, Thomas More, Sarah
 Dally, John Sturt, Dorothy
 30 Swift, William Colvert, Mary
 Quantock, Henry Greenhill, Anne
 * Vernon, Edward Butler, Mary
 [31]* Skeele, Thomas Judd, Elizabeth
 Wright, Joseph Crofts, Mary
 Burton, John Rose, Mary
 Bromley, Edward Packer, Dorothy

APRIL, 1687.

- 2 Alaman, Samuel Gangrave, Debor.
 Lucas, William Rowing, Prud.

- 2 Sparkes, Thos. and Moynes, Frances
 4 Cosyns, John Warburton, Mary
 Weigham, Richard Myers, Sarah
 5 Eyles, John Holmes, Bridgett
 Garrett, William Merritt, Margaret
 Thomas, William Williams, Joanna
 6 Timbrell, Thomas Foot, Jane
 * Guy, Samuel Lord, Lydia
 Mitchell, John Brockett, Mary
 * Acton, John Cutts, Margaret
 Clarke, Francis Usher, Agnes
 7 Ramband, Isaac Berry, Mary
 8 Bletsoe, James Cox, Arelia
 Chexfield, Richard Briggs, Mary
 Balls, Peter Taylor, Alice
 Gingell, Thomas Vissard, Anne
 9 Keys, Henry Spooner, Eliz.
 Palmer, Henry Denwood, Eliz.
 Towill, Richard Twine, Elizabeth
 Allyn, Samuel Andrews, Eliz.
 11 * Thorne, Gabriel Huitson, Anne
 Wightwick, Thos. Wemborne, Han.
 Simes, James Hell, Barbara
 12 Portland, John Butler, Elizabeth
 Cotton, Robert Smith, Anne
 Worrell, John Shirloe, Elizabeth
 13 * Rumbold, Edward Villiers [Hon.]
 Anne
 Barrett, George Cantrill, Mary
 14 Osmond, William Bird, Mary
 Sands, Peter Toone, Mary
 15 Yarwood, John Croker, Jane
 Bosworth, John Barnard, Anne
 Gidon, Chas. Rele Commins, Eliz.
 19 Tovey, Thomas Hackett, Eliz.
 Stokes, Philip Hodges, Eme
 20 * Eades, William Swan, Sarah
 * Lamplugh [Rev.] Durant, Elizabeth
 William
 Haugh, James Webster, Eliz.
 21 Norris, Nathaniel Thawyt, Joyce
 22 Warren, Henry Smith, Eleanor
 23 Hawkins, William Harding, Anne
 Pollington, Alex. Mason, Mary
 25 Herbert, John Prior, Anne
 Rich, James Cooke, Elizabeth
 26 Middleton, Thomas Sherman, Eliz.
 Pegler, Thomas Morgan, Eliz.
 28 Heyden, James Purdinn, Mary
 Mills, John Haswell, Eliz.
 Barcocke, Samuel Tonks, Eleanor
 30 Devonshire, William Cowdrey, Mary
 * Ridgley, John Pinkney, Kath.

MAY, 1687.

- 2 Cowpe, Millington Wood, Alice
 3 Smith, John Crawley, Anna
 Graitrix, John Golston, Sarah
 4 Gwilliam, Thomas Glover, Hannah

MAY, 1687.

- 4 Delafield, Theop. and Whelpley, Susan'a
 5 *Snow, Jonathan Hatcher, Anne
 Gorstelow
 *Rowe, John Courtenay, Jane
 6 Weale, William Wale, Elizabeth
 Stillman, Anthony Foresight, Anne
 7 *Manwaring [Main- Atkinson, Kath.
 waring], John
 Schuht, Mathew Benskin, Meliora
 9 Williams, William Walker, Alice
 Ditchfield, John Alcock, Elizabeth
 *Firby, John Drage, Lettice
 Jenkinson, William Crofts, Jane
 Button, Simon Coster, Sarah
 Clarke, John Joyce, Mary
 Purdum, John Man, Elizabeth
 Garmson, John Rogers, Mary
 Bingham, George Silvester, Mary
 Langford, Robert Haycock, Eliz.
 10 Middleton, Henry Starkey, Anne (a)
 Woolston, James Fossett, Anne
 Field, John Poole, Elizabeth
 Parrett, William Lock, Elizabeth
 11 Greenwood, Walter Harris, Anne
 Turner, George Day, Mary
 Newbery, John Storey, Anne
 May, Thomas Smith, Rebecca
 12 *Haynes, John Sclater, Dorothy
 *Ellis, John Sutton, Elizabeth
 Reynardson, Joseph Coppin, Anne
 Jacob, John Seer, Martha
 Feerby, Leonard Bristow, Cath.
 13 Slow, Jeremiah Nash, Anne
 Parker, John Ashton, Elizabeth
 14 Griffith, John Whitegift, Anne
 Worgan, John Hubbart, Eliz.
 Bridges, Downton Hull, Sarah
 Baker, Thomas Runnington, Anne
 16 Bampton, Jeffery Batchelor, Sarah
 Bayly, William Foster, Sarah
 Course, Henry Mountague, Mary
 17 Willis, Henry Gardner, Susanna
 19 *Killegrew, Charles Bokenham,
 Jemima
 21 Brihon, Owen Shott, Martha
 Taisdell, Thomas Miniott, Hannah
 Short, Robert Ham, Mary
 23 Clay, Richard Taylor, Anne
 24 Vincent, John Stevens, Eliz.
 Alldworth, Richard Stevens, Anne
 25 Whitelocke, Stephen Leech, Hester
 Burton, Henry Beck, Elizabeth
 Awnsham, Nicholas Heron, Sarah
 26 Hartshorne, Thomas Bowton, Lydia

(a) Married, 16th inst., at St. Dionis Back-church. See Pink's *Middleton family* in the *Chester Courant*, 1891.

- 26 Geare, George and Prime, Elizabeth
 27 *Allington[Alington], Lunn, Mary
 Giles
 *Nisbett, Philip Biddulph, Anne
 28 Loveley, Robert Bezant, Susanna
 Chappington, Hugh Crayker, Elleonor
 Lambert, Edward Preston, Mary
 30 Hooker, John Terry, Martha
 Edwards, John Jenks, Anne
 31 Powell, Robert Bridgell, Mary
 *Dyer, William Hooke, Anne
 Pollett, Alexander Pennington, Joane

JUNE, 1687.

- 1 Lane, Jonathan Bass, Margaret
 2 Beard, John Darley, Elizabeth
 3 Palmer, Richard Jones, Mary
 4 Bagwell, John Long, Mary
 Ireland, Thomas Whetney, Jane
 Perkin, William Young, Alice
 Parsons, Henry Howard, Hester
 Hill, John Crisp, Grace
 7 Heywood, Joseph Brownswood,
 Dorothy
 8 *Howson, Thomas Carpenter, Anne
 Pentalin, Joseph Merritt, Susanna
 Snowden, John Marshall, Jane
 9 Fogg, David Skipwith, Frances
 Forsyeth, Thomas Ellis, Elizabeth
 Silvester, David Overton, Eliz.
 10 *Adams, William Russell, Rebecca
 11 Wilcox, William Peacock, Anne
 Mason, Nathaniel Chickley, Eliz.
 Millington, Arthur Knewstub, Ellen
 Horsley, John Downton, Eliz.
 Martin, Thomas Corderoy, Sarah
 *Siderfin, Robert Wittewrong,
 Anne
 14 Lapley, John Cowde, Mary
 15 *Clarke, Jarvis Grey, Mary
 Stewart, William Abram, Elizabeth
 16 Creswell, John Russell, Elizabeth
 17 Curtis, Valentine Pope, Adria
 Gurle, William Whitwell, Sarah
 18 Grinsted, William Fuller, Anne
 20 Sam, John Greene, Tabitha
 Boreman, Henry Wilmot, Sarah
 21 Schoppens, John Gibbs, Mary
 Riley, William Wicker, Elizabeth
 22 Fry, Timothy Clarke, Katherine
 Evans, Thomas Bradshaw, Mary
 *Wright, William Finch, Dorothy
 Toft, Ralph Thompson, Mary
 23 Grey, Christopher Baker, Elizabeth
 Gould, George Reeves, Eliz.
 Powell, William Lozell, Isabell
 24 Goodcheap, Robert Paddison, Mary
 25 Merrick, John Bonnings, Mary
 *Parry, Simon Caplin, Anne

JUNE, 1687.

- 27 *Pierrepont, and Fielding, Dame
Hon'ble Evelyn Mary
Clemetson, John Williamson, Eliz.
28 *Heyman, Henry Balam, Alice
St. Jan Knight, Isaac Collins, Elizabeth
*Langley, John Arnold, Margaret
Sherbrooke, Wm. Arnold, Magdalen
Ray, William Shipery, Kath.
29 Stubbs, William Churchill, Mary
Clay, John Cropwell, Mary
Reynolds, Stephen Biggin, Judith

JULY, 1687.

- 2 Shenton, Samuel Clement, Sarah
4 *Causton, Peter Hayes, Rebecca
[Junior]
Cutler, Andrew Wilson, Elizabeth
6 Prescott, Peter Boggess, Isabell
*Unwin, Mathias Barron Elizabeth
Baker, John Savage, Sarah
[7 *Hedges, William Searle, Anne] (a)
8 Browne, Edward Redding, Mary
Pullen, William Vitall, Mary
9 Harris, John Hawes, Elizabeth
Turner, Henry Prince, Anne
Barwell, Jonathan Hopgood, Jane
Bradford, Edward Denham, Eliz.
13 Wingreene, George Middleton, Edith
*Lewes, Thomas Andrewes, Anne
Heard, Richard Peirce, Hester
14 Kidder, John Husband, Mary
Shaw, William Henshaw, Hester
15 Cox, Timothy Kirby, Mary
18 Altham, James Tinker, Mary
20 Venables, Stephen Higgins, Eliz.
Grice, Richard Goff, Judith
Jones, Thomas Wonday, Anne
Ward, William Steere, Elizabeth
21 Ingram, Thomas Steele, Mary
22 Wilcox, William Taylor, Elizabeth
25 Galand, Lewis Burian, Rachel
Anthony
Ware, Charles Goodwin, Joane
26 Aylworth, William Southwood, Anne
27 Garraway, James Rutton, Sarah
Chadwell, John Chalfe, Elizabeth
28 Platt, Bartholomew Cheyney, Mary
29 Hurrey, Henry Flight, Dorothy
Wilkin, Thomas Fryer, Joane
30 Haddon, William Reeve, Margaret

AUGUST, 1687.

- 1 Peterson, James Clarke, Susanna
2 Pratt, John Curtis, Elizabeth

(a) "This allegation out of place at the end of vol. xii." [Note by Col. Chester.] It is misplaced with three others between August and September 1688. (See page 106.)

- 2 Crake, Michael and Harrison, Kath.
3 Phillippis, Edward Capell, Anne
Thodee, Alexander Browne, Barbara
5 Dewing, Daniel Brandon, Priscilla
6 Jordon, John Slade, Anne
Bryan, Jacob Withers, Hester
Hardey, James Honor, Anna
Sophia
8 Vine, Abraham Newington,
Susanna
Bacon, Henry Wilde, Frances
9 Holme, Edward Foot, Elizabeth
11 Hester, Benjamin Warner, Mary
12 Turvile, Edward Mason, Elizabeth
Jones, Edward Lake, Mary
13 Trott, Samuel Wilkin, Julian
Walker, Isaac Pawlin, Marvilla
Doble, Henry Granger, Sarah
*Attlee, William Bonfoy, Elizabeth
Harris, Arthur Thrusby, Anne
15 Fison, Walter Allison, Anne
16 Fell, Reginald Newman, Mary
Taylor, Richard Taylor, Margaret
Whicheloe, Richard Simmons, Kath.
17 Fountain, Joseph Edgerley, Susan
Sewell, Samuel Locke, Anne
Elvey, Richard Winington, Eliz.
18 Glanville, George Delamaine, Eliz.
19 Arnold, Thomas Shaftoe, Cath.
Newton, Timothy Stephens,
Patience
Penny, Richard Robinson, Isabell
20 Fagg, Charles Hiland, Mary
Hull, Robert Gardner,
Magdalen
22 Whethersby, John Harrington, Eliz.
24 Trippuck, Ralph Cowley, Martha
25 Jordan, Thomas Marshall, Eliz.
Hoswell, Thomas Duck, Elizabeth
Wilde, Samuel Evans, Sarah
30 Bellamy, Robert Tough, Elizabeth
Lock, William Johnson, Margt.
31 Archer, John Lake, Elizabeth
Prince, Nathaniel Muffett, Elizabeth
Williams, Mathew Pixley, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1687.

- 1 Ford, Edward Sturt, Isabell
Wraight, Jacob Relfe, Bridgett
2 Terrill, Thomas Botthen, Susanna
5 Wrench, Thomas White, Ellenor
*Taylor [Rev.] George Bacon, Anne
Pocklington, Wm. Pykarell, Eliz.
6 Stephens, Robert Cave, Sarah
7 Blind, John Kittle, Elizabeth
8 Beaumont, Wm. Tay, Jane
9 Powell, Mathew Greenhalgt, Alice
Dyke, Robert Thurston, Mary
Cathens, Joseph Walker, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1687.

- 10 Devall, Robert *and* Beckingham, Mary
- 12 Townsend, Luke Jefferys, Anne
*Rycroft, Mathew Ayloft, Elizabeth
- 13 Muston, Charles Muston, Alice
Staninnott, Richard Higgins, Jane
Stone, Thomas Bywater, Eliz.
- 14 Butler, Bartholomew Wright, Deborah
Banck, Thomas Crosse, Anne
Muckley, Christo. Saphire, Eliz.
- 15 Williamson, James Vine, Elizabeth
Taylour, Christo. Weele, Margaret
- 17 Walter, Thomas Freek, Margaret
*Cary, William Spilsbury, Sarah
*Blomberg, Lord Sheeres, Dame
Charles [Baron Blomberg in Prussia] Elizabeth
- 19* Harvey [Rev.], Wm. Goodwyn, Margt.
Purser, James Webb, Dorothy
*Kettleby, Arthur Vincent, Elizabeth
Wake, Thomas Sherman, Eliz.
- 20 Howard, Edward Adney, Winifred
Gordon, William King, Hester
Parsons, Robert Langham, Sarah
Simpson, Robert Palmer, Sarah
- 21 Simpson, Robert Palmer, Sarah
- 24 Lambe, Philip Willmore, Eliz.
Williams, Edward Ward, Mary
*Apsley, Sir Peter Fortrey, Kath.
Unsworth, Ferdinando Pissey, Elizabeth
- Rammage, Thomas Charnock, Ellinor
- 26 Norton, William Levitt, Mary
Stanley, Nicholas Pont, Elizabeth
27 Warren, Thomas Woodman, Eliz.
Welsteed, Stephen Biss, Katherine
Parsfield, Samuel Fletcher, Mary
- 28 Malyn, William Defour, Katherine
Harrison, Richard Bradshaw, Mary
Wakelyn, Samuel Wheeler, Anne
Burr, Edward West, Mary
- 29* Norfolk, Francis Moore, Jane
King, Richard Monck, Elizabeth
- 30 Stanton, John Ward, Mary
Wilford, Thomas Redhead, Eliz.
Wotton, Mathew Penny, Jane
Snell, Lawrence Baker, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1687.

- 4 Johnson, James Mathews, Anne
Lane, Thomas Pinneger, Sus'nah
Yalden, Richard Paine, Elizabeth
Williams, John Austin, Sarah
Mawditt, Sydenham Chichester, Mart'a
- 5 Bush, Thomas Norkett, Mary
Gooddiar, Charles Dixon, Penelope
Knowles, William Newton, Alice
- 6 Miller, Franklyn Forster, Jane

- 6 Mussell, George *and* Burges, Elizabeth
- 10 Salthouse, Henry Deering, Martha
Rhodes, Henry Man, Priscilla
Jervas, Roger Gilbert, Eliz.
Harris, John Keep, Mary
Roberts, John Bent, Alice
Piggott, Roger Martin, Jane
- 11 Higham, Richard Battersby, Eliz.
Lloyd, Richard Duffin, Prudence
Walker, Hannah
- 12 Bryan, John Stevenson, Mary
Bullingham, Nich. Blundell, Sus'nah
Salter, David Plumer, Theophila
Barlow, Richard Elliott, Rachel
- 13 Terry, Robert Barnes, Margaret
- 14 Fry, John Coates, Mary
- 15 Clarke, Daniel Bell, Anne
Snapes, Simon Edmeades, Eliz.
Boone, Charles Church, Hannah
- 17 Jarvis, Nathaniel Saunders, Hann'h
- 22 Holyoake, Thomas Enstone, Esther
Hallett, Stephen Ellyard, Mary
- 25 Austen, Thomas Rudyerd, Hann'h
*Nairne, David Stacey, Mary
Hayne, Thomas Chapman, Eliz.
- 27 Batson, Robert Hall, Susannah
Comber, William Morfew, Margaret
Hillyar, Richard Heath, Mary *1752*
*Williams, William Chancey, Martha
- 27* Forester, James Loyall, Mary
- 28 Thorp, William Baskerville, Margaret
*Bentley, John
- Waite, Robert Grunwing, Sarah
- 29 Davis, John Robinson, Mary
Cooper, John Smith, Margaret

NOVEMBER, 1687.

- 1 Foster, William Gregory, Mary
Castleman, Charles Glasbrooke, Kath.
- 2 Wilson, John Hinks, Mary
Herring, William Webb, Mary
- 3 Cole, Charles Palmer, Joane
- 4 Tremlyn, Thomas Child, Cecilia
Cox, John Hopkins, Mary
- 6 Byworth, James Hutson, Anne
- 7 Gibbs, Thomas Good, Sarah
Otgar, Abraham Pigg, Mary
Myners, Williams Myners, Kath.
Carpender, Thomas Vanbarger, Han.
- 8 Martin, Cuthbert Tuck, Elizabeth
- 9 Jones, Richard Dowglass, Eliz. *1752*
Storey, Robert Belton, Anne
- Mascall, Stephen Arnold, Elizabeth
- 10 Lord, John Jaggard, Thomas
May, William Kendrick, Kath.
- 12 Mills, John Goare, Mary
*Brodnax, Robert Tulley, Sarah
- 14* Bennet, John Tayler, Anna
Swift, William Loft, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1687.

- 14 Catchmay, Geo. and Astill, Joyce
Fuller, Samuel Whiting, Judith
- 15 Sheringham, John Agar, Susannah
Wavell, John Hurst, Phœbe
*Warter, John Worrell, Jane
- 16 Knight, John Harding, Alice
- 17 Inglewood, William Wallis, Margaret
- 18 Hall, William Fuller, Sarah
- 19 Sill, Wellesborne Constant, Anne
Ridout, Simon Wright, Eliz.
- 21 Leyson, Thomas Hunt, Susannah
Lysons, John Webb, Hester
- Saxton, Daniel Taylor, Elizabeth
- 22 Lewis, William Barrett, Sarah
Cox, Edward Griffith, Mary
Austin, Nicholas White, Anne
- 23 Somerfield, William Bawney, Eliz.
Dowglass, Robert Taylor, Elizabeth
Yeanos, John Chapman, Ellenor
King, James Wass, Edith
- 24 Goodwin, William Deaves, Mary
Beere, Thomas Stedman, Mary
Martin, Edward Wells, Martha
*Egerton, Joseph Larkin, Frances
Nicoll, John Bembridge, Eliz.
- 25 Jarvis, Francis Hall, Mary
- 26 Bulkeley, Robert Moore, Frances
- 28 Cox, Samuel Dixon, Mary
- 30 Fizer, Benjamin Snaith, Frances
*Hackett, Nicholas Middleton, Eliz.
[Nicolls]

DECEMBER, 1687.

- 5 Clayton, Edward King, Mary
Rigby, Richard Hill, Jane
Say, Edward Martyn, Eliz.
- 6 Newton, William Rookes, Frances
*Gaines, Oliver Wallis, Hannah
- 7 Manwaring, Richd. Howe, Rebecca
Nightingale, Thos. Downes, Anne
- 8 Smith, William Atwell, Elizabeth
Holmes, Christoph. Lake, Eliz.
- 9 Sidbotham, Robert Wray, Mary
- 10 Abbutt, Thomas Linton, Elizabeth
Taylor, Philip Jones, Jane
Robinson, Thomas Light, Elizabeth
Rumsey, John Wood, Myram
- 12 *Harrison, John Glyn, Anne
*Audley, John Frampton, Eliz.
- 13 Tills, Richard Viall, Susannah
- 14 Nelson, Thomas Rice, Anne
*Chetwood, Knightley Andrews, Anne
Paveley, Abraham Pestle, Katherine
Lowth, Richard Browne, Rachel
*Joliff [Jollyffe], Joliff [Jollyffe],
Benjamin Mary
- 15 Lucas, John Ayres, Anne

- 16 *Cole, Harry and Waldon, [Wal-
dow], Mary
- 17 *Southworth, Sam. Segar, Katherine
Bruen, Joseph Hirst, Mary
- 19 Lowe, Timothy Ingham, Eliz.
- 20 Morse, William Chamberlaine,
Elizabeth
- 22 Smith, Henry Bartlett, Barbara
Thompson, Ralph Haley, Elizabeth
Puxtey, Nicholas Monke, Anne
- 23 Baker, Henry Humphreys,
Martha
- 24 Lucas, John Bennington,
Frances
- 26 Curtis, John Pick, Elizabeth
- *Campbell, John Greene, Mary
- 27 Marshall, Simon Cole, Frances
- 28 Haddon, Thomas Carpenter, Elean'r
Wrighter, Clement Mascall, Anne
- 29 Richardson, John Bennington, Alice
*Lowther, William Rawlinson, Eliz.
Benning, Henry Willis, Mary
- 31 Trigge, Charles Swezland, Mary

JANUARY, 1687-8.

- 2 Carter, James Hodges, Mary
- 3 Saltwell, William Radaway, Ursula
- 4 Rainesford, Edward Merrey, Mary
- 7 Crispin, Arthur Collins, Elizabeth
Hoskins, John Hyde, Elizabeth
- 9 Stockdale, George Mason, Susannah
- 11 Cooke, Thomas Cosens, Elizabeth
- 12 Bowtell, Francis Thorne, Sarah
- 13 Spokes, Peter Young, Jane
- 14 Connop, William Dibben, Jane
Crosby, John Cockerell, Eliz.
- Harrington, John Pearson, Mary
- 16 Walton, Edmond Wells, Sarah
Capps, Robert Knight, Elizabeth
Devereux, Walter Marshall, Frances
- 18 Spencer, Rice Crux, Katherine
- 19 Dobson, Edward Brathwaite, Fran.
- 21 Champion, Stephen Arlich, Elizabeth
Ratliffe, William Aston, Elizabeth
- 23 Mosse, Thomas Newton, Sarah
Lidginham, John Cock, Jane
Howes, Charles Benning, Mary
- 24 Hankin, Henry Traver, Dorothy
- 25 Tompkins, Edward Heaton, Elizabeth
- 27 *Sweet, Benjamin Markham, Dame
Anne [Amye]
- 28 Floyd, Thomas Taylor, Frances
Eardley, John Law, Susannah
- 30 *Seaton, Samuel Pearson, Anne
- 31 Ashenhirst, Thomas Talbott, Margaret
Nicolls, Edward Gentleman,
Martha
- Carleton, John Jones, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1687-8.

- 2 Heardson, John *and* Read, Elizabeth
 3 Dyer, Hugh Walker, Anne
 4 Smart, Thomas Howard, Eliz.
 King, Thomas Pickett, Mary
 Raper, Christopher Perris, Judith
 Heath, Richard Ball, Dorothy
 6 Morrisbee, Robert Slowly, Elizabeth
 Lugrove, John Humphrey, Fran.
 7 Harrison, Thomas Hodgkin, Mary
 Gilson, Thomas Little, Mary
 Kelsey, Thomas Evans, Mary
 8 *Southworth, Francis Gerrard, Barbara
 *Turner, Henry Frewen, Mary
 Short, William Black, Mary
 Scarlett, William Worster, Joane
 Taylor, John Wheate, Margt.
 King, Nehemiah Pattison, Mary
 Plainer, Jeremiah White, Elizabeth
 9 Grimes, Robert Smith, Alice
 *Eddowes, John Jenkins, Anne
 [Junior]
 10 Thornborow, Fran. Barton, Susann'h
 Hawkins, John Greene, Mary
 11 Stauden, Thomas Davis, Margaret
 13 Wildman, John Gardner, Eliz.
 [*Dixon, William Callant, Reb.] (a)
 Thornton, Robert Foster, Martha
 [*Bagshawe, Francis Samwell, Anne]
 [Junior] (a) and (b)
 Umfrey, Herbert Umfrey, Mary
 14 Norman, Francis Watson, Susann'h
 *Hatton, Richard Hatton, Grace
 15 Stephenson, John Bull, Dennis
 16 *Turner, Arthur Poole, Margaret
 *Morgan, Charles Baylie, Elizabeth
 Shewlen, Thomas Pond, Mary
 17 Corderon, George Hart, Elizabeth
 Peirce, Richard Layton, Margaret
 18 Silvester, John Carter, Anne
 Morris, John Veres, Katherine
 20 Ward, John Cooper, Abigail
 Man, Thomas Brackeloff, Grace
 Morris, Samuel Wright, Anne
 *Beech [Beecher], Needham, Martha
 Arthur
 Coates, Walter Golidge, Mary
 Bird, Thomas Meeses, Jane
 Snare, John Abbutt, Dorcas
 27 Tryme, George Bull, Ellinor
 *Fisher, Thomas Hulse, Mary
 [*Fuller, Edward Bos- Waller, Mary] (a)
 tock and (b)
 22 Lawrence, William Wilkins, Sarah

(a) See this and three other entries misplaced between August and September, 1688.

(b) "This entry out of place at end of vol. 12" [note by Col. Chester].

- 22 Hatton, Henry *and* Lacey, Hannah
 Humphrys, Richard Allen, Elizabeth
 Cooper, Thomas Clarke, Anne
 Bradshaw, Thomas Lambert, Mary
 23 Webb, William Busby, Anne
 Kingham, Daniel Bennett, Anne
 Humphrey, Thomas Dalton, Mary
 24 Massey, Jonas Harris, Ellenor
 Love, Thomas Rose, Palmer
 Bodington, Edward Edwards, Eliz.
 Hayes, Joseph Growsmith, Alice
 Bowden, Joseph Oldfield, Eliz.
 Bishop, William Gibson, Sarah
 King, William Williams, Hester
 25 Shortgrave, Nath. Bishopp, Priscilla
 27 Lawrence, William Fearn, Elizabeth
 Greenway, William Bigg, Mary
 Warnford, Edmund Bernard, Jane
 Shepherd, Mathew Myles, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1687-8.

- 1 Chorley, Josias Cutts, Dorothy
 2 Stapleton, Thomas Fell, Anne
 7 Hawett, Richard Isaackson, Magd.
 10 *Burren, Anthony Hodilow, Susan-
 nah
 13 Hayes, Daniel Mabett, Elizabeth
 22 Harris, John Harding, Mary
 *Clapham, Christoph. Williams, Dorothy
 Haynes, John Clements, Martha
 24 Tayler, John Mellish, Hannah

MARCH, 1688.

- 27 White, Richard Smart, Elizabeth
 28 Hughes, Lewis Nathull, Jane
 30 *Jackson, Joseph Whiting, Anne

APRIL, 1688.

- 4 Wotton, John Noble, Mary
 5 Travell, John Thornton, Eliz.
 7 Head, William Perin, Jane
 9 Edwards, Thomas Fleet, Elizabeth
 10 Tine, James Fountaine, Fran.
 11 Fortin, Thomas Ellitt, Margaret
 *Aston, Richard Mothen, Mary
 *Pugh, Robert Eaden, Anne
 Abbott, John Cartland, Mary
 Smith, Samuel Betton, Sarah
 12 *Monson, William Pawlett, Letitia
 *Nicholls [Nicolls], Donnalld [Den-
 Richard nalld], Abigail
 13 Carr, Edward Westbrooke, Eliz.
 Long, William Lewis, Elizabeth
 14 Cox, William Long, Margaret
 16 Hudson, Thomas Richardson, Reb.
 Gregson, Robert Redstone, Anne
 Chandler, Samuel Duberry, Mary
 *Amherst, Jeffrey Knightley, Eliz.
 17 *Webster, Thomas Wightwicke, Eliz.

APRIL, 1688.

- 18 Mottley, Thos. and Jones, Mary
Pottinger, Christo. Cooke, Anne
Roberts, William Butler, Mary
20 Adam, Andrew Barton, Margaret
21 Boselman, John Baggatt, Mary
23 Cox, Charles Tomlinson, Mart'a
Needler, William Attley, Alice
North, Thomas Lee, Hannah
24 Hobbins, John Cooke, Damaris
*Kingsley, William Honeywood, Fran.
26 Warren, Edward Cliff, Anne
Drewitt, Thomas Bollard, Anne
Davenport, John Child, Eliz.
Appleton, Thomas Moore, Eliz.
27 Evans, Arthur Crispe, Hester
28 *Trimnell, William Lock, Jane
*Buckeridge, Wm. Hornby, Mary
Elderton, William Hobbs, Eliz.

MAY, 1688.

- 1 Bogie, Thomas Marshall, Jane
*Groundman, James Oldfield, Eliz.
*Clerke, Henry Braborne [Bra-
bourn], Frances
Willis, Francis Sherwood, Mary
4 Bosworth, Joseph Whittick, Francis
7 Smith, Thomas Crouch, Elizabeth
9 Stacey, Isaac Oliver, Ellenor
Crow, John Young, Mary
10 Palmer, John Feild, Anne
*Teshmaker (John Marshall, Isabella
Inglebert)
12 Dewey, Thomas Price, Susannah
15 Checkley, Thomas Earle, Ellenor
Lane, Benjamin Cox, Susannah
16 Feild, John Browne, Sarah
*Beardmore, Robert Woolley, Eliz.
17 *Ashton, Sedgwick Capell, Sarah
Yeomans, Charles Palmer, Eliz.
18 Frampton, Robert Bignell, Anne
21 Winch, John Johnson, Martha
Wilkinson, Thomas Stawkes, Mary
23 Browne, Thomas Smith, Sarah
Smith, John Ford, Mary
Scott, Walter Hall, Rebecca
Grayham, William Duffield, Anne
Clarkson, John Baker, Deborah
24 Burrowes, Edmund Braithwaite, Eliz.
*Bishop, Henry Medowes, Susan-
nah
25 Price, Robert Wilcox, Margt.
28 Briggs, Henry Warren, Anne
Eaton, James Marshall, Jane
30 Williams, John Reeves, Mary
*Hunt, Henry Collyer, Katherine

JUNE, 1688.

- 1 Pettet, Thomas Rooper, Anne
2 Browne, Christopher Holton, Elizabeth

- 4 Barker, Ruben and Ilett, Anne
Bigg, William Ellinger, Sarah
5 Seamour, Thomas Hewett, Sarah
Boquet, Noah Bruand, Eliz.
Capell, Thomas Raworth, Hester
6 Mainer, James Furner, Deborah
7 *Copley, George Hide, Elizabeth
8 Middleton, George Faile, Anne
*Pryce [Price], Thos. Guillin [Guillim],
Mary
9 Pinnock, Lawrence Feelder, Mary
13 Ambler, George Walker, Frances
Lambert, William Ward, Isabella
14 Allat, John Cave, Susannah
King, Robert Loader, Martha
15 Tompson, John Coney, Elizabeth
20 Short, Edward Grassatt, Eliz.
23 Vacher, Francis Hewett, Mary
Beard, Thomas Climpson, Hannah
23 Morin, William Cornish, Anne
26 Lygon, William Corbyn, Margaret
Trasher, Robert Whetherley, Mary
Wescombe, Lewis Copleston, Dame
Rebecca
27 Atkinson, Edward Geake, Frances
Powell, Joseph Adderley, Mary
Thompson, William Borer, Elizabeth
29 Graves, John Pensum, Kath.
Phillipps, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth
30 *Russell (Hon'ble), Lloyd, Frances
Edward

JULY, 1688.

- 2 Goodwin, Richard Andrews, Mary
3 Foster, Richard Hopwood, Mary
Smith, Robert Smith, Katherine
4 Lovelace, William Ashwell, Sarah
Aspanall, Zachary Tringham, Anne
6 Dale, Henry Miller, Anne
7 Drake, James Smith, Mary
9 Hunt, Michael Towse, Anne
11 Wilson, Daniel Butler, Mary
12 Cole, William Wale, Rebecca
*Lynch, John Head, Sarah
Ratey, John Allen, Mary
Bancks, Stephen Looker, Johanna
13 *Hackett, Lisle Shelton, Martha
Holland, Philip Armistead, Martha
Karesley, Jonathan Davenport, Martha
*Hastings, James Clisbey, Isabella
16 Tod, Thomas Pynor, Ellenor
17 *Hyde, Thomas Oram, Elizabeth
18 Thomas, William Lilley, Sarah
Greene, Robert Blinckorne, Isab.
19 Lathwell, Henry Watts, Elizabeth
*Darell, Edward Briscoe, Elizabeth
20 Wedon, Mathew Rolston, Susannah
21 *Saunders, Thomas Rowles, Jane
23 *Edwards, Thomas Heynes, Mary

JULY, 1688.

- 23 *Ragdale, Nath. and Terry, Susanna
 *Buckly [Buckby], Joseph Good, Elizabeth
 26 *Baxter, Caleb Proser, Sarah
 Tucker, William Crew, Mary
 Marshall, Richard Clarke, Mary
 28 Deane, William Sutton, Jane
 *Prideaux, Edmund Smith, Anne
 Hughes, Richard Hall, Hannah
 Dunsdon, John Cust, Elizabeth
 *Shaw, William Marsh, Sarah
 31 Shuter, Joshua Boucher, Sarah

AUGUST, 1688.

- 1 Swayne, Bennett Middleton, Anne
 Selman, Daniel Johnson, Dorothy
 2 Berkley, George Terry, Mary
 4 Cooke, Robert Boman, Elizabeth
 6 Evans, David Powell, Mary
 Feilding, Israel Farthing, Margy.
 8 Warren, Ambrose Beardmore, Rach.
 9 Bosman, Richard Watson, Mary
 11 Staffe, Henry Thorpe, Mary
 Arthur, Isaac Parslow, Mary
 13 Sheene, Joseph Stone, Alice
 Scott, Thomas Ayres, Sarah
 Floyde, John Hull, Margaret
 14 Collins, Thomas Churchill, Mary
 15 Whitton, Daniel Burgis, Alice
 16 Porter, Thomas Winttingham,
 Elizabeth
 17 How, John Clarke, Hannah
 Clarkson, Seth Weeke, Mary
 18 Hurle, John Godsell, Margaret
 20 Ravenor, Samuel Dicks, Mary
 Yeo, George Smith, Mary
 21 Tribick, William Lindley, Elizabeth
 22 Langhorne, William Rotheram, Martha
 23 Cannon, Charles Hemsley, Frances
 24 Bradley, Walter Preston, Eliz.
 28 *East, William Gough, Elizabeth
 29 Tills, Philip Dingley, Eliz.

* * * * *

FEBRUARY, 1687-8.

- 13 (a) Dixon, William Callant, Rebecca
 (a) Bagshaw, Franc. Samwell, Anne
 27 (a) Fuller, Edward Waller, Mary
 Bostock

JULY, 1687.

- 7 (a) Hedges, William Searle, Anne

* * * * *

(a) These four entries are misplaced. The respective dates, according to Col. Chester's abstract of them, are 13th February, 1687-8, and 7th July, 1687 [not 1688 as would seem here implied]. See above under these dates.

SEPTEMBER, 1688.

- 1 Quennell, Peter and Forgie, Elizabeth
 Brindley, James Weston, Deborah
 Gray, Mathew Inman, Joane
 3 *Benbrigg, John Creed, Mary
 5 Cressar, George Penner, Hannah
 Gurnick, Francis Alley, Ellenor
 Allen, Henry Penny, Joane
 6 Ivy, John Fitzherbert, Mary
 10 Jemett, John White, Frances
 12 Allen, Thomas Wilford, Mary
 13 Holmes, John Eldridge, Eliz.
 17 Sewell, Josias Tucker, Dorothy
 14 Theobridge, Tim. Apps, Mary
 15 Richardson, John Neile, Anne
 *King, Daniel Lucas, Mary
 17 Woodhouse, Joseph Turton, Mary
 *Maidstone, Robert Ince, Francis
 20 Greene, Edmond Penn, Deborah
 22 Grove, John Looome, Kath.
 *Hoy, Clement Davenport, Reb.
 24 *Perry, Phillip Askew, Thomaz-
 ine
 Martyn, Charles Barker, Mary
 25 Tovey, John Bridall, Elizabeth
 Lee, Thomas Cage, Anne
 26 Bunacre, Thomas Badham, Anne
 Bourne, Thomas Halford, Rebecca
 28 Braxton, Edward Addams, Anne
 29 Marple, Job Freeman, Sarah
 30 Andrews, John Williams, Bar-
 sheba

OCTOBER, 1688.

- 5 Browne, John Eastland, Eliz.
 6 Capell, George Carnell, Martha
 8 Paul, Richard Wastall, Eliz.
 9 Garthwaite, Nath. Jackson, Jane
 10 Lardner, Francis Redman, Mary
 Greene, Thomas Waylett, Anne
 11 Carnell, John Baker, Anne
 Holman, John Austin, Anne
 15 Jones, Humphrey Horne, Mary
 Butler, John Hudson, Delisia
 16 Chapman, Henry Hawkins, Anne
 Smith, Samuel Netheway, Eliz.
 18 Sampson, Jonathan Riveley, Anne
 19 Norrys, John Dyke, Dorothy
 23 Finney, Richard Wilde, Jane
 Cook, Cornelius Pauling, Mary
 Briand, Isaac Fere, Magdalen
 24 Sirey, Samuel Simmons, Margt.
 Flanders, James Harding, Margt.
 26 Cooke, Daniel Comber, Susanna
 Dartnall, George Lisney, Margaret
 29 Byng, John Shorten, Frances
 Walker, Henry Plant, Elizabeth
 30 *Lockey, John Edwards, Margt.
 31 *Abercromie, Dun- Scott, Carolina
 combe

NOVEMBER, 1688.

- 9 Phillips, Eben. *and* Deakins, Anne
 10 Askew, Francis Deakins, Mary
 12 Smith, John Hodsdon, Hannah
 14* Hales, Thos. [Jun.] Pym, Mary
 *Hopegood, Ed- Cordell, Mary
 mund [Jun.]
 15 Terry, Henry Stiles, Anne
 17 Bowen, Henry Homer, Rebecca
 20* Bennett, Roger Marshall, Johan'a
 21 Blakie, Patrick Mocanley, Rebec.
 22 Ambrose, James Fox, Joanna
 27 Fawkenor, Everard Bulkeley, Eliz.
 Watts, Richard Martin, Joanna
 28 Holsey, Robert Holsey, Anne

DECEMBER, 1688.

- 5* Pigott, Francis Pelling, Anne
 11 Bromfield, Richard Nutting, Sarah
 12 Draper, Thomas Bourne, Elizabeth
 13 Melles, John Freeborne, Jane
 14 Day, John Webster, Eliz.
 19* Playford, Henry Baker, Anne
 Dudney, Thomas Willard, Margaret
 22 Edwards, Thomas Farewell, Eliz.
 Girton, John Gale, Anne
 29 Amonett, Francis Vanderhurst,
 Mary
 Hipsley, Thomas Smith, Mary

JANUARY, 1688-9.

- 1 Dee, Thomas Rufin, Elizabeth
 Bridgman, Edward Powell, Margaret
 Watts, Thomas Rumball, Anne
 5 Swaine, John Barker, Jane
 *Goffe, John Perrott, Anne
 Lawe, John Cornish, Mary
 6 Parrot, Robert Witsey, Mary
 7* Petty, Launcelot Bradsell, Martha
 Baldery, John Olney, Prudence
 Hatchett, Thomas Brett, Sarah
 8 Holgate, George Mullins, Mary
 11 Figg, William Banes, Diana
 12 Winter, Philip Sturgeon, Anne
 14 Johnson, Benjamin Cornwall, Anne
 Downing, Richard Foster, Elizabeth
 15 Janson, George Edwards, Mary
 Richardson, John Hill *alias* Bennett,
 Hannah
 Harris, James Haywood, Alice
 Ossman, William Slater, Frances
 Stiles, Lazarus Comes, Mary
 16 Mason, George Bicks, Hester
 Spurland, Edward Triglish, Margery
 Pettitt, Thomas Parker, Blanch
 Hawkey, Robert Puddifoot, Eliz.
 17 Rayner, Richard Stringer, Mary
 19 Smith, Richard Richardson, Reb.
 21 Harwood, Thomas Merritt, Margaret

- 21 Parratt, Henry *and* Cope, Mary
 22 Pensford, Edward Surrs, Elizabeth
 *Garrard, Samuel Bennett, Jane
 23 Talbott, Thomas Holford, Mary
 Newell, William Isles, Anne
 24* Thornburgh, Gilbert Donkley, Margt.
 St. Michael, Baltha- Darling, Margt.
 zar
 Roake, James Stiles, Anny
 25 Pepper, William Pepper, Elizabeth
 Hunt, John Mathews, Anne
 26 Egleton, Henry Tibbolls, Sarah
 28 Norman, James Hanbury, Mary
 Houlker, John Norton, Anne
 Wilby, John Adde, Elizabeth
 Hollings, Henry Whetcroft, Ursula
 29* Rivers, Sir George Beversham, Doro-
 [Bart.] thy
 30 Rose, William Dew, Milicent
 Burgis, Robert Clarke, Anne
 Peel, Thomas Carter, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1688-9.

- 1 Vanderpoest, Adrian Spencer, Mary
 2 Head, James Rands, Sarah
 Lowder, William Cross, Sarah
 5 Pemple, Stephen Briscoe, Mary
 Holder, John Erwin, Elizabeth
 Kilbury, John Herne, Mary
 Maslin, John Mayhew, Eliz.
 6 Daniell, John Wardell, Anne
 *Seymour, Henry Tregunwell, Eliz.
 *Knight, John Fiennes, Hannah
 8 Austin, William Little, Elizabeth
 11 Parker, Nicholas Atherton, Mary
 *Molsworth, Hender Linch, Mary
 Palmer, Lawrence Mumford, Dor.
 12 Beck, Robert Greene, Judith
 Dixon, Thomas Harris, Mary
 Smith, John Marshall, Anne
 13 Chambers, John Anderton, Eliz.
 14 Tombes, John Burleton, Mary
 *Rogers, John Buckeridge, Hes'r
 15 Carter, Thomas Randall, Eliz.
 19 Goodridge, Tobias Copland, Eliz.
 Harris, William Dining, Mary
 20 Wood, Benjamin Marsh, Elizabeth
 21 Bayley, Rowland Pigg, Martha
 27 Dudley, William Atkinson, Margt.

MARCH, 1688-9.

- 1 Sherley, George Dehennin, Sibilla
 Maria
 5 Hoare, Joseph Webb, Mary
 6 Pinker, John Blye, Bridgett
 *Trinder, Henry Powney, Eliz.
 Jones, Richard Saunders, Mary
 8 Pashen, George Ridout, Elizabeth
 11 Cookson, Brian Dawson, Anne

MARCH, 1688-9.

- 12 *Paynter, Edward and Carey, Katherine
 15 Mason, John Brumpton, Anne
 Shaw, Richard Trout, Anne
 18 *Pursell, Richard Cox, Elizabeth
 19 Glanvill, Julius Corderoy, Martha
 20 *Dalton, Richard Hargrave, Anne
 Hide, Joseph Simonds, Sarah
 Hester, Richard Tegg, Mary
 22 Holdin, Edward Deverell, Sarah
 23 Dutch, Edward Parrott, Mary
 Wossly, John Barker, Jane

MARCH, 1689.

- 25 Browne, Jonathan Larkham, Hannah
 Dutch, Cornelius Stone, Anne
 27 Sparkes, William Raynor, Mary
 Pither, John Shaw, Helen
 Biscoe, Nathaniel Thompson, Sarah
 28 Wilkinson, Samuel Blennerhaysett,
 Elizabeth
 29 Hawden, Edward Melson, Alice
 30 *Whicchott, Francis Norbury, Rebecca
 Dixon, Joseph Humberstone,
 Mary
 Broadbent, Edward Bincks, Elizabeth
 Prior, William Holmes, Anne
 Lewis, Griffith Phillips, Elizabeth

APRIL, 1689.

- 1 Goodwin, Thomas Stanley, Mary
 Prescott, Roger Bloxham, Mary
 Burr, Francis Hunt, Anne
 Hawkley, Robert Alding, Sarah
 Fearan, Jonathan Smith, Alice
 2 Pettman, John Staple, Elizabeth
 Chamberlaine, Thos. Bland, Anne
 3 Hammond, Charles Field, Mary
 5 *Loder, Andrew Bond, Margaret
 Crayle, James Gallwey, Mary
 6 Jordan, Abraham Butler, Elizabeth
 8 Asgall, Samuel Barker, Elizabeth
 10 Virgin, Bartholomew Jackson, Sarah
 Willett, Robert Smith, Anne
 Bewkell, Cornelius Richardson, Anne
 12 Raymond, Robert Lichfield, Eliz.
 13 *Carter, Robert Lamb, Martha
 15 Jackson, John Sandys, Margaret
 Parke, Richard Bristow, Mary
 Marner, Simon Avenell, Marlian
 16 *Jeffreys, John Sturt, Elizabeth
 17 *Loweman, Christo. Tash, Deborah
 20 *Haward [Harvard], Gooding, Joane
 Richard
 22 Holgate, John Winterbottom, Mary
 23 Brunsden, Edward Robinson, Anne
 Dawson, John Keatsby, Alice
 Carr, Christopher Loftay, Hannah

- 24 Pearce, Joseph and Eades, Elizabeth
 Styles, Ephriam Guy, Anne
 25 Dunn, Joseph Decayne, Sarah
 *Flyer, Francis Chester, Elizabeth
 *Vivian, Daniel Alley, Mary
 26 Huntley, Mathew Chandler, Eliz.
 27 Pecke, Robert Dale, Margaret
 29 Dutch, John Dallison, Mary
 *Comyn, Samuel Chandler, Sarah
 30 Edney, John Hammond, Edith
 King, Edward Eldridge, Eliz.

MAY, 1689.

- 3 Lyon, John Haynes, Elleanor
 4 Truesdale, Thomas Ball, Jane
 Lee, Robert Needham, Anne
 6 Hathwell, John Gibbons, Bethia
 Mayhew, John Dipper, Jane
 Bradley, Richard Dawson, Hannah
 7 Haslewood, Thomas Steventon, Anne
 *Horsman, Oliver Basnett, Sarah
 8 Wing, Mathew Kedge, Elizabeth
 9 *Dagley, Anthony Baskerville, Dor.
 Henley, Warncombe Browne, Jane
 11 Greatrix, John Missetow, Mary
 Berry, Thomas Allen, Mary
 Brecknere, John Horne, Elizabeth
 Durrant, Thomas Hooker, Hester
 13 Richards, John Ryton, Margaret
 Ireland, Thomas Bilt, Mary
 14 Benson, John Jeames, Katherine
 Cox, John White, Mary
 Ford, Jonathan Jennings, Sarah
 Bowden, John Povey, Christian
 *Tyton, Francis Wilcox, Eliz.
 15 *Ashton, Wm. [D.D.] Peache, Anne
 *Pocklington, John Hatton, Mary
 Harper, Thomas Laurence, Sarah
 Pile, Alexander Sibley, Mary
 16 *Lowe, John [Jun.] Holgate, Anne
 17 Hilton, John Pawling, Mary
 18 Bowen, John Alesbrooke, Mary
 Prince, Edmond Goulding, Eliz.
 23 *Paine, Tobias Fist, Margaret
 24 Brassett, John Salter, Elizabeth
 25 Chapman, Toby Hawkins, Alice
 27 Whineatts, Richard Beckett, Grace
 Dehew, Isaac Barnes, Isabell
 Corneliden, William Kersteman,
 Henry Elizabeth
 Hawley, Henry Slingsbie, Victoria
 30 Farmle, Henry Stocker, Anne
 Jordan, John Harris, Margaret

JUNE, 1689.

- 3 Hodges, Joseph Hignett, Mary
 Clay, Richard Wharton, Mary
 4 Pinckney, Isaac Piggott, Mary
 Wigett, Thomas Botly, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1689.

- 5 *Calverd [Cal- and Calverd [Cal-
vert?], William vert?], Honor
6 Brasyer, Arnold Allingham, Anne
7 *Cornish, William Clarke, Anne
Atkins, Daniel Hyupp, Jane
8 Hall, Thomas Speed, Dorothy
10 Martin, Edward Chandler, Mary
12 *Ange, Thomas Heape, Mary
Sharpus, John Carter, Jane
Gupwell, George Vanchan, Martha
*Tailer, William Penfold, Dorothy
Geest, Timothy Baker, Elizabeth
13 Lewis, Thomas Borrett, Barbara
Winch, William Phipps, Mary
17 Smith, John White, Amie
Fryer, Peter Russell, Elizabeth
18 Cratey, Richard Hussey, Mary
Seymour, John Colvill, Mary
Maxwell, William Wilks, Elizabeth
Strickson, John Sandford, Christ'n
Ball, Thomas Platt, Anne
19 Knevitt, William Holloway, Jane
Reeves, William Day, Elizabeth
De Critz, Thomas Furley, Elizabeth
20 Withinbrooke, John Blackmore, Eliz.
21 Stradling, Thomas Goodwin, Eliz.
25 Cotton, Edward Lee, Helen
Chisnold, William Dale, Elizabeth
25 Hall, Thomas Street, Mary
Pyne, Valentine Hyde, Anne
Priest, John Dring, Love
27 Seayre, John Godney, Dorcas
28 Moore, Roger Okell, Anne
29 Dickenson, Thomas West, Ruth

JULY, 1689.

- 2 Hembery, Joseph Ellis, Mary
*Foote, Samuel Topham, Arabella
23 *Stevens, Warwick Kirby, Mary
3 Rossington, James Rossington, Jane
4 Crosse, John Mosse, Jane
*Grey [of Ruthin], Talbutt, Barbara
Henry, Lord
5 *Capron, Martin Pinock, Anne
*Royce, Charles Fellowes, Eliz.
8 *Sandwitch, Edward, Wilmot, Dame
Earl of [Lady] Eliz.
9 Oakes, John Thirstfed, Eliz.
Odiarne, Thomas Hollyman, Anne
10 Bosworth, William Goodman, Alice
Wood, Samuel Warwick, Sarah
Goring, Richard Scareman, Mary
15 Fitzgerald, Oliver Anderson, Mary
Lynwood, William Farr, Elizabeth
16 Crosfield, William Thody, Annabella
17 Harris, Thomas Hassam, Sarah
20 Trevilla, Samuel Bennett, Mary
22 Cartrey, Daniel Smith, Jane

- 22 Bickerstaffe, Rob. and Felsted, Mary
Owen, Thomas Thornton, Mary
Harriott, William Darling, Mary
23 Baughton, Thomas Eversden, Sarah
*Baker, William Walker, Martha
Strong, John Holditch, Agnes
24 Robertson, Richard Terry, Mary
*Read, Edward Phillips, Eliz.
25 Abrooke, Richard Harris, Joane
26 Wright, John Todd, Jane

AUGUST, 1689.

- 21 Bartlett, Edward Penny, Jane
22 *Coventry, Francis Waterer, Margt.
26 Gardiner, Anthony Wootton, Bridgett
Corbett, Thomas Good, Mary
28 Denton, John Durnford, Anne
29 Hunt, Thomas Bell, Mary
Perkins, Timothy Short, Sarah
Tayler, Richard Tempest, Martha
31 Sax, Thomas Raines, Hannah
Wooding, Ralph Johnson, Margt.

SEPTEMBER, 1689.

- 2 Shribb, Robert Wing, Sarah
4 Rolles, Thomas Luther, Martha
Bennett, Michael Sayer, Hannah
5 Merry, Nathaniel Grosvenor, Kath.
Hotkell, John Frill, Johanna
6 Hillary, Roger Mosse, Anne
Browne, Henry Williams, Anne
7 Browne, John Trenwith, Margt.
Lindsey, John Mollory, Anne
Garean, Daniel Sterlin, Magdalen
9 Williams, William Jenkins, Grace
10 Wimble, John Rawles, Anne
11 De Fountaine, John Smith, Mary
Lowes, Andrew Perry, Anne
Wivill, William Winde, Mary
Baker, William Talbutt, Eliz.
Barrett, Robert Barrett, Mary
14 Storer, Richard Hall, Mary
Timands, John Aderley, Mary
16 Willett, Thomas Gunton, Frances
Phelp, Joseph Farrer, Judith
17 Prince, William Barber, Mary
Staire, Thomas Sanders, Mary
Gerrard, John Groome, Kath.
19 Flinders, Richard Elliot, Anne
21 Morgan, Edward Crisp, Elizabeth
*Boothby, Robert Jackson, Sarah
23 Jones, John Denton, Rebecca
29 *Dymock, Charles Nedham, Mary
Browne, Mathew More, Frances
26 Wilford, Francis Wonham, Frances
27 Godsalve, William Earle, Rebecca
28 Sherman, Benjamin Surreddge, Anne
Miller, John Lyon, Mary
30 Branes, Andrew Williams, Jane

OCTOBER, 1689.

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Knowles, John | and Stone, Frances |
| 2 Milway, Thomas | Horne, Elizabeth |
| 3 Metcalfe, Samuel | Poynter, Margt. |
| 5 Brookes, William | Clarke, Elizabeth |
| 7 Woolley, Thomas | Cole, Katherine |
| 8 Evans, Edward | Love, Anne |
| Parris, Thomas | Style, Elizabeth |
| Grover, Henry | Lucas, Susanna |
| 10 Macarty, Owen | Cooke, Jane |
| Hide, William | Davis, Katherine |
| 11 D'Avidiciss, Saffras | Harlow, Penelope |
| 14 Mayling, Charles | Ewing, Elizabeth |
| Leach, John | Clutterbuck, Mary |
| Olive, Rowland | Wood, Mary |
| Etheridge, William | Ball, Sarah |
| 16 Greene, Francis | Edwards, Alice |
| Ewer, William | Mores, Dorothy |
| 17 Ellary, Martin | Slaughter, |
| | Winifred |
| Mallabarr, John | Smithson, Dina |
| Conde, Francis | Frackland, Anne |
| 18 Bird, John | Massey, Eliz. |
| Thompson, Michael | Newnham, Sarah |
| 21 Bellingham, Robert | Hands, Mary |
| 22 *Etricke, William | Middleton, Eliz. |
| Humphryes, Thomas | Bateman, Rachel |
| Betham, Robert | Palmer, Sarah |
| 23 Courtley, William | Martin, Elizabeth |
| 24 Smith, Henry | Rice, Alice |
| 28 Parry, Edward | Alsopp, Alice |
| Wing, Robert | Engham, Isabella |
| 29 Bower, Roger | Richardson, |
| | Ursula |
| 30 Culcheth, Benjamin | Reynolds, Mary |
| Badgett, John | Hamm, Anne |

NOVEMBER, 1689.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Taylor, James | Bowyer, Mary |
| 6 Loughton, John | Wood, Mary |
| Pelly, Josiah | Crow, Elizabeth |
| 9 Fry, James | White, Susanna |
| Walker, Edward | Redman, Anne |
| Kendall, William | Stride, Anne |
| Selman, Joshua | Cutbord, Mary |
| White, Aylife | Randall, Jane |
| 11 Smith, William | Smith, Elizabeth |
| *Rooke, Thomas | Warrell, Anne |
| 12 Du Moulin, Patrick | Dovey, Katherine |
| Evans, Joseph | Reeve, Margaret |
| 14 Martin, John | Deleholower, |
| | Mary |
| Farr, William | Dennett, Dina |
| 15 Turner, John | Hartridge, Eliz. |
| Jones, Thomas | Leake, Martha |
| 16 Walsh, Thomas | Wakeley, Ursula |
| 18 Earle, Joseph | Cann, Elizabeth |
| 19 Hall, Richard | Powell, Katherine |
| Oliphant, Francis | Reddall, Mary |

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 19 Harrison, Thos. and | Gifford, Elizabeth |
| 22 *Parry, Griffith | Sterrell, Mary |
| 25 *Lynford, Thomas | Dillingham, Eliz. |
| Searle, Edward | James, Sarah |
| *Booth, Charles | Maplesden, Eliz. |
| *Johnson [Rev.], Robt. | Lewin, Elizabeth |
| 26 *Geekie, Alexander | Churchill, Jane |
| *Leigh, Theophilus | Bridges, Hon'ble |
| | Mary |
| 27 Wilkinson, William | Worth, Elizabeth |
| Jenkin, John | Horsmanden, |
| | Judith |
| 28 Newton, Edward | Hughes, Jane |

DECEMBER, 1689.

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2 *Weston, Thomas | Fletcher, Anne |
| Price, Edward | Burroughs, |
| | Thomazine |
| 3 Rooke, Thomas | Gosse, Elizabeth |
| Smith, Richard | Dodd, Mary |
| Craven, Ralph | Barrett, Mary |
| 4 Burley Samuel | Blick, Elizabeth |
| Lewes, Samuel | Spicer <i>alias</i> Hol- |
| | der, Sarah |
| 5 Phillipp, Thomas | Leonard, Mary |
| 6 Paget, Samuel | Child, Mary |
| 7 Du Prey de Beaulieu, | Whalley, Anne |
| Isaac | |
| 10 Challenor, William | Whitworth, Eliz. |
| 11 Barnard, Jacob | Scarr, Jane |
| Nicholls, Francis | Gardiner, Jane |
| Walker, Thomas | Chybnae, Mary |
| 12 *Alford, Robert | Blackdon, Sarah |
| Ame, John | Byshe, Elizabeth |
| 16 George, William | Godsalve, Reb. |
| Powle, Joseph | Deemer, Mary |
| 17 *Woodyeare, William | Greenhill, Sarah |
| Peck, Thomas | Read, Elizabeth |
| Lee, William | Salway, Eliz. |
| *Marshall, Sir John | Wiseman, Lucy |
| 18 Burford, Benjamin | James, Mary |
| Steere, William | Staples, Hannah |
| Lingham, John | Crowweller, Eliz. |
| *Norris, William | Pottexfin [Pollex- |
| | fen], Elizabeth |
| 19 Hrwell [? Horwell], | Hobbs, Elizabeth |
| Thomas | |
| Everingham, John | Hunt, Rebecca |
| 20 Lane, William | Gass, Elizabeth |
| Kendall, Benjamin | Aylward, Eliz. |
| Jones, William | Hawkins, Eliz. |
| 21 Smith, John | Bayly, Rebecca |
| *Benson, Richard | Settle, Elizabeth |
| 23 Dunning, Hugh | Fleming, Hanna |
| Gibbs, Philip | Halliday, Sarah |
| 24 Bishopp, John | Slater, Mary |
| Clipperton, John | Vaux, Elizabeth |
| Wright, Joseph | Wiggin, Mary |
| Dolen, John | Bownes, Jane |

DECEMBER, 1689.

- 24 Harwood, Richard *and* Oliver, Anne
 25 Parry, William Barrell, Elizabeth
 27 Gosling, Edward Warren, Eliz.
 28 Holroide, Joshua Walker, Rachel
 30 Everingham, Richd. Magnes, Jane
 Head, Thomas Allington, Eliz.
 Bures, Humphry Keep, Sarah
 31 Reeckstraw, Robert Rowland, Deb.
 Youin, Joseph Alsebrooke, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1689-90.

- 1 Stanhope, George Cotton, Olive
 Fowler, John Bateman, Hester
 3 Bockett, John Westbrooke,
 Margaret
 Simon, Samuel Ribaut, Catherine
 6 Knight, John Winchstone, Eliz.
 7 Harris, Gilbert Wales, Mary
 Gaylor, John Greenhill, Mary
 8 Kirby, Henry Weedon, Susanna
 10 *Page, Philip Buckby, Mary
 Woolnough, Joshua Burgis, Elizabeth
 11 Kent, Dixey Browne, Jane
 13 Hanley, Edward Watson, Joane
 14 Clymer, Edmund Hamond, Sarah
 15 *Massey, William Urry, Jane
 16 *Howard [of Effingham], Ld. Francis Herbert, Susanna
 17 Derrett, John Sharlock, Margt.
 18 Horton, Richard Welsborne, Anne
 20 Fauconberg, Edwd. Lane, Anne
 Marston, John Jenaway, Margt.
 Russell, Charles Monnington, Sar.
 21 Sherman, John Feutzall, Eliz.
 22 Gutteridge, Daniel Campkin, Eliz.
 25 Seymour, Marmaduke Babington, Hester
 27 Brimeridge, Samuel Beverley, Anne
 Small, Gerrard Ottey, Anne
 31 Perry, Thomas Dolleson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1689-90.

- 1 *Tredenham, John Lloyd, Anne
 3 Browne, John Howell, Sarah
 Crouch, John Chappell, Eliz.
 4 Gimbar, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Cooke, Alexander Hall, Anne
 5 Paine, James Elston, Margt.
 6 Hemaway, Thomas Barwell, Mary
 8 *Gunn, John Kingscotte, Anne
 10 *Withey, Robert Guy, Elizabeth
 Cooper, John Burges, Elizabeth
 Morris, Thomas Williams, Letitia
 Chetham, Edward Drake, Mary
 Cooper, Richard Hards, Susanna
 11 Powell, Giles Biggs, Dorothy
 Rand, Joseph Ball, Susannah
 12 Bacon, Thomas Hardy, Grace

- 13 Baker, John *and* Luscombe, Mary
 Fox, Samuel Hulcker, Hester
 14 Blackburne, Henry Wright, Hester
 Savage, Joseph Streete, Mary
 15 *Cotton, William King, Sarah
 Geale, Nicholas Unwin, Mary
 Powell, William Nicholl, Jane
 17 Spedding, Robert Castell, Alice
 18 Gallaway, John Luttley, Lucretia
 19 Fletcher, Nicholas Batson, Elizabeth
 Wakelin, Robert Keetes, Elizabeth
 21 Hargrave, Henry Illingworth, Mary
 Wheatley, William Hollister, Anne
 22 Mushin, William Varrier, Benedicta
 24 Hewitt, John Tindall, Mary
 25 Bissell, James Pack, Sarah
 Haward, William Peck, Elizabeth
 Selsby, William Pollett, Catherine
 Welding, Ralph Hubert, Elizabeth
 26 Knapp, John Wright, Hannah
 *Thompson, Robert Browne, Susanna
 27 Rainsford, Joseph Blackborne, Eliz.
 (altered in register to John and initialed E. B.).
 Silvester, John Brayfield, Mary
 28 Boone, Charles Hall, Elizabeth
 Halles, William Hatch, Margaret

MARCH, 1689-90.

- 1 Walker, John Bullock, Eliz.
 Meriden, William Gregory, Anne
 Barrion, Jacob Clone, Margaret
 *Playdell, John Stafford, Hester
 3 Goodman, William Hellier, Eleanor
 6 *Waring, Richard Byshe, Helen
 17 Creed, William Mervin, Jane
 Trigg, Edward Hickson, Sarah
 22 Warren, John Blunt, Jane
 24 Edwards, William Coney, Alice

MARCH, 1690.

- 26 Hawkins, William Felton, Abigail
 27 Peck, John Smith, Anne
 Oatridge, Edmond Peacock, Grace
 28 *Vincent, Thomas Reeve, Dame
 Mary

APRIL, 1690.

- 2 Cambridge, Norton Bouchier, Eliz.
 3 Fleming, Obadiah Fenn, Elizabeth
 Satchell, John Dison, Anne
 Wills, Gustavus Davy, Dorothy
 8 Weston, Mathew Styant, Elizabeth
 11 Haynes, Alexander Southey, Deborah
 Bridle, Thomas Powell, Abigail
 14 Blowers, Humphrey Goldsmith, Clare
 *Lewis, Charles Webb, Elizabeth
 15 Nicholas, Daniel Nicoll, Mary

APRIL, 1690.

- 15 *Yorke, Sir Wm. and Leeke, Catherine
[Knt.]
Scott, John Searle, Sarah
Peters, John Morris, Mary
17 Hobbins, Andrew Longley, Anne
Wells, Thomas Howard, Mary
Poplett, Philip Hodsden, Mary
19 Parker, William Woodcock, Tab.
Kings, Richard Tanner, Mary
21 Thomas, Daniel White, Bridgett
22 Winter, Thomas Baldwin, Martha
Bran, Joseph Dunstarr, Phillip.
24 Ayshford, John Bonner, Mary
Hatton, Charles Caton, Elizabeth
Chappell, John Marnham, Anne
Smith, Thomas Turner, Jane
28 Willes, Habakkuk Hincks, Miriam
*Chapman, John Clarke, Susanna
Smith, Richard Morgan, Alice
King, George Corder, Hannah
Marsh, John Hill, Joane
29 Whildon, John Hill, Elizabeth
Tull, Samuel Tonson, Rose
*Hastings, Rt. Hon. Kilmurry, Frances,
Theophilus, Earl vice Countess
of Huntingdon Dowager of
Leys, Mathew Filleau, Elizabeth
30 Stubbs, William Phell, Deborah
*Sandys, Windsor Auberry, Hannah

MAY, 1690.

- 1 Monck, Henry Wotton, Sarah
3 Tindall, Charles Savage, Anne
Fletcher, William Yates, Dorothy
5 Sowlder, Thomas Pluckrose, Margt.
7 Robertson, John Horsbrough,
Ruth
Tirrell, Timothy Wallis, Anne
8 Painter, Richard Seares, Mary
Cotton, Thomas Hoare, Bridgett
9 Jemmett, William Heasman, Hester
Dykes, Thomas Hawthorne, Eliz.
Chadsey, Thomas Humber, Kath.
Kirkman, John Hawes, Susanna
Hellyer, William Hole, Joane
Ellis, William Strudwick, Lucy
10 Morally, Henry Boreman, Anne
12 *Swinborne, Thomas Richardson, Anne
Searle, Samuel Barroclough,
Margaret
14 Humphrey, Richard Whelpley, Mary
Cossley, John Bache, Mary
17 Warren, Thomas Sleath, Cornelia
22 Andrews, William Boddens, Anne
23 Marriott, Reginald Wemm, Margt.
Senior, James Bentham, Anne
24 *Webb, Samuel Eyre, Anne
26 Lyford, Thomas Ladds, Martha

- 26 *Edge [Rev.], Peter and Fane, Catherine
27 Browne, Alexander Stockman, Jane
Rowland, Thomas Belinghurst,
Honor
Heyborne, Robert Woodrooffe, Mary
Claridge, Job Rawlins, Eliz.
28 Bracken, John Powell, Frances
31 *Trevor, Thomas Serle [Searle],
Elizabeth
Buxton, Thomas Selfe, Magdalen

JUNE, 1690.

- 2 *Shelborne, Lord Williams, Mary
Baron Charles
[Petty]
Bills, John Williams, Jane
4 Beverley, James Hewick, Anne
5 Partridge, Richard Langmore, Alice
6 Brawne, Hugh Lewis, Elizabeth
Biscoe, John Portman, Anne
Drew, George Tilley, Elizabeth
7 Cox, John Barlow, Sarah
Millard, William Hancock, Margt.
9 Pole, William Aldred, Anne
10 Bellinger, Thomas Watkins, Alice
Heptinstall, Wm. Audley, Judith
13 Wollaston, Thomas Fawcett, Eliz.
16 Tinkler, Charles Rowleston, Anne
17 Tracey, Charles Jackson, Anne
Stevens, Thomas Houlton, Eliz.
Woodford, Heighes Lamport, Mary
20 Butler, John Foster, Mary
21 *Huges, Thomas Tuffnell, Sarah
24 Vincent, John Manning, Sarah
25 Dawes, George Hawkins, Mary
Lisny, William Wilkinson, Eliz.
Burton, Philip Penning, Bridgett

JULY, 1690.

- 2 Underwood, George Tarbett, Johanna
3 Manning, Roger Brookes, Sibilla
7 *Jenner, Thomas Birkhead, Eliz.
8 *Chaplin, John Hyde, Anne
Midwinter, Thomas Turner, Grace
9 Goldsmith, Daniel Branton, Mary
Pemberton, Roger Le Honck, Reb.
Smith, Benjamin Gibbs, Elizabeth
Bowles, Richard Stephens, Joyce
10 Toller, Bostock Saxbee, Rebecca
Milborne, James Halsey, Mary
Bigg, Edward Carter, Mary
12 *Selfe, Isaac Lucas, [Hon.]
Penelope
*Conybeare, [Rev.] Wilcocks, Grace
John
Bedford, Thomas Blackman, Eliz.
14 Hodgkin, Thomas Mounck, Eliz.
15 Everitt, Henry Towne, Em
17 Warden, John Hammond, Mary

JULY, 1690.

- 17 Ford, Jonathan *and* Munday, Mary
 24 Cowdry, Richard Bannister, Margy.
 Fitch, Richard Gibbs, Anne
 28 *Baker, Thomas Heron, Joane
 *Clarke, George New, Anne
 29 Davis, Thomas Sandalls, Peteron-
 ella
 30 Baker, Richard Ifield, Sarah
 31 *Harvey, Tobiah Holbeech, Anne

AUGUST, 1690.

- 2 Billings, Hugh Hobson, Jane
 6 Swynoke, Kaleb Webb, Jane
 Gray, Thomas Harding, Eliz.
 8 *Whitaker, Henry Belasyse, Mary
 *Goring, George Hills, Mary
 12 Stonell, William Kidgell, Mary
 Iredale, Peter Thorne, Elizabeth
 13 *Worseley, Sir Robt. Thyne [Thynne,
 [Bart.] Hon.], Frances
 14 Cranwell, William Normington,
 Susanna
 18 Allin, Francis Clarke, Katherine
 23 Squire, Richard Dross, Dorothy
 25 Butler, Thomas Percivall, Kath.
 Hawes, Henry Besouth, Dorothy
 26 *Baylis, Joseph Hethersett, Mary
 *White, Christopher Hind, Ursula
 29 Pryer, Thomas Robjent, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1690.

- 1 Darwent, James Baker, Mary
 *Tipping, Ichabod Dix, Mary
 Holworthy, Daniel Heath, Susanna
 6 Whittingham, Chas. Browne, Francis
 8 Rathby, John Munday, Eliz.
 10 Motherby, William Yates, Elizabeth
 11 Ripley, Richard Read, Elizabeth
 *Lyddell, Dennis Haddock, Martha
 15 Proctor, William Skinner, Anne
 *Bathurst, Edward Puckle, Susannah
 16 *Savill, Richard Twisleton, Joane
 Cove, John Hows, Sarah
 Grove, William Barry, Jane
 17 King, Thomas Wafford, Eliz.
 20 Massey, Nicholas Roper, Mary
 21 Hackett, William Oulton, Katherine
 24 Wright, Thomas Awdry, Martha
 *Goode, William Howkins, Eliz.
 29 *Carleton, Edward Francis, Rhoda
 *Fleetwood, William Smith, Anne

OCTOBER, 1690.

- 1 Wood, Thomas Holmwood,
 Easter
 3 *Pigot, Robert Shirley, Elizabeth
 4 Oake, Nicholas Godsden, Eliz.

- 4 Bourne, Nicholas *and* Smart, Elizabeth
 7 Dawson, Robert Trevathin, Eliz.
 Blick, William Cranwell, Joyce
 9 Busby, Richard Jones, Sabina
 10 Stafford, John Brooke, Christ
 Gift
 Wilkinson, William Hooke, Elizabeth
 14 Allen, James Graham, Anne
 16 Bird, Stoughton Johnson, Mary
 17 *Burrough, William Burrough, Eliz.
 18 Crockett, Herbert Chamms, Sarah
 20 Sulley, Thomas Spooner, Anna
 Harding, William Rawson, Susan.
 22 Lowe, John Walton, Frances
 Pennell, Samuel Alkin, Elizabeth
 24 Mansfield, John Coates, Mary
 Underhill, Nicholas West, Mary
 25 King, Samuel Atkinson, Anne
 *Kennell, Joseph Beech, Elizabeth
 Street, Thomas Allesbrooke, Anne
 27 *Sackville, Henry Bonnell, Kath.
 *Oldfield, Nathaniel Woodsworth
 [Wadsworth]
 Anna
 29 Ambrose, Thomas Summerscale,
 Anna
 Payne, Robert Nurse, Hester
 30 Crampton, William Agreman, Eliz.
 Prent, Bartholomew Mole, Clare
 Riches, William Cosin, Martha
 31 Joyeux, Stephen Boncalt, Mary
 Cox, Robert Fearn, Susanna

NOVEMBER, 1690.

- 1 Taylor, Richard Page, Martha
 6 Weekley, John Holloway, Mary
 8 Tarking, John Wayby, Mary
 Baker, William Dalmahoy, Anne
 Parrott, Thomas Actra, Anna
 10 Salter, John Horsnell, Sarah
 12 Saunders, Richard Starkey, Eliz.
 15 Maddocks, John Hughes, Mary
 Hunter, Robert Stride, Elizabeth
 17 Neighbour, John Lamb, Mary
 Watson, Joseph Redding, Anne
 Bromwich, William Browne, Mary
 21 Wheatley, William Waller, Lydia
 22 Hawes, John Hudson, Isabella
 24 Andrews, James Eve, Mary
 27 Edlyne, John Singleton, Hester
 Cooke, Stephen Peirson, Mary

DECEMBER, 1690.

- 1 Trenchard, Chris. Cardrow, Eliz.
 *Astley, Philip Bransby, Eliz.
 5 *Barkstead, John Spence, Audrey
 6 Gledhill, John Heyward, Anne
 8 Eastweeke, Chris. Lucas, Sarah
 Digby, John Rymell, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1690.

- 9 Newman, William *and* Collyer, Mary
 12 Sampson, Henry Culling, Anne
 Robbins, John Sibley, Elizabeth
 13 Daniel, Richard Rossett, Eliz.
 16 Parsons, John Rowe, Margaret
 17 Parrocke, John Mansell, Mary
 Batt, Robert Fairecloth, Anne
 Noble, John Rawlett, Frances
 18* Cutts, Lord John Trevor, Elizabeth
 Langstone, Francis Long, Deborah
 Gentle, Nicholas Cornelius, Lucy
 20 Stephens, William Dewy, Mildred
 22 Gramer, Thomas Vernon, Mary
 23 Cooper, William Norman, Frances
 Collop, Thomas Horne, Elizabeth
 Roberts, Stephen Nash, Mary
 26* Minshull, William Lewin, Anne
 29 Russell, John Pamer, Sarah
 Sammon, Joseph Kendall, Kath.
 Gilbert, Richard Clay, Hannah
 31* Holden [Helder], Mordaunt, Eliz.
 Dennis (a)
 * Butler [Hon.], Sir Lewis, Mary
 James (a)
 Gifford, Joseph (b) Grist, Thomas (b)

JANUARY, 1690-91.

- 5* Druce, William Ryves, Elizabeth
 7 Wright, Richard Battin, Jane
 8* Berkeley, Robert Welden, Kath.
 Hester, Henry Widdowes, Triphena
 12 Woodford, George Whittock, Anne
 13 Pearce, William Frost, Hannah
 14 Nutt, William Sherrard, Mary
 14* Milles, Francis Pannott, Mary
 15* Bacon, Richard Batten, Elizabeth
 17 Challoner, Richard Willard, Grace
 Sutton, John Hodges, Anne
 19* Fuller, Simon Reynolds, Susan'h
 Lovelocke, Francis Dally, Catherine
 20* Westley, Thomas Spicer, Mary
 * Swinden, Thomas Lowbridge, Marg.
 21 Collier, Henry Harris, Elizabeth
 22 Chase, Lawrence Hart, Elizabeth
 29 Ballamie, Robert Gardiner, Eliz.
 31* Baker, Philip Welshe [Wilshe], Grace
 Stephens, Samuel Thorpe, Phœbe

FEBRUARY, 1690-91.

- 2 Reeve, Samuel Colinge, Essex
 4 Scott, Daniel Chatwood, Eliz.

(a) The date in Col. Chester's extracts is 21, preceding one of "26" there extracted.

(b) Both Christian names queried in register.

- 7 Wright, William *and* Reade, Anne
 9 Robertson, Jeremiah Hudson, Mary
 Bookey, John Vinall, Anne
 10 Gray, John Preston, Anne
 Doorn, Thomas Dalton, Mary
 Winch, Richard Yieldhall, Eliz.
 11 Sale, William Crumpton, Anne
 Canner, Christopher Andrew, Mary
 * Lister, Thomas Glynne, Kath.
 Stringfellow, John Charnley, Jennett
 Miller, Thomas Thompson, Eliz.
 12 Tile, John Sarney, Anne
 Wright, William How, Jane
 Harris, George West, Rebecca
 13 Freke, John Sindry, Sarah
 Robins, Robert Atkinson, Mary
 Wotton, Thomas Hickox, Eliz.
 * Walker, John Clarke, Elizabeth
 * Herne, Nathaniel Ingram, Anne
 14* West, John Ryder, Elizabeth
 Leich, Thomas Ainge, Mary
 16 Taylor, Godfrey Blaney, Mary
 * Chapman, Richard Garnham, Kath.
 Spencer, Nathaniel Herne, Elizabeth
 * Ansty, Christopher Holden, Anne
 17* Manchester, Charles [Montagu], Grenill [Greville,
 Earl of (a) Hon.], Dodington
 17* Hart, Percival (a) Culver, Elisha
 King, Harman Beach, Anne
 * Cooling [Colinge], Cullum, Mary
 Richard
 18 Ray, Benjamin Austin, Mary
 Squibb, Robert Beckingham, Anne
 Fletcher, John Hollett, Jane
 Saunders, Ludolf Nightingale, Dorothy
 19* Longford, Richard Pool, Elizabeth
 Pochin, George Knap, Mary
 Smith, Thomas Hill, Hester
 21* Tyrwhitt, Sir John Phelps, Elizabeth
 [Bart.]
 Smith, Edward Richardson, Kath.
 23 Wingrove, John Wilson, Anne
 Blagden, Jonathan Tate, Elizabeth
 24 Ford, William Fleming, Mary
 Weedon
 27* Childe, Josiah Cooke, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1690-91.

- 5 Wargent, Henry Ayleway, Eliz.
 Emott, Maurice Rocheford, Eliz.
 7 Sheldermine, Thos. Emlin, Agnes
 10* Warner, John Greenwood, Mary
 11 Marston, Henry Garthorne, Mary
 13 Cardy, John Prestney, Anne

(a) The date is 19 (not 17) in Col. Chester's extracts.

MARCH, 1690-91.

- 14* Pitt, George and Lowe, Lucy
 17 De la Bastide, Vincent, Kath.
 Armand
 18 Geary, Thomas Cotton, Elizabeth
 Rickward, Stephen Browne, Anne
 20 Allambridge, Josiah Northy, Elizabeth
 21* Newton, John Bright, Dame
 Susannah

MARCH, 1691.

- 25 Metcalfe, Bennett Hodgkins, Rebec.
 31 Morse, Richard Dalton, Frances

APRIL, 1691.

- 3 Rossey, Thomas Brent, Sarah
 6 Pannett, William Bowden, Anne
 7 Steele, Thomas Brooker, Mary
 8 Hudson, George Drayner, Jane
 10 Harris, James Wren, Elizabeth
 11 Berry, James Campion, Mary
 Lane, January Richardson, Mary
 Folkingham, Wm. Power, Dorothy
 Benyon, Daniel More, Elizabeth
 Soanes, William Shorter, Eliz.
 Lawson, Thomas Maling, Eliz.
 13 Fugler, Stephen Browne, Mary
 14 King, Edward Childry, Mary
 Triplett, Thomas Daniel, Mary
 Gates, Charles Dawes, Honor
 Justice, Charles Martin, Judith
 15 Hill, Bevis Mather, Mary
 16* Smithson, Hugh Godfrey, Hester
 17 Bedford, Walter Tanner, Anne
 20 Porter, Nathaniel Carr, Elizabeth
 Eadson, Edmund Turland, Eliz.
 21 Andrews, William Moore, Sarah
 22 Johnson, Richard Sawyer, Kath.
 — Allwright, William Wheeler, Eliz.
 Smart, Jonathan Wood, Persever-
 ance
 24 Rickards, Samuel Surman, Eliz.
 Adams, Robert Styles, —
 27 Munday, Thomas Tayes, Dorothy
 Briggs, Richard Shellock, Eliz.
 Holegate, William Fletcher, Mary
 Forrest, William Tatlack, Sarah
 28 Merrywether, Rich. Latwood, Naomy
 Clarke, William Symmons, Han-
 nah
 *Bearcroft, Edward Byne, Susannah
 *Sale, Samuel Nodes, Elizabeth
 Thorowgood, John Tyth, Elizabeth
 30 Hatley, Henry Gregory, Susanah

MAY, 1691.

- 1 Tayler, Jonathan Burgis, Eliz.
 2 Littlebray, George Gawdren, Mary

- 2 Cookeman, Hy. and Bunting, Marg.
 * Rooke, Richard Carey, Alitia
 [Alicia] Maria
 5 Graham, William Foulis, Agnes
 * Gardener, Godfrey Willymott, Debora.
 6* Brown, Arthur Wilks, Amy
 7 Furnivall, Randolph Dunster, Susan'h
 11 Clifton, John Brasier, Sarah
 12 Harman, Christian Soell, Anne
 Kempe, Thomas Noble, Mary
 Bradley, John Wildey, Sarah
 16 Harrison, Abraham Warefield, Judith
 Marks, John Morris, Sarah
 Strode, William Gibbs, Christian
 Higdon, John Halliday, Mary
 18 Fownes, Joseph Fownes, Eliz.
 Blackley, John Malcher, Eliz.
 Gosfright, Richard Bennett, Theo-
 dosia
 19* Turner, John Allen, Anne
 * Wentworth, Fisher Saltonstall,
 Silence
 Hallett, George Ravenhill, Eliz.
 21* Waring, Richard Musters, Millicent
 25 Pollett, Samuel Howell, Mary
 26 Whitebread, Henry Ive, Sarah
 27 Abell, Richard Little, Elizabeth
 28 Hyde, Samuel Smith, Martha
 Osmond, John Pease, Elizabeth
 Springett, John Mills, Hannah
 Wood, Edward Jeffes, Elizabeth
 30* Bancks [Bankes], Parker, Margaret
 John
 Lambert, John Fenn, Sarah

JUNE, 1691.

- 6 Bright, Edward Smith, Anne
 2 Sellers, William Darker, Elizabeth
 3 Ward, James Wilks, Dorothy
 5* Hardwick, Thomas Boremann, [Dulci-
 bella] Duki-
 bella
 6 Burr, Thomas Dickenson, Sarah
 9* Cottrell, Sir Charles Chute, Elizabeth
 Lodwick
 Blennerhaysett, Wm. Chase, Mary
 10* Waldoe, Edward Pellatt, Mary
 Gridley, Jephtha Fowkes, Rebecca
 15* Best, Nicholas Goring, Mary
 Baskett, John Briscoe, Sarah
 16 Harper, Henry Jackson, Dorothy
 Pinkney, Charles Forman, Marg.
 Tonge, John Keete, Elizabeth
 18 Heard, William Freeman, Kath.
 20 Beesley, Samuel Helme, Mary
 *King, Thomas Cordell, Eliz.
 22 Cottrell, Francis Pennock, Bridgett
 Kember, John Rowland, Susan'h
 24 Proctor, Brian Wynn, Ellenor

JUNE, 1691.

- 24 Martyn, Richard *and* Hewling, Rebecca
 25 Poplett, William Moore, Mary
 27 Parson, Richard Gibson, Sarah
 Vinicoum, Henry Bullock, Hester
 Singleton, George Berkett, Eliz.
 29* James, John Waller, Dorothy
 Goode, Jeremiah Pope, Hannah
 30* Legh, Richard Hesketh, Sidney
 * Du Prey [Duprey] Morean [Moreau],
 de Beaulien [Beau- Manon
 lieu], Isaac

JULY, 1691.

- 1 Butler, William Sparke, Kath.
 Andrews, John Benson, Margaret
 * Stevenson, John Perrier, Anne
 4 Dellabale, James Asselin, Mary
 6* Hartopp, Edward Rider, Rebecca
 7* Napier, Nathaniel Worsley, Jane
 * Slyford, Thomas Michell, Anne
 8 Rayner, Richard Gore, Jane
 Allen, James Aland, Mary
 10* Hussey, Richard Goodwin, Eliz.
 11 Hawkins, Thomas Sell, Sarah
 13 De Culan, Rene De Maleray, Marie
 14 Perkins, George Green, Mary
 Bull, Thomas Willowby, Eliz.
 15 Hall, Robert Butfield, Rebecca
 16* Osborne, Arthur Crow, Mary
 18* Bristow, Calvert Allen, Sarah
 20 Gerrey, William Bowyer, Sarah
 21* Spicer, *als.* Holder Hinde, Mary
 [Helder], Richard
 Shaw, George Pearkes, Chris-
 tiana
 22* Seager, Edward Parker, Anne
 24 Kimble, John Todd, Anne
 25 Alcester, John Bray, Anna
 27 Parnham, Joseph Browne, Mary
 28 Andrews, Benjamin Browne, Eliz.
 Sheafe, Samuel Merreal, Susan'h
 29 Godfrey, John Pawling, Anne
 Gunne, Joseph Philpotts, Eliz.
 Lock, Nicholas Burnett, Mary
 30 Bidle, Edward Bennett, Hannah
 31* Gawden, Samuel Garth, Elizabeth
 Reynolds, Francis Varnell, Agatha

AUGUST, 1691.

- 1 Perkins, John Davis, Sarah
 3 Smith, John Barwell, Bridgett
 * Andros, Sir Edmond Clapham, Eliz.
 6 Bell, Joseph Dovee, Hannah
 10 Griffin, Thomas Hill, Margaret
 Bewes, John Fletcher, Hannah
 12 Ayne, Henry Watkins, Marg.
 Salter, Samuel Fry, Margaret

- 13 Battersby, Robt. *and* Doughty, Susan'h
 15 Peck, Thomas Gale, Anne
 Hack, William Printopp, Judith
 17 Maysmore, Hugh Savage, Eliz.
 19 White, John Jackman, Mary
 20* Le-Gard, Sir Robert Stonehouse, Mary
 22 Pope, Richard Halford, Eliz.
 25 Wilkes, John Bromfield, Rebec.
 Buck, Peter Roath, Mary
 Linton, John Ellis, Sarah
 Midgley, Joseph Martin, Mary
 29* Rutter, Thomas Clagatt [Clagett],
 Abigail
 30 Harris, John Good, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1691.

- 1 Lemon, Robert Belliston, Hannah
 Probad, William Snook, Mary
 2* Walford [Warnford, Browne, Eliz.
 Rev.], Henry
 4 Brice, William Baldwin, Ellenor
 Bussey, Thomas Collins, Mary
 5* Capps [Cappe], Stephens, Kath.
 Thomas
 7 Archer, John Balard, Mary
 9 Launder, Manasses Soaper, Alice
 11 Bate, Robert Skingley, Alice
 12 Oakley, Thomas Harrison, Anne
 Papall, Joseph Roberts, Anne
 14* Sutton, Lord Hongerford [Hun-
 Robert, Baron of gerford], Marg.
 Lepington [Lex-
 ington]
 17 Chace, Samuel Davis, Katherine
 18 Cooke, Francis Cock, Joanna
 21* Hulker, James Johnson, Mary
 Chappell, Richard Newland, Mary
 22* Darby, Richard Widrington, Eliz.
 23 Luson, William Hewling, Eliz.
 26 Norton, Isaac Gibbs, Phœbe
 Howes, Timothy Pott, Elizabeth
 28 Atkinson, John Newby, Mary
 Bell, Robert Wrench, Mary
 Preston, Josiah Biddle, Mary
 29 Pugh, Evan Raymon, Mary
 30 Pennington, John Edwards, Susan'h
 Peirson, John Brown, Mary
 * Chorley, Henry Oldfield, Winifred
 Farrow, Samuel Woolnough, Isa-
 bella
 Janes, Thomas Nevett, Alicia

OCTOBER, 1691.

- 1 Mitchell, William Smith, Jane
 2 Lock, Edward Russell, Sarah
 3 Morris, Edmund Steede, Margaret
 5 Curtis, Robert Duncombe, Jane
 Barnes, William Mackeay, Mag-
 dalen

OCTOBER, 1691.

- 6 Rawlinson, Thos. *and* Hall, Mary
 7 Austin, John Vickers, Anne
 10 Barker, Thomas Grove, Elizabeth
 8 *Jas.* 12* Corbitt [Corbet], Tickle, Sarah
 Samuel
 Moore, Thomas Hunt, Jane
 14 Wingrove, Thomas Gurney, Kath.
 Jeffes, William Meggott, Eliz.
 17 Sayers, Hugh Barker, Barbara
 19 Miden, Francis Stone, Anne
 21 Goldsmith, Daniel Read, Anne
 * Portlock, Edward Barnard, Mary
 Martin, George Martin, Marg.
 24 Blewitt, William Proudfoot, Jane
 Knowler, George Fowke, Bridgett
 Delafuye, John Mason, Bridgett
 Thomas, David Bennett, Eliz.
 26 Tredway, Walter Rosewell, Eliz.
 Lane, Henry Fentyman, Doro.
 27 Hewitt, James Bradshaw, Eliz.
 Beal, Robert Fishenden, Eliz.
 Parish, Thomas Bird, Elizabeth
 28 Button, Nathaniel Cordwell, Abigail
 29 Smith, John Browne, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1691.

- 2 King, Henry Croft, Mary
 * Baker, Samuel Langbridge, Eliz.
 * Mathew, Robert Bainbridge, Sarah
 3 Walker, John Game, Elizabeth
 4 Balchen, John Barnes, Susannah
 7 Harrison, Edward Young, Katherine
 Starling, John Noone, Mary
 * Couchman, Charles Sampson, Mary
 10 Bird, Richard Field, Mary
 * Edlin, Henry Terrell [*i.e.*, Tyrell], Katherine
 * Groombridge, Daniel, Jane
 Walter
 11 Long, John Lawrence, Jane
 Billers, Benjamin Foxcroft, Grace
 12 Greenhill, Samuel Gascoyne, Mary
 14 * Nelthorpe, Edward Green, Mary
 16 Crowder, George Woolley, Marcey
 Hooke, Stephen Nost, Jane
 Poulter, Josias Webb, Mary
 Oliter, Robert Simmons, Susanth
 17 Buckley, Clement Francis, Eliz.
 18 Bullevant, John Sibley, Elizabeth
 Thornburgh, John Grone, Elizabeth
 19 Jenkins, Robert Everett, Sarah
 20 Samson, Peter Faure, Dauphine
 Blandford, John Crouch, Jane
 24 Jones, George Coster, Anne
 * Maddox [Maddocks], James Francis, Martha

DECEMBER, 1691.

- 1* Booth, Hon. *and* Booth, Anne
 Robert, arch-
 deacon of Durham
 2 Alexander, John (a) Bernard, Jane
 Shepherd, Henry Gregory, Sarah
 * Crew, Nathaniel Tent [Dame],
 [D.D.] Penelope
 3* Bateman, James Searle, Esther
 8* Wager, Charles Earning, Martha
 Edenbras, William Hill, Hannah
 12 Burton, Henry Pigott, Hannah
 14 Lambert, John Christmas, Anne
 Tiplady, Benjamin Wicks, Anne
 15* Coward [Rev.], Freke, Mary
 Christopher
 16 Mathew, Nicholas Butler, Sarah
 Chalcroft, John Rice, Anne
 17* Stoughton, Sir Burnaby, Mary
 Laurence [Bart.]
 19 Walker, Charles Lee, Sarah
 Dickinson, Joseph Blissett, Sarah
 Pitman, Michael Johnson, Grace
 22 Howes, Cartwright Alderne, Sarah
 Northall, James Compson, Hannah
 23 Chapman, Henry Scott, Jane
 24 Rountree, Richard Finch, Elizabeth
 Smith, Garadus Cobb, Hannah
 26 Singleday, John Tovey, Anne
 28 Jenkins, John Lewis, Constance
 29 Belchamber, Samuel Gibson, Ester
 * Thackeray, Thomas Tovey, Elizabeth
 30 Ratcliffe, Samuel Roberts, Mary
 31 Parker, John Tucker, Rebecca

JANUARY, 1691-2.

- 2 Williams, John Wells, Sarah
 4 Driffeld, Samuel Webb, Jane
 5 Reeks, William Odehams, Eliz.
 Stuart, John Wier, Mary
 Jetter, Robert Bayley, Margaret
 6 De Parreau, John Dastorg, Suzane
 Ruben
 8 Lloyd, William Malsbury, Anne
 Stone, Edward Holmes, Eliz.
 * Marriott [Mariott], Ballett, Susanna
 William
 12* Trafford, Sigismund Pratt, Dame Anne
 13 White, Joseph Stace, Sarah
 14 Abbott, George Goare, Elizabeth
 Gallaiz, Peter Seignett, Mary
 16 Buscarlet, Stephen Gourdon, Rachel
 18 Marsh, John Bonfoy, Frances
 26 Timbrell, Robert Bomar, Hester
 27 Hedges, John Barlow, Martha
 Franke, John Stone, Hester

(a) This is made to read in calender Faure, John Alexander.

JANUARY, 1691-92.

- 28 Harding, George *and* Campbell, Marg.
Jennicor, John Bully, Elizabeth
30 Ayres, Richard Bowley, Mary
Terry, Stephen Richardson, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1691-2.

- 1 Dolton, James Shaw, Mary
Forster, Edmond Rame, Dorothy
Abbey, John Ruttlely, Deborah
2 Guise, John Adams, Susanna
3 Barten, Thomas Mather, Helen
*Roberts, Thomas Wachter, Susanna
5 Dulac, Balthazar Le Roy, Magdlen
6 Neal, Samuel Lane, Mary
Hobbs, James Painter, Anne
Bancks, Richard Cooke, Sarah
*Acherley, Roger Vernon, Elizabeth
Crabtree, Palmer Booth, Mary
8 Laurence, William Scory, Thomazine
9 Sherly, John Haregood, Eliz.
Dewy, John Taylor, Rebecca
10 May, Thomas Browne, Rose
11 Browne, William Nutt, Mary
15 Bredu, Isaac Cormier, Marg.
22 Young, John Martin, Mary
23 Wood, William Potts, Rebecca
24 Martyn, John Penford, Jane.
[24 *Stanhope, Philip, Saville, Lady
Lord Elizabeth]

MARCH, 1691-2.

- [2 *Hyde, Henry, Lord Gower, Jane
Leveson]
5 Ruffhead, Benjamin Barrett, Eliz.
7 Buddell, William Brindley, Mary
10 *Farewell, George Baker, Elizabeth
15 Griffith, Richard Chaulkhill, Rebec.
17 Greenie, Isaac Fonchard, Jane
18 *Martin, Lawrence Palmer, Anne
21 Davies, John Ballard, Eliz.
22 Willett, John Halford, Hannah
23 Plumer, Samuel Evernden, Martha
Osborne, Thomas Shaw, Anne
24 Saltmarsh, William Smeton, Hannah
Morgan, James Terry, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1692.

- 25 Tudman, John Kettle, Hannah
26 Manning, William Carter, Anne
Juckes, Richard Baylie, Judith
Hughes, Thomas Brush, Mary
Hill, Daniel Buck, Dorcas
28 Avis, William Gibson, Mary
29 Waterhouse, Edwd. Paine, Joanna
Philipson, Christo- Wharton,
pher Mariana

- 30 Wilde, John *and* Allington, Martha
Atkinson, Christo- Boote, Phila-
pher delphia
31 Ridge, John Tull, Anna

APRIL, 1692.

- 1 Martin, John Meeke, Jane
August, John Saward, Anne
4 *Mott, Benjamin Clarke, Anne
5 *Sambrook, John Canham, Mary
Overill, Edward Williams, Mary
Speight, Edward Bell, Anne
6 *French, William Cheeseman, Mary
7 Guy, John Lovell, Mary
*Stevenson [or Brograve,
Steventon], John Honora
12 Craiesleyn, Abraham Vandermerish,
Rebecca
De Walpergen, Isias Vandermerish,
Sarah
Gregory, Charles Stevenson, Sarah
Almond, William Binion, Susannah
Blurton, John Ruding, Jane
13 Blackborne, John Harris, Elizabeth
14 *Rogers, Thomas Paine, Sarah
Crosier, John Finch, Elizabeth
Hoyle, Joseph Wright, Jane
Cole, Richard Argar, Elizabeth
Hicks, John Bishopp, Anne
15 Williamson, Jones, Katherine
Christopher
Rice, Thomas Toy, Dorothy
16 *Chiffinch, Thomas Fortrye, Mary
20 Beale, Henry Mathew, Kath.
Fetherstone, John Leacock, Mary
21 Morgan, Rice Holland, Martha
22 Mason, George Standen, Kath.
Asten, Joseph Thresell, Mary
25 *Fowler, John Whitehurst, Eliz.
Bucknall, John Bridger, Eliz. *† Jas*
26 Tyler, [—] Ifield, Mary
27 Liell, Thomas Knapman, Mary
28 Eddowes, Jonathan Hudson, Anne
29 Van Heythringson, Deline, Elizabeth
Gerrard

MAY, 1692.

- 2 Morgan, John Frith, Jane
[*Wyche, Sir Cyril, Kt. Evelyn, Mary]
3 Stretton, David Ward, Mary
*Head, Sir Francis Smithsby, Margt.
[Bart.]
Spragg, William Davis, Elizabeth
5 Cole, Henry Smith, Mary
6 Langford, William Mathew, Anne
9 *Speke, William Bond, Margaret
10 Gough, Benjamin Burroughes,
Susannah
*Drax, Thomas Ernley, Elizabeth

MAY, 1692.

- 11 Smith, John *and* Brightwell, Eliz.
 *Kennett, Edward Furner [Furnes],
 Susanna
 Llake, Michael Norris, Rebecca
 12 *Groombridge, John Poyntell, Frances
 Ledger, John Gisby, Elizabeth
 King, John Rooke, Anne
 Lewis, Thomas Leighton, Eliz.
 13 Billington, Edward Chamberlaine,
 Anne
 Crouch, Zerubbabell Kidd, Elizabeth
 Slan, William Bushell, Frances
 Haynes, Alexander Gilmore, Anne
 Newell, Abbett Kernall, Elizabeth
 14 Warren, Peter Warren, Jane
 17 Dickinson, George Coleman, Eliz.
 18 Dolphin, William Hussey, Kath.
 Ashley, Samuel Wetherill, Anne
 24 Watson, Praise Poulter, Hannah
 Bowyer, Thomas Tomkinson, Anne
 Byfeld, Thomas Langford, Eliz.
 26 *Browne, Arnold Cremer, Dame
 Ursula
 Martin, Cuthbert Davis, Elizabeth
 Crawford, David Martin, Mary

JUNE, 1692.

- 2 Stone, Henry Carpenter, Anne
 3 Page, Francis Brunckerd, Mary
 Gough, Jeremiah Knapp, Jane
 4 Gallatly, John Cope, Anne
 6 Morris, John White, Joane
 7 *Seyliard, John Amherst, Margt.
 8 Gillson, Daniel Lambe, Frances
 Shawler, Robert Woodhouse, Mary
 10 Elliston, Oliver Gibbons, Hester
 14 Farmer, Richard Gold, Mary
 18 Holmden, John Double, Elizabeth
 Waltham, Samuel Robinson, Mary
 22 Gilbert, Edward Cooke, Susannah
 Belchamber, John Sturt, Anne
 23 Norrice, John Cooke, Mary
 Chase, Richard Eldridge, Mary
 27 Godinch, Thomas Gadbury, Anne
 Best, Edward Wharton, Eliz.
 Woodford, George Herringhook,
 Susannah
 28 Mills, John Roffee, Elizabeth
 Hammer, John Humble, Frances
 29 Maplesden, George Sawyer, Anne
 Brightwell, William Nale, Katherine

JULY, 1692.

- 1 Clarke, Richard Patrick, Margaret
 4 Hall, Richard Holman, Mary
 *Stedman, James Darby, Elizabeth

- 5 Gainsford, Thos. *and* Bellamy, Margt.
 Terry, John Manton, Ann
 *Battell, William Thompson, Mary
 6 Gardiner, Andrew Burridge, Anne
 7 Myddleton, Henry Rolfe, Elizabeth
 Marten, John Hodgson, Mary
 9 *Incedon, John Wynyarde, Anne
 *Knight, Walter Blaggrave, Naomy
 11 *Ewer, Richard Fussell, Elizabeth
 13 Manshipp, Samuel Lane, Anne
 15 *Hodgson, Sir Thorold, Anne
 Thomas [Knt.]
 Strong, John Every, Joane
 16 Carter, John Deane, Mary
 Finch, Richard Bicks, Sarah
 18 Strudwicke, John Revell, Phoebe
 19 Plomer, John Sexton, Mary
 Hall, Alexander Watson, Sarah
 21 Geery, Charles Franklin, Hester
 22 Coleborne, John Lane, Mary
 23 Pistor, Thomas Arrowsmith,
 Katherine
 Stephens, Robert Helm, Rebecca
 26 Rayner, Stephen Summer, Sarah
 Le Moine, Peter Montaire, Anne
 Underwood, Thomas Dornes, Marg.
 27 Davenport, William Goodall, Anne
 Wadsworth, John Oke, Alice
 Morrise, Arthur Langford, Eliz.
 28 Vincent, Daniel Wilkins, Isabella
 29 Williams, Richard Stephens, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1692.

- 1 *Harsnett, Robert Peck, Martha
 5 Wake, John Hobart, Philippa
 Tayler, John Walker, Lucy
 6 *Saunderson [San- Nourse, Katherine
 derson], Robert
 Reddish, William Bayly, Elizabeth
 7 Tomes, Joshua Harris, Elizabeth
 9 Swithin, John Hagdel, Jane
 13 Wyatt, John Reading, Ellenor
 15 Bloxham, William Sockhild, Anne
 17 *Vaughan, John Wilmott, Dame
 Mallett
 18 Hoskins, Charles Smith, Mary
 *Ould [Old], John Abraham, Mary
 Allcock, Samuel Spendlove,
 Priscilla
 23 *Batteley, Charles Nedham, Eliz.
 24 *Edwards, Richard Holgate, Frances
 Castle, Thomas Haley, Elizabeth
 Jeffries, William Syris, Elizabeth
 25 Banks, Thomas Carter, Frances
 Bull, Nathaniel Bailey, Elizabeth
 27 *Hawling, William Dorrell, Bridgett
 30 Darby, Josiah Berrisford,
 Hannah
 31 *Meynell, John Horde, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1692.

- 31 Hewer, Samuel and Pearkes, Lydia
Arnold, William Brough, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1692.

- 3 Bolton, Richard Bill, Anna
Catharina
2 Merwin, Nicholas Bishopp, Eliz.
7 Sanders, Robert Pixley, Margaret
8 Cutting, Arthur Grimes, Sarah
Prior, Edward Barnsby, Anne
Bland, Edward Richardson,
Katherine
10 Jones, John Monke, Elizabeth
13 Barton, William Glassopp, Jane
19 Munroe, John Mein, Margaret
20 King, Charles Erwin, Mary
21 Chapman, John Ordway, Ellenor
22 Edmonds, John Squires, Frances
23 Beke, Marmaduke Beach, Margaret
26 Jenkins, John Hudson, Eliz.
27 Branston, John Andrews, Eliz.
28 Wither, Robert Long, Elizabeth
30 South, Humphrey Southley, Judith
Pyne, Samuel Saunders, Anna
*Palmer, Samuel Craven, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1692.

- 1 Wilkinson, Stephen Betts, Margaret
3 Farr, Walter Shapley, Mary
Newe, Richard Butler, Rebecca
5 Tindall, Thomas Tarton, Elizabeth
Ferebee, John Starr, Jane
*De La Peere [De la Pierre, als.
Peters], Peter
Taylor, John Sucklift, Mary
8 *Battie, William Collings, Martha
[D.D.]
10 *Tillesly [Tillesley], Wotton, Anne
Richard
Sidgwick, William Greene, Sarah
Yardley, Edward Reeve, Anne
12 Biggs, John Charr, Anne
Shields, John Harle, Mary
*Disney, Daniel Forth, Martha
15 Warrington, John Whatman, Anne
18 Andrews, John Gray, Sarah
Pope, William Bull, Hannah
19 Doggett, Thomas Kidwell, Mary
*Manlove, Nathaniel Sotherne, Anne
20 Wilmott, John Sellens, Frances
*Upton, Clotworthy Boyle, Dame
[Lady], Mariam
[Mary]
22 Egglestone, Thomas Saffold, Prudence
24 *Pennyman, James Wharton, Mary
26 Warburton, Samuel Browne, Mary

- 26 Marshall, Wm. and Barker, Elizabeth
29 Buck, John Beardsworth,
Margaret
31 *South, George Hussey, Mary
Barker, Samuel French, Elizabeth
Hiscock, Robert Wright, Kath.
Spearman, Richard Stevens, Kath.

NOVEMBER, 1692.

- 1 Wyersdale, Farwell, Anne
Nathaniel
2 Ewin, Thomas Trimmer, Eliz.
Chiswick, Henry Littlewood, Alice
3 Annanden, Jacques Chailobean, Judith
4 Leadbetter, Caleb Edmondson, Mary
7 Leapidge, Thomas Ewin, Hannah
Pybus, John Bishopp, Mary
8 Langhorne, Charles Jeffreys, Lucy
9 Finney, Richard Perry, Grace
Winslow, Richard Peters, Martha
10 *Abbott [Rev.] Paul, Anne
Edward
Isaack, Samuel Pestlethwaite,
Hannah
Fletcher, Richard Freeman, Mary
11 Lawrence, John Betts, Anne
12 Packer, William Corey, Susannah
14 Cruso, Francis Mobberley, Anne
Shaw, John Rudd, Dorothy
15 Hamond, William Denham, Mary
Gattward, Samuel Meade, Susannah
16 Sydenham, William Davids, Sarah
Reeve, Thomas Willis, Elizabeth
17 Rooch, Edward Palmer, Mary
18 Salisbury, Foulk Buckeridge,
Frances
19 Hodder, John Symonds, Mary
Aubac, Gabriel Piette, Anne
21 Fox, Samuel Holmes, Anne
22 Wetham, Joseph Row, Elizabeth
24 Hobbins, John Shipley, Hannah
Clarke, John Hackett, Sarah
25 *Searle, George Middleton, Sus-
annah
Allen, Robert Dalluck, Eliz.
26 Harris, Thomas Holden, Mary
*Dawes, Sir William Darcy, Frances
[Bart.]
Sanders, Thomas Peaver, Elizabeth
Coles, William Wills, Constance
Welch, Samuel Gardner, Margt.
29 Surman, William Yates, Katherine
30 Bales, Robert Bickley, Frances

DECEMBER, 1692.

- 1 White, Nathaniel Cursons, Alice
5 *Marsh, Ralph Hawes, Alice
6 Billers, Joseph Horsnaile, Mary
Weston, Thomas Major, Katherine

DECEMBER, 1692.

- 6 Traunter, John *and* Browne, Anne
Clarke, Samuel Blackall, Anne
9 Lawder, Alexander Abbott, Sarah
10 Hockley, Roger Osgodby,
Henrietta
*Peacock, Henry Clarke, Judith
Cason, Hezekiah Coggs, Cecilia
14 Michell, Henry Badcock, Mary
15 Honyman, John Brayne, Margaret
16 Morrison, Thomas Tinnis, Dorothy
19 *Jarman, William Eddowes, Mary
20 *Harvey, John Houblon, Eliz.
21 Clements, John Samaine, Martha
Greenar, John Freeman, Martha
22 Cockburn, John Fellowes, Eliz.
23 Adson, Samuel Witton, Dorothy
Hearne, Thomas Bentley,
Dunstowne
24 Southerne, John Boswell, Mary
Nutt, John Carr, Elizabeth
26 Lucas, William Berwicke,
Frances
28 Hoyle, Henry Coddington, Joyce
Trigg, Thomas Rayner, Elizabeth
Maiden, Lawrence Deens, Dorothy
30 Jones, Robert Harding, Hester
Clarke, Edward Clare, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1692-3.

- 2 Wankten, Thomas Gardner, Mary
3 *Hirkes [Kirkes], Hookes, Gartrude
Hamnett
4 Odell, Thomas Hide, Anne
5 Raggett, Elizabeth Engram, Kath.
6 *Treby, Sir George Brinley [Brinley],
Mary
7 Churchill, John Clarke, Mary
Wills, Samuel Rumball, Priscilla
*Warter, John Templeman, Anne
9 Gill, John Best, Jane
*Horsman, Gilbert Watson, Elleonor
Norris, Samuel Pearsey, Eliz.
10 Cooper, William Green, Sarah
*Clerke, John Capell, Mary
11 *Wycliffe, William Green, Katherine
14 Bishopp, John Dawkes, Anne
15 Cooke, George Goddard, Judith
17 Robbins, Thomas Ide, Alice
Quilt, Daniel Norton, Elizabeth
Taylor, John Seaman, Anne
Mackereth, William Hulkes, Mary
Gregory, William Woodroffe, Eliz.
18 *Delly [Deely], Crale, Mary
Richard
Godden, Edward Willis, Mary
19 Squibb, Robert Stokes, Diana
20 Mellersh, Joshua Dennis, Hannah
*Glascock, William Rainsford, Joana

- 21 Lloyd, William *and* Churchill, Frances
24 Wright, James Smith, Anne
Sparrow, John Mayo, Isabella
*Cradock, Walter Hasell, Elizabeth
25 Vernon, John Evans, Priscilla
Wilson, William Harris, Anne
27 Kingeston, Peter Sorrell, Martha
28 Pearce, Mathew Ferne, Sarah
Barfoot, John Eldred, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1692-3.

- 1 Baissett, John Jolitempts, Eliz.
Sheppard, Samuel Page, Sarah
2 King, Francis Cotton, Anne
6 *Starkey, Thomas Sandford, Eliz.
Nicolls, Richard Ball, Jane
Gibberd, William Clarke, Frances
Rampton, John Chamberlyn,
Sarah
7 Brodean, Peter De la Fonds,
Martha
Eldridge, Richard Higgs, Rebecca
11 Watson, Joseph Tooley, Elizabeth
*Bullock, Edward Child, Mary
13 Lancashire, John Sykes, Elizabeth
Swinden, Tobias Collenville, Sus-
annah
14 Neale, Ralph Nelson, Jane
Lee, Thomas Pedley, Frances
Glisson, Gilbert King, Mary
15 Knight, William Rush, Mary
16 Darmott, Timothy Llahardy, Susan'h
Hall, John Whittingham,
Martha
19 *Oddy, Philip Clarke, Anne
17 Davis, Edward Careless, Sarah
20 Gibson, William Beaumont, Mary
Rogers, Edward Allen, Elizabeth
Grainge, Joseph Hinde, Mary
*Evans, John Lucas, Beata
21 Coles, Richard Leigh, Mary
*Le Quien, Peter Hayward, Susan'h
22 Gray, Thomas Dawling, Eliz.
23 Ovey, John Smith, Elizabeth
Roberts, John Holford, Mary
*Dyott, Richard Evelyn, Elizabeth
Croft, Edward Holland, Jane
25 Bradshaw, James Morris, Jane
27 Reynolds, John Davis, Anne
Knight, James Leigh, Elizabeth
*Gery, Thomas Richardson, Mary
28 Piritz, Christopher Norton, Dorothy
Bowler, George Wavell, Jane

MARCH, 1692-3.

- 2 Key, Richard Wright, Susan'h
7 *Bruen, Clement Whithurst
[Whitehurst],
Elizabeth

MARCH, 1692-3.

8 Mason, John	and Nash, Anne
10 *Clerke, James	Sommer, Joane
13 Smart, John	Hamond, Lidia
14 Brodier, Jacob	Henry, Anne
*Cheeke, Joseph	Waterhouse, Frances
15 Geer, Henry	Ferret, Jane
16 Rutter, Benjamin	Aylett, Elizabeth
20 *Gould, John	Sharrock, Anne
24 Stallwood, Thomas	Dodd, Mary

MARCH, 1693.

25 Towne, Leonard	Burgoyne, Eliz.
Vicars, Thomas	Sumner, Mary
28 *Knight [Rev.], Henry	Hearne, Mary
29 Walmsley, Roger	Barton, Martha
30 *Russell, Richard	Russell, Mabel

APRIL, 1693.

13 Waistell, Thomas	Slater, Elizabeth
15 Tilliard, William	Sayer, Anne
17 Beesley, Henry	Dobbins, Hannah
Partington, Joseph	Wheeler, Anne
19 Browne, Brutus	Coles, Alice
20 Bonner, John	Langford, Eliz.
*Hurst, George	Tonstall, Anne
Follett, William	Smith, Katherine
Legh, John	Legh, —
24 *Bird, Jeremiah	Killingworth, Barbara
*Curtis, George	Harwood, Anne
*Price, Bulkeley	Grover, Cassandra
25 *Ingleiden, John	Smalbone, Eliz.
26 Bennett, Thomas	Penny, Anne
27 Langdon, Nicholas	Geersl(e)y, (a) Eliz.
Renshalld, William	Angelow, Mary
28 Roope, Nicholas	Woorell, Mary

MAY, 1693.

1 Ayre, Thomas	Woodhouse, Frances
2 Lingley, Francis	Higlin, Frances
Lawson, Joseph	Oglethord, Susannah
3 Browne, Ruben	Chapman, Mary
Harrison, William	Burges, Elizabeth
8 Halsted, William	Gibbs, Hannah
10 *Clarke, Philip	Lucy, Arabella
11 Newton, William	Curtis, Rebecca
*Grevill, Francis	Thornbury, Hester
Pamphilon, William	Hawkes, Eliz.

(a) This "e" is crossed out in pencil in Register.

12 Horseman, John	and Worthington, Mary
13 Thatcher, Charles	Jarman, Elizabeth
16 Johnson, Thomas	Edwards, Mary
17 *Hamond, Christopher	Crowder, Mary
18 Howett, John	Franck, Kath.
Gould, Hubert	Arnold, Mary
22 Abbott, Thomas	Dibbins, Eliz.
Emes, Richard	Sale, Elizabeth
23 Freeman, George	Harbin, Jane
24 *Alexander, William	Smith, Mary
25 Cooke, Robert	Wye, Rebecca
27 Mackay, Ivander	Knotts, Sarah
Hassledon, John	Tooke, Mary
Bynnes, John	Burnham, Eliz.
29 Barras, Joshua	Norman, Eliz.
Goodhew, William	Marshall, Anne
30 *Payler, Watkinson	Staughton [Staughton], Dame Mary
31 Chamier, Alexander	Arch Bishoppes, Mary
Hart, Joseph	Read, Jane

JUNE, 1693.

1 *Gedney, Papworth	Faine [Fane], Mary
2 Tompson, John	Gandy, Vere
Hosier, Brooke	Stone, Joyce
Sarson, John	Wood, Elizabeth
Townsend, Edward	Chitty, Susannah
6 *Oliver, Charles	Pawlett, Kath.
7 Milgate, John	Radborne, Martha
8 Whitfield, Alexander	Browne, Susanna
12 Jeffereyes, John	Wilkins, Rebecca
Le Quien, James	Smith, Susannah
13 Chamberline, John	Haskett, Eliz.
15 Piers, John	Gulston, Clemence
17 *Lister [Rev.], John	Bowyer, Anne
21 Turland, John	Cheney, Anne
Bonnell, Thomas	Scudamore, Eliz.
*Corbett, Robert	Hooker, Jane
22 Sorrell, John	Babington, Margt.
23 Baxter, Alexander	Cale, Abigail
*Fitzherbert, Humphrey	Dobson, Kath.
24 Hallyday, Samuel	Crant, Anna
28 *Weekley, Henry	Clayton, Frances
29 Leigh, Onesiphorus	Marsh, Hannah
30 Knight, John	Cooper, Anne

JULY, 1693.

4 *Hastings, William	Dewes, Priscilla
5 Wilcox, William	Pulley, Dorothy
Smart, Thomas	Bowles, Eliz.
6 Isted, Thomas	Trayton, Eliz.

JULY, 1693.

- 7 Elwood, George and Cooke, Anne
 Clarke, Jonathan Vince, Martha
 10 Fisher, Robert Payne, Mary
 12 Turner, James Coppinger, Mary
 13 Goodwin, Samuel Gillam, Judith
 14 *Bynt, Thomas Ridley, Mary
 Ettrick, Antonio Starling, Jane
 Siddon, Benjamin Clarke, Mary
 15 Rushton, Anthony Gratwicke, Anne
 *Harcourt, Charles Parsons, Mary
 17 Diston, James Cornish, Alice
 19 *Hoo, John Hanbury, Anne
 24 Prynce, Francis Gilly, Mary
 28 Bigg, Thomas Martin, Izara
 31 Barker, Thomas Williams, Judith

AUGUST, 1693.

- 2 Goldar, Francis Grove, Anne
 7 *Bond, John Buggins,
 Winefred
 8 Young, John Chaning, Love
 10 *Boulty, Benjamin Lowe, Elizabeth
 *Ross, Lord John Russell, Rt. Hon.
 [Manners] Katherine
 14 *Smith, Mathew Beaumont, Sarah
 Hammond, William Frost, Mary
 Perry, Richard Hughes, Rebecca
 *Corbett, Sir Uve- Cecill, Dame
 dale [Bart.] [Lady] Mildred
 16 Simpson, Michael Tuggell, Margt.
 18 *Reynell, Richard Forsett, Eliz.
 23 Weeley, Samuel Warner, Mary
 Paul, Thomas Wright, Mary
 Pomfret, Thomas Meacock,
 Christian
 25 *Botry, John Dodd, Elizabeth
 26 *Coningsby, Robert Savage, Grace
 28 *Topham [Rev.], Taverner,
 George Susannah
 *Carrier [Caryer], Price, Penelope
 Robert
 Dodkin, Thomas Mynors, Anne
 29 Smith, Richard Harper, Susannah
 30 Worley, Nathaniel Rouse, Ortantia

SEPTEMBER, 1693.

- 4 *Price, Edward Dodsworth,
 Susannah
 Rich, Stephen Cotton, Phillis
 *Ward, Robert Travernor, Anne
 7 Richards, John Dutley, Mary
 9 Watmore, John Claire, Grace
 11 Haddon, John Woodhouse, Eliz.
 *Williams, John Owen, Katherine
 Alexander, Robert Savill, Susannah
 15 Bayly, James Ford, Martha
 16 Carter, James Eere, Mary

16 *Patrick [Pat- and Ashby, Jane
 tricke], Thomas

- 21 Brixy, Francis Lord, Susannah
 White, Joseph Ford, Elizabeth
 23 Pering, John Pitt, Jane
 25 Morfew, Thomas Wood, Mary
 Hole, Emanuel Yard, Mary
 Leyndon, John Wiggins, Anne
 27 *Whale (a) [Wall], Clarke, Eliz.
 Thomas
 *Stephens, Thomas Fletcher, Efrey
 28 Batt, James Daniel, Deborah
 *Beaumont, Honour- Carey, Philippa
 able John

OCTOBER, 1693.

- 3 Bates, Mark Fuller, Phillis
 *Crabb, John [M.A.] Waller, Dorothy
 *Hatton, Edward Mainwaring,
 Sarah
 4 Howard, William Stidman, Sarah
 7 King, John Capper, Kath.
 Marshall, John Smith, Elizabeth
 9 Robinson, Thomas Morris, Mary
 11 Jones, John Burley, Bridgett
 9 Harding, Joseph Coster, Mary
 10 Hendy, Nicholas Collins, Mary
 Bennett, Samuel Bampton, Mary
 11 Joselin, John Berrington, Mary
 Gourney, Richard Crawley,
 Henrietta
 13 Atterbury, Richard Killick, Elizabeth
 14 Norris, George Bradshaw, Anne
 16 Cleavelly, Thomas Maddison, Mary
 18 Howes, Hugh Miles, Anne
 19 *Darcy, James Hicckes, Mary
 20 Haughton, Richard Bartlett, Anne
 Colwell, Robert Knight, Mary
 23 Newman, Adam Lewis, Susannah
 Fott, John Lamb, Elizabeth
 25 Wooding, Thomas Lawson, Rachell
 Strutt, Thomas Jeamson, Alice
 26 Spilsbury, John Bridges, Mary
 28 *Wilson, Thomas Byatt, Elizabeth
 31 Clarke, Edward Ford, Frizwood

NOVEMBER, 1693.

- 1 Taylor, Zachariah Clownham, Anne
 Osborne, Samuel Clarke, Mary
 4 Brown, John Watson, Tabitha
 6 Cade, William Snell, Sarah
 Philpott, Thomas Haggitt, Frances
 Barton, Noah Conning, Anne
 10 Stilman, Thomas Groves, Margaret
 Marlow, Henry Evernden, Eliz.
 11 Dyn, Joseph Godfrey, Martha
 13 Stephens, John Franklin, Edith

(a) Crossed out in pencil and marked Wall.

NOVEMBER, 1693.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 14 August, Francis | and Heming, Rebecca |
| 16 Hughes, Francis | Cooper, Sarah |
| Wensley, George | Nash, Anne |
| 17 Parsons, John | Woodward, Mary |
| 20 Hunt, John | Pauling, Anne |
| Stones, Thomas | Burrill, Margaret |
| 21 Reeve, Hambden | Bowell, Margaret |
| *Sherwood, Edward | Whitlock, Hester |
| Hill, Ambrose | Morton, Anne |
| 22 Reade, George | Fairfax, Dorothy |
| Austin, Joseph | Waters, Anne |
| *Browne, Benjamin | Gutteridge,
Deliverance |
| 23 Green, John | White, Elizabeth |
| St. Leger de Bacalan, Thomas | Theny, Susanna
Mary |
| 24 Underwood, Walter | Warman, Martha |
| *Dann, Francis | Newman, Jane |
| 25 Gould, William | Mann, Jane |
| 28 Nicholls, John | Noe, Margaret |
| Bogdan, James | Hemings, Eliz. |
| 29 *Mellefont, James | Wright, Mary |

DECEMBER, 1693.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Dyer, Alexander | Palmer, Martha |
| 2 *Martin, Leonard | Bartholomew,
Hannah |
| 5 Olney, Thomas | Hamilton, Sarah |
| Sharpe, Robert | Green, Hester |
| Sasfre, Peter | Biscoe, Sarah |
| *Barker, Robert | Bucknall, Eliz. |
| *Keate, John | Hungerford,
Frances |
| *Edes, Francis | Muspratt, Marg. |
| 7 Clench, Herbert | Gardiner, Anne |
| 8 Roome, William | Thomas, Diana |
| 11 Kemp, John | Rolt, Elizabeth |
| Stephens, John | Savage, Eliz. |
| Clarke, John | Greene, Mary |
| 12 Ash, Abraham | Robinson, Anne |
| Verner, Samuel | Tye, Ursula |
| 13 Hardy, Francis | Bourne, Elizabeth |
| Steers, John | Young, Elizabeth |
| 14 Nost, Joseph | Simkin, Jane |
| 15 Fesquett, Francis | Parker, Joan |
| 16 Ward, Samuel | Phelps, Anne |
| 18 Harris, Joseph | Cole, Massey |
| Vaughan, John | Chetwind, Marg. |
| Joxon, John | Charington, Eliz. |
| 19 Du Bois, Samuel | Mancell, Frances |
| *Coke, Heigham | Dawes, Elizabeth |
| Collins, Francis | Porter, Sarah |
| Wellwood, George | Stone, Elizabeth |
| 20 Cayle, Edward | Atkinson, Sarah |
| 21 Kirkwood, William | Dudley, Mary |
| 22 *Spry, William | Derbyshire,
Hester |
| Dale, Thomas | Basse, Bridget |

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 22 Gibbons, Joseph | and Middleton, Hester |
| 23 Ruffy, John | Buller, Judith |
| Simpson, Thomas | Bascott, Sarah |
| 25 Hayhurst, Richard | Hyde, Bridget |
| Woodyear, Rowland | Studwell, Mary |
| 28 Lileburne, Richard | Foorthe, Eliz. |
| 29 Webb, Samuel | Mance, Sarah |
| Collett, Joseph | Rowlgane, Mary |
| Hawkshaw,
Anthony | Hall, Jane |
| Baldry, John | Bell, Katherine |
| 30 Mottram, John | Southgate, Grace |

JANUARY, 1693-4.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1 *Dalkeith, James | Hyde, Lady |
| [Scott], Earl of | Henrietta |
| Clements, Daniel | Hosay, Elizabeth |
| 2 Page, Samuel | Davis, Frances |
| Hungerford, John | Stamp, Margaret |
| 5 Hunt, Thomas | Goodiers, Mary |
| Gatton, John | A'Court, Eliz. |
| 8 Merqueice, William | Gibson, Mary |
| 12 Faure, David | Faure, Jane |
| *Lloyd, John | Hoare, Elizabeth |
| 15 Ball, Thomas | Wills, Bridget |
| 18 Clarke, Mathew | Fryer, Mary |
| De la Fontaine,
Daniel | De Laune, Judith |
| 20 Guy, Charles | Mell, Elizabeth |
| *Carpenter [Lt.-Col.],
George | Margeeson [Mar-
getson], Lady
Alice |
| 22 Cawne, Caleb | Abrooke, Eliz. |
| Taylor, Thomas | Gibbons, Susan'h |
| 25 Cade, Salusbury | Hodgkin,
Christian |
| 26 Vaughan, Henry | Panter, Elizabeth |
| 27 Okey, Charles | Kingston, Martha |
| *Penwarn, Robert | Bissacor [Bis-
sacar], Ellinor |
| Fitzgerrald, Andrew | Harbin, Elizabeth |
| 30 Talman, James | Mellington, Isa. |
| 31 Spurling, William | Beck, Elizabeth |
| *Wood, Byam | Gilbourne, Eliz. |

FEBRUARY, 1693-4.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1 Pinkney, James | Bradley, Mary |
| 2 Collett, Joseph | Rose, Mary |
| Goodwin, Nicholas | Emmett, Eliz. |
| 3 Thompson, John | Clayton, Marg. |
| 6 Winch, Thomas | Barrow, Susan'h |
| Newey, Jonathan | Wild, Emme |
| 7 Browne, John | Goodwin, Mary |
| 9 *Fisher, Nathaniel | Moore, Alice |
| *Lardner, John | Moore, Hannah |
| 12 *Baker, William | Pengry, Mary |
| 13 Pigeon, Daniel | Kirton, Philippa |
| 15 Cantry, William | Lamas, Mary |
| 16 Makepiece, Samuel | Atwood, Mary |

FEBRUARY, 1693-4.

- 16 Grant, John *and* Pinck, Jane
 Robbins, Robert Youle, Mary
 *Huson, John Slaughter, Kath.
 *Barnardiston, Thos. Rothwell, Anne
 Lewes, Thomas Warren, Kath.
 Postern, Adam West, Thomazine
 19 Morgan, Arthur Proctor, Eliz.
 Malthus, William Highlord, Martha
 Foyle, Robert Cotterell, Grace
 *Freeman, Richard Keck, Elizabeth
 20 Grove, John Hayes, Elizabeth
 21 Eglinby, John Stepkins, Anne
 24 Morris, David Greenfield,
 Ellenor
 26 Aplin, William Haskeith, Eliz.
 Wetherley, Mathew Willers, Margaret
 27 *Boulton, Jonathan Thorpe, Anne

MARCH, 1693-4.

- 2 Jordon, Edmund Boyse, Margaret
 3 Silk, John Smith, Mary
 6 Craine, Joseph Nicholls, Sarah
 Perring, Thomas Tulidah, Eliz.
 12 *Sanderson, Charles Creele, Martha
 13 *Macey, George Striste, Abigail
 Worrell, William Hicks, Ellinor
 14 Barnes, John Bayley, Elizabeth
 16 Hoye, William Smith, Anne
 Tapsfield, John Tapsfield, Anne
 22 Maydale, William Theed, Anne
 23 Dering, Robert De Beaulin,
 Henrietta
 Owen, Thomas Hulbert, Jane

MARCH, 1694.

- 26 Russell, Benjamin Bryan, Hannah
 28 Parkins, John Bateman, Eliz.
 29 Sanders, John Long, Elizabeth
 *Carey, William Mansell, Mary

APRIL, 1694.

- 2 Priest, Francis Archer, Silvester
 3 Evans, Samuel Mitchell, Frances
 4 Pusey, Edmund Kilborne, Eliz.
 Beeckman, John Troughton, Lydia
 6 Pinck, Gabriel Clifford, Anne
 7 Merryfield, Abraham Lewis, Kath.
 *Dodd, Ralph Dandridge,
 Ellenor
 9 Perryer, Robert Smallbone, Mary
 13 *Barnes, William Evans, Elizabeth
 14 Jennings, John Rutt, Anne
 *Bird, Thomas Fisher, Ellenor
 Sandford, Richard Wetherhead,
 Martha
 Woolfe, William Rushland, Kath.
 Fitch

- 17 Hudon, Edward *and* Jakeman, Eliz.
 18 *Blois, Sir Charles Hawtry, Anne
 [Knt.]
 Bayliff, William Richardson, Eliz.
 Horsey, Edward Painter, Rebecca
 19 Tanner, William Goodrich, Anne
 20 Man, Charles Collins, Anne
 *Rolleston, Arthur Merritt, Elizabeth
 *Cross, Robert Feild, Mary
 21 Brudenell, John Clarke, Joyce
 23 *Sedby [Sedley], Ireton, Elizabeth
 Martin
 Herod, James Cogger, Mary
 24 Wicker, Tobias Barnes, Mary
 *Cardrowe, John Parker, Mary
 *Gyles, Nathaniel Percivall, Eliz.
 27 Wright, Richard Wotteridge, Mary
 28 Heigham, White, Hester
 Bedingfield
 30 Walter, Thomas Bankes, Martha

MAY, 1694.

- 5 Snooke, John Tewksbury, Jane
 Halsey, George Dickenson, Eliz.
 7 Russell, James Bernbow, Kath.
 Rowlands, Reynold Billing, Elizabeth
 Wotton, Henry Martin, Mary
 Hunt, John Butcher, Mary
 9 Wildbore, John Blackborne,
 Phoebe
 Peniston, John Castle, Barbara
 10 Sarney, Thomas Dun, Anne
 14 Robinson, Edward Nye, Beata
 *Eyre, Thomas Webb, Jane
 *Clarke, John Washington,
 Katherine
 15 Ford, William Horsman, Sarah
 Bushell, William Southey, Deborah
 18 *Tily [Tity], Joseph Roberts, Deborah
 Lawley, George Whitton, Eliz.
 19 Fane, John Pixley, Anne
 21 Ayres, Nathaniel Pope, Sarah
 Hiller, Charles Yeoman, Anne
 Dyke, Jeremiah Moore, Elizabeth
 23 Julian, William Wild, Elizabeth
 Rousewell, Thomas Hawkins, Anne
 25 Jocelyne, John Henshaw, Mary
 26 *Edwards, John Flyer, Elizabeth
 Green, John Henn, Abigail
 Glegg, Robert Stratford, Grace
 28 Carriere, John Bervere, Susan^h
 29 Jefferson, William Fugill, Tabitha
 Wingfield, Joseph Walker, Eliz.

JUNE, 1694.

- 2 Edwards, John Webb, Ellinor
 4 Fisher, Bardsey Flesher, Eliz.
 Smith, Nathaniel Jeve, Francis
 5 Pountney, Robert Hardie, Lucretia

JUNE, 1694.

- 6 Warren, Wm. *and* Clarke, Frances
 8 Lewis, Daniel Christopher,
 Sarah
 9 Fell, Miles Goston, Elizabeth
 *Yate, William Lacy [Dame]
 Arabella
 11 Hasleden, Benjamin Bromsall, Eliz.
 Evans, Richard Fletcher, Hannah
 Sale, Francis Puller, Elizabeth
 Hare, Richard Blunt, Elizabeth
 16 Clarke, John Oldham, Frances
 Pulling, Thomas Grove, Elizabeth
 18 Arkesden, William Mathews, Mary
 Graves, John Rice, Jane
 19 Moody, William Liverd, Eleanor
 Yeates, Thomas Wadsworth,
 Hester
 Varnam, William Kenniard, Eliz.
 21 Overman, William Williams, Alice
 Shaw
 22 Browne, Richard Bates, Susannah
 *Owen, Edward Pagitt, Katherine
 Davids, Thomas Francklin, Hester
 23 Gisburne, Robert Davies, Elizabeth
 Rudsby, Philip Tiplady, Alice
 25 Terrier, Thomas Toope, Katherine
 *Gould, William Walrond, Anne
 White, William Best, Anne
 26 *Poynter, William West, Sarah
 27 *Hodges, Hugh Stephens, Eliz.
 28 *Templer, Thomas Medwell, Eliz.
 Dalby, Edward Finch, Joanna
 30 *Gooddiar, Francis Risley, Anne

JULY, 1694.

- 3 Longnoville, Peter Bradshaw, Anne
 4 Myns, Thomas Woodman, Mary
 6 Brookes, William Mickham, Mary
 7 Markland, Martin Littleton, Eliz.
 Mawer, George Sampson, Mary
 9 Bragg, William Carter, Mary
 12 *Dunkin, Thomas Crayker, Eliz.
 *Cater, John (a) Middleton, Mary
 Needham, Joseph Farr, Mary
 Woolfe, John Nicholls, Alice
 13 Farthing, Walter Tucker, Anne
 14 *Wharton, Anthony Hicks, Margaret
 16 Fowler, Thomas Glapthorn, Eliz.
 18 Osborne, Richard Bennett, Jane
 20 *Westlake, Hugh Tuckfield, Marg.
 Best, Thomas Tydy, Anne
 *Gore, Henry Rosseter, Vere
 27 Martin, John Elvy, Sarah
 28 Rainsford, John Nicholls, Jane

(a) The date is 6 July in Col. Chester's extracts, preceding the one on the 12th.

- 28 Butler, John *and* Hawkes, Susan'h
 Hart, John Curry, Anne
 30 Carne, Francis Stone, Anne
 Davidson, Robert Trotter, Mary
 Jesson, John Ryly, Uranah
 Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1694.

- 1 Cade, James Lloyd, Anna
 Crosby, *als.* Gandey, Vesey, Elizabeth
 John
 Goldsmith, Edward Blackwell, Cath.
 3 Hudson, Henry Crowder, Martha
 Pasmore, Henry Blomley, Mary
 6 Lort, Paul Marley, Dorothy
 Tatem, Joseph Hull, Mary
 7 *Towne, Leonard Brewster,
 Rebecca
 *Archer, John Middlemore, Mary
 9 *Champnys, Justinian Hughes, Sarah
 10 *Hamond, Anthony Charges
 [Charges], Jane
 17 Pratt, Samuel Chowne, Eliz.
 15 Westwood, Lawrence, Eliz.
 Benjamin
 17 *Naper, Nathaniel Allington [Aling-
 ton], Katherine
 Wilkinson, John Clare, Sarah
 20 Lemmon, John Vickers, Eliz.
 21 May, Joseph Strelley, Mary
 22 Cowper, John Emerson, Anne
 25 Rivet, William Clarke, Eliz.
 27 Morton, John Mitchell, Marg.
 28 Godwin, John Poore, Mary
 30 *Soane [Soame], Brownsmith,
 Richard Mary
 Mussell, Thomas Cropper, Eliz.
 31 Horseley, Samuel Davison, Ruth

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

- 4 Baker, Ralph Sanders, Anne
 7 *Woolaston, John Rowe, Mary
 Lugg, Adam Mathews, Alice
 8 Jackson, Francis Butler, Dorothy
 12 Turner, John Nicolls, Sarah
 Taylor, John Elliott, Mary
 *Harrison, Robert Mills, Margaret
 *Clavell, Roger Covert, Ruth
 Hall, Francis Hancock, Anne
 15 Kingman, John Bray, Alice
 17 Salter, William Eyre, Anne
 Ball, Thomas Marvell, Bridgett
 *Loane, John Shetterden,
 Melivra
 Bristow, Lionel Brant, Ellen
 Burrowes, George Verscall, Mary
 Aylesworth, John Martin, Elizabeth
 18 Marlow, John Larting, Ellenor

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

- 18*Harley, Robert and Middleton, Sarah
 *Strafford, Rt. Hon. De Roy, Lady
 William [Wentworth], Earl of Henrietta
- 19 Surl, Peter Bion, Elizabeth
 Taller, Jonadab Golding, Mary
 Dennett, Thomas Hyde, Elizabeth
 22 Freshwater, George Tomlinson, Eliz.
 Channell, Richard Arnold, Mary
 Bissell, Jeremy Goodwin, Mary
 Nash, John Stone, Hannah
 Bancks, Stephen Grainger, Kath.
 24 Tibboth, William Watts, Alice
 *Bucknall, Sir John Read, Mary
 25 Massey, William Jafford, Sage
 *Horseman, Edward Dethick, Mary
 Innopher, John Getus, Fortune
 Bishop, John Lee, Elizabeth
 26 Hewitt, David Walker, Hannah
 Wild, Abraham Parsons, Mary
 29 Ashby, James Raply, Margaret

OCTOBER, 1694.

- 1 Fryer, Andrew Fisher, Martha
 Luellingburgh, Jas. Bache, Bridgett
 Hassell, John Prowse, Jane
 2 Bourne, Samuel Blackman, Marg.
 4 Smith, Richard Crowde, Mary
 5 Symball, Isaac Eaton, Elizabeth
 8 Kennon, William Watson, Sidney
 Gonning, Thomas Covert, Martha
 13 Wilkinson, Thomas Fairrechild, Anne
 16 Wiltshire, Robert Turner, Elizabeth
 Archer, William Labanch, Martha
 Hardis, William Montford, Mary
 18 Manning, William Masters, Joan
 19 Whiffen, John Garland, Kath.
 20 Quantock, Francis Dodson, Mary
 23 Bramly, Marmaduke Dix, Jane
 Saunders, John Francklin,
 Frances
 Colbatch, Thomas Gardner, Eliz.
 26 Doldron, John Funge, Elizabeth
 30 Tampian, William Townsend,
 Martha
 Dugard, Lewis Pierre, Judith
 Bulcock, Daniel Taylor, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1694.

- 1 Fisher, Anthony Goddard, Susan
 8 Gayer, Robert Annesley, Eliz.
 13 Jackson, Robert Walker, Mary
 16 Bamford, Henry Wright, Eliz.
 17 Rickards, Samuel Hughes, Hannah
 Gouge, William Dadley, Rebecca
 19*Woodward, Edward Holt, Elizabeth
 *Rebow, Sir Isaac Honywood, Eliz.
 [Knt.]

- 20 Brampton, Mich. and Vincent, Dorothy
 Poppett, Charles Brodden, Eliz.
 Bernard, William Bickley, Jane
 21 Rant, Thomas Brittridge, Anne
 Morrison, Edward Read, Barbara
 22 Walton, Humphrey Stevenson, Agnes
 27 Cowley, William Noble, Betty
 28 Baker, Solomon Oliver, Elizabeth
 *Poole, Henry Earle, Elizabeth
 30 Leeds, Richard Booth, Martha

DECEMBER, 1694.

- 1 Vyne, Thomas Theyer, Sarah
 4 Horseman, Oliver Blewit, Deborah
 Jeys, Peter Gibbs, Sarah
 Spark, James Hunt, Anne
 8 Dixon, Zachary Mills, Margaret
 *Foster, John Knight, Margaret
 12 Turner, John Hurst, Jane
 Gordon, Thomas Perry, Ann
 *Cock, William Wyburne, Dame
 Katherine
 Wall, John Walling, Sarah
 15 Howell, William Hartfield, Marg.
 *Powell, William Tate, Katherine
 17 Standrough, Joseph Harris, Elizabeth
 19 Nucella, John Peter Dovett, Mary
 Cove, John Roberts, Eliz.
 21 Stearesmore, Wm. Bromwich, Mary
 Johnson, Robert Sopp, Mary
 22 Manley, Thomas Cozens, Margaret
 Turner, John Burges, Mary
 Bee, Henry Etheridge, Eliz.
 *Chester, Robert Hayes, Sarah
 24 *Templer, Samuel Holt, Mary
 Hankey, Henry Chaplin, Anne
 Gibbon, Anthony Tarrant, Eliz.
 25 Gardner, Thomas Ball, Mary
 27 Boice, Thomas Pratt, Elizabeth
 Walduck, Thomas Chevall, Susan.
 28 Crucher, Benjamin Benham, Marg.
 Macartney, George Douglas, Ann
 31 *Hamilton, Frederick Berisford, Jane
 Davis, Emanuel Heare, Sarah
 *Major, Joseph Pochin, Mary

JANUARY, 1694-5.

- 1 Stent, George Mowlins, Anne
 2 Pyke, Henry Spencer, Eliz.
 Phime, James Curtis, Margaret
 4 *Newsum, John Summers, D'rothy
 Hack, Charles Townsend, Eliz.
 10 Ashwell, John Seeling, Agnes
 11 Ritchardson, Henry Teems, Damerice
 *Westfaling, Herbert Chappell, Anne
 Rudhale
 17 *Gannell [Gunnill], Verney, Catherine
 William
 21 Alvey, Arthur Sharp, Joanna

JANUARY, 1694-5.

- 22 Clarke, John and Burningham,
Martha
23 Skinner, William Oakley, Mary
26 Bix, Richard Urner, Mary
*Farmerie, John Scattergood,
Catherine
31 Gray, Mathew Skinner, Eleanor
Durling, Alexander Robins, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1694-5.

- 1 Bookey, Mathew Christian, Cath.
Taboy, Abraham Tovey, Susannah
2 *Walker, Charles Blow, Catherine
4 Cole, John Sanger, Susannah
5 Tredway, John Knolton, Lucy
7 Newman, John Hows, Martha
20 *Anthony [Rev.], Sparhanke, Mary
Mark
21 Hodgson, Jennings, Hannah
Theophilus
25 Felton, John Cole, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1694-5.

- 1 Cooke, Richard Stevens, Eliz.
5 Rolfe, Samuel Bell, Emm
*Soane [Soame], Sir Chute, Joanna
Peter [Bart.]
6 Molins, George Bingham, Rachel
7 Ironmonger, John Pilgrim, Abigail
Ashby, George Kingsbury, Anne
Wild, John Waltham, Kath.
9 Smith, Richard Holland, Mary
14 Griffith, Thomas Sheffield, Mary
18 *Ogilvie, Walter Harris, Bridgett
Crump, Samuel Smith, Sarah
19 *Asley [Asty], Tench, Elizabeth
Francis
23 Gilliard, Joshua Parrott, Frances
Crouch, Nicholas Walton, Sarah

MARCH, 1695.

- 26 Shirley, Daniel Bigg, Elizabeth
29 *Porter, Arthur King, Elizabeth
30 Ibbott, John Gerrard,
Thomasine

APRIL, 1695.

- 1 Barber, John Elwyn, Margaret
2 Wolfe, John Upton, Anne
3 Millard, Jonathan Rose, Anne
6 Beecher, Richard Williams, Kath.
8 Hill, John Midgley, Susan'h
Woodward, John Andrews,
Elleonar
Gibbs, James Baily, Anne
Clogie, Thomas Lassells, Eliz.

- 8 Knight, Robert and Tooth, Johanna
Cheeke, Edward Rice, Elizabeth
Berisford, Mathew Lowe, Martha
Langston, William Selby, Margaret
*Mounshier, John Ryley, Elizabeth
Alder, Thomas Kimber, Faith
9 Gouldney, Joseph Harris, Elizabeth
Trigg, Thomas King, Susannah
Lambden, James Reddoway, Eliz.
10 *Price, William Blagden, Marg.
Towne, Richard Barber, Elizabeth
Holland, Mathew Denise, Jane
Glue, Robert Holton, Anne
16 Berrowe, Richard Halsey, Catherine
17 *Dampierre, Stephen Breval, Frances
Mouginot
18 Griffin, John Norton, Anne
22 Guiliam, William Hunton, Dorothy
16 * [Grey de] Ruthyn Crew, Jemima
Rt. Hon. Henry
Grey, Lord
22 Kinchin, Augustine French, Elizabeth
24 *Dobson, Henry Corbett, Eliz.
[D.D.]
Lawson, George Pierce, Mary
25 Serjeant, Winwood Lewellin, Martha
27 Baber, William Yates, Abigail
Pitchford, William Geo, Mary
29 *Thynne, Rt. Hon. Stroode [Strode],
Henry Grace
30 Lester, Christopher Strange, Alicia
Maria

MAY, 1695.

- 3 Root, Joseph Soames, Eliz.
Strong, Richard Adgett, Mary
4 Lebloud, Robert Mahion, Elizabeth
6 Clayton, Thomas Baker, Mary
Pratt, John Skelton, Eliz.
Scrivener, George Morris, Anne
Brooke, Benjamin Chettenham, Mary
7 Cooper, John Hickson, Susan'h
8 Rayner, John Smith, Hester
Tatam, John Brightman,
Rebecca
Johnson, Edward Mitchell, Ann
9 *Slone [Sloane], Hans Rose, Elizabeth
[Dr. of Physic]
Miles, Benjamin Perry, Hannah
Bland, Michael Chapman, Cath.
10 Peters, Stephen Remnant, Sarah
Russeler, George Martinett, Eliz.
11 Flower, Adam Cade, Hannah
Jenkins, Richard Stiptharpe, Eliz.
Kempe, William Chappell, Hannah
Bennett, Richard Grant, Hannah
Clarke, James Turner, Anne
Bawener, Francis Smith, Anne
13 Packett, William Bayly, Anne

MAY, 1694.

- 13 Powell, Thomas *and* Malborn, Eliz.
 *Coventry, Lord Graham, Eliz.
 Thomas
 White, Peter Dering, Margaret
 15 Thory, Thomas Greeting, Joyce
 Garland, John Kingsley, Ellinor
 Smith, John Elliot, Elizabeth
 Filkins, Richard Morely, Jane
 Groome, John Knell, Elizabeth
 16 Bagley, John Thackeray,
 Hannah
 Sprig, Simon Fry, Mary
 18 Baldwyn, Francis Symonds, Frances
 Metcalfe, Samuel Russell, Mary
 20 Pane, John Bromwich, Anne
 Compton, John Witwrong, Mary
 21 Coomb, Richard Ongley, Sarah
 22 Spencer, Robert Ransome, Anne
 Barfron, John England, Mary
 Browne, Henry James, Sarah
 23 Myers, Joseph Wigmore, Marg.
 Messenger, John Cadman, Mary
 24 Baldwyn, Benjamin Watts, Ann
 25 Elborrow, Richard Rumboll, Eliz.
 Kirkham, Francis Connock, Anne
 Keyes, William Donne, Anne
 27 Taylor, John Davis, Jane
 Dod, Robert Price, Mary
 28 Man, Thomas Redshaw,
 Fortune
 Huddleston, Tristam Darker, Mary
 Norris, John Tarbuck, Marg.
 29 Smith, James Manning, Eliz.
 Pers, Richard Walker, Martha
 Rutter, Henry Ledgingham, Jane
 *Ashe, Sir [Saint Newcomen, Jane
 [D.D.] George,
 Johnson, Samuel Gale, Mary
 Benet, David Jeakett, Sarah
 30 Jones, Joseph Bird, Elizabeth
 Brome, John Frelove, Kath.
 Cox, Richard Wheeler, Mary
 Loton, Edward Yates, Mary
 31 Taylor, Edward Hall, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1695.

- 1 Stoakes, Robert Mane, Elizabeth
 Goodwyn, Henry Watkinson,
 Hannah
 *Broumher, Thomas Bridger, Mary
 Simpson, Emanuel Ray, Elizabeth
 3 Fowler, John Welsh, Mary
 Martin, Joseph Whitehead, Anne
 Nicholls, William Polley, Elizabeth
 Vize, Jonathan Eades, Anne
 Okey, Thomas Burton, Elizabeth

- 5 Price, Samuel *and* Exteel, Hannah
 Towers, James Harrison, Eliz.
 Brown, John Haslen, Susannah
 6 Harrison, Cuthbert Smith, Ellinor
 Bird, Alexander Nash, Elizabeth
 7 Lacke, Thomas Parritt, Elizabeth
 Wells, John Richardson, Sarah
 Hummer, Jacob Whetley, Ellenor
 8 *Athey [Athy], Bramlow [Brown-
 Thomas low], Anne
 *Mordaunt, Sir John Warburton,
 [Bart.] Penelope
 11 Haley, Richard Toller, Elizabeth
 Lane, Samuel Eeles, Elizabeth
 Mallabar, Walter Boulds, Dorothy
 Reed, William Wright, Eliz.
 Hungerford, Edward Dod, Hannah
 Woodford, George Rocke, Sarah
 12 Whitten, John Cawdery, Susan'h
 13 Hayward, Richard Glover, Alice
 14 Gannett, William A'Court, Eliz.
 Atwood, Henry House, Sarah
 15 Lane, Henry Hooper, Sarah
 Turner, Bennett Dell Holland, Eliz.
 Cox, Thomas Lucy, Anne
 Worsley, Joseph Barback, Isabel
 *Bourdon, Isaac Henderay, Mary
 17 Maller, John Ball, Elizabeth
 *Higginson, Joshua Harrington,
 Virtue
 *Simpson, John Stringer, Eliz.
 Watson, William Durnford, Anne
 *Loyd [Lloyd], Savage, Elizabeth
 Tabott
 Barker, George Holmby, Anne
 18 Smith, Robert Croucher, Frances
 Savile, Henry Clare, Jane
 Thursfield, Joshua Richardson, Mary
 Freeman, John Westwood, Mary
 Ridley, Thomas Staveley, Anne
 Batten, James Purcer, Elizabeth
 Whale, John Salter, Hannah
 19 Hater, William Smith, Hannah
 Jefferys, Christopher Burdett, Eliz.
 *Berney, John Plater, Sarah
 20 Burford, Benjamin Fawcener, Mary
 Young, Robert Dyke, Katherine
 *Cock, John Gent, Anne
 Smith, William Lee, Anne
 21 *Medlycott, James Howard, Anne
 *Durham, John Ayres, Frances
 *Fyshe, Humphry Stillingfleet,
 Anne
 *Denbigh, Bazill Firebrace, Hester
 [Feilding], Earl of
 22 Sowthys, John Winkfield, D'rthy
 Harris, Charles Nourse, Elizabeth
 *Stockdale, Christo. Lyddell, Eliz.
 Broderick, George Dove, Elizabeth
 24 Snow, John Carter, Anne

JUNE, 1695.

- 24 Redell, William and Weston, Mary
Jackman, Charles Halcombe,
Bridgett
Cloudes, Robert Jefferys, Anne
25 Mason, Luke Lockwood,
Christian
Reve, Henry Heyton, Mary
28 Cooke, Robert Green, Susanna
Timbrell, Thomas Bladwell, Anne
Kech, John Moxon, Rachel
29 Lordell, Peter Trimmer, Mary
Insley, Josiah Lee, Christian
Price, Caleb Ashman, Martha
Savage, George Hacker, Alice
*Duncombe, John Brooke, Eliz.

JULY, 1695.

- 1 Evans, Bartholomew Sawney, Eliz.
Annesley, Francis Martin, Elizabeth
Tuttell, Thomas Man, Mary
Whaley, William Medley, Sarah
Gaines, Richard Lorgue, Mary
2 Waldron, William North, Sarah
Williams, Emanuel Pinnel, Hannah
Kentish, Thomas Knowlton, Anne
*Mawde, John Halford, Joyce
Taylor, John Sawyer, Mary
3 Lovett, Lawrence Browne, Dorothy
4 Johnson, Peter Allgain, Mary
Bullock, Thomas Fisher, Jane
5 Shannee, Philip Twynatt, Anne
Hubbard, Thomas Twyfoot, Ellinor
6 *Steavens [Stevens], Adye, Mary
Henry
Cutler, Arthur Hunt, Elizabeth
8 Constable, George Cowart, Kath.
*Lilburne, Robert Midford, Eliz.
9 Camden, John West, Jane
10 Davis, John Broadgate, Anne
Lindley, Francis Finch, Carolina
Seymor, Timothy Russell, Elizabeth
Hames, Peter Maynard, Cath.
11 Reed, Jonadab Millington, Anna
Catherina
Firby, John Barrington, Sarah
Champion, Stephen Pye, Mary
12 *Cockayne, John Obery, Elizabeth
Power, Samuel Morgan, Susan'h
Penn, Philip Warduck, Eliz.
Watkins, Benjamin Binloes, Elizabeth
13 Seddon, Richard Harrison, Eliz.
Hodges, Thomas Horne, Anne
Allen, Thomas Carter, Isabella
Le Dore, John Jones, Elizabeth
15 Wrathen, William Clarke, Elizabeth
Ingby, Francis Helby, Mary
Buckhurst, William Felton, Diana
*Charlton, Gilbert Stanton, Anne

- 15 Pannell, Daniel and Jones, Bridgett
16 Leaver, Edward Palmer, Eliz.
17 Ware, Gideon Voucher, Frances
Fish, William Roberts, Sarah
Fawdry, John Barrat, Elizabeth
Bilby, John Glover, Sarah
*Sellwood, John Ayscombe,
Martha
19 Oake, Joseph Wilcocks,
Rebecca
*Courthope, Edward Strickland, Eliz.
Stanworth, Richard Wood, Lydia
20 Bigg, Christopher Oakley, Anne
Marston, Joseph Wenham, Cath.
22 Wardlow, George Hoare, Sarah
Noble, Gawen Smaithwaite,
Elizabeth
Cooke, William Alleine, Sarah
Meulh, Jacob Seymour, Anne
Granger, Thomas Hardress, Ursula
Danson, Thomas Baighton,
Rebecca
23 Pryce, Richard Eve, Elizabeth
24 Maw, Nicholas Mills, Hannah
Howard, Henry Price, Elizabeth
Longford, Mathew Savell, Mary
*Duncombe [Duncumb], George Pottexfen [Pollexfen], Anne
26 Harding, John Catterell, Hannah
27 Newbury, John Sheckley, Eliz.
*Seignour [Seignior], Knowles, Lady
George Catherine
Goslin, Thomas Redstreak, Sarah
29 Lowen, Robert Glover, Mary
*Cheney, Richard Beauchamp, Mary
Creslett, Thomas Wooley, Martha
*Aburne, John With, Anne
30 *Calcott, William Harrison, Frances
Turpin, Philip Moss, Sarah
31 Chun, Joseph Alred, Sarah
Fletcher, Richard Norton, Marg.
Woodford, Thomas Lear, Elizabeth
Beresford, Thomas Coleman, Isabella
Huddie, John Birdsey, Anne

AUGUST, 1695.

- 1 Newton, Richard Watson, Ellenor
*Hearne, Gilbert Browning, Anne
*Adams, James Stevens, Anne
Parsons, William Satchwell, Cath.
Chapman, Edward Fall, Sarah
Crowder, George Gould, Susannah
2 Hasen, George Hargrave, Marg.
3 Bedwell, Martin Richards, Anne
5 Shrimpton, Thomas Bates, Mary
Antrobus, William Barber, Dorothy
*Morgan, William Noden, Mary
7 Turner, John Day, Mary
Power, John Pierce, Anne

AUGUST, 1695.

- 7 Smith, Richard *and* Parker, Anne
Bull, John Burton, Elizabeth
8 *Broderick [Broder- Dodwell,
wicke], Francis Henrietta
Bradbury, Joseph Woolley, Mary
9 North, Robert Gill, Margaret
Bland, William Raynor, Eliz.
Toone, Symon Sadler, Elizabeth
Bradford, Richard Jones, Mary
10 Dymes, John Saunders, Mary
12 Baker, James Benham, Jone
13 *Cuthbert, Thomas Davis, Judith
14 Bertram, William Hyde, Sarah
Adams, Thomas Fox, Sarah
Colinge, William Chase, Ruth
15 Raisbeck, William Rudd, Hester
Moore, James Ovitt, Sarah
Ackland, William Wilkins, Eliza-
beth.
East, William Tiplady, Margt.
16 Mitchell, John Rose, Elizabeth
Osborne, Charles Hertred, Grace
Bland, Thomas Randall, Margaret
17 Sanders, Robert Clowdsly, Mary
Huntington, Robert Myles, Mary
19 Silver, James Gerno, Mary
Beale, William Stanhope, Ursula
20 Morgan, Thomas Hall, Sarah
21 Haden, Robert Osbaldeston, Eliz.
22 Hutchins, Henry Davis, Hannah
Kemp, John Board, Jane
Berrow, Samuel Gawdren, Jane
Parham, Joseph Taylor, Jane
24 Vicars, William Stewkley,
Penelope
Banister, Edward Gibbs, Grace
Sabbin, John Crow, Sarah
Rennington, John Munday, Mary
26 Lawrence, Silvester Tomkinson, Mar-
garet
27 Bedford, Thomas Fisher, Anne
*Tonstall, Ralph Parkinson,
Hannah
*Haynes [Hayne], Fitchborn, Anne
William
Bowman, Andrew Dobbs, Jane
Mainwaring, Thos. Thurstin, Kath.
28 Sharpe, Thomas Beale, Susannah
Sutton, William Boteler, Mary
Hill, Richard Blackman, Anne
29 Hoyle, Joseph Wright, Jane
Smith, Samuel Reynner, Sarah
Tabart, Jeremiah Aubertin,
Magdalen
Countley, Edward Bush, Elizabeth
Girton, Robert Martyn, Martha
30 Browne, Joseph Pollard, Mary
31 Rodgett, Edward Grey, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1695.

- 2 Tadpole, John *and* Phillipp, Mary
3 Tuckey, Samuel Gyles, Anne
Loton, Edward Laurence, Eliz.
4 Rabatt, Lambert Flutter, Martha
Medcalfe, Michael Slackhouse, Marg.
5 Oliver, George Thede, Elizabeth
Maine, John Carter, Sarah
Barrett, Thomas Blackman,
Hannah
Helves, Richard Steele, Elizabeth
Prentice, Thomas Crisp, Elizabeth
7 Bliss, Joseph Dyose, Elizabeth
Grigg, John Sewell, Mary
Canham, Mathew Howchin,
Priscilla
9 Taylor, John Jenings, Joane
Cooke, Nicholas Scudamore, Sarah
10 Thody, Richard Wheat, Mary
11 Wyman, Robert Rayner, Elizabeth
Badger, William Goodfellow, Mary
Chetwood, John Raymond, Mary
13 Payne, Richard Ramsden, Sarah
14 Phipps, William Durant, Sarah
Wilcocks, Henry Gunings, Mabel
Rudd, Thomas Dunn, Anne
16 Hawksworth, James, Elizabeth
Robert
17 Bird, Edmond Richardson, Jane
18 Williams, James Baker, Rebecca
Brown, Joseph Swanwick, Eliz.
Chisloe, Richard Mackners, Eliz.
Hodgkin, Charles Wateson, Anne
19 Sommers, William Parsons, Eliz.
Roy, Lua Spire, Ellenor
20 Paine, Mathew Cock, Katherine
Newman, William Thorn, Alice
21 Godde, Philip Taillefet, Mary
Anne
Hodges, William Dewen, Alice
Bolt, Robert Haines, Hannah
Brigge, Thomas Bunch, Susannah
Spurr, John Goreing, Anne
Hawkswood, Daniel Oldand, Mary
Grantham, John Taylor, Francis
Fenton, William Thomas, Eliz.
Jeffery, William Lawrence,
Hannah
Mines, Thomas Carey, Mary
*Hornby, Charles Hatton, Alice
22 Cannon, Nathaniel Golon, Anne
23 Shipping, Edward Coddington,
Rachel
Tyldesley, John Ashby, Elizabeth
24 Taylor, Benjamin Dunwell, Hannah
Burch, Thomas Hammond, Anne
25 Dent, Henry Roe, Elizabeth
Barler, Edward Whittingham,
Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1695.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 25 James, Thomas | and Wallis, Mary |
| 26 Flower, John | Maine, Alice |
| Wareing, Richard | Purslow, Eliz. |
| Withie | |
| 27 Rushworth, Bryan | Bishop, Martha |
| Worsdell, Henry | Wood, Anne |
| Cobbs, John | Barnes, Sarah |
| Carrington, Edward | Holmes, Eliz. |
| Palin, James | Davis, Abigail |
| 28 Wyatt, William | Savill, Sarah |
| Staphorth, Nicholas | Creswell, Sarah |
| Fellows, William | Martyn, Mary |
| 30 Pavillior, John | Chapman, Eliz. |
| Wilcox, John | Davis, Anne |

OCTOBER, 1695.

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Balch, William | Paine, Catherine |
| Swift, Charles | Mime, Sarah |
| Austin, Thomas | Surmun, Sarah |
| 2 Spademan, Thomas | Reeves, Anne |
| Osmond, John | Skidmore, Judith |
| 3 Mitchell, John | Cole, Mary |
| 5 Bacon, William | Paine, Elizabeth |
| Dunch, William | Evanse, Sarah |
| Turner, Henry | Brown, Anne |
| 7 Styles, James | Rudge, Alice |
| Appling, John | Taylor, Mary |
| Therry, Thomas | Chapman, Jane |
| 8 Lake, Mathew | Duncomb, Francis |
| White John | Dowling, Sarah |
| Webster, William | Denman, Mary |
| 9 Hatt, Richard | Hudson, Alice |
| Eede, William | Rutt, Elizabeth |
| Jilleson, Claus | Burton, Elizabeth |
| Shadwell, John | Barton, Mary |
| Brant, Francis | Brown, Abigail |
| 10 Peirson, William | Burton, Frances |
| * Blackbourne, Wm. | Austin [Austen],
Jane |
| 11 Byles, William | Coles, Elizabeth |
| Gunston, John | Hartley, Mary |
| Dugard, Abraham | Caillonel, Mary
Ann |
| Jerrett, Richard | Trumbull, Anne |
| Wakelyn, Jacob | Yorton, Anne |
| Stert, Richard | Hibbins, Rebecca |

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 12 Philbert, | and Morrey, Sabra |
| Bartholomew | |
| Middlemore, Wm. | Brooke, Margaret |
| 14 Satchwell, John | Hussey, Barbara |
| Pearce, Edward | Heatley, Eliz. |
| Ruby, John | Woodcocke, Eliz. |
| Beech, Thomas | Smith, Isabella |
| Godfrey, Thomas | Ratcliffe,
Margaret |
| Langford, William | Crow, Jane |
| * Bayliffe, Charles | Higges, Mary |
| Holland, William | Sandland, Eliz. |
| 14 Scrivener, Samuel | Dawney, Mary |
| 15 Lindsay, William | Hickman, Eliz. |
| Jones, John | Lyon, Mary |
| Gardner, William | Bishop, Mary |
| 16 Hornblow, Richard | Smith, Mary |
| Robinson, John | Collings, Mary |
| Armon, John | Carter, Anne |
| Corfield, John | Gardner, Mary |
| 17 Eades, William | Risley, Elizabeth |
| Phipps, John | Jones, Jane |
| 19 Owen, Thomas | Cock, Elizabeth |
| 21 Nash, Robert | Clements, Mary |
| Vibart, George | Rawlins, Priscilla |
| 22 Wilkes, Richard | Joyce, Sarah |
| Gardner, William | Webb, Mary |
| 23 Carrington, Richard | Osborn, Elizabeth |
| Mossiter, John | Stoakes, Sarah |
| Weller, George | Morgan, Susan'h |
| 24 Tibbett, Jeremiah | Drage, Anne |
| Ball, Richard | Rainsford, Eliz. |
| 25 Craw, William | Smith, Elizabeth |
| Freeman, John | Stoner, Mary |
| 26 Platt, John | Stoakes, Anne |
| Porter, Thomas | Savage, Rebecca |
| Philpott, Thomas | Eustace, Mary |
| Duckett, John | Watts, Elizabeth |
| Gurney, Richard | Webb, Sarah |
| 27 Clere, Barnett | George, Lydia |
| 30 Bollard, James | Mason, Sarah |
| Rayne, Laurence | Dering, Joanna |
| 31 Allen, Samuel (a) | Beesley, Sarah |

(a) This is the last entry in the Calendar at the office which commences 14th Oct., 1632. It was recopied about 1850, and (possibly owing to not having been accurately copied) does not apparently give very correctly the orthography of the names mentioned.

Calendar No. 1.

COMMENCING NOVEMBER, 1695, ENDING DECEMBER, 1706.

NOVEMBER, 1695.

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 2 Berkley, H'phry | and Serle, Sarah |
| Le Mallo, Abraham | Dede, Susannah |
| 4 Elderton, Joseph | Cundith, Sarah |

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 4 Townsend, Ad- | and Hill, Dorothy |
| rian, wid. | |
| Stem, Cort | Northcoat, Alice |
| Povey, Josiah | Legard, als. Led-
ger, Susannah |

NOVEMBER, 1695.

- 5 Jenkins, John *and* Peters, Jane
 Shelley, Nathaniel Barnet, Martha
 Syms, John Box, Phoebe
 Frythay, John Drash, Elizabeth
 6 Murfroy, David Costhing, Anne
 Otway, Isaac Prime, Mary
 Morgan, Elias Wilcocks, Anne
 Adcock, Robert Besh, Elizabeth
 Hullenberch, Garrat May, Lucy
 Walsh, Luis Finch, Judith
 Heath, John Perkins, Dorothy
 Deane, Edward, *wid.* Nicholls, Eliz.
 7 Springett, John Rabson, Sarah
 Wardner, John Thompson, Eliz.
 8 Stephens, William Kent, Elizabeth
 Henwood, William, Wilkinson,
wid. Barbara, *wid.*
 9 Jones, John Hiller, Susan
 *Yardly, Robert Wright, Eliz.
 11 Guy, John, *wid.* Fuller, Hester, *wid.*
 Millington, William Romsey,
 Rebecca
 Morrison, Paul Governour, Jane,
wid.
 12 Eldridge, David Battle, Elizabeth
 13 Day, Thomas St. John, Eliz.
 Hamlin, Richard Haughton, Mary
 14 Hooper, Thomas Clowd, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Stanfield, William Dorrington, Eliz.
 Sanders, Nathaniel Woodward, Mary
 Carles, Peter Prunelle,
 Muriette
 14 Dell, Ralph Chadwell, Ann
 16 Goode, Thomas Preist, Frances
 18 Child, Nicholas Hickford, Jane
 Atherton, Augustine, Vaughan,
wid. Rebecca
 Staunton, John Farr, Anne
 Staife, Thomas Yorke, Elizabeth
 Knopp, James Hessey, Mary,
wid.
 Prior, Mathew, *wid.* Richards, Mary,
wid.
 19 Phillipps, Richard Williamson,
 Susannah
 Burton, Richard Heath, Mary
 Dabbs, Harrington Taylor, Elizabeth
 20 Gorden, Thomas, Ratcliff, Ellen,
wid. *wid.*
 Vaughan, George, Jordain, Elizabeth
wid.
 21 Langley, William, Billing, Anne
wid.
 May, Robert, *wid.* Airely, Mercy
 Wooley, Philip Knight, Elizabeth
 22 Biddle, John Hill, Rose
 23 Fleming, Wm., *wid.* Page, Sarah

- 23 Burrough, John *and* Phillipps, Anne
 Stafford, John Parker, Mary
 Crisp, Edward Ware, Mary
 Harris, Francis, *wid.* Pince, Mary
 25 Duffin, Thomas Johnson, Eliz.
 Foreman, Thomas Clowser, Cath.
 Overy, Richard Rogers, Frances
 Wright, George Roulson, Jane
 Waller, Henry Paliner, Elizabeth
 26 Peach, Phillip, *wid.* Capell, Mary, *wid.*
 27 Swan, John Cole, Anne
 Dipper, Richard, *wid.* Crisp, Mary, *wid.*
 Gossage, Robert Kitchen, Mary,
wid.
 Edwards, Samuel, Walker, Eliz.
wid.
 Rewcastle, John Frenckland,
 Frances
 28 Griffith, Walter Wright,
 Susannah, *wid.*
 Yorke, Thomas White, Elizabeth
 29 Tempest, John, *wid.* Boyle, Susannah,
wid.
 Teynton, Richard, Bullock, Eliz.
wid.
 Corr, Caleb Gatton, Catherine
 30 Warner, William Ferreby, Anne

DECEMBER, 1695.

- 2 Harrison, Thomas Downer, also spelt
 Downham,
 Lydia, *wid.*
 3 Fivee, Andrew Martin, Rachel
 4 Whitten, Richard Vaile, Elizabeth
 Wickette, John Wigmore, Ellenor
 Moore, Charles Robinson, Mary,
wid.
 Averett, Henry Savage, Anne
 Penn, William, *wid.* Clarke, Mary, *wid.*
 *Herbert, Dennis Vincent, Anna
 [junr.]
 5 Shipton, Arthur Bispham, Anne
 6 Kingston, William Egginton, Anne,
wid.
 7 Blair, Thomas Shosse, Mary
 8 *Blunt [Blount], Butler, Catherine
 Thomas Pope
 9 Sheppard, John King, Anne
 *Daniel, John Cordell, Anne
 Hooper, John Clarke, Elizabeth
 10 Bland, Thomas, *wid.* Hall, Abigail, *wid.*
 Creasy, Richard, Neale, Mary, *wid.*
wid.
 11 *Pleydell, Edward Ernley [Ernle],
 Annabella
 Hart, George Shiress (?), Eliz.
 Orrin, Robert Higginbottame,
 Elizabeth
 Dallimore, Richard Kattlin, Jane

DECEMBER, 1695.

- 12 Parrott, John *and* Hilliard, Eliz.
 Allen, Thomas Player, Anne
 Bowdler, William Barton, Elizabeth
 14 Gamage, John Earle, Martha
 15 Blake, Richard Tyndall, Eliz.
 Palmer, Samuel Dunwell, Mary
 Stephenson, John Moyse, Mary
 Wood, William Blake, Anne
 Fotherby, Thomas, Norwood, Eliz.
wid.
 17 Eeles, Robert White, Anne
 Hutchins, Thomas, Tilloton, Martha
wid.
 18* Cooke, John [Dr. of Laws] Bateman, Mary
 Holyoake, John Barlow, Sarah
 Bale, William Bickerstaffe,
 Martha
 Richardson, John Solme, Katherine
 20 Bowdidge, John Hawkins,
 Bridgett
 *Capper, Richard Hide, Elizabeth
 Coreery, Thomas Harvey, Eliz., *wid.*
 Hubbard, John Hardy, Mary
 21 Hubbard, Nathaniel Hill, Ellenor
 22 Peirson, Daniel Tipping, Frances
 23 Williams, John Stone, Mary
 Pugh, Samuel Russell, Jone
 *Bridges, Brooke Godfrey, Susan'h
 Dodd, George Pendrett, Eliz.
 Murdoch, William Bart, Alice
 Davis, John Cuttings, Jone
 24 Perkins, Thomas Burt, Mary
 Bockham, John Sands, Mary
 26 Goodwin, Jasper, Lindsell, Mary,
wid.
 30 Stourton, John Browne, Susan'h
 31 Wilson, John Stannard, Cath.
 Tarratt, Benjamin Holmes, Sith
 Self, John Dunford, Frances

JANUARY, 1695-6.

- 1 Moyse, Moses Greedars, Eliz.
 3 Griele, Conrade Hammond, Mary,
wid.
 Street, Richard, *wid.*
 Parker, Robert Thornton, Eliz.
 4 Couch, Henry, *wid.* Taylor, Catherine,
wid.
 Sherwood, William Stockwell, Abigail
 Style, Richard Cox, Mary, *wid.*
 6* Bayley [Bayly], Mander, Dorothy
 Hugh
 Abbott, William Dallygood, Mary
 Lloyd, Ellis Williams, Martha
 Moore, John Gill, Mary
 7 Wright, Joseph Lloyd, Anne
 Nodes, Thomas Peacock, Eliz.

- 7 Moore, Robert *and* Barnes, Lydia
 Eaton, James Piggott, Dennis
 8 Peterson, Paul Laurence, Cath.
 9 Stannion, William Saltmarsh, Mary
 10 Baden, Robert Wenman, Anne
 11 Duck, John, *wid.* Wells, Hester,
wid.
 Russell, John Mayhun, Mary
 Rickston, Joseph Velley, Rebecca
 13 Hinder, William, Norton, Ellenor,
wid.
 Gouge, Thomas Wilson, Anne
 Rewse, William, Flesher, Rebecca
wid.
 Clay, F. Boulter, Hannah
 *Cremer, John Nelson [Alicia],
wid.
 Price, John Hearne, Hester
 Wilson, Joshua Wells, Elizabeth
 Baker, William Burnall, Frances
 14 Bishop, Thomas, Ware, Elizabeth,
wid.
 *Caldwell, Robert Bromwick, Anne
 15 Allison, Richard Mills, Jane
 Viney, William Bilby, Anne
 Christian, Francis Ross, Mary
 16 Sanderson, Philipp Tilbury, Anne
 Frewin, John, *wid.* Harrington, Anne,
wid.
 Cooper, John Arnold, Prudence
 Fielding, Hall, Abigail, *wid.*
 Willoughby
 Cawcott, John Butler, Elizabeth
 18* Box, Henry Dade, Elizabeth
 Hill, Phillemon Carter, Hannah
 20 Tockfield, Joseph Marshall, Mary
 Harris, Joseph Baker, Elizabeth,
wid.
 *Watkins, Charles Pye, Anne
 Potts, Thomas Glen, Elizabeth,
wid.
 21* Rogers, George Dacres, Mary
 22 Smith, John, *wid.* Baker, Mary, *wid.*
 Ambleton, Thomas Prime, Susanna
 23 Smith, Thomas Brock, Anne
 24 Harris, Henry Antrobus, Easter
 25 Cunningham, James Throves,
 Barbara
 Monke, George Besten, Mary
 Wood, Mathew Burnall, Joanna
 Garlick, William How, Ann
 27* Zachary, John, *wid.* Gambull [Gamble],
 Mary
 Rime, John Bragg, Anne
 Vickers, Thomas, Desheen,
wid. Susannah, *wid.*
 Kite, Thomas Suckling,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 *Newnham, Ket, Honoria
 Nathaniel

JANUARY, 1695-6.

- 28 Hall, Robert *and* Bridgin, Mary,
wid.
*Beaw, William, West [Hon.],
wid. [Dr. of Law] Cecilia
28 Hitchcock, William Stubbins, Anne
Newton, Richard Bromly, Mary
30 Shales, Robert Dunch, Elizabeth
Adams, Thomas Ellis, Hannah
Taylor, Robert Stevens, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1695-6.

- I Eustace, Thomas Betts, Elizabeth,
wid.
Seale, Daniel Seaymour, Eliz.
Wooden, Michael, Pearce, Alice, *wid.*
4 Jones, William Smith, Mary
Kingham, Daniel, Holmes, Mary,
wid.
*Parsons, John Markes, Eliz.
5 *Banckes or Bancks Ewere, Sarah
[Bankes], Ben-
jamin, *wid.*
6 Hawkins, James Leaver, Mary
7 Moyle, John Miller, Anne
Ruck, George, *wid.* Andrews,
Hannah, *wid.*
Freeman, George Harris, Catherine
10 De Smet, Abraham De Mey, Kath.
Godde, Benjamin, Remy, Judith,
wid.
Bugby, William Betts, Dorothy
11 Hose, Thomas Pick, Mary
12 Green, Leonard Smith, Elizabeth
Furbarr, Richard Steward, Sarah
13 Grate, Charles Barratt, Susan
Walklate, Thomas Bett, Hadonah,
wid.
14 *Mayne, Edward Lockey, Abigail
Wood, George Combes, Mary
Geast, Richard Allen, Mary
15 Phillips, John Stevenson, Alice
Hudson, John, *wid.* Hall, Sarah
Cham, Robert Watson, Ellenor
Malkin, George, *wid.* Outlaw, Mary
17 Atkinson, Edward Saunders, Mary
*Nelson, Richard Elwes, Mary
*Bosvile, William Hobson, Jane
Barker, Edward Lidgold, Mary
Hammond, Richardson, Ellen
Alexander, *wid.*
Gibson, Francis Steere, Elizabeth
Burden, James Richardson,
Sarah, *wid.*
Barnes, Henry Armfield, Mary
Hooker, Edward, Abbott, Hannah,
wid. *wid.*

- 17 Hutches, John *and* Noteridge, Anne
19 Lucas, Daniel Adams, Deborah
Woolston, John Watson, Eliz.
Elliott, Edward Fry, Jane, *wid.*
21 Omer, William Cooke, Phoebe
*Paul, William Fane, Lady Cath.
22 Poole, Richard, *wid.* White, Susannah,
wid.
Newman, John Taylor, Dorothy
*Milborn, Charles Bonett, Sarah
Royrand, Lewis Nicholls, Mary
Wright, Francis Hester, Anne
Goldwyn, John Keeling, Susan'h
*Guilford, Francis Brooke [Greville]
[North], (Lord) Dame Eliz. [da.
of Fulke, Lord
Brooke].
24 Jones, Michael, *wid.* Munds, Jane
Dade, Thomas, *wid.* Atherton, Bridg't
Whiston, Mathew, Wightwick,
wid. Hannah, *wid.*
25 Gates, James Fryer, Mary
26 Coxhead, John Bucknall, Anne
27 *Staples, Alexander, Ernle, Bridgett
wid.
29 Holton, Alexander Hoare, Elizabeth
Allaway, Abram Boke, Rebecca
*Kingsley, William Randolph, Alice

MARCH, 1695-6.

- 2 Butler, George Flint, Lydia
Carpenter, William Hughes, Anne
3 Smith, Henry, *wid.* Cox, Martha, *wid.*
4 Vaugall, Alexander Lickens, Mary
Hodgkin, Benjamin Dove, Dorcas
Sparrow, William Nepiker, Mary
6 Neild, John Mastine,
Rebecca, *wid.*
10 Mynpley, Stephen Edwards, Mary
16 Powell, John Graves, Elizabeth
Nash, Richard Taylor, Ellenor
18 Searle, George Coleman, Susan
19 *Mellish, Charles Bostocke, Eliz.
20 Geddes, Michael Packer, Elizabeth
Awdry, Jeremiah Lamport, Cath.
Speed, Thomas Knight, Anne
23 Fury, James Coxeter, Jane
Sexton, Thomas Hoare, Mary
24 Daldin, Henry, *wid.* Cope, Jane, *wid.*
*St. Clair, John Sutton, Anne, *wid.*

MARCH, 1696.

- 26 Hollis, Vincent, *wid.* Hubbard, Anne
*Mohun, Reynold Shuckforth, Eliz.
Barton, Thomas, Rogers, Anne
wid.
27 Austin, James Adams, Sarah
*Farmer, John, *wid.* Browne, Sarah,
wid.

MARCH, 1696.

Turnley, Sam., and Gamble, Bridgett,
wid.

Walker, Robert Morley, Susannah
Daw, George Vincent, Mary
Bewley, Francis Collyer, Mary

APRIL, 1696.

1 Hawksmoore, Wells, Ester
Nicholas

*Desborrow, Stanton [Hanton],
Christopher Elizabeth, *wid.*

4 Greene, Joseph Cundall, Sarah

6 Scalthorpe, John, Bigg, Elizabeth
wid.

Weaver, Edward Davis, Sarah

7 Wilkins, Thomas, Davis, Anne
wid.

Fishenden, Thomas Challoner, Mary

8 *Hastings, Robert, Brickendon,
wid. Anne, *wid.*

Ayres, William Churchill, Eliz.

9 Scotchford, William Jordan, Deborah,
wid.

Cosins, Thomas Pencott, Sarah
Rann, Nathaniel Leatherland,
Sarah

Frith, Richard Lobb, Anne

10 Wheatley, John Harris, Ann

Smith, John Selby, Anne

Murray, John Goodall, Mary

Milner, John Cape, Bridgett

Rouse, John Bowes, Elizabeth

11 Feild, Henry Spencer, Eliz.

13 Wilcox, John Harman, Ann

Emms, Foulke, *wid.* Price, Ann

Wiseham, John, *wid.* Linskill, Jane, *wid.*

15 *Dorrill, Robert, *wid.* Edmonson,

Susannah, *wid.*

14 *Wotten [Wotton], Hammond, Anne
William [B.D.]

15 Smith, Charles Challoner, Sarah

Farrington, Thomas King, Mable

Clarke, John, *wid.* Stanly, Sybella,
wid.

Jones, William Swindall, Mary

Wedgeborow, John, Lampord, Eliz.
wid.

16 Playdell, William, Godwin,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*

Barnes, Richard Hungerford, Eliz.

17 Lincoln, Thomas Vent, Mary

Stretton, Richard, Loader, Anne,
wid.

*Freeman, Charles Webb, Susanna

20 Browne, John Wheatle, Mary

Applebie, John, *wid.* Leale, Ruth, *wid.*

21 Barrett, Jonah, *wid.* Cousins, Sarah

Jennings, Charles Johnson, Anne

22 Shute, Thomas and Robinson, *John*

Harriman, Thomas Dorothy
Middlebrooke,
Rebecca

*Anderson, Anthony Tolhurst, Eliz.

23 *Sherrard, Honble. Coverly, Mm.

Bennett, Esq. Mary

25 Hagben, Kemsley, Cleyd, Ketura,
wid.

27 Jennings, Richard Harris, Judith

Grove, Edmund Hearne, Hester,
wid.

28 Bromley, John, *wid.* Bromley, Frances,
wid.

*Morgan, Nathaniel Pratt, Mary

*Brudenell, Robert Wood, Margaret

29 Sibley, Edward Hutchins,

Hannah

Trott, Stephen Lane, Elizabeth

*Milton, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth

30 Paine, John Daking, Sarah

Partridge, Edward Paine, Mary, *wid.*

Cornish, Richard Gardner, Ellenor,
wid.

MAY, 1696.

1 Griffin, Edward Franklin, Anne,
wid.

Sibley, Edward Parson, Elizabeth

Mechin, Joseph Robinson, Mary

2 Edwards, John Muckleston, or

Mucklehurst,

Mary

Gearing, Richard Golding, Lydia

Middlehurst, Lucas, Mary

Humphrey

5 Wynne, Richard Barrington,

Sarah, *wid.*

Burch, Thomas Fuller, Elizabeth,
wid.

Buck, James, *wid.* Wotton,

Catherine, *wid.*

*Toll, Ashburnham Newman, Anne

6 *Cartwright, George Sanderson, Cath.

7 *Payne, Joseph Sayve [Sayre],

Catherine

Ayer, Robert Marshall, Sarah

8 Dyer, Andrew, *wid.* Gardner, Mary,
wid.

Moore, John Lullam, Rachael,
wid.

Cheaney, Edward Mersh, Catherine

9 Morel, James, *wid.* Hodges, Alice,
wid.

Hooper, John Cooke, Anne

11 Tancrad, Francis Blythman, Cath.

Stapleton, Richard Steane, Frances

12 Rash, Christopher Boddington,

Elizabeth, *wid.*

MAY, 1696.

- 12 Pindar, John *and* Mack, Anne, *wid.*
 *Harvey, John Gore, Sarah,
wid.
- 13 Hayes, John Joyes, Elizabeth
 14 Wilkins, Thomas, Mills, Clement
wid.
- *Arnold [Arnald], Blount, Susannah
 Michael
- 15 *Walter, Isaac Petty, Anne
 16 Platt, William, *wid.* Campion, Anne,
wid.
- 18 Fransum, Richard Gilson, Frances
 *Adams, James Atkinson, Mary
 19 *Walsh, Henry Gilby, Dorothy
 20 *Petoe, John Symes, Jane
 Smyth, Benjamin Colborne, or Col-
 burne, Sarah
- Winsmore, Thomas Cobb, Anne
 21 Gerrard, Christopher Fenner, Elizabeth
 22 Lambel, Gilbert Savage, Judith
 Julian, Robert Lanymore, Eliz.
 Lamson, John Hunt, Elizabeth
 23 *Abington, Charles Compton, Isabella
 Slade, William Child, Jane
 26 Hooper, John Caley, Anne
 27 *Coward, William Milton, Martha
 *Coker, Roger Honyfeild,
 Frances
- Frederick, Gerrard Smeden, Jane
 Farr, Thomas Player, Mary
 *Noel, Hon. John, Irwin, Eliz.,
 Esq. Vicountess-
 Dowager
- 28 Nicholls, Rowland Mariott, Eliz.
 Leapidge, John Tooke, Elizabeth
 29 Cart, Robert, *wid.* Wilford, Eliz., *wid.*
 30 Jackeman, Richard Arnold, Susannah
 Stafford, James, *wid.* Munday, Dorothy,
wid.
- Warren, William, Scatterwood,
wid. Martha, *wid.*
 Walkden, Thomas Hall, Mary

JUNE, 1696.

- 1 Downer, John Wilson, Margaret,
wid.
- 2 Blicke, James Chapman, Hester
 Ward, Thomas, *wid.* Johnson, Ruth
 Danett, Gerrard Caldwell, Eliz.
 4 *Guise, Hon. Sir Napper, Eliz.
 John, Bart.
- Aleworth, Jonathan Mountford, Anne
 May, Thomas Ireson, Betty
 5 Bunnys, Edward Rhodes, Anne
 6 Barradull, Henry, Blumfeild,
wid. Catherine
 Goodman, Gabriel Jones, Dorothy

- 8 Bell, Walter *and* Horton, Rebecca
 Benson, Heseekiah, Robinson, Jane,
wid. *wid.*
- *Mackenzie, William How, Dorothy
 10 Watts, Peter Wright, Rose
 Lancaster, Lawrence Whalley,
 Clemence
- Wilson, Robert Row, Ann
 11 Dobson, John, *wid.* Elliot, Elizabeth
 Long, John Atherton, Ann
 12 Evans, Thomas Phillippis, Eliz.
 Hubbald, Wm., *wid.* Hayler, Rebecca
 15 *Jennens [Hon.] Wiseman, Mary
 William
- Dod, John Bassett, Anne
 Ackland, William Harrison, Mary,
wid.
- Waddell, William Anderson, Isabella
 Wells, John, *wid.* Cambridge, Anne,
wid.
- 17 *Colen [*i.e.*, Cullen], Jarrett, Ellen
 Sir Rushout,
 Bart., *wid.*
- *Price, John Pye, Catherine
 Woollet, William Barnes, Judith
 Whittyatt, Thomas, Blackfeild,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 18 Burbage, George Strange, Millicent
 Shuring, Thomas, Higgins, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
- 19 Holland, Edward Smedley, Eliz.
 20 Bryers, Richard Stevens, Mary
 22 Kellam, Joseph Bennell, Grace
 Acres, Jeremiah Catlin, Mary
 Davidson, Robert Wotton, Anne
 23 Hodges, James Steward, Mary
 Evans, Erasmus Salisbury, Jane
 Rasher, Joseph, *wid.* Baker, Susannah,
wid.
- 24 Mathew, John Pomphry, Mary
 Byers, Samuel, *wid.* Oakes, Mary
 25 Easton, William Ward, Elizabeth
 27 Johnson, George Clements, Sarah
 Dailigues, Joseph De Vicoise, Judeth
 *Pigott, John, *wid.* Leigh [*als.* Cole-
 clough], Mar-
 garet, *wid.*
- *Cage [Adlard] Slingsby, Eliz.
 Coppinger, Garnett, Jane
 Francis, *wid.*
- Adson, John Frobisher,
 Theophila
- Hughes, Hugh Lyth, Elizabeth
 29 Streete, Jeremiah Swaine, Eliz.
 Abington, William, Piggott, Mary
wid.
- Crouch, George, *wid.* Aldridge, Mary
 Gilbert, Thomas Strong, Elizabeth
 30 Hailbergen, John, Budworth, Sus-
wid. annah

JULY, 1696.

- 1 Layton, Thomas *and* Francis,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Hurst, Humberstone Wingfeild, Mary
*Berry, Sir Thomas, Vigers, Anne,
Kt., *wid.*
Ford, Richard Badger, Bridgett
Cresswell, Abraham Leveslee, Judith
4 Hart, Frederick Fatlock, Ellenor
Wilson, Daniel Crusswell, Mary
6 Lorrington, Thomas Comport, Sarah
Board, John, *wid.* Graddall, Eliz.
Thew, Thomas Alborough,
Frances
7 *Deygle [Diggle], Oley [Cley], Eliz.
Samuel
Bonow, Henry Crow, Hester
Ambell, John, *wid.* Lock, Elizabeth,
wid.
Urmstone, Ralph Hyron, Elizabeth
Warner, John, *wid.* Price, Anne
8 Harding, Benjamin Jackson, Mary
Sutton, William, Stanton, Sarah,
wid.
*Chaplin, Thomas [Gardner, Ann]
Stephenson, Perry, Anne, *wid.*
Thomas, *wid.*
Turpen, William Green, Mary
9 Hannott, Samuel, Mitchell, Eliz.
wid.
Codrington, Henry Gyles, Anne
11 Dutton, Edward Powell, Anne
*Devenish, Henry Romaine, Anne
13 *Middleton, Thomas Ownslow [*i.e.*, On-
slow], Eliz.
Lynne, John Francis Kerridge, Mary
14 Glover, John Attcliffe, Jane
Pope, William Putt, Anne
Crispe, Richard Lucas, Frances,
wid.
*Hicks, Robert Vannam, Eliz.
15 Fortrey, William Whaley, Anne
Marsh, Samuel Brewer, Dorothy
*Lymbury, John Huband, Martha
Whittock, Joseph Long, Frances
Bayles, Henry Haskins, Eliz.
16 Carwarden, Thomas Cotton, Mary
Warter, William Phelps, Elizabeth
Spencer, Edward Brice, Anne
Wood, John Taylor, Anne
18 Fox, Thomas Lodge, Ann
Hathway, Anthony Loodman, Anne
20 *Holton [Houlton], Lett [Pett], Mary
John
Huddle, Edward Perkins, Martha
22 Adderly, Samuel Baker, Mary
*Owen, Ephraim, Havering,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
Hill, William Davis, Mary

- 22 *Conant, John *and* Parker, Elizabeth
23 Davis, John, *wid.* Dewey, Jone
Thorne, Walter Casely, Mary, *wid.*
24 Barnes, John Weston, Eliz.
Arthur, Andrew Mathews, Eliz.
25 *Dod, John, Esq. Honnywood
[Honywood],
Anna Christiana
Nurton, Humphry Collett, Margery
Curtis, Charles Gibson, Elizabeth
27 Walker, Edward Raines, Rebecca
Chapman, Henry Wilford, Martha
Baxter, Alexander, Berry, Dorcas,
wid.
Woodward, Dolby, Ester
Anthony
28 Clarke, Zachariah Manyfold, Isa.
Boderebow, Michael Layton, Eliz.
Adkins, James Christopher, Anne
Hodges, John Toothacker, Eliz.
29 Robinson, Robert, Webb, Elizabeth
wid.
*Hesilrige, Robert Maynard, D'thy
Conkram, Arthur Martell, Rachael
Ellis, Edward Lacey, Sarah, *wid.*
30 Hart, Gideon Reynolds, Jane
Adams, John Cooke, Anne
Cruse, Richard Cooke, Sarah
Elton, Henry Bushnell, Anne
Roe, Joseph Powell, Mary, *wid.*
Teynton, Thomas, Davis, Elizabeth
wid.
Dye, Thomas Laske, Frances
Rainford, Richard Smith, Deborah,
wid.
*Young, John Stone, Beati
31 Thorpe, John Hague, Anne

AUGUST, 1696.

- 1 Petley, William Wainhouse, Eliz.
Noss, Henry Knight, Hester
3 Waine, William, Eastwicke, Jane,
wid.
*Conyers, Gerrard Lethieuller
[Lethieullier],
Anne
Richards, William Latture, Sarah,
wid.
4 Jones, John Edwards, Alice
Symonds, John, *wid.* Thompson,
Mabella
Innocent, William Plumb, Mary
Burchell, William Meeres,
Susannah, *wid.*
Ashfeild, Thomas Knights, Cath.
5 Serjeant, Nicholas, Driver, Mary
wid.
Parsons, William, Caseburt, Cath.
wid.

AUGUST, 1696.

- 5 Killiow, Jonath'n and Evans, Barbara
Judkin, Roger Applyn, Sarah
- 6 Chamberlaine, Chappell,
Thomas Elizabeth, *wid.*
Glanvill, John Pope, Elizabeth
- 7 Gumbleton, William Goather, Mary
Faure, John, *wid.* Coster, Margaret
Bradford, Ralph Sheppard, Jane
- 10 Butler, Michael Griffin, Bridgett
Lambert, Zachary White, Judith
Platt, John Gubbs, Mary
Wells, William Nicholl, Elizabeth
Robinson, Randall Pratt, Mary
- 11 Smith, John, *wid.* Prudence, Jone,
wid.
Bayley, Thomas Gale, Mary
- 12 Gill, Nicholas, *wid.* Nicholson,
Elizabeth, wid.
Howard, John, *wid.* Brumley, Sarah,
wid.
- 13 Fox, Phillip Barrington, Anne
Boulton, Joseph Palmer, Anne
- 14 Wales, William Wilbore, Sarah
Tonge, William Wills, Elizabeth
- 15 Borer, Ruben, *wid.* Sell, M'rg'ry, *wid.*
Weyman, Gerrard Jenney, Mary
Taylor, Thomas England, Eliz.
- 17 Stallebrace, Wallcott, Mary
Nathaniel
Forster, John Hoskins, Mary
Writtle, Thomas Sharpe, Susannah
- 18 Ward, John, *wid.* Bower, Elizabeth,
wid.
Mosier, James Warren, Sarah
- 19 Jekell, Samuel Powell, Elizabeth
Adams, John Cookeman, Mary
- 20 Reynolds, Robert, Church, Jane, *wid.*
wid.
- 22 Rayne, Laurence Babington, Lucy
Krebes, Christopher Price, Elizabeth
Weeks, Samuel Spray, Mary
Scriptur, Giles, *wid.* George, Bethia,
wid.
- Browne, James Waywine, Mary,
wid.
Searle, Robert Cicely, Sarah
Rowe, Joseph Underwood, Eliz.
- 24 Duncalfe, Simon Rogerson, Anne
Harcourt, Richard Barford, Eliz.
- 25 Cann, Joseph Naylor, Elizabeth
Cuddon, Thomas, Storer, Elizabeth,
wid.
Hall, Samuel, *wid.* Ingletorpe, Eliz.
Sharpeless, John Taylor, Elizabeth
- 26 *Jeffery, John, *wid.* Howell, Eliz.
Dingle, William, Price, Mary
wid.
- 27 Trumball, Thomas Webb, Anne

- 27 Lowe, Thomas and Humphreys,
Deborah
- 28 Bushnell, Hezekiah Palmer, Hannah
- 29 Kidwell, Robert Vanbranch,
Katherine
- 31 Turner, Henry Whiteing, Eliz.
Lockwood, Featherstone,
Nathaniel, *wid.* Sarah, *wid.*
Greene, John Long, Elizabeth
Hale, Thomas Penniston, Letitia

SEPTEMBER, 1696.

- 1 Pritchard, Richard Weight, Abigail
Bruyet, Claudius Mercier, Mary
Price, Edward Hilder, Letitia
Vaux, John Chambers, Eliz.
Cordwell, Robert Gearey, Mary
Bradley, Langley Wise, Anne
- 2 De Sodiore, Lovis Bardan, Abigail
Owens, Lewis Clayton, Anne
Smith, Joseph Ackerley, Marg.
Sampson, Isaac Sayrer, Anne
Allison, John Waller, Joane
- 4 Vanlove, Peter Durant, Mary
Carter, Robert, *wid.* Cooke, Anne
Pickering, Edmond Peare, Elizabeth
Fewtrell, Edward, Gale, Martha
wid.
- 5 Randall, Richard, Stanbridge, Mary,
wid.
Bennett, Samuel Dunn, Anne
- 8 Smith, Thomas Simpson, Mary
Starling, James Bolton, Sarah
- 9 Cowling, Sampson Wilson, Sarah
Gilbert, Thomas Wells, Martha
Parish, Thomas, *wid.* Smith, Mary, *wid.*
Wright, Robert Edmonds, Mary
- 10 Wennell, George Hall, Rachael
Bulley, Moses James, Mary
- 11 Butler, Francis, *wid.* Carew, Elizabeth
Taylor, George Allcroft, Sarah
*Nevile, William Ramsden,
Bridgett
- Phelps, Francis Browne, Joanna,
wid.
- 12 Sise, Adam Toms, Catherine,
wid.
Allen, Thomas Allen, Susannah
Walker, John Adderly, Mary
Goodchild, John Cheynell, Eliz.
Hartley, Ralph, *wid.* Sergeant, Anne,
wid.
- Fosly, Isaac Toms, Elizabeth,
wid.
- 14 Tapley, John Hedrington,
Rebecca
- 15 Thorpe, John, *wid.* Ferne, Mary, *wid.*
Bradley, John, *wid.* Dawson, Eliz.
King, Martin Gibbs, Lydia

SEPTEMBER, 1696.

- 15 Hodges, Tobias *and* Woodason,
Susannah
- 16 Hayes, Christo. *and* Deale, Sarah
Skelton, Charles Wallen, Avelin
Cotton, Richard Hodgson, Hannah
Trent, Abraham Wigmore, Sarah
Waide, Arthur, *wid.* Wicks, Hannah
Frencham, Henry Burley, Anne
- 17 Garrett, Thomas, Challoner, Lydia
wid.
- 18 Palmer, Thomas Buckle, Tabitha,
wid.
Tart, John Freeman, Mary
Warner, Christopher Bud, Anne
- 19 Price, John, *wid.* Snowden, Isabell
Tingoe, John Scattergood,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 21 Wade, John, *wid.* Bedbury, Susan'h
- 22 Lekeux, John Lernoull, Maudlin
Wayman, Thomas Bridges, Dorothy
Coulson, Robert, Underhill,
wid. Hannah, *wid.*
- 23 Donne, Richard, Simpson, Mary,
wid.
*Buck'ham [Buchan], Roberts, Dame
David [Erskine], Olimpia
Earl of
- Trundley, James, Chappell, Grace
wid.
- Fenctham, George Copping, Hester
Saunders, Thomas Broad, Mary
- 24 Betty, David Langley, Judith,
wid.
Harrod, John Slaughter, Mary,
wid.
- 25 Gabb, Thomas Butler, Margaret
Cribb, John Norman, Sarah
- Upsdale, Knight Browne, Barbara
- 26 Lawson, George, Vaughton,
Hannah
Collingwood, Henry Marriot, Miriam
Harris, Benjamin King, Elizabeth
Marrian, John Pitt, Anne
Allcorn, John Britton, Elizabeth
Allom, John Jeyne, Martha
- 28 Russell, Francis Ditch, Elizabeth
Woolball, Henry Marshall, Mary
Cronck, John Spurlin, Sarah
- 29 Bedderidge, John Vickers, Anne
Raven, Arthur Atkins, Alice

OCTOBER, 1696.

- 2 Rowe, George *and* Woodcock, Mary
Meynell, John Jeve, Thomasin
*Marriott, Thomas Clayton, Martha
West, John Booth, Elizabeth
Strutton, William Goreley, Anne
Wilkes, John White, Anne
White, David Eaton, Elizabeth
Dixon, John Hudson, Barbarah
5 *Hudleston, Faulkner, Eliz.
Ferdinand
- Cox, Amos Robinson, Mary
- 6 Gee, John Barron, Mary
Stevenson, Thomas Fletcher,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- Purslow, John Wallis, Dorothy
Ironsides, Thomas Webb, Anne
- 7 Cramphorne, John, Ashby, Judith,
wid.
*Hooke, John Gurney, Mary
- 8 Martlew, John Marlton, Sarah
*Barrett, Ashley, *wid.* Tanfeild, Alice
- 9 Cooke, Robert Patis, Sybell
Chandler, Percivall Barton, Susannah
Thornhill, Lancelot Abbey, Elizabeth
Anderton, William Alford, Mary
- 10 Crompton, Thomas Windmills, Eliz.
Conduit, Daniel, Johnson, Sarah,
wid.
- 12 Smith, William Osterlocke,
Twinke, *wid.*
- 13 Chapman, Joseph Goddard,
Millicent
Alexander, Daniel Peck, Catherine
White, Christopher Lock, Frances,
wid.
- *Henman, Thomas Roberts, Judith
- 14 Culham, Robert Wells, Lydia
Coppin, Thomas Harding, Eliz.
- 16 Burgess, John Bell, Elizabeth
*Disbrowe, Cromwell Vandenanker,
Cornelia
- 17 Farling, Thomas, Downgate, Sarah,
wid.
Booden, John Muston, Susann'h
Reed, William, *wid.* Brichill, Mary
Kettell, Josias Garrett, Mary
Nash, John Flutter, Barbarah
- 19 Watts, Thomas Keyes, Mary
Holworthy, Daniel, Watson, Eliz.
wid.
- Mackaine, John Witton, Agnes
Johnson, William, Jackson, Sarah,
wid.
- Burrige, William Weeden, Mary
- 20 Cock, John Wells, Hannah,
wid.
Price, Thomas Bell, Dorothy
- 21 Boone, William Boxley, Mary
Abell, Pennington Goddard, Anne
- 22 Clubb, Edward Cox, Eliza., *wid.*

- 1 Turner, John, *wid.* Wilson, Elizabeth
Richards, David Needham, Susan'h
Blown, Andrew Smart, Agnes, *wid.*
Brumley, Thomas Plaister, Anne
Clements, George Levitt, Ruth

OCTOBER, 1696.

- 22 Jones, Thomas *and* Sandys, Eliz.
Whitmarsh, Anthony Bundy, Elizabeth
Coles, Edward Harvey, Joane,
wid.
- 23 Kellick, Thomas Wicks, Elizabeth
- 24 Hilton, Edward, *wid.* Jones, Jane
Page, Isaac Cale, Elizabeth
- 26 Traunter, Samuel Allen, Anne
*Sedgwick, Joseph Moore, Grace
Palmer, Nicholas Bonsine, Anne,
wid.
- 29 King, Thomas, *wid.* Edgar, Susannah,
wid.
Long, Ruben Collam, Jane, *wid.*
Draper, Aaron Knight, Mary,
wid.
Evans, John Davies, Anne
Bristow, Henry, *wid.* Harding, Eliz.
Smith, Joseph Hutchinson, Sarah
Doyley, William, Wilkenson,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 30 Ridgley, John Rowling, Phœbe
Lutwyche, William Mead, Elizabeth
- 31 Drage, John Wilson, Anne
Beauvais, Paul Convers, Anne
Spire, Andrew, *wid.* Dixon, Susannah,
wid.
Beaucham, Morecock, Ann
Benjamin
Bland, John Jacob, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1696.

- 2 Falkner, William Ashley, Grace
3 Hansted, William Carden, Martha
Bowman, Isaac Deacon, Anne
4 Pooley, Henry Harrison, Eliz.
Harper, John, *wid.* Bonnyfeild,
Deborah, *wid.*
Compton, Thomas, Payne, Mary,
wid.
5 Guiney, John Blowin, Anne
7 Miller, Henry, *wid.* Evans, Elizabeth
8 ? 9 Iley, Francis, Bridges, Anne,
wid.
Prestland, George Swadlin, Mary
Gaden, Michael Nicholls, Eliz.
10 Waters, Francis, Morgan,
wid. Susannah, *wid.*
Bigane, John Benet, Magdalen
Frances
Morgan, Thomas Headley, Eliz.
11 Webb, Thomas Herbert, Anne,
wid.
Hurst, William Bavin, Susannah
Brookes, Richard Sleigh, Sarah
12 Beare, Thomas, *wid.* Barker, Dorcas,
wid.

- 13 Daniel, William *and* Avery, Mary, *wid.*
14 Gunston, Samuel Thewlis, Eliz.
Smith, Robert, *wid.* Beecher, Cath.
Temple, John Tudar, Alice
16 Pinck, John, *wid.* Jones, Ellen, *wid.*
Moulding, Joseph Tye, Anne
Crompton, George Kimball, Ellenor
Palmer, William Simpson, Eliz.
*Leadbeater, John Vaughan, Mary
Grett, Henry Warcuppe,
Frances
18 Thomas, Abraham Haslewood,
Hester
Dale, Joseph Hammond, Anne
*Duckenfeild, Loftus Swanton,
Hannah, *wid.*
Flint, Joseph Barnes, Mary
Whithead, James Faireweather,
Sarah
Murray, James Carpenter, Miller,
wid.
Chadwell, Robert Hammond, Ursula
19 Franklin, Thomas Marshall, Rachael
Whitehouse, Thos. Sherman, Anne
Beadle, William, Brotherford,
Hannah
20 Aldridge, William Russell, Elizabeth
Dickenson, Richard Powell, Elizabeth
Shove, Benjamin Whiteing, Sarah
Hawkins, James Hollis, Grace
Miller, Joseph Green, Mary
Bradley, William Turner, Ellinor,
wid.
Wallis, John Ashton, Mary
Browne, James Roper, Jane
23 Overt, William Neeves, Rebecca
Taylor, John, *wid.* Thompson,
Martha, *wid.*
Bassett, Fabian, Vittells,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
Cooke, Henry Funge, Martha
Watts, Thomas, *wid.* Daryl, Mary, *wid.*
24 Carson, Francis Burton, Judith,
wid.
Bunn, John Searanck, Eliz.
Wade, William, *wid.* Tyers, Jane
25 Stubbs, William Webb, Mary
Cotlop, Charles Velloom, Anne
26 Horton, Samuel Phipps, Elizabeth
Poor, Thomas, *wid.* Edwards, Sarah,
wid.
Van heij loop, Walker, or Wal-
Gerbrant ler, Barsheba
Harper, John Slaughter,
Susannah
Adams, Richard, Goodwin,
wid. Susannah, *wid.*
Jones, Thomas Baynes, Joan, *wid.*
27 Freeloove, Francis, Wells, Sarah
wid.

NOVEMBER, 1696.

- 28 Risley, Charles *and* Bishop, Sarah
Newlin, John Atkin, Margaret,
wid.
Goodhew, Francis Waller, Dorothy,
wid.
30 Cooke, Robert, *wid.* Ives, Susannah,
wid.
Jones, Richard, *wid.* Onthank, Marg.
Jackson, Joseph Greenaway,
Dorothy

DECEMBER, 1696.

- 1 Pepwell, Ephraim, Bowyer, Sybella
wid.
3 Read, Josiah Finney, Abigail
Harman, Thomas, Clarke, Agnes,
wid.
King, Charles, *wid.* Butters, Mary
4 Boyden, Benjamine Lawrence, Debo'h
Dudeney, John Daniel, Sarah
Leorat, Andrew Appletree, Anne
Hunt, William Fanford, Eliz.
Decharms, Symon Dean, Ellenor
Synthson, Robert Villers, Grace,
wid.
5 Bartlett, Richard Jenkins, Marg.
Mott, George Ashley, Susannah
Crocker, Christo. Rands, Anne
7 Thomas, Griffin Dubbins, Mary
9 Anderson, David Gillibroune, Ann
King, Robert Mendell,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Miller, Yokeham Flower, Susann'h
Maddocks, Richard Evans, Jane
Lilly, Samuel Ridgeway, Lydia
Waller, Richard Burton, Elizabeth
Dansie, Thomas Dansie, Sarah
10 Roades, William Roe, Hannah
Katterns, Luke, *wid.* Garey, Jane, *wid.*
Bourne, John Walker, Sarah
11 Haines, Walter, *wid.* Sawyer, Israel,
wid.
12 Morgans, Morgan Wapples, Grace
Hooper, Arthur, *wid.* Johnson,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Smith, Charles Gascoigne, Jane
14 Dyer, James Girdis, Mary
*Southouse, Filmer Misson, Anne
Laming, Joseph Roe, Elizabeth
*Lambert, Ralph Kelly, Susannah,
wid.
15 Johnson, Thomas Hurst, Elizabeth
Ells, Edward Swan, Frances
*Barry, George Willoughby, Eliz.
16 Weston, John, *wid.* Lee, Dorothy,
wid.
17 *Searle, Henry Meese, Dorothy

- 17 Kipling, John *and* Taylor, Sarah
Roberts, Joseph, Merrall, Mary,
wid.
18 Hanwell, Thomas Rich, Elizabeth
Stanton, John James, Martha
19 Street, William Reed, Elizabeth,
wid.
Haines, Francis, Walker, Mary
wid.
Orfeur, Thomas Llewellen, Anne,
wid.
Branton, Charles Heath, Elizabeth
Langley, Samuel Fish, Anne
Barton, Benjamin Ingham, Eliz.
Pack, Samuel Gutteridge, Mary
21 *Gratwicke, William Clerke, Elizabeth
Jobson, John Weaver, Eliz.
22 Casey, Daniel Stoddard,
Ellenor, *wid.*
Brounower, Sewell, Martha
Silvester
Karver, Thomas Seawell, Ruth
23 Rogers, Goodwin Laurence, Eliz.
Knight, Thomas Watson, Mary
Chandler, John Ladds, Mary
Oakes, Francis Abell, Elizabeth
Lucas, Edward Kirton, Mary
24 Ivers, Edward Beeton, Sarah
Hutchins, Thomas Hartshorn,
Dorothy
Thacker, Peter, *wid.* Anguish, Martha,
wid.
Cornelius, John Mills, Jane
Preist, Richard Ellis, Mary
Hawkes, Samuel Bates, Martha
25 Sherman, Thomas Broome, Eliz.
Roupe, Peter, *wid.* Silvester, Mary,
wid.
26 Bawdrippe, Samuel Shalcross, Jane
Hinton, John Stockin, Mary,
wid.
Mawson, Enoch Marshall, Sarah,
wid.
28 Friend, John Tyson, Mary
29 Poolson, Michael Hurst, Anne
Unett, William Thatcher, Mary
Smith, Anthony Johnson, Anne,
wid.
Farrars, John Davis, Alice, *wid.*
Green, Thomas Watson, Isabella
Colston, Thos., *wid.* Sadler, Anne
30 Stowell, Ambrose Burton, Jane
Cressey, George Lowfeild, Eliz.
Coningsby, Thomas, Rogers, Anne,
wid.
Moucher, George, Ward, Martha,
wid.
Goodyer, Robt., *wid.* Foxcroft, Eliz.
Bull, Simon, *wid.* Alexander,
Elinor, *wid.*

JANUARY, 1696-7.

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Swift, John | and Pelloe, Mary | 15 Lloyd, Godfrey | and Price, Barbarah |
| 2 Smith, John | Passwater, Mary | * Jessop, William | Darcy, Mary |
| Barwell, William | Grunwin, Mary | 16 Ailey, Mathew | Collinson, Eliz. |
| 4 * Barnes, Henry | Burton, Mary | Turner, Thomas | Ambrosia, Eliz. |
| Fox, Thomas | Gibbs, Martha, | Street, Thomas, <i>wid.</i> | Jackett, |
| | <i>wid.</i> | | Susannah, <i>wid.</i> |
| 5 Brears, George | Saxon, Elizabeth, | Guiheimier, George | Shelley, Eliz. |
| | <i>wid.</i> | Plowman, Richard | Wyatt, Mary |
| Woodyfeild, William | Wilkenson, Marg. | Taylor, Thomas | Waits, Mary |
| Cubie, Thomas | Williamson, | Sandys, Samuel | Fox, Elizabeth |
| | Martha | Thomas, William | Vanderbargan, |
| Simpson, Paul | Wynn, Sarah | | Henrietta |
| Dell, William, <i>wid.</i> | Averly, Martha, | Styles, Robert | Smith, Isabella |
| | <i>wid.</i> | Fry, Francis | Tossell, Eliz. |
| Thompson, James | Cors, Christian | Groves, John | Mainwaring, |
| 6 Daneys, John | Winney, Rebec'h | | Rachael |
| 7 Prittey, Robert | Knelling, Frances | Collis, William | Burroughs, Mary |
| Close, Thomas | Smith, Anne | 18 Needham, Joseph | Rogers, Ellenor |
| Avery, Norton | Drew, Rebecca | Marsh, Samuel | Green, Margaret |
| Barlow, Robert | Sucksmith, Mary | Soame, William | Mathews, Grace |
| Turner, Ambrose | Albin, Anne | 19 Hill, William | Allin, Elizabeth |
| 8 Wilkenson, | Vere, Sarah | Sparkes, William | Weston, Sarah |
| Jonathan | | Pote, Joseph | Booden, Eliz. |
| Spencer, Moses | Lanslet, Sarah | Winter, Nehemiah, | Farr, Elizabeth |
| Forsyth, James, <i>wid.</i> | Greenaway, Sarah | <i>wid.</i> | |
| 9 West, Rowland | West, Hannah | 20 Kettell, William | Hall, Ann |
| Silver, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Broomer, Amy, | Brandon, Mathew, | Gold, Sarah |
| | <i>wid.</i> | <i>wid.</i> | |
| * Apsley, John | Prideaux, Eliz. | Beaver, John | Alder, Patience |
| Barnes, Christian, | Bridgewater, | 21 Burniston, John | Perry, Jane |
| <i>wid.</i> | Susannah | Woodman, James | Tichenor, Jone |
| Ouldham, John | Peirson, Ellinor | Burneby, Thomas | Jackson, Mary |
| 11 Mills, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Bridgman, | Page, Edward | Moss, Mary |
| | Christian | 22 Cooke, David | Bryan, Mary |
| White, John | Smith, Margaret | Castleman, William | Martyr, Eliz. |
| Holmes, Geoffry | Blagrove, Eliz. | 23 Bayes, Daniel | Harper, Mary |
| Magrath, Terence, | Fitzharris, Ann, | Frencham, Peter | Waterson, Eliz. |
| <i>wid.</i> | <i>wid.</i> | Fuller, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Falmouth, |
| Hounson, Henry | Eagger, Mary | | Susannah |
| 12 Gould, John | Walter, Eliz. | Bagnall, Richard | Johnson, Hannah |
| Wicker, William | Gardner, Mary, | Edwards, Thomas | Berry, Catherine |
| | <i>wid.</i> | Lewis, Joseph | Berry, Francis |
| Stockton, Gerrard, | Rich, Elizabeth, | Burgis, Thomas | Bishop, Mary |
| <i>wid.</i> | <i>wid.</i> | 25 Renny, John | Cooling, Mary |
| Mills, Benjamine | Marshall, Jane | Johnson, John | Ayscough, Sarah |
| Grant, Stephen, <i>wid.</i> | Parsons, Bridget | King, John | Salter, Elizabeth |
| 13 Bristow, John | French, Mary | 26 Paul, Mathew | Broome, Jane |
| Kally, John | Potts, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | 27 Pendlebury, | Didier, Elizabeth |
| Charter, John | Sidney, Mary | Nicholas, <i>wid.</i> | |
| 14 How, Richard | Imons, Anne | England, John, <i>wid.</i> | Faulkner, Ursula |
| Jackson, Francis, | Phips, Sarah | Daubrine, John | Bell, Elizabeth, |
| <i>wid.</i> | | | <i>wid.</i> |
| Colman, Edward | Colman, Mary | 29 Smith, William | Langbain, Mary, |
| Amber, Christopher | Read, Susannah | | <i>wid.</i> |
| 15 Bayley, Isaac | Padbury, Marg. | 30 Willis, Charles | Smith, Mary |
| Masham, Hugh | Marshall, | Granger, John | Chapman, Anne |
| | Hannah | Andrews, Thomas | Wilkenson, Sarah |
| | | Hodder, Thomas | Moore, Bathyas |
| | | Fogg, Edward | Baxter, Eliz. |
| | | Bradley, John | Smith, Mary |

FEBRUARY, 1696-7.

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Master, James <i>and</i>
Brookes, Richard
Perris, William | Pack, Sarah
Weyland, Anne
Brigginshaw,
Mary |
| 2 | Shrosberry, Richard | Norris, Mary |
| 3 | *Hawley, Francis
[Lord]
Archer, Andrew
Clift, John
Vickars, John | Ramsey [Ramsay,
Lady], Eliz.
Miller, Alice, <i>wid.</i>
Moss, Martha
Hibard, Anne |
| 4 | Warner, George

Golding, Henry
Man, John, <i>wid.</i> | Garland, Rachel,
<i>wid.</i>
Cole, Mary
Gudge, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 5 | Lanermere, Peter
Atfeild, James, <i>wid.</i>

*Lewen [Lewin],
Joseph
Dennis, John | De Peach, Hester
Evenell, Winifred,
<i>wid.</i>
Dynn, Martha,
<i>wid.</i>
Williamson, Isa. |
| 6 | Howard, Francis
Hoskins,
Bartholomew
Moverly, John, <i>wid.</i> | Harrow, Mary
Rowland, Eliz.

Panton, Mary |
| 7 | Eales, Henry
Bowen, David

Cundall, William
Bassely, Nathaniel
Bacon, James
Chalkley, Robert | Edwards, Sarah
Chantrell,
Marian, <i>wid.</i>
Welch, Alice
Anson, Alice
Austin, Sarah
Jackson,
Rebecca |
| | Bowden, John, <i>wid.</i> | Parker, Grace,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 9 | Rimshing, Richard
Munrow, Charles
Wing, James
Wright, John
Perry, Stephen | Beesley, Mary
Ward, Martha
Peirson, Martha
Purnall, Frances
Thacher,
Barbarah |
| | Earnes, John, <i>wid.</i> | Lilley, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Coleman, John
Bunyon, William,
<i>wid.</i> | Yerbury, Kath.
Arundell, Martha |
| | Hooke, Ralph | Collins, Hannah |
| 10 | Palmer, James, <i>wid.</i>
Llewellen, William
Wakefeild, Jasper
Wallcott, John, <i>wid.</i>
Pilkington, Thomas,
<i>wid.</i> | Holt, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
Bishop, Sarah
Alcorne, Ann
Evans, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
Hawys,
Katherine, <i>wid.</i> |
| 11 | Crewes, Robert
Bedford, William
Symons, John
Palmer, John
Mansell, John | Googin, Sarah
Sommers, Eliz.
Helmes, Margaret
Haydon, Eliz.
King, Joane |
| 11 | Allursby, Henry <i>and</i> | Bayles, Margaret |
| 12 | Teshmaker, John
William
*Dodington, George | Merry, Hester
Barbarah
Bull [Butt],
Ellinor |
| | Mills, Thomas | Boulton, Mary |
| 13 | Bush, Thomas, <i>wid.</i>
Couchman, Stephen | Bayley, Martha
Bochin,
Christibella
Eaton, Catherine,
<i>wid.</i>
Lancaster, Eliz. |
| | Schee, Harman

Dowglass,
Alexander, <i>wid.</i> | Moulden, Mary
Watson, Mary
Aldercey, Ann
Burt, Abigail
Dixon, Mary
Harrington, Eliz.
Sarsfeild, Sherlott |
| | Burt, John
Alderman, John
Earley, Thomas
Wall, Samuel
Cox, William
Dell, Henry
Vesey, Agmon-
dicham | |
| 15 | Burges, John
Honeycoate, John
Copeland, Edward | Golding, Mary
Ball, Hester
Copeland,
Margaret, <i>wid.</i>
Edwards, Grace
Drewitt, Eliz.
Middleton,
Charlotta |
| | Mackmarren, John
Quinton, Samuel
*Warwick, Rt. Hon.
Edward [Rich],
Earl of | |
| | Neale, Jacob
Brown, William
Belcham, Samuel,
<i>wid.</i>
Trippett, Robert | Lynch, Frances
Banbury, Anne
Eweres, Martha,
<i>wid.</i>
Browne, Jane |
| 16 | Reve, George
Burd, Jonathan
Bragge, Robert
Gouson, William,
<i>wid.</i>
Stables, Robert,
<i>wid.</i>
Backe, John
White, David
Hall, John
Burgis, John | Potter, Elizabeth
Tompson, Mary
Charman, Mary
Wind, Sarah, <i>wid.</i>
Dodsworth, Mary,
<i>wid.</i>
Radford, Hannah
Simmonds, Anne
Harding, Marg.
Singleton, Anne,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 17 | Gumme, John, <i>wid.</i>
Marchant, William | Hind, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
Blackbourne,
Ellenor |
| 18 | Snipe, Michael, <i>wid.</i>

Bracegirdle, John,
<i>wid.</i>
Howorth, Abraham | Green, Margaret,
<i>wid.</i>
Blackton, Eliz.

Blest, Mary
Medcalfe, Anne |
| 19 | Gardner, Joseph,
<i>wid.</i> | Fitton, Elizabeth
Alsop, Mary
Speight, Anne |
| 20 | Lock, Stephen | |
| 22 | Fuller, John
Warren, Edward | |

FEBRUARY, 1696-7.

- 22 Middleton, *and* Moody, Mary
Richard, *wid.*
Neaves, Richard, Nowland, Eliz.
wid.
- 25 Long, Thomas Turney, Cath.
Palmer, Joboniah (?) Crowcox, Eliz.
Shanke, Robert Boylstone,
Susannah
Cornish, Sarah
- 26 Bartholomew, Samuel
- 27 Lamb, Abraham Townsend,
Wilfred

MARCH, 1696-7.

- 1 *Lane, John Hovener, Eliz.
Curtis, Daniel Gilbert, Jane
Holmes, Samuel, Cryer, Alice, *wid.*
wid.
Smith, Christopher, Ashwin, Eliz.
wid.
Wicherley, John Mitchell, Eliz.
- 2 Parham, Jacob Ellis, Bridgett
Craddock, Urias, Kilbey, Margaret
wid.
Barry, Robert Woodward, Anne
Harris, Thomas Bosvile, Margaret
Siddall, George Hanson, Anne
Edwards, Reynold Brayden, Joane,
wid.
Polfrey, George Richards, Anne
4 Perrey, James Goodwin, Lydia
Driscoll, Daniel Russell,
Williamine
Smith, Richard, *wid.* Randall, Wilmott
Maund, Simon Ooey, Elizabeth,
wid.
Hentie, John Boone, Deborah,
wid.
- 5 Langley, Thomas, Thompson, Mary,
wid.
*Napier [Sir] Nath- Guise, Susannah
aniel [Bart.], *wid.*
- 6 Brasier, Richard Davis, Jane
Potts, Charles North, Elizabeth
Langley, John Pilkinton,
Millicent
Gee, Edward Underwood,
Anne, *wid.*
Annagess, Charles Temple, Anne
Sommers, John, *wid.* Howard, Sarah,
wid.
- 9 Conn, William Dempstor, Eliz.
Toples, James Marvaile, Anne
10 Clover, William Hurst, Anne
Styles, Richard Walter, Anne
11 Tomlinson, Joseph Hogg, Elizabeth
Smithes, Thomas Treherne, Ellenor

- 13 Sanders, Richard *and* Baker, Mary
Gaskins, Robert Knight, Hannah
Deeley, John Feild, Jane, *wid.*
Carpenter, John Brooke, Jane
Pratt, Samuel Grover, Mary
15 Bayley, Thomas, Dighton,
wid. Susannah
Rubury, John, *wid.* Benyon, Ellenor,
wid.
Dyer, George Ailay, Elizabeth
Page, Abraham Mitchel, Eliz.
16 Cambden, Thomas Laurence, Jane
17 Clarke, Jonathan Chalkley, Mary
Crocker, Isaac, *wid.* Hide, Ester, *wid.*
Compton, William, Sturges, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
18 Roe, Ralph, *wid.* Cranke, Elizabeth
20 Brandon, Thomas Lane, Anne
Woolfreys, John Cox, Anne
Woolley, Frs., *wid.* Coates, Mary
Rix, Thomas Elbridge, Mary
Templeman, Henry Edwards, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
Walker, Robert Fowler, Mary
22 Guy, Rowland, *wid.* Cutbert, Sarah
23 Hawkins, John, *wid.* Newall, Mary,
wid.
Kingsmill, John, Warner, Rebecca,
wid. *wid.*
Oswald, Maurice, Rumball, Sybell,
wid. *wid.*
*Rame [Rance], Wm. Roberts, Anne
24 Babb, Thomas Hammond, Jane
Winkles, Samuel Howseman, Mary
Thornton, George Pratt, Dorothy

MARCH, 1697.

- 25 Flower, Joseph, Peate, Elizabeth,
wid. *wid.*
Lamb, Edmund Powell, Anne
26 Spemer, John Amner, Elizabeth
Goswick, John Hammond,
Martha
Titcombe, John Oxley, Anne
27 Hughes, John Tubb, Honora
White, Warren Nicholls, Mary
Hinderill, William Phillippis, Eliz.
29 Hoare, William Tudor, Mary
Ogdon, Edmund, Russell, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
30 Holyday, Zachariah, Tyer, Elizabeth
wid.
Beachamp, Robert Bearman, Jane
Rowe, Thomas Hands, Hester
31 Taylor, John Gaine, Mabel
Collins, Thomas Browne, Dorcas
Allen, John Sandys, Mary
Wooton, Henry Phillippis, Eliz.
Johnson, John, *wid.* Rogers, Grace

APRIL, 1697.

- | | | |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Clarke, Daniel and
Lenton, John, <i>wid.</i>
Denton, Henry
Minshull, John | Joseph, Elizabeth
Bell, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
Dalton, Rebecca
Hickman, Mary |
| 2 | Jones, Francis
Phipps, Richard
Ward, William | Goodchild, Mary
Kent, Martha
Smith, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Hyatt, John
Yeandell, William | Rideout, Marg.
Guyes, <i>als.</i> Foun-
taine, Hester,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 3 | Littleton, Edward
Curtis, George
Cowden, Robert,
<i>wid.</i> | Collins, Mary
Lyne, Frances
Phillipps, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 5 | Gregory, George
Verelst, Michael
*Glover, Jonathan
Bignold, John
Montague, Samuel | Cobb, Martha
Laverne, Sarah
Godferry, Eliz.
Phillipps, Anne
Storey, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Frazier, Charles | Young, Elizabeth |
| 6 | Jones, David | Cray, Hannah,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Stevens, Abraham,
<i>wid.</i> | Mackett, Frances |
| | Hannam, John, <i>wid.</i> | Langford,
Susannah |
| | Coggs, William,
<i>wid.</i> | Close, Ellenor,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Gale, John | Mitchell, Mary |
| 7 | Platt, Thomas | Nicholls, Anne |
| | *Hearne, Basile
George, John | Lisle, Susannah
Ambler, Frances,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 8 | Clement, James | Whitehead,
Rebecca, <i>wid.</i> |
| | *Lynn, Francis
Jones, Griffith, <i>wid.</i>
Mason, Edward,
<i>wid.</i> | Thomson, Mary
Gregory, Frances
Hanley, Elizabeth |
| | Lovejoy, Israel
Cholmondeley,
Daniel | Stuckey, Priscilla
Child, Susannah |
| 9 | *Farrington [Faring-
ton], John | Miller, Elizabeth |
| | Bassnett, John
Gaer, John, <i>wid.</i> | Gerrard, Rebecca
Lake, Sarah |
| 10 | Handerson, William
Barron, or Baron,
Moses | Bull, Hester
Parrey, Winifred |
| 12 | Butler, Robert, <i>wid.</i>
Horsley, Marmaduke
Naylor, Josuah, <i>wid.</i> | Curle, Grace, <i>wid.</i>
Roberts, Judith
Tinley, Anne |
| 13 | Meades, James | Bodycoate,
Hannah |
| 13 | Wells, Thomas and | Lewis, Rachael,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Blackmoore, Andrew
*Tilson, William
Davis, William | Serjeant, Mary
Herne, Rebecca
Freeman, Eliza-
beth, <i>wid.</i> |
| 14 | Bullpen, William,
<i>wid.</i>
Skinner, Joseph,
<i>wid.</i> | Farrington, Anne
Whittingham,
Hester |
| 15 | *Bush, John, <i>wid.</i>
Swan, William
Markewell, or Mar-
kew, Thomas, <i>wid.</i>
Milner, Joseph | Woolhouse,
Margaret
Wilson, Martha
Cartwright,
Sarah
Tomlinson,
Frances |
| | Bowyer, John | Smith, Anne |
| 16 | Wood, John | Bull, Elizabeth |
| | *Best, John | Stanton, Sarah |
| 17 | Gurney, Robert | Mersing,
Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Batch, Andrew | Day, Mary |
| 19 | Martin, William | Nipp, Elizabeth |
| | Myson, Jeremiah | Darlow, Susann'h |
| 20 | Kelley, John
Holloway, Nicholas
Wortham, Thomas | Cooke, Sarah
Williams, Martha
Terrey, Mary |
| 21 | Askue, Thomas
Camp, Ephraim
Webbey, or Wee-
bey, John
Davis, John
Taylor, Wm., <i>wid.</i>
Rowley, John, <i>wid.</i>
Spiller, Henry | Caper, Elizabeth
Shore, Mary
Munday, Anne
Bush, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
Poaker, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
French, Jane
Tratt, Beatrice |
| 22 | Stafford, John
Stobbart, John
Biscoe, John
Rayman, Theo-
philus, <i>wid.</i>
Wright, Charles,
<i>wid.</i> | Glyn, Mary
Spooner, Anne
Burr, Sarah
Davis, Ellenor,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 23 | West, John | Trangmore,
Sarah, <i>wid.</i>
Butler, or Buller,
Susannah |
| | Tomlinson, John
Bosworth, Thomas | Granger, Alice
Soady, Mary |
| 24 | Kempe, Samuel
Honour, John
Rossiere, Marc
Cosens, Samuel
*Neale, William | Wilkenson, Ruth
Gapper, Elizabeth
Enriete, Margaret
Alcock, Anne
Standen, Jane |
| 26 | Herbert, John
Benning, Stephen
*Walter, Richard | Adams, Avis
Loader, Anne
Beadle, Mary |
| 27 | Walker, John
Boye, Nicholas, <i>wid.</i>
Wilcock, Thomas
Lambe, William | Wilson, Cath.
Fletcher, Mary
Sinbon, Mary
Alexander,
Frances |

APRIL, 1697.

- 27 Delamott, Peter *and* Degruchye, Mary
 Vaughan, Richard Shrawley, Martha
 Cater, Thomas Loveden, Eliz.
 Cowell, John Flower, Elizabeth
 Frost, Lawrence Payton, Mary
 28 Lumbers, Thomas Thompson, Marg.
 Thomas, William Carwood, Eliz.
 29 Gray, Thomas, *wid.* Bullard, Anne
 Sherwood, William Pilkington, Anne
 30 Foster, John Baker, Elizabeth

MAY, 1697.

- 1 Sinclair, William Makemerry,
 Anne, *wid.*
 Rodes, Daniel Buttermore, Eliz.
 Covey, Joseph, *wid.* Massaile, Mary
 Browne, Richard, Palmer, Anne,
wid.
 Butler, John, *wid.* Terry, Mary
 Norcott, Thomas Baker, Mary
 Cunningham, David Smith, Catherine,
wid.
 Swanson, Hogen Bramley,
 Deborah, *wid.*
 Grover, Robert Sams, Elizabeth
 3 Davidson, or Davi- Gutteridge, Anne,
 son, Barnet *wid.*
 Pennington, Charles Foster,
 Constantia
 Huett, Thomas Bridges, Eliz.
 5 Meacock, Robert Underwood, Anne
 Beart, John King, Sarah
 Harding, Peter Buggins, Ellenor
 Ford, Hugh Maddox, Sarah,
wid.
 Gillam, Samuel, *wid.* Lacy, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Dell, Charles James, Jane, *wid.*
 Prime, John Easton, Anne
 6 Daxon, Edward Houlding, Eliz.
 7 Stonestreet, William Evans, Mary
 Simpson, George Mallington, Mary,
wid.
 8 Mathews, Thomas Side, Jane
 Taylor, Thomas Farden, Mary
 Stevens, Thomas Orton, Mary
 10 Layton, Ralph, *wid.* Jones, Anne, *wid.*
 Parry, John Rogers, Mary
 11 Cooper, William Smith, Elizabeth
 12 Pott, Phillip Clarke, Jane
 Browne, Richard Chappell, Anne
 Smith, Benjamin Wood, Anne
 Rumsey, Jeremiah Rider, Grace
 Cuerton, Mobb, Elizabeth
 Christopher
 13 Misons, Thomas Hudson, Sarah,
wid.

- 13 Phelps, John *and* Compton, Eliz.
 14 Emerton, Benjamin, Bourne, Anne
wid.
 Morris, Thomas Westall, Eliz.
 Mitchel, John Lovering,
 Susannah
 15 Fairbrother, Joseph Rose, Mary
 Coale, John Scarrett, or
 Scaret, Marg.
 17 Exelbee, John, *wid.* Harold, Frances
 Fell, Thomas Marlow, Jane
 Thisilton, Thomas Hollaway, Cath.
 Jones, Joseph Burton, Elizabeth
 18 Rudduck, Thomas Banbridge,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Yerbury, Daniel Northey, Eliz.
 19 Parrot, John, *wid.* Trevors, Eliz.
 Lee, Roger West, Catherine
 Coomes, William Coombs, Eliz.
 Bever, Thomas Lidgold, Adry
 Brown, Nicholas Bourne, Catherine
 Tyso, Robert Syddall, Grace
 20 Loverun, David, Wiggans, Susan,
wid.
 Aston, William Cross, Sarah
 Smith, Thomas Foster, Mary
 21 Halford, John Wheeler, Anne
 Harris, Edward Hinck, Elizabeth
 Buy, Thomas Hawkes,
 Susannah
 Patrick, John Webb, Elizabeth
 Revell, Andrew Cocker, Cath.
 22 Trott, Henry, *wid.* Price, Ellinor,
wid.
 Clarke, William, Beswicke, Anne
wid.
 Frith, William Collier, Anne
 24 Ellis, Peter Mime, Sarah
 Hall, Joseph Raincock, Jane,
wid.
 Dolman, Lewis Brown, Mary
 Thorne, John Keale, Mary
 25 Hilliard, Thomas Marriott, Mary
 Randford, Price, Sarah, *wid.*
 Christopher
 Eastman, Nehemiah Sykes, Anne
 Rutterford, Henry Wornington,
 Mary
 Gamball, John, *wid.* Ashley,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Pullen, Henry Cookeman, Anne
 Pullman, John, *wid.* Brown, Elizabeth,
wid.
 26 Wetherle, William Hinton, Mary
 Maberley, Arthur Wells, Susannah,
wid.
 Burbury, John Gattford, Sarah
 Blair, Robert, *wid.* Tanner, Mary,
wid.
 Mankin, William Sommers, Eliz.

MAY, 1697.

- 27 Holt, Walter *and* Floyd, Margaret
Alfrey, George Turkington, Mary
Robinson, Joseph, Powell, Margaret
wid.
- 28 Mills, Francis Lambert, Eliz.
Bleanzye, or Nicholls, Rachael,
Bleanyre, Joseph *wid.*
Broadwater, Hobbins, Eliz.
Richard
- 29 Robinson, Alexander Caiger, Mary
Brown, William Hill, Mary
Nicholls, Daniel Hoopes, Susann'h
31 Smith, William, Bedford, Lydia,
wid. *wid.*
Kidgell, William, Havering,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
Harvey, Samuel Coole, Ruth
Carden, William, Bullock, Mary,
wid. *wid.*

JUNE, 1697.

- 1 Meran, Daniel Thompson, Judith
Gilham, John, *wid.* Wharton, Jane,
wid.
- Quyne, Laurence Lewis, Mary
Todd, Thomas Strange, Anne
Wilson, Edward Davis, Elizabeth
Griffith, Thomas Rabey, Mary
2 Jocelyne, Thomas Watkins, Sarah
Palmer, Giles Carter, Honour
Lindsey, Richard Scrivener, Lucy,
wid.
- 3 Lewis, James Hutchinson, Anne
Clarke, Thomas, Gascoigne, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
- Forster, Mathew Mandey, Sarah
5 Andrews, Henry Cole, Jane
7 Wood, Charles Peacock, Joyce
Skelton, Humphrey Coates, Anne
8 Swift, Flower, *wid.* Maddocks,
Francis, *wid.*
- 9 Wood, James Johnson, Sarah
Jewell, John Jackson, Anne
Jakeman, Benjamin Smith, Elizabeth,
wid.
- Munday, Thomas, Warman, Sarah
wid.
- Feild, Richard Legg, Sarah
10 Sherman, William Tyler, Mary, *wid.*
Earle, William Goodenough,
Henrietta
Welch, Mary
11 Ashman, William
12 Wright, Joshua Bowell, Sarah
Duddin, John Dudding, Eliz.
Green, John Clowes, Frances
Cooper, Thomas Sandy, Sarah,
wid.

- 14 Pick, Robert *and* Constable, Jane
Wooles, John Holman, Marg.
15 Smith, Thomas Lee, Sarah
Grimes, Edward Brookes, Alice,
wid.
Goodenough, Wm. Southby, Eliz.
*Whettenhall, Thos. Butler, Elizabeth
16 Hewer, Thomas Chalkley, Mary
Beard, Ralph Howard, Mary
French, Martin Whelton,
Barbarah
Goldsmith, Henry Dayrell, Frances
17 Brettell, Henry Maudlin, Hannah
Pond, John Marshall, Mary
Reeves, Thomas Barr, Elizabeth
Banister, Thomas Barne, Rebecca
*Kennedy, Rt. Hon. Hutchinson, Eliz.
John, Lord
Wastell, John Madgshon, or
Madshon,
Addeline
- 18 Lawson, Isaac, *wid.* Dancey, Mary,
wid.
*Woodborn, Roger Washington, Eliz.
Green, Joshua Clayton,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Ozler, Robert, *wid.* Beufoy, Mary,
wid.
- 19 Henrie, James Thomason, Marg.
21 James, William Windham, Anne
Page, John King, Susannah
Souter, George Erington, Eliz.
Eardley, Joseph Collins, Elizabeth
22 Gery, Charles Sawyer, Anne
Van Hinxthoven, Lillow, Elizabeth,
Judocas, *wid.* *wid.*
Smither, William, Lee, Rebecca
wid.
- Eaglesfeild, John Beckley, Anne
23 Kingsey, or Kindsey, Phillip Preston, Jane
Senior, Nathaniel Towers, Susann'h
Johnson, John Butler, Elizabeth
Gower, Robert, *wid.* Shaw, Elizabeth
James, Thomas Williams, Cath.
Polter, John, *wid.* Cox, Johanna
Pollard, John Gower, Elizabeth
Benerton, John, *wid.* Bird, Hannah,
wid.
- *Platt, Jeremiah Wallett, Eliz.
25 Buggden, William Huggins, Eliz.
26 Hall, Henry Bond, Sarah
Ashenhurst, Thomas Bond, Anne
Beauchamp, Owen, Elizabeth
Thomas
Langley, Austin Hillyard, Ellenor
28 Johnson, Edward Mitford, Sarah
Bolton, Alexander Broadnax, Eliz.
29 Champney, Hugh Grimes, Hannah
Richmond, Nicholas Vaughan, Jane

JUNE, 1697.

- 29 Kent, John, *wid.* and Roe, Honor, *wid.*
 Steuart, Charles Byard, Rachael
 30 Higgenson, Joseph MacCormick,
 Jane
 Sherrard, James Lockwood,
 Susannah
 Blundell, Peter Squire, Martha

JULY, 1697.

- 2 *Collet, Thomas Pitt [Pett], Anne
 Shepherd, John Gorse, Sarah
 Birchfeild, Francis Randall, Anne
 Hoddle, Joseph, *wid.* Green, Hannah
 3 Elliott, William, Ellis, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Butcher, Peter Wilbefore, Mary
 Parker, John Dandey, Sarah
 4 Martin, James, *wid.* Lee, Lettice
 Baker, Malachi, Strode, Grace
wid.
 Hodges, John Edwards, Eliza-
 beth, *wid.*
 Gardner, Samuel Laurence, Sarah
 Nicholls, Edward Jackson, Eliz.
 6 Alston, John Bellamy,
 Christian, *wid.*
 Delton, Matthias Porter, Mary
 Boulton, Andrew Lavender, Eliz.
 Jefferys, Edward, Fanshaw,
wid. Frances
 Harper, Isaac, *wid.* Ansell, Jane, *wid.*
 7 Shockner, Francis Ennward, Anne,
wid.
 Ayres, John Wood, Jane
 9 Bishop, Francis Barratt, Mary
 Jenkins, James Obery, Elizabeth
 Child, Shadrach, Edwards, Eliza-
wid. beth, *wid.*
 Davis, David, *wid.* Blewett, Sarah,
wid.
 *Maurice, Richard Carpenter, Alice
 12 Williams, Abraham Archer, Jane, *wid.*
 Whitten, Robert Smith, Jane
 Smithson, Charles Harle, Lydia
 13 Eyton, Owen Ferrars, Anne *St. J. J.*
 Bell, Humphrey, Berridge, Sarah,
wid.
 Lessmore, John, *wid.* Fothergell, Mary
 *Goodall, Charles Frost, Frances,
 [Dr. in Physic], *wid.*
 Collins, Francis Cowper, Eliz.
 14 Bush, Samuel, *wid.* Goalam, Sarah,
wid.
 Louch, Mathew, Hodson,
wid. Margaret, *wid.*
 15 Pyke, Thomas Petley, Eliza., *wid.*

- 17 Aldridge, Wm. and Mathew, Sarah
 Lillington, William Clutterbuck,
 Sarah
 Goodwin, Marck Ekins, Elizabeth
 19 Feilder, John Tansey, Hannah
 20 Billands, Giles Carey, Mary
 Charles, Francis Bellefont, Anne
 Ferran, Peter Faur, Anne
 *Moore, Lionell Gilberton [Gilbert-
 [Lyonell] son], Jane
 21 Nelson, James Horner, Elizabeth
 Morris, John Erwin, Elizabeth
 Hughes, Richard Jeniker, Eliza-
 beth, *wid.*
 Baroclough, Francis Williams, Mary
 22 Priest, John Stoke, Mary
 Wise, Arthur, *wid.* Boyce, Sarah
 23 *Hassell, Ralph Miller, Bridgett
 Mist, Edward, *wid.* Smith, Elizabeth,
wid.
 *Ayloff, Henry Everard, Marg.
 24 Ambler, John Needham,
 Dorothy
 Cale, Thomas Robinson, Mary
 *Cupper, Richard Reynells, Eliz.
 26 Elwell, John Somerton, Marg.
 27 Vick, William Gray, Alice, *wid.*
 Foote, Roger Williams, Alice,
wid.
 28 Woodwin, William Holloway, Cath.
 Higby, William, *wid.* Buckmaster,
 Bridget, *wid.*
 29 Sadleir, Richard Fisher, Anne
 Pigeon, Richard White, Mary, *wid.*
 Hall, John Clark, Jane, *wid.*
 31 Savage, Henry Clayton, Lettice
 Cross, Richard Larrygoe, Mary
 Hood, Thomas Horseley, Eliz.
 Dangerfeild, Wm. Marshall, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1697.

- 2 *Henderson [Rev.], Thornbury,
 Henry Susannah
 Lant, Thomas Barraclough,
 Anne
 4 Cogdill, Thomas Beckley, Susan'h
 Barrett, Chas., *wid.* Thorpe, Anne,
wid.
 Major, Thomas Coop, Margaret
 Snow, Samuel Tyrrell, Catherine
 Archer, Walter Drist, Catherine
 Lecount, John Cooper, Mary
 Lonsdall, Thomas Buckler, Joan
 Chapman, Robert, Hest, Dorothy
wid.
 6 Saltanstall, Richard Fox, Phoebe
 5 Tench, William, *wid.* Reynalds, Marg.
 6 Lechulp, Abraham Finch, Joyce
 5 Bigg, Richard Pritchard, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1697.

- 6 Chambers, Thos. *and* Bagnold, Marg.
 5* [Ballindin, Robert Anger, Elizabeth]
 6 Huband, John Broughton, Rhoda
 5 Herbert, Abiezar Francis, Ann
 7 Tryan, Samuel, *wid.* Reeve, Christian,
wid.
 Marshall, John Dean, Deborahah
 8 Cox, Thomas, *wid.* Lee, Eliz., *wid.*
 9 More, Edmund Smith, Mary
 10 Hancock, Richard Linpen, Jane, *wid.*
wid.
 Blackmore, John Hunt, Eliz., *wid.*
 Manning, Thomas Darling, Martha
 Rooke, Edward Sparrow, Marg.
 12 Reynolds, John, *wid.* Griffith, Mary,
wid.
 Russell, John, *wid.* Theed, Mary
 Jackson, Henry Harris, Dorothy
 Holland, Richard Tresswalller,
 Ellen
 Travers, Henry Helmes, Mary
 *Essington, John Godfrey, Marg.
 13 Furner, George Hughes, Frances,
wid.
 14 Kirk, John Lammas, Martha
 Rooke, Benjamin Burdarne, Martha
 Vivian, John Curtis, Emme
 Baldwin, James Evans, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Maxtead, Edward, Mallard,
wid. Barbarah
 Sayer, Thomas, Gill, Anne
wid.
 16 Woolley, John, *wid.* Mitchell, Amy,
wid.
 Skey, Caleb Omans, Eliz.
 17 Clarke, John, *wid.* Butler, Sarah, *wid.*
 Pearse, William Avon, Penelope,
wid.
 18 Webb, Barnaby Mostyn,
 Dulcebella
 Turner, John Lowefeild,
 Hannah
 King, John Shreeve, Alice
 Smith, William Molins, Mary,
wid.
 Barnet, Nicholas Scarlett, Marg.
 Hamersley, Thomas Baker, Mary
 19 Bancks, Richard Parker, Susannah
 Waller, Cutbert Lawrence, Mary
 20 Higgs, William Davye, Amy
 *Sandford, Edward Norris, Mary
 Pinckney, Charles, Surrey, Mary,
wid.
 21 Everingham, Wm. Wright, Mary
 Hayward, Joseph Dymmock, Mary
 23 Maplesden, Gervaise, Ayres, Elizabeth,
wid. *wid.*

- 24 Crawley, Jos. *and* Disling, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
 Jones, John Blye, Elizabeth
 Carrington, William Briggs, Jane
 White, Robert Laurence, Mary
 25 Naughtridge, John, Hill, Anne, *wid.*
wid.
 Howard, Edward Jones, Hannah
 Walgrave, Thomas Barlow, Cathrine,
wid.
 26 Rogers, John Wilson, Mary
 Stratford, John Arelott, Sarah
 Ebbs, George, *wid.* Woodford, Mary,
wid.
 27 Stringer, Joseph Radley, Anne
 28 Lampen, Nicholas, New, Ellenor,
wid. *wid.*
 Chapman, Thomas, Perkins, Jane
wid.
 Grove, Thomas Young, Mary
 Shorter, Nicholas Crispin, Margaret
 Righton, Benjamin Clarke, Rebecca
 30 Bamford, John Yeomans, Eliz.,
wid.
 Trapp, Joseph Wallhew, Eliz.
 Price, Lewis Walson, Eliz.
 31 Norwood, Richard Lee, Susan, *wid.*
 Wick, William Taylor, Ellen,
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1697.

- 1 *Hollworthy [Hol- Desborough, Eliz.
 worthy], Mathew,
 also spelt Hall-
 worthy
 Dixon, or Dickson, Bungy, Anne
 John
 Cole, Daniel Aubone, Eliz.
 3 Yates, William, *wid.* Rogers, Eliz.,
wid.
 Hilton, Thomas Ellis, Sarah, *wid.*
 4 Purdon, Simon Broughton, Mary
 Maskall, Robert Simpson, Mary
 Powell, James Bridges, Emme
 Evans, Joseph Halstead, Anne
 Nicholls, John Jones, Hannah
 Leeke, Lewis Lambert, Mary
 6 Keates, Bartholo- Williams, Mary,
 mew, *wid.* *wid.*
 Hall, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
 Perrin, Thomas Preist, Jane
 7 Roe, Thomas Patrick, Mabel
 8 Standart, William Grounen,
 Cathrine
 Throckmorten, Newbury, Mary,
 Robert, *wid.* *wid.*
 9 Purchas, Andrew Ironside, Eliz.
 Duffield, Tristram, Cole, Jane
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1697.

- 9 Cunningham, *and* Palmer, Jane
Alexander, *wid.*
- 11 Hawkins, Robert, Chappell,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
- Clarke, Alexander Manlow, Martha
Moores, Samuel Albert, Anne
- 13 Williams, George Latham, Anne
Peacock, Hugh Watts, Mary
Curtis, Wessall Jones, Elizabeth
- 14 Tompkins, John, Snoxell, Mary,
wid.
- Stevens, John Currior, Ellenor,
wid.
- Devereux, James Godsolve, Barbara
Kerwan, Stephen White, Anne, *wid.*
- 15 Gearing, Francis Turner, Grace
Day, Ralph Sheppard, Sarah
Hoggins, Richard Coates, Mary
- 16 Mills, Joseph Potter, Hester
Stalker, John Grantham, Eliz.,
wid.
- * Coles, Jonathan Moore, Jane
Smith, Samuel Wittworth, Sarah
Trow, Samuel New, Elizabeth
Stallard, Abraham Whitfeild, Sarah
Rogers, David Barnaby, Sarah
- 18 Bedell, Henry, *wid.* London, Sarah
* Vow, Leonard, *wid.* Butler, Martha
Howard, John Mitchell, Susan'h
Yeo, Copland Seagar, Judith
- 20 Oake, Benjamin Gray, Elizabeth
* Edwin, Samuel Mountague,
[Lady] Cath.
- Lloyd, John, *wid.* Davis, Joanna,
wid.
- Bowden, John Kinnard, Eliz.
- 21 Herring, Edward Turner, Elizabeth
Whinnell, Andrew, Bromby, Rebecca
wid.
- 22 Morton, William, Peaton, Elizabeth
wid.
- Gilder, Thomas Standish, Marg.
Keene, Abraham, Wingfeild,
wid. Hannah
- 23 Mazel, David Du Bois, Mary,
wid.
- Synnett, George Adams, Mary
- 25 Berkett, John, *wid.* Sikes, Susannah,
wid.
- Weldon, William Poore, Sarrah
- 27 Papworth, Thomas, Luke, Judith
wid.
- Buckinham, Elias, Ayres, Cathrine,
wid.
- 28 Applegarth, William Drury, Anne, *wid.*
Uncles, Peter, *wid.* Smith, Susannah,
wid.
- Dodd, John Pottinger, Mary

- 28 Whitehead, *and* Tate, Isabella
Thomas, *wid.*
- 29 Ogle, Andrew Snelson, Mary

OCTOBER, 1697.

- 1 Plaxton, William Briscoe, Eliz.
Hall, George, *wid.* Hall, Elizabeth
- 2 Dale, James Perkins, Rebecca
Biddell, John, *wid.* Liversedge, Anne
Banford, Jonas, *wid.* Nixson, Isabell
- 4 Brown, John, *wid.* Longdale, Sarah,
wid.
- Hall, Isaac, *wid.* Elbrow, Martha,
wid.
- Cooke, Edward Reynolds, Mary
- 5 Hill, Roger, *wid.* Chown, Barbarah
Putney, Joseph Archer, Alice
Dew, Thomas Higby, Dorothy
- 7 Lewin, John Elliott, Susannah
Booth, Laurence, Gualther, or
wid. Gualter,
Tomasin, *wid.*
- * Jenks, Richard Ayloff, Margaret
8 West, Roger Burges, Anne,
wid.
- 9 Coles, Joseph Elyt, Charlott
Nicholson, William Stenton, Dorothy
Jennings, Joseph Jaquiss, Mary
Martin, Michael Patrick, Sarah
Hawes, William Lacy, Martha
- 11 Sleddall, Henry, *wid.* Holland, Tomasin
* Newman, John Southby, Eliz.
- 12 Fellows, William Revell, Elizabeth
13 Hogg, Jonathan Oliver, Elizabeth
Charles, Richard Dewes, Sarah
Hancock, Richard Farmer,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- * Papillon, Samuel Steer, Fiducia
Wale, John Davis, Martha
- 14 Shingle, Henry Bowley, Ellenor,
wid.
- Simmons, Robert, Rooke, Cathrine
wid.
- 16 King, Abel Spensly, Mary
Yearnsly, James Oates, Mary, *wid.*
Wills, Thomas Holcroft, Martha
* Goodaker, Oliver, Kellum, Mary
wid.
- Gilbert, Thomas Pauncefote, or
Fauncefote,
Elizabeth
- 18 Buller, Joseph Read, Mary
* Eyton, William Jennings, Eliz.
Sambrook, John, Foster, Mary,
wid.
- * Stavelly, Babington Clarke, Elizabeth
19 Briggs, Ralph Cooper, Sarah
Whalhead, John, Higgins, Mary
wid.

OCTOBER, 1697.

- 19 Chippo, and Adcock, Eliz.
Christopher
- 20 *Herbert [Sir] George Knatchbull, Jane
[Bart.]
Ashwell, Caleb Crafts, Eliz., wid.
21 Reiley, Charles Blake, Anne
22 Taylor, Christopher Sutton, Mary, wid.
Burnston, Daniel Giles, Susan
23 Pompey, Henry Cross, Elizabeth
Warner, William Jubbs, Hannah
*Green, Henry Craven, Marg.
Parsons, William Southworth, Mary
25 Martin, John Brewer, Mary
*Ford, James Meriden, Sarah
Hollingsworth, Read, Christian
Ralph
Furbar, Thomas Porter, Mary
26 Wilson, Robert Feild, Mary
Pinckney, Phillip Jefford, Frances
Tindall, John Collett, Priscilla
*Tufnell, Edward Brown, Ann
Cobb, John Fowler, Sarah
27 Sawyer, Tristram, Solsby, Sarah,
wid.
*Moone [Moore], Clarke, Eliz.
Ambrose
Dulock, Peter Michinell, Frances
Sibberens, Nathl., Wade, Hannah,
wid.
Thomas, John Poole, Elizabeth
Boddymeade, Taylor, Francis
Mathew, wid.
28 Bumposs, William Reynolds, Judith
Bartlett, Thomas Crockett, Cath.
Brookes, Vize, wid. Sanders, Alisha,
wid.
Hagar, John Percivall, Ellenor

NOVEMBER, 1697.

- 1 Cheney, Goodwin Randall, Mary
Hawkes, Robert Allestree, Mary
*Collier, Joseph Roberts, (a)
Elizabeth [wid.]
Barker, Robert Hill, Joanna, wid.
2 Attkinson, George Roberts, Margt.
Nightingale, Paul Redknapp, Mary,
wid.
*Wiseman, Edmund Harnage,
Mariana
Beard, Richard Copher, Joane,
wid.
Goodall, John Herbert, Mary
Bozman, Richard Justice, Mary
Hodgson, Robert Archer, Frances
Sandys, Hambrow Sawyer, Anne

(a) Not widow in calendar.

- 2 Lampkin, Thos., and Owen, Susanna
wid.
4 Rawleigh, Sampson, Eaton, Bridget,
wid.
Jones, Benjamin Audley, Anne,
wid.
Dodd, Charles, wid. Fox, Lucy, wid.
Higgenson, Samuel, Grinley, Hester
wid.
5 White, Joseph Batty, Susan
Roades, George Williams,
Elizabeth, wid.
Samback, William, Pollett, Hester
wid.
6 Read, William Pembridge,
Hannah
*Musgrave, William Cowley, Eliz.
Spark, James, wid. Cutler, Elizabeth,
wid.
Jackson, Francis, Shaw, Matilda,
wid.
Dowglas, Jacob Tyrrell, Mary
Harris, Daniel Duke, Mary
8 Francombe, Samuel, Broom, Mary,
wid.
King, Stephen, wid. Windsor,
Rebecca
Hood, John Blackwell, Hope,
wid.
Hamilton, Charles Hardrett, Rebecca
9 Giles, George Watson, Eliz.
Tomson, William Willis, Margaret
Kegle, Hastings Wilson, Mary
Hanslop, Robert Hamond, Martha
Cheltenham, Creswell, Hannah
Baldwin
Taylor, Francis Maddox or
Madox, Mary
Dyer, Henry Bashley, Hannah
Willshire, Henry, Sturman, Mary,
wid.
Hazel, James King, Patience
Russell, Thomas Atkinson, Eliz.,
wid.
11 Randall, Chris. Farrer, Anne
*Lansdown, John Jones, Sarah
Lugg, Thomas Hatton, Eliz.
13 Long, Joseph Marler, Grissell,
wid.
Gilham, John Freeman, Anne
Huckle, George Barrindger, Mary
15 Bull, Allibond Bridger, Cathrine
Collinson, Edward Honour, Bridget
16 Seaton, David, wid. Seaton, Marg.,
wid.
17 Webster, Mathew Elwin, Mary
Hartshorne, Andrew, Edwards, Anne,
wid.
18 Phillips, John, wid. Atkins, Eliz., wid.
19 Shannon, Daniel Brown, Margaret

NOVEMBER, 1697.

- 20 Winckle, Giles *and* Casebone, Mary
 *White, Samuel Bevis, Eliz., *wid.*
 Wollwarstone, Jos., Shield, Anne
wid.
- 22 Overy, Thomas Cranfeild, Anne
 Williams, John Crane, Mary
 Rider, Henry Hill, Anne
 *Porter, Thomas Mason, Hannah
 Trees, John Picks, Sarah
 23 *Reeve, Edward Hunsdown, Eliz.
 *Digges, Christopher Walter, Dorothy
 Pope, Richard Dalley, Rachael
 Hawkins, Thomas Hamond, Frances.
wid.
- Stevens, Edward Hewett, Eliz.
 Beson, Robert Hedges, Mary,
wid.
- 24 Mocher, Leonard, Lefavour, Anna
wid.
 Westbrook, Peter Read, Elizabeth
 Moraley, William Mason, Martha
 25 Smith, John, *wid.* Collins, Mary
 Biggs, John Waite, Anne
 27 Godde, Phillip Memmmented,
 Mary
 Heynes, Sam., *wid.* Eaden, Grace
 Winwood, John Price, Elizabeth
 28 Pyin, or Pym, Chris. Hocker, Mary
 29 Pulford, William Snow, Sarah
 Ball, Mathew Gilbert, Mary
 Brook, Edward Steeres, Mary
 Healey, John Davis, Jane
 30 Swaby, Joseph Lloyd, Jane, *wid.*
 Thorne, Thomas Welman, Joan

DECEMBER, 1697.

- 1 Clay, Thomas Nixon, Anne
 Harding, Thomas, Burchmoore,
wid. Mary, *wid.*
 Parker, William Green, Susannah
 2 Holderness, George Durfell, Mary
 Mellows, Richard Crosser, Penelope
 Rowlandson, Phillips, Sarah,
 Richard *wid.*
 Gouldsmith, Thomas Shephard, Anne
 3 *Copley, Edward Finch, Judith
 4 Martin, John Soureby, Hannah
 Ritterside, John, Norden, Ruth
wid.
 Hooke, Walter Bloomsborough,
 Dorick
 Peile, John Moss, Martha
 6 Rose, Stephen Stone, Mary
 Bowland, Corn. *wid.* Herod, Anne
 Lowrey, William Pole, Deborah,
wid.

- 6 Price, Thomas *and* Smalman, Marg.
 7 Wray, John Cheesman, Sarah
 *Bicknell Baker, Elizabeth
 Robert
 Tomlinson, William Wingfeild, Eliz.,
wid.
- 8 Grant, Henry, *wid.* Law, Anne, *wid.*
 Royall, Edward Bentfeild,
 Isabella, *wid.*
 Reddington, Henry Bartholomew,
 Anne
- 9 Taylor, Thos., *wid.* Hill, Mary, *wid.*
 11 Holmes, Allen, Cathrine,
 Marmaduke *wid.*
 Buddle, Robert Jones, Cathrine,
wid.
- Hereford, James Green, Anne
 Spindlar, Nathaniel Nethorp, or
 Nelthorp, Mary
- 13 *Madgewick, Wagstaffe,
 William Averilla
 14 Cox, William Bowyer, Mary
 15 Gibson, Jeremiah Heath, Mary
 Drewett, Bryan Stamford, Anne
 Pococke, John Daniel, Ester
 Guy, John Mortimer, Alice
 *Rolfe, John Bridall, Anne
 16 *Jones, Benjamin Haines, Anne
 Tryone, George, Pocock, Anne,
wid.
- 17 *Grant, Jacob Medlicoat,
 Margaret
 Cooke, William Straing, Eliz.
 Burridge, William Wood, Martha
 18 Biggs, Thomas Fowler, Mary
 Simmonds, John Street, Anne
 Kent, Clement, *wid.* Cobb, Joane, *wid.*
- 20 Ven, John Lyons, Sarah
 Probart, Samuel Round, Mary
 *Round, John Lister, Mary
 Dowglas, John Linton, Elizabeth
 Porter, Patrick, *wid.* Warner, Sarah,
wid.
- Rose, John Hopper, Jane
 Hilton, Thomas, Oglethorpe, Anne,
wid.
 Garret, George Atkins, Elizabeth
 Price, John Jesse, Mary, *wid.*
- 22 Meryon, John, *wid.* Hinckley, Mary
 Bampton, Samuel, Standish, Honour
wid.
- Goldring, or Gittus, Alice
 Gouldring, John
 Halstead, John Hayes, Anne
 23 Kendall, John Smith, Mary
 *Smith, James Fryer, Mary, *wid.*
 *Eliot, Laurence Bowcock, Charity
 Best, Charles Taylor, Elizabeth
 *Upwood, Cockayne, Eliz.
 Thorowgood, *wid.*

DECEMBER, 1697.

- 24 Daniel, Thomas *and* Lee, Charity
Barker, Robert, *wid.* Dumbleton,
Susannah, *wid.*
Harris, Roger Balcher, Christian
Hall, Thomas Wigfall, Mary
Nutt, Walter Jewer, Mary
Johnson, Thomas Page, Judith
25 Jarrays, James Disey, Phillippa
Tydey, James Potter, Mary
Hamond, Robert Dawson, Mary
Pepper, Richard Price, Elizabeth
28 Bagford, Thomas Short, Sarah
29 Bellingham, Thomas Parsons, Ellenor
30 Baker, Thomas Bates, Eliz., *wid.*
Taylor, James Peacock, Mary,
wid.
Beteithe, Francis Moron, Susanna
Paddon, Thos., *wid.* Farmer, Anne
31 Norris, Thomas, Elliston, Dorothy,
wid.
Cowper, Daniel Leman, Rebecca
Skinner, John Campe, or Camp,
Anne, *wid.*
Milbanck, Ralph Reynolds, Susan

JANUARY, 1697-8.

- 1 Ruffhead, John, Jew, Dorothy,
wid. *wid.*
Jackson, Michael, Jervaise, Sarah,
wid. *wid.*
Hewlet, Jacob Westerborne,
Mary, *wid.*
Westerne, John Seletto, Alice
Churchill, Richard Dedman, Eliz.
3 Jones, John Holland, Mary
Ingram, William Mouse, Mary, *wid.*
Pym, Joseph Rose, Mary
Harwood, Stephen, Smith, Mary, *wid.*
wid.
4 Hunter, Andrew, Russell, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
Leavis, George Hoggins, Easter,
wid. *wid.*
Howes, John, *wid.* Stone, Sarah
5 Councill, Abraham Deager, Jane
Tew, William Bass, Anne
Manning, John, *wid.* Hood, Anne
Witherington, Woodhams,
George Elizabeth
Finch, John Dingley, Mary
Weal, Robert Hillyard, Susan'h
Tremlett, John, *wid.* Wilson,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Walter, Charles, Pasmore,
wid. Margaret
Terry, John Taylor, Anne
6 Simpson, Richard Rogers, Elizabeth

- 6 Harrison, Isaac *and* Ellis, Sarah
Coleman, Michael Chappell, Dorothy
Tooke, Edmond, Lethieuller, Mary
wid.
7 Parsons, Samuel Tilston, Barbarah
Allen, John Harris, Mary, *wid.*
8 Whetstone, William Bishop, Jone
Campion, Robert Clarke, Anne
Dorrington, William Cooper, Margaret
11 Pen, Jonas Walters, Susan'h
*Atkins, James Taylor, Elizabeth
Feild, John Welch, Jone
Urlin, Stephen Mart, Sarah
Greenhill, Thomas Street, Mary
12 *Bromley, William, Stavell [Hon.],
wid. Elizabeth
Lear, John Haycroft, Eliz.
Champion, Hugh, Hoskins, Hannah,
wid. *wid.*
Lane, William, *wid.* Watton, Sarah
Carlton, John Ramsden, Anne
13 Bevan, Edward Lee, Rebecca, *wid.*
Rawlings, John Harbill, Rose
Needham, Thomas Ockmam, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
14 Pritchard, George St. Clere, Mary
Greenville, Bernard Wodcombe, or
Wedcomb,
Mary
15 Evans, Arthur, *wid.* Orlebar, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
Hill, Francis Nash, Mary
Withers, Richard Saul, Anne
Barker, John Bridland, Anne
Palmer, John Rigby, Anne
*Deeplow, William Crofts, Lucy
18 Dille, Thomas, *wid.* Walker, Eliz.
Nixon, Robert Stewkley, Anne
Goodwin, John Mundy, Mary
19 Bellas, John Saunders, Mary
Granville, Giles Tanner, Mary
Williams, Thomas Sandys, Eliz.
Anderson, Peter Wyatt, Anne
Evitt, John Parsons, Sarah
Johnson, John Willoughby,
Susannah
20 Dickson, Thomas Sutton, Margaret
Colrick, Samuel Stevens, Hannah
21 Vokins, John Brown, Phoebe
*Clayton, Humphrey Barker, Elizabeth
22 *Jenifer St. Thomas, Jenifer, Frances
or St. Thomas
Jenifer (a), Daniel,
wid.
Whitwood, James Ford, Alice
Lloyd, Edward Harvey, Marg.,
wid. *wid.*

(a) The surname seems doubtful. The entry is signed "Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer".

JANUARY, 1697-8.

- 24 Kemble, Joseph *and* Cowper, Eliz.
 26 Randall, Bruce Moore, Elizabeth
 27 Bromage, Wm., *wid.* Pashelor, Eliz.
 Cole, Robert Winter, Alice
 28 Dean, John Vaughan, Eliz.
 Mason, John Lee, Jane
 Wilcocks, Isaac Peake, Mary
 Grigson, Robert Wale, Catherine
 Newman, James Norclue, Cloae
 29 John, Webb Forsdick, Mary
 *Reading, Thomas Blackaller, Sarah
 Young, James, *wid.* Pude, Jane, *wid.*
 Scoffin, Joseph Knight, Anna
 Wildman, Robert Lyon, Anne
 31 Crabb, Thomas Mason, Mary
 Bower, Jeremiah, Vyle, Lydia, *wid.*
wid.

FEBRUARY, 1697-8.

- 1 Casey, John Dobble, Cathrine
 Keate, William, *wid.* Richardson,
 Mary, *wid.*
 Catterall, Thomas Cresswell,
 Frances
 Brice, William Scriven, Anne
 2 Yearington, Thomas Hebbins, Mary
 Underwood, John Stanley, Mary
 Taunton, Joseph Christopher, Anne
 Reynolds, Richard Cumberland,
 Sarah
 3 Walker, Michael Fox, Marg., *wid.*
 Yous, Thomas Maxwell, Jane
 Green, George Rudyard,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Langston, George Hinck, Grace
 4 *Smith, Wm., *wid.* Cogan, Cathrine
 5 Fletcher, John Dowsing, Anne
 Cox, William Lany, Jane
 Bridges, William Moore, Anne, *wid.*
 Tyres, Thomas, *wid.* Thomas, Anne
 6 Lacy, Thomas Rushton, Isabella
 7 Melmerby, Thomas Timberlake, Sar'h
 Bezez, William Cort, Sarah
 Wescomb, Edward Dalley, Rachael,
wid.
 8 Johnson, William Byfeild, Mary
 Porter, William Thompson, Mary
 Loggett, Jonathan Aymes, or Agmes,
 Margaret
 Cairnes, Alexander Gould, Elizabeth
 Snead, James Towndrow, Anne
 Page, John, *wid.* Howard, Eliz.
 9 Holmes, Thos., *wid.* Page, Sarah
 Lloyd, Samuel Stidman, Mary
 Rutland, William Gardner, Eliz.
 10 Ryley, Bryan Sims, Elizabeth
 Johnson, John Tackey, Rebecca

- 10 Thomas, Wm. *and* Mathews, Jane
 Strowd, Robert Carter, Anne
 11 Duckett, Chas., *wid.* Harcourt, Mary,
wid.
 White, William Hall, Eliz., *wid.*
 Braddy, Wm., *wid.* Fisher, Eliz., *wid.*
 Carter, Francis Brown, Martha
 12 Barrow, William Peake, Elizabeth
 Windham, Humphry Mathews, Cath.
 14 Hay, William Hancock, Anne,
wid.
 Cuthbert, Thomas Jeffreys, Rebecca,
wid.
 Strickland, Sa., *wid.* Good, Anne
 15 Deakin, David, *wid.* Woodland, Eliz.,
wid.
 Ellis, John Balder, Ellenor,
wid.
 Mason, William Harrison, Hope
 Prinault, Thomas Hopper, Sarah
 Brunet, Peter Busce, Mary
 16 Blake, John Briggs, Mary
 Frazier, Daniel Hack, Jane
 Pengrave, Edward, Hailes, Anne, *wid.*
wid.
 Massie, William Jones, Sarah, *wid.*
 Norrington, William Mayres, Susan
 17 Brearcliffe, Thomas East, Anne
 Dudley, Thomas Hind, Hester
 Leigh, Richard Palmer, Mary
 18 Payne, or Paine, White, Deborah
 Richard
 19 Hollings, John Trumbull, Mary
 Dumas, James Chapman, Felicia
 Pearse, Andrew Mitchell, Eliz.
 Denly, James Sainthill, Mary
 21 Cosins, or Cossins, Crow, Elizabeth
 John
 Barsclaer, John Bream, Eliz., *wid.*
 *Brewster, [Sir] Fownes, Hester
 Francis [Knt.],
wid.
 Hurst, John Furzer, Judith
 Ellsley, Ralph Taylor, Jane
 22 Clarke, Richard Fletcher, Eliz.
 *[Wyne, William (a) Goodwin, Mary]
 *Joy, John Tomkinson,
 Dorothy
 Broadgate, John Smith, Alice
 Abbot, John Berwick, Hannah
 Wood, John Halford, Dorothy
 23 Allivener, or Simpson, Anne,
 Alivener, Richard *wid.*
 Butler, Francis Burges, Eliz.
 24 Crocker, John Franklin, Eliz.
 Wood, Walter Gower, Anne
 Allen, James Coxhead, Joan,
wid.

(a) Not in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1697-8.

- 24 Cross, Robert *and* Ookes, Elizabeth
 25 Pockley, Lancelot Tipping, Alice
 Williams, William Haswell, Eliz.
 Sumption, John Gilbert, Sarah
 *Moody, Isaac Pannell, or
 Pannett,
 Rebecca
 Gorden, John Austin, Elizabeth
 26 Goffe, David Acclam, Anne
 George, Daniel Graham, Anne
 Bevans, John Thorton, Olivia
 28 Cowells, Simon Betton, Mary
 Smith, William Whittingham,
 Elizabeth
 Farmer, January Morse, Hannah
 Young, Morgan Haseley,
 Margaret, *wid.*
 Sclater, Thomas, Woodward,
wid. Cathrine, *wid.*

MARCH, 1697-8.

- 1 Vaughan, Henry Cole, Mary
 Earll, Daniell Potter, Elizabeth
 Stone, Samuel Cox, Elizabeth
 Thomas, Richard Kendall, Mary
 Dunsden, John, *wid.* Boteley, Eliz.,
wid.
 Ackers, Thomas Howard, Eliz.
 Akerman, Robert Smith, Alice
 Saunders, Samuel Wilkenson, Sarah
 2 Fletcher, Peter Shaw, Anne
 Parents, Edward Bach, Anne
 Board, John, *wid.* Booth, Sarah
 Davy, Richard Daniel, Eliz., *wid.*
 Burt, Francis Kelsey, Joan
 Curtis, William Bennett, Anne
 Collins, John Dawson, Mary
 Jenkins, Joseph Brown, Elizabeth
 Gouge, Thos., *wid.* Fowler, Mary
 Haster, William Scurrier, Anne
 3 Feilder, Wm., *wid.* Shepheard, Mary,
wid.
 Dole, William Chipman, Anne
 Kidwell, Robt., *wid.* Elliby, Ellinor,
wid.
 Stakes, John Hasel, Anne
 Clarke, William Wright, Cath.
 White, William Taylor, Anne
 Hackney, Francis Armstrong, Cath.,
wid.
 4 Lee, Nathaniel Lowick, Eliz.
 *Bendisk, or Bendish, Ward, Anne
 Thomas
 Elkins, Richard Hemmings,
 Hester
 Griffith, William Bowers, Mary,
wid.

- 4 Fletcher, Thos. *and* Staines, Grace
 5 Miller, Richard Feilding, Sarah,
wid.
 Scott, James Lincolne, Mary,
wid.
 Theobald, Richard Rampayne, or
 Rampaine, Jane
 Townsend, Thomas Mildmay, Cath.
 Hughes, John, *wid.* South, Bethia,
wid.
 Coven, Stephen Hale, Arrabella
 *Parry, Thomas, *wid.* Jones, Jane
 *Sadler, Francis Ellice, Mary
 Franklin, James Shergold,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Nash, George Graves, Susannah
 Gorsuch, John Lowsanday, or
 Losanday,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Goddard, Thomas Brown, Elizabeth
 Bushall, Joseph Cox, Anne
 *Rogers, John Hooker, Eliz.
 White, John Simpson, Joice
 8 Gray, William Rivers, Mary
 *Presgrave, William Richbell, Mary
 Marlow, John, *wid.* Durance, Mary
 Adams, William Chamberlain,
 Margaret, *wid.*
 Clarke, William Hall, Mary, *wid.*
 Bayly, Richard Hurst, Anne, *wid.*
 Lindsey, Richard Roper, Dorothy
 11 Davies, James Brandnoth,
 Cicely, *wid.*
 Rimmer, William Ryland,
 Susannah, *wid.*
 Dunning, Walter, Pratt, Mary, *wid.*
 14 Woodward, Charles, Simonds, Hannah
wid.
 Lavender, Lewis Wilmot, or
 Willmot,
 Rebecca
 Byles, Samuel Durden, Rachael,
wid.
 16 Everall, Richard Pilgrim, Ellenor
 Johnson, George, Amberson,
wid. Margery, *wid.*
 *Heylin, Henry Cooke, Anne
 Lovett, Daniel Perkins, Eliz.
 Spencer, John Trew, Mary, *wid.*
 Cooke, Martin Shepheard,
 Dorothy, *wid.*
 Maxwell, John Dent, Margaret
 Spencer, George Pardo, Sarah
 Theed, William Cullen, Hester
 19 Smith, John Gye, Mary
 Dockrell, or Adams, Susannah
 Dockerell, Wm.
 Ravell, Mathew Littlebury, Amy
 Mesnard, Lewis Marioche, Margt.

MARCH, 1697-8.

- 21 Reynolds, John and Humphrys,
Ellenor Colbeck, Eliz.
Elton, Mathew Williams, Eliz.
22 Wigmore, Gilbert Williams, Eliz.
Rogers, John Pattie, Dianah
23 Washborne, Richard Adamson, Eliz.,
wid.
Green, Richard, wid. Roberts, Hester,
wid.
Benton, William Hinton, Mary
Taylor, Thomas Haviland,
Lucretia, wid.
24 Hind, Samuel Sadler, Anne
Carey, William Chapman, Mary
*Griffith, Alexander Billingsley, Sarah
Feew, Simon, wid. Cork, or Corck,
Anne, wid.
Laurence, James Brittain, Mary

MARCH, 1698.

- 26 Blount, Thos., wid. Laurence, Alice
28 Barnes, John Saunders, Sarah
29 Ferris, John Newton, Susanna
Hughes, Paul, wid. Steale, Anne
30 Dawson, Joseph Rothwell, Mary
Green, Samuel Taylor, Sarah
31 Petley, John Thurlickle, Eliz.
Ockold, Thomas Towers, Alice,
wid.

APRIL, 1698.

- 2 Johnson, John Bucknall, Eliz.
*Pettey, Charnell Williams, Sarah
4 Marsh, Peter Stodder, Appolina
Webb, Thomas Wood, Mary
Sheldon, Samuel Bennet, Sarah
6 Boden, Edward Choyer, Elizabeth
Baker, Thomas, wid. Winford, Temper-
ance, wid.
Bennet, Thos., wid. Osgood, Mary
Dodson, John Swift, Sarah
7 Badham, Henry, wid. Williams, Jane
11 Crofts, Timothy Hagar, Eliz., wid.
*Bate, Deger [Deyer] Busby, Dorothy
Widen, Thomas Weekes, Alicia
Urlin, Samuel Wells, Anne
12 Spranger, William Bridges, Mary,
wid.
13 Tyler, Richard Elkinford, Alice,
wid.
Guilford, Henry Baker, Elizabeth
14 Cheesman, John Hall, Anne
Lowdamme, John Little, Elizabeth
15 *Hill, Robert Gainsford,
Mirabella
16 Windsor, Thomas Pottle, Elizabeth
Raby, Francis, wid. Pindar, Mary
19 Austin, Thomas Frampton, Eliz.

- 19 Davies, William and Sherley, Eliz.
Swindles, Richard Ellis, Eliz., wid.
Porter, James More, Cathrine
20 Watts, William Davis, Eliz., wid.
*Shakespear Shallett, Eliz.
[Shakspear],
Jonathan
Newman, John Fordham, Eliz.
*Leeche [Leach], Jemat, Anne
William
21 White, Gerrard James, Cathrine,
wid.
Jarvis, John Humphrys,
Frances
*Le Neve, Oliver, Knyvet, Jane
wid.
23 Ward, Henry Perry, Elizabeth
Widowson, Robert, Wilcocks,
wid. Joanna, wid.
Brewer, Thomas Turner, Ruth
*Godolphin (Lord) Churchill (The
[Hon.], Francis Hon.) [Lady],
Henrietta
Hopper, Israel Holt, Sarah
25 Constable, John Brookes, Anne
Pickett, George Waldron, Eliz.
Russell, Henry Bane, Ellenor
Banks, John Greenhill, Anne
26 Gardner, Alexander, Warren, Anne,
wid.
Gibson, Phillip Rolfe, Margt.
Middleton, Simon Bloer, Eliz., wid.
Osborne, John Garsdone, Mary
Staughter, John Hall, Elizabeth
Grigson, Robt., wid. Legg, Anne
27 Bryan, James Gaine, Cecillia,
wid.
Stubble, Thomas Knagg, Eliz.
Fendin, John Richbell, Anne
Bradford, Thomas Sculthrop,
Rebecca
28 Walker, James, wid. Bonnyface,
Frances, wid.
Olive, Roger Osbaldiston, Mary
Davies, David, wid. Johnson, Jane
Mead, Jeffery Hunt, Sarah
Debney, Charles Trueman, Jane
29 Dymdsdale, Nathaniel Harding, Anne
Collett, John, wid. Kingston, Amy,
wid.
Somerset, Thomas Slade, Alice
Steward, Thomas Gunston, Sarah
Hankenson, Charles, Hall, Tomasin,
wid.
30 Knapton, Robert Downes, Anne,
wid.
Brooke, Samuel, Wayne, Eliz.,
wid.
Fitz John, George Sutton, Eliz.
Steward, James Mathews, Mary

APRIL, 1698.

- 30 Younger, Patrick *and* Faucett, Marg.
 Cowling, Edward Marshall, Martha
 Rockley, John Neale, Margaret
 Gilman, Edward Mitchel, Eliz.
 Jolley, Nathaniel Chambers, Eliz.,
wid.
 Sherley, Thos., *wid.* Drury, Anne

MAY, 1698.

- 2 Coleman, Wm., *wid.* Andrews, Hannah
 Yates, Hugh Barratt, Sarah
 Diett, Thomas Cocksley, Lucy
 3 Noke, Charles, *wid.* Howell, Mary,
wid.
 Wapshott, John Ward, Elizabeth
 Duke, Charles Vickers, Dorothy,
wid.
 Waite, Thomas Hancock, Sarah
 Beardsell, George Gifford, Anne
 Parry, Hugh Slarsaker, Eliz.
 Knight, Gabriel Hide, Sarah
 4 Ardington, Francis Griffiths, Anne,
wid.
 Jones, Richard Barnard, Anne
 5* Broderick, Fettyplace,
 [Broderwicke] Sophia
 Francis, *wid.*
 Laycock, Richard Parker, Anne,
wid.
 *Bownd, Eleazar Maplesden,
 Hanna
 Chamberlain, John, Collier, Dorothy
wid.
 7 Daniel, Stephen Saunders, Judith
 Garrett, Thomas Wells, Sarah
 9 Povall, William Parrey, Ursula
 Berch, Henry, *wid.* Pitts, Eliz., *wid.*
 10 Fincher, John, *wid.* Edwards,
 Waitestill
 Markendale, John Manley, Cornelia
 Hoare, William Sprage, Elizabeth
 Marmion, Richard Street, Anne
 11 Horsham, Robert, Thornton, Jane
wid.
 Smith, Francis Gillings, Rebecca
 12 Lingen, John Muddyclift,
 Sarah, *wid.*
 Milson, Samuel Medcalfe, Eliz.
 13 Ragsdale, George, Evans, Mary
wid.
 Fin, Alexander, *wid.* Peters, Mary, *wid.*
 Byard, Daniel, *wid.* Pusey, Mary
 14 Seeley, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
 Maxwell, John Rann, Mary, *wid.*
 Lynn, Gerrard Taylor, Cathrine,
wid.
 Evans, Richd., *wid.* Hill, Lettice

- 16 Boddy, John *and* Waylett, Eliz.
 Caseley, Thomas Harwood, D'r'thy
 Cockerell, or Felton, Elizabeth,
 Cockerhill, Thos. *wid.*
 *Jolland [Rev.], John Crabb, Elizabeth
 17 Ferby, John Jones, Anne
 Dix, Thomas Thompson, Mary
 18 Wilder, James, *wid.* Taverner,
 Rebecca, *wid.*
 Rawlinson, John Browne, Cathrine
 Smith, Thomas Marrill, Rachael
 Saunders, Robert, Kible, Elizabeth,
wid.
 19 Jackson, John Stool, Ellenor,
wid.
 20 Askwith, Joseph Carter, Mary
 21 Baldwin, Benjamin Betsworth,
 Emblem
 Graygoose, William Brooke, Mary
 Smith, Edward Combs, Anne, *wid.*
 Bennet, Giles Amber, Mary
 Giles, Robert Warde,
 Thomasin
 Wood, Henry, *wid.* Harding, Mary,
wid.
 23 Wilson, William Jermin, Cathrine
 Hunt, Michael Sturch, Mary
 Wood, Edward Bryon, Anne
 Patrick, William Saving, or Sav-
 ing, Susanna
 Yeomans, John Butterworth, Jane,
wid.
 24* Crew [Sir], John Aston, Mary
 [Knt.], *wid.*
 James, Thomas Todd, Deborah
 Collett, Mark Steele, Mary
 Peterson, Adam Whitehall, Sarah,
wid.
 25 White, John Roulson, Mary
 Hayden, Isaac Hilton, Mary
 26 Bing, Robert Clayton, Eliz.
 Ballard, Richard Bayley, Anne
 Ravell, Richard Cave, Ellinor
 27 Brooke, John Curd, Sus'n'h, *wid.*
 Rowley, John Edmonds, Judith
 Lush, Joshua Singleton, Mary
 28 Dobbs, John Clayton, Marg.
 30 Rocke, Edward Dorrill, Frances
 Wheatley, Hugh (a) Spurrell, Susan'h
 Gregg, George Giles, Mary
 31 Gifford, William Turton, Eliz.
 Dobney, Arthur Raynard, Mary

JUNE, 1698.

- 1* Alderman, John Malden, Martha
 Friend, Josiah Browne, Susan'h
 Henley, Thomas Taverner,
 Appolonia, *wid.*

(a) Note in calendar—"should be Jacob".

JUNE, 1698.

- 1 Taylor, Robert *and* Woodward,
Sarah
Edwards, Thomas Breakspear, Mary
Newland, William Draper, Anne
*Meynell, Godfrey Horde, Mary
Stride, Joseph Beal, Martha,
wid.
Surman, Thomas Ellis, Grace
Saunders, William, Hayworth,
wid. Abigail, *wid.*
2 Symonds, Samuel Harris, Margaret
3 Booth, Charles, *wid.* Chamberlain,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Conyers, Mark Fitzer, Ursula
4 Chapman, Thomas Roberts, Felice
Nicholas, Wm., *wid.* Keene, Grace
6 *Stannyford, Ryley, Mary
[Stanyford],
Henry, *wid.*
Laurence, Daniel Purchase, Sarah
Calldicott, William Cullen, Mary
7 Stanton, John Downs, or
Downes, Jane
Hayter, Henry Lanham, Eliz.
8 Darke, William Baker, Mary
Dukesbury, John Jaques, Eliz.
9 Humphrys, James Carpenter, Anne
10 Dykes, Edward Powell, Christian
Graham, Thomas Johnson, Cathrine
Lock, Joseph Lock, Marg., *wid.*
11 Harris, Samuel Cox, Anne
Pluck, Daniel Quelch, Anne
Homes, John Collet, Elizabeth
Lufton, John, *wid.* Bays, Sarah
Hornsby, John, *wid.* Meads, Mary
Wallice, John Newell, Hannah
Geson, William Ragg, Jane, *wid.*
Ballard, Henry, *wid.* Collins, Elizabeth
Thomas, George Betson, Sarah,
wid.
13 Cockbill, John Banks, Mary
Thompson, William, Hall, Ruth, *wid.*
wid.
Atwell, John, *wid.* Styles, Eliz.
14 Brannell, Henry, Pashley, Sarah,
wid. *wid.*
Horton, John Comley, Deborah
Streatton, John Darkes, Elizabeth
Complin, William Self, or Selfe, Jane
King, Daniel King, Elizabeth
16 Knight, John Wilkes, Frances
Browne, Thomas Beaumont, Mary
Hill, William Cooper, Rachel
Payne, Richard, *wid.* Hickford, Eliz.
17 Brandon, Thomas Russell, Mary,
wid.
*Pryor, Arthur, *wid.* Caswell,
Barbarah, *wid.*

- 17 Colton, Thomas *and* Hill, Rosamond,
wid.
Robbins, Elisha Hicks, Mary
Gregory, James, *wid.* Bliss, Anne, *wid.*
Andrews, John Gardner, Eliz.
Peate, William, *wid.* Wells, Mary, *wid.*
Jobbins, William Drayton, Meletia
Kent, Thomas Foster, Grace
18 Stanger, Gawn Lowen, Eliz.
20 Peacock, John Ash, Alice
Drinkwater, John Gilham, Frances
Phillips, Nicholas Weatherhead,
Faith
21 Bennet, Francis Jessop, Elizabeth
West, William, *wid.* Young, Mary
Nightingale, Thos. Harris, Anne
22 Sams, Thomas, *wid.* Painter, Mary,
wid.
Hillyard, John, *wid.* Rothwell, Hannah
Porter, George Driver, Elizabeth
Ebdon, Edward Wynne, Martha
Gorden, John Baylis, Lucretia
Smart, John Bishop, Anna, *wid.*
Davis, John Martin, Jane
23 Symmonds, John Cowles, Hannah
Ferris, John Pettet, Sarah
Dempster, Thomas Arnold, Sarah
25 Parsons, William Sealey, Anna
27 Cranford, Andrew Davye, Latitia
Jennons, Thomas Cheesman, Anne
28 Skelton, Matthias Collins, Susannah
29 Harner, John Whittle, Mary,
wid.
Folkingham, Flatman, Franck
Nicholas, *wid.*
Jaquest, William Lewis, Cathrine
Watkinson, Edmund Seawen, Maud
*Townshend, Ye Rt. Pelham [Hon.],
Hon. [Charles] Elizabeth
Ld.-Viscount
Elliott, John Brown, Jane

JULY, 1698.

- 1 Haggarth, Thomas Browne, Jane
Varey, Isaac Perry, Susan
Farr, John Withall, Izrael
4 Culling, Thomas Partis, Anne
Edwards, John, *wid.* Ballard, Susan'h,
wid.
Zeley, John Munday, Eliz.
5 Holyoake, Joshua Perris, Hannah
6 Wills, George Cooper, Sarah
Teagle, John, *wid.* Crawley, Deborah
Pasker, John Spencer, Eliz.
7 Blackmore, John, Dickinson,
wid. Martha
*Craven, James, *wid.* Lee, Eliz., *wid.*
8 Kindall, William Hinckley, Hannah
*Collins, Anthony Child, Martha

JULY, 1698.

- 9 Haley, John *and* Wing, Marg., *wid.*
 *Dell, John James, Elizabeth
 Marshall, Robert Smith, Judith
 Wyche, David Breakspear, Eliz.
 Dakers, Daniel Brogrove, Hester
 White, William Fryer, Martha
 Lindsey, Thomas Youngley, Alice,
wid.
- 11 Newell, John Palmer, Eliz., *wid.*
 12 Elsum, Thomas Bowen, Frances
 *James, Edward Clarke, Frances
 13 Newington, John Benbridge, Cath.
 Benet, Francis Caudle, Elizabeth
 Hall, Francis(a) Wardner, Anne
 Ayles, Phillip Weedon, Eliz.
 Cloak, William Parratt, or Par-
 rott, Anne
 Hotchkis, James Negus, Sarah, *wid.*
 15 White, Samuel Hawkins,
 Abigail, *wid.*
 *Allen, John Edwards,
 Prudence
 Howe, [Sir] Scroope Allington, Juliana
 [Knt.]
 Blundell, George Crockston, or
 Croxton,
 Letitia
 Mills, Humphry Browne, Alice
 16 Sanderson, John Cooke, Jane
 Pane, Jonathan, *wid.* Kinmel, or Kinmil,
 Dorothy
 Lasley, Richard West, Mary
 19 Walhoe, John Baldwin, Marg.
 Hull, Daniel Jenkyn, Rosie
 Clarke, William Robinson, Marg.
 20 Stokes, William Bracce, Anne
 *Glanville, John Eyre, Anne
 21 Sissons, or Sissins, Huggins, Anne
 Charles
 Vezey, Thomas Muschamp, Mary
 Cordiall, Edward Smalley, Anne
 22 *Harby, William Bethel, Mary
 Rogers, David Lanyon, Susanna
 Bartholomew, John Devall, Mary
 23 *Allanson, Charles Tempest, or Tam-
 pest, Alethea,
wid.
 Barlow, Giles, *wid.* Smith, Susannah
 Filot, John Holland, Eliz.,
wid.
 Neale, James, *wid.* Shephard, Mary,
wid.
- 25 Harvy, Gideon, *wid.* Reynor, Anne
 *Lucas, Sir Richard Harrison, Hester,
 [Knt.] *wid.*

(a) This surname is given as Stevens in the margin.

- 26 Prittyman, Thos. *and* Buggins, Eliz.
 Penn, or Pen, Thos. Roberts, Eliz.
 Day, John Holway, Susan'h
 27 Nelthrop, John, *wid.* Arthur, Eliz., *wid.*
 *Bullock, Robt., *wid.* Burdett, Frances
 Mitchell, Thomas, Braxton, Pene-
wid. lope, *wid.*
 Sculthrop, John Warren, Susan'h
 Stede, John Deacon, Sarah
 Robinson, Thos., *wid.* Prosser, Marg.
 28 West, Thomas Tompkins, Eliz.
 Wallice, John Bayford, Mary
 29 Smith, Samuel Horton, Jane
 Edwards, John, *wid.* Chapman, Eliz.,
wid.
 Ladd, James Burton, Anne
 Knowles, John Norrice, Eliz.
 Woolaston, Thomas Acklam, Mary

AUGUST, 1698.

- 2 Tayler, Samuel Parker, Mary, *wid.*
 Corbett, Andrew Vanderwee, Mary,
wid.
- 4 Hewet, John Norrice, or Norris,
 Mary, *wid.*
 Lambert, Edward Dumaistre, Anne
 Denton, Thomas Wilder, Sarah
 5 Baker, John Wilson, Hannah
 Canning, Nathaniel Clarke, Susanna
 Heyward, Sam., *wid.* Danvass, Anne
 Irons, John Starke, Mary
 8 Sheafe, John Nicolls, or
 Nickalls, Jone,
wid.
- 9 Hammond, Charles Freeman, Marg.
 Emmot, John Armstone, Mary
 * [Palmer, Robert (a) Lawley, Hester]
 Allnut, William Comport, Anna
 Weightwick, Jonas Harris, Mary
 Nayler, William Dobson, Rebecca
 Randall, Edward Ellison, Ruth
 Hughes, Geo., *wid.* Morgan, Frances
 10 Wressel, Luke Huggins, Marg.
 Davis, Peter Walter, Eliz.
 *Lopell [Lepell], Brooke, Mary
 Nicholas
- 11 Calcot, John Keene, Sarah
 Hunt, William Langley, Ellenor,
wid.
- *Russell [Lord], Jas. Lloyd, Elizabeth
 12 Tribe, John Russell, Mary,
wid.
- 13 Pawley, William Hall, Margaret
 Brown, John Bull, Dorothy
 Earle, John Bruen, Elizabeth
 16 Everard, John Elderkin, Eliz.,
wid.

(a) Not entered in calendar.

AUGUST, 1698.

- 16 Davis, Arthur, and Lloyd, Joyce
wid.
- 17 Worley, Abraham, Jenkins, Mary
wid.
- Burrell, Robert, *wid.* Mills, Eliz., *wid.*
Scot, Richard, *wid.* Dashwood, Anne
Salsbury, Charles Nevill, Mary, *wid.*
- 19 Conyers, Cutbert, Eggar, Susannah,
wid.
- Colley, Arthur Ford, Mary
Grayhurst, William Porter, Mary
Tomlin, Robert Roades, Mary
Cutts, John Cooper, Anna
20 Braint, John Stourton, Mary
Bentley, Thos., *wid.* Smith, Mary
23 Collyer, Thomas Wilshaw, Martha
Ridgeley, Charles Read, Elizabeth
24 *Farmer, Edward Hatcher, Christian
Hunt, Jonathan, *wid.* Holmes, Mary,
wid.
- Glover, Michael Gray, Elizabeth
Grahams, John Parsons, Mary
27 Deere, Edward Watts, Elizabeth
Dessessas, Hy., *wid.* Hatton, Elizabeth
29 Scott, Steven, *wid.* Lowe, Ellenor,
wid.
- Coppingforth, Wm. Porter, Elizabeth
Benson, Samuel Stevenson, Eliz.,
wid.
- 30 Harrison, Richard Bickly, Christiana
Money, Edward, *wid.* Reeves, or Reves,
Judith
Mowrie, Anthony Wilson, Elizabeth
Sparke, James, *wid.* Annier, Mary, *wid.*
Spoonier, Jacob Warburton,
Deborah
Garrad, Edward Redmore, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1698.

- 1 Briscoe, Ralph Clarke, Theodosia
Chibb, Edward Coppe, Dorothy
Henshaw, Benjamin Turvin, Anne
3 Hopkins, Marck Laurence, Sarah,
wid.
- Hancock, William Rhodes, Ellinor,
wid.
- Ordway, William Combes, Mary
Clarke, William Warr, Elizabeth
7 *Houghton, Thomas Lovelace, Eliz.
Wright, Henry Smuen, Sarah
Rutland, Benjamin Rawlins, Marg.
Denune, David Gale, Rachel
Hinton, John Turner, Margaret,
wid.
- St. Jas* Norton, George, *wid.* Massey, Mary,
wid.
- 8 Williams, Robert Shaw, Mary

- 8 Edwards, Wm. and Boldrey, Dorothy
Wibault, Jaques D'Aquat, Cath. *St. J.*
- 9 *Cockburn, William D'Baudisson [De
Baudissin],
Mary, *wid.*
- Long, Solomon Short, Honor
Harvey, Ben., *wid.* Perrey, Jane, *wid.*
Leigh, John Clarke, Sarah
Steward, Charles Hurdis, Mary
Dickson, Tim., *wid.* Rice, Anne
10 *Lovibond, Henry Collins, Anne
Seer, John Townsend, Mary
Nash, Thomas Martin, Mary, *wid.*
12 Hasket, William Hulton, Eliz., *wid.*
*Duttoncolt [Colt, Ramsey, Mary
Dutton-], Edward
Long, John Byrch, Cathrine
14 Honeywell, Henry Jackson, Martha,
wid.
- Fox, Stephen Borthick, Anne
16 *Harwood [Rev.], Strong, Agnes,
Thomas *wid.*
- Joland, William, *wid.* Gurney, Anne
White, Thomas Cooper, Philippa
17 Savage, William Aylet, Elizabeth
Fisher, John Owen, Anne
Hayes, Hugh Minzes, Martha,
wid.
- Fisher, Thomas Tonns, Martha
20 Strong, Bampton, Mary,
McLanethon *wid.*
Thornton, John Blackborne,
Arrabella
Goddard, Edmond, Oakeley, Anne,
wid.
- Puddefoot, Daniel Bates, Mary
*Trott, Charles Dring, Jane
Brewer, Francis Squire, Mary
21 Seymour, James, Bryan, Martha,
wid.
- Sheppard, John Gregory, Eliz.
Rouse, Symon, *wid.* Henderson, Cath.,
wid.
- Harris, Wm., *wid.* Chapman, Anne
22 Newton, Robert, Chambers,
Martha, *wid.*
Munday, Thomas Swynney, Mary
Hilton, or Hitton, Merrill, Annabell
William
- 23 Garthwait, John Eccles, Jane
Vevers, John Barnes, Anne
Johnson, John Braddock Jane
Edwards, John Jones, Elizabeth
Taynton, Benjamin Browne, Eliz.
Alsop, Richard Plainer, Rebecca
Johnson, James Watkins, Jane
24 Stothard, Patrick Osborne, Sarah
Snow, Robert Deale, Hellen,
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1698.

- 26 Rash, John *and* Hedges, Eliz.
Essex, Thomas Carr, Anne
Pawley, Thomas Conney, Eliz.
Spekes, Richard Baylis, Anne
27 Tedder, Roger Evans, Jane
Macklen, Robert Lowrie, Elizabeth
Hopkins, John Plowman, Susan'h
Fitch, Hanworth Patching, Sarah,
wid.
Davison, William Baylie, or Bayly,
Anne
Hannell, John, *wid.* Coatsworth,
Bethia
Sibley, Henry Wilcocks, Hope,
wid.
29 Henderson, George Ward, Anne, *wid.*
Shepphard, William Perry, Anne, *wid.*
Games, Richard Stevens, Sarah
Adams, Thomas Anderson, Isabella
Fletcher, John Barker, Easter
30 Wright, William, Edwards, Eliz.,
wid.
Cornish, John Reynolds, Anne
Millington, Thomas Mitchell, Anne

OCTOBER, 1698.

- 1 Harvey, William Harrison, Lydia
*Whitmore, John, *wid.* Baylie, Mary, *wid.*
Crane, Thomas Nelham, Martha
Beesley, Samuel Maidwell, Mary
*Powys, Sir Thomas, Meddows, Eliz.
wid.
3 Moore, Simon Edy, Cath., *wid.*
Worall, Henry, *wid.* Payre, Mary, *wid.*
Middleton, John, Pillis, or Prillis,
wid. Mary, *wid.*
Nicholls, John Radnall, Mary
Chaplin, John Rash, Mary
4 Cockerill, Daniel Grosvenor, Alice
English, David, *wid.* Bane, Jane
*Ellis, John Parker [Dame],
Bridgett, *wid.*
Wood, Thomas Causlin, Mary
5 Foster, Mathias Harding, Martha
Casey, Henry, *wid.* Plungen, Eliz.
Ezard, Richard Browne, Mary
Bulley, John Haughton, Sarah
6 Hudson, Thomas Baylis, Christian
Green, Gyles Perkins, Anne
Townsend, John Peacock, Phelice
Oliver, Thomas Cassell, Susanna
Larkin, Francis Hogley, Mary
7 James, Robert Aylmer, Anne
Illingworth, James, Shephard, Anne
wid.
Jeffrys, William Nebatt, Mary
Hartikin, James Spurling, Mary

- 7 Lloyd, Edward, *and* Mashbourne,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
8 Harrison, William Collins, Lydia
Tebbat, Benoini Wright, Anne,
wid.
10 Baines, Wm., *wid.* Garnet, Sarah
*Stead, Dutton Culpepper, also
Culpepper,
Alice
11 Poole, Walter Patten, Cathrine
Manley, John Denton, Elizabeth
Russell, Wm., *wid.* Fuller, Jane, *wid.*
Rymon, James Atkins, Alice
Bessant, Nathaniel Taylor, Sarah
Atkinson, or Akinson, Mathewson,
Richard Frances
12 Taylor, Thos., *wid.* Hedge, Mary, *wid.*
Shaller, William Wilson, Eliz.
*Marsh, William Mead, Elizabeth
13 Parnell, Robert Johnson, Mary
Clarkson, John Colley, Elizabeth
Fettyplace, Thomas Jones, Susannah
Walker, William Littlepage, Eliz.
Beckingham, Chas. Hale, Anne
Carter, Silvester Foxhall, Anne,
wid.
Welch, John Stayner, Anne
14 Price, Thomas Williamson, Eliz.
Tattison, Nicholas Rugsby, Mary
17 Hicke, Stephen Fryer, Anne
Wilson, William Clarke, Mary
Edsir, John Mayer, Margaret
18 Bamber, John Hill, Mary
Renaud, Andrew Rousaux, Judith
Sharp, Thomas Wright, Eliz.
Bowman, Nathaniel Halsey, Hanna
Verdier, Francis, *wid.* Gosswin, Marg.
19 Greenway, John Osborne, Mary
Shute, Henry Jones, Mary, *wid.*
Church, Owain Davis, Elizabeth
Turner, James Frampton, D'rthy
20 Wakeling, George Brasier, Jane
Worley, Thos., *wid.* Bradshaw, Mary
Swymmer, Anthony Merrell, Barbarah
Sorrrell, Thomas Freeman, Sarah
*Hollingworth, White Morris, Anne
21 New, Robert Strong, Elizabeth
Uvidall, Thomas Wilson, Sarah
Hardey, Wm., *wid.* Johnson, Cathrine
Wood, William Cams, Mary
Middleton, Richard Short, Elizabeth
Jones, Edward Grymes, Mary
Anslow, Robert Dowey, Eliz., *wid.*
22 Hall, Wm., *wid.* Myrick, Dorothy
Keynd, Edward Holding, Eliz.
Rawson, Joseph Blackston, D'rthy
24 Bradley, Robert Harding, Judith
Catterton, Doyla, Waller, Hannah,
wid. *wid.*
West, William Allard, Jane

OCTOBER, 1698.

- 26 *Belcher, Thos., and Egerton, Hannah
wid.
Rokeby, Geo., wid. Carr, Mary, wid.
Pen, or Penn, John Shelswel, Mary
*Smith, Richard King, Susannah
Le Canew, or Caneu, Gardy, Mary, wid.
Thomas, wid.
Hayes, or Hays, Watts, Jane, wid.
James, wid.
Sayer, Thomas Smalley, Eliz.
Fryer, Andrew, wid. Poole, Judith, wid.
27 Acton, Richard, wid. Gibbon, Hester,
wid.
Sherwood, Phillip Ford, Prudence
Jessop, John, wid. Shaw, Alice, wid.
Hedgeley, Coulsfoot, Anne,
Christopher, wid. wid.
Knowles, Humphry Wyers, Rebecca,
wid.
Law, Richard Thunderland,
Mary, wid.
28 Darby, Thomas Goodwyn, Mary
Francia, Joseph Francia, Rachael
Le Prow, Isaac, wid. Bell, Mary, wid.
Thornycroft, Edward Jay, Elizabeth
Maile, James Archer, Mary, wid.
Catling, Jeremiah, Rosemary,
wid. Hannah, wid.
Morrice, David Huit, Elizabeth
29 Biggerstone, John Sherley, Mary
Townsend, Thomas, Harrison, Anne
wid.
Pooley, Thomas Burges, Mary
Barrett, John Knock, Sarah
*Aylmer, Anthony Beale, Catherine
30 Edwards, Gilbert Barlow, Anne
Kerridge, John Thorne, Eliz.
Board, William Chalkwell, Anne
*Fyler, Samuel Oldis, Francis

NOVEMBER, 1698.

- 1 Woolstenholme, Waldo, Grace
Nicholas
Merrit, Richard Bristow, Jane
Tirrell, Richard Ellis, Judith
Browne, William, Mitchell, Eliz.,
wid. wid.
2 Mack-Egan, Anth'y Williams, Sarah
Benet, Ebenezer, wid. Hurst, Anne, wid.
Forster, Thomas Moore, Unton
Lee, John Jeffs, Anna
Byrch, William Young, Mary
Hutchins, George Winter, Mary, wid.
Cutler, Joseph Burham, Anne
3 Merryfeild, William Merryfeild,
Susanna

- 3 Ash, James and Russel, Mary
Adley, Thos., wid. Blundall, Hester
4 Watts, Robert Browne, Eliz.
Causon, Timothy Wilmer, Martha
5 Tomlinson, Joseph Bosturn, Mary
Jones, Robert Thompson, Isabell
Webb, John Finch, Hannah
Ladd, Thomas Griffin, Elizabeth
7 Laurie, Robert Willoughby, Eliz.
Hamilton, Robert Harlow, Dorothy
Tew, Thomas Woodland, Eliz.
Tregea, William, Brookes, Martha,
wid. wid.
8 Colson, Joseph Wallis, Margaret
Bricknott, Thomas Sweetapple, Sarah
Smythson, or Baker, Elizabeth
Smytson, Ralph
9 Jones, William, Wincott, Martha,
wid. wid.
Weston, Thomas Fellow, Margaret
Smith, Oliver, wid. Danch, or Dunch,
Elizabeth, wid.
10 Close, William Hopkins, Anna
Schrol, Simon Johnson, Anne,
wid.
Pearse, John Facy, Dorothy
12 Lucas, Thomas Shalcross, Anne
Bruct, John Raymond, Merrill
Weaver, Samuel Lloyd, Sarah
14 *Prince, Giles, wid. Wymondesold,
Mary
Pett, Isaac Anderson, Grace
15 Johnson, Charles Calcott, Mary
Kent, Ralph Jones, Mary, wid.
Atkinson, William Paine, Mary
16 Rudd, or Rud, Burr, Anne
Edmund, wid.
Couell, John Fox, Mary
Pay, Richard, wid. Wanless, Jane,
wid.
Hayward, Thomas Edes, Jane, wid.
Bowdridge, or Bou- Wanless, Mary
dridge, Michael
Shacklock, John, wid. Stroud, Cathrine
17 Gosse, James Adams, Judith
Burt, Edward Lockwood,
Priscilla
19 De Lorret de Livigne, Becquet, Anne
Daniel
Brookes, Richard Pendey, Joane
Plowman, Thomas Reberson, Mary
Tayler, Charles, wid. Sharpe, Mary, wid.
21 Lynn, John, wid. Gale, Anne, wid.
Turner, John Atkinson, Eliz.
Mash, Thomas Webb, Dorothy
Leavis, George, wid. Athose, Mary
22 Pitts, Jonas, wid. Hodges, Eliz.,
wid.
Clarke, Robert Miles, Elizabeth
Jones, James Boulton, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1698.

- 23 Love, William and Groome, Mary
Foskett, George Hawes, Cathrine
Benford, Richard Dunkin, Margaret
*Presgrave, Robert, Griffith, Hester
wid.
Stafford, Stephen, Cadman, Rebecca,
wid.
24 Garland, John Rawlins, Sarah
Harvey, Robert Lawson, Anne,
wid.
26 Grove, George Ree, Ellenor, *wid.*
*Child, Sir Cæsar Evance, Hester
[Bart.]
Hartwell, John Lyddall, Cathrine
28 Gale, John, *wid.* Parsons, Mary,
wid.
Norman, Michael Bassett, Frances
29 Welling, Chas., *wid.* Price, Rebecca
Norgrave, Edward Dedney, Mary
Holloway, Thomas Meeres, Anne
30 Worgan, Richard Ware, Elizabeth
Chitty, Christo., *wid.* Fox, Mary
Newman, Robert Pew, Sybell

DECEMBER, 1698.

- 1 Burford, Joseph Bennet, Elizabeth
Fulman, Leonard Moncke, Eliz.
Goodhew, Richard Bilsbury, Eliz.
Ponterd, Anthony Delaselle, Jane
5 Vandemore, John Allbott, Anne
Marchant, Samuel Hill, Deborah
Lewis, Elton Povey, Elizabeth
6 Wibrow, John Parsley, Frances
Welch, John Cock, Anne
7 Rogers, Richard, *wid.* Lee, Marg., *wid.*
Tannent, or Tennant, Rowe, Margaret
Timothy
Dawson, James Poulson, Rebecca
Rider, John, *wid.* Tidder, Margaret
*Wyne, William, *wid.* Barber, Anne, *wid.*
*Powell, Henry Ash, Mary
8 Allen, John Canfield, Ellianor
10 Trevanion, Hugh Wells, Lucia
Ferryman, John Harwood, Mary
Norman, Robert Smith, Unity
Johns, Thos., *wid.* Elwood, Palinah
12 Burton, John, *wid.* Stoughton, Cath.
Radford, Joseph Lilley, Jane
White, John Studwell, Anne
13 Evans, Jonas Favour, Grace
Harris, Gyles Dryland, Eliz.
Oleffs, Westley James, Ellenor
Newton, John Hickman, Mary
Dunn, Thos., *wid.* Bodes, Alice,
wid.
14 Reeves, Thos., *wid.* Goud, Eliz., *wid.*
Boll, George Jackson, Anne

- 14 Bayley, Richard and Young, Mary
Guy, Thomas Butler, Elizabeth
16 Walbanck, Thomas Adams, Mary
17 Hayman, Peter Emerson, Const.
Page, John Wharton, Hannah
Sharret, Ralph Smith, Anne
Chapman, John Mason, Martha
Quyney, John Brathel, Hannah
19 Tayler, John Delbos, Marg'r'tta
Archdeacon, John, Baker, Anne
wid.
Goulding, Edward Lyneham,
Johanna
Hancock, Samuel Turtle, Hester
Hewes, Arthur Crispe, Dame
Judith, *wid.*
Smith, Thomas Dobson, Elizabeth
20 Bedwell, John Harding, Anne
Key, Robert Lyon, Cathrine
Sparrow, John Saunders, Anne
Waite, William Watson, Jane
22 Powell, George, Brearcliffe, Marg.,
wid.
Threlkeld, Thomas Chandler, Eliz.,
wid.
Bassett, Richard Fowler, Hannah,
wid.
Row, William Geo. Timbs, Anne
Clarke, Joseph Andrews, Eliz.
23 Cooper, Stephen Nosell, or Nosel,
Mary
Pickergill, Robert Innard, Elizabeth
*Gerrard, Francis Spring, Elizabeth
Catling, Joseph Cogdell, Bararah
24 Hill, Samuel Hatton, Anne
Fuller, Edward Curtis, Mary
Golding, John Hands, Alice
Harding, William Shoulder, Marg.
Oran, James Parr, Mary
26 Drew, Thomas Rund, Mary
Big, Henry Pilkington,
Martha
Smith, Richard Cull, Elizabeth
27 Phillips, Thos., *wid.* Weston, Mary
Cooke, John Deane, Margaret
Savage, Henry, *wid.* Wood, Alice
28 Makeham, Paul Bayley, Rachael
Robinson, Thos., *wid.* Kent, Mary
*Horsley, William Thomas, Mary
Cock, Thomas Palmer, Hester
29 Dudley, John Port, Elizabeth
Dawson, William Porter, Mary
Newton, James Munday, Hester
Turnbull, John Poole, Mary
30 Tye, Anthony Carrier, Judith
Martin, Henry Bendall, Sarah
Appleford, Richard Culme, Elizabeth
Langstaffe, Thomas Deane, Elizabeth
Whitroe, Thos., *wid.* Phille, Rachael
31 Vaughan, Rich., *wid.* Gibson, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1698-9.

- 2 *Fresham and Moore, Mary
[Tresham], Thos.
- *Alleyn, Thomas Young, Anne
Buller, Thomas Bletso, Hannah,
wid.
- *Calvert, Lord, The Lee [Lady],
Hon. Benedict Charlotte
Leonard Lord
Calvert
- Wardell, John (a) Cooke, Rebecca
4 Beckett, Robert Elliot, Rosamond,
wid.
- Shute, William Linch, Mary, wid.
Costin, Edward Sloper, Sophrony
Sheppard, Richard Norwood, Anne
Hall, William Howse, Martha
5 Minns, John Walley, Judith
Mitchell, Henry Clarke, Anne
- 6 Thomas, Lewis, wid. Young, Mary, wid.
Arthur, Joseph Davis, Margaret
- 7 Smith, John Leavies, Jane
Morrice, William Jackson, Alice
Chancellor, Bernard, Chancellor, Mary
wid.
- Read, James Goodall, Anna
Bryant, John Stoodley, Christ'n
Brabant, Peter Clarke, Mary
- 9 Tompson, Terry, Jane
Woollastame
- Roy, Solomon Gray, Marg., wid.
Fowether, Mathew Pollard, Mary
*Clarke, Thomas Pitfeild, Elizabeth
Heyden, Nicholas Annice, Anne
Webb, Joseph Coxson, Anne
- 10 Plummer, James Talbort, Mary
Harris, Henry Hopkins, Martha
11 London, Edward Hawkins, Mary
Peirse, Tobias, wid. Barker, Ellinor,
wid.
- Hale, Daniel Eames, Hester
12 Hobbs, Henry Gale, Mary
Blunt, Edward, wid. Howard, Mary
Southby, Henry, wid. Casson, Eliz., wid.
- Hill, Arthur Price, Mary
- 13 Bell, William Hatton, Alice
Huddle, Edward Child, Martha
- 14 Bate, Ralph, wid. Blackborne, Eliz.,
wid.
- Hodges, James Shoring, Mary
Jones, Edward, wid. Haysman, Anna
Grimitt, Richard Wyche, Dorothy
- 16 Tallock, Henry Bishop, Elizabeth
Mitchel, Thomas Sorowson, Blanch
Pearse, Daniel Kent, Mary
- 17 Chandler, Thomas Cray, Elizabeth
Bond, Henry Morris, Agnes

- 17 Dunce, Thomas and Frith, Mary
Cooke, Younger Bolderow, Sarah
- 18 Whitford, Henry, Lloyd, Elizabeth
wid.
- Smith, George Watson, Sarah
- 19 Griffith, Henry Patey, Mary
Turner, William Bancroft, Martha
Finch, William Fletcher, Eliz.
Wild, William Barnes, Elizabeth
Dickenson, John Johnson, Eliz.
- 20 Connyers, Henry Holmes, Eliz.
Langdon, John Swaine, Eliz.
Burr, John Hoar, Elizabeth
*Humberstone, Wm. Bird, Tevera
- 21 Thomas, William Rice, Mary
Elder, John Shriffe, Sarah
Baker, John Whitehall, Eliz.
Rogers, John, wid. Parsons, Isabella,
wid.
- Edwards, George Paine, Alice
Moore, John Ward, Jane
Smith, William Serle, Mary
- 23 West, William Watts, Mary
Marten, Henry Young, Sarah
Van Benning, John Van Ree,
Harmina
- Fuller, John Cosens, Mary
- 24 Joynes, John, wid. Symmonds,
Deborah
- Pollentine, Charles Tompkins,
Martha
- Symes, George Jackson, Sarah
- 25 Costin, Robert, wid. Tayler, Sarah
Lee, William Long, Sarah
Tant, John Tame, Mary
- *Le Neve, John Boughten, Frances
- 26 Poole, Timothy East, Elizabeth
Finch, William Granger, Eliz.
- 27 *Walrond, Edward, Reeves, Mary,
wid.
- Mort, Richard Hardy, Elizabeth
Tanner, Loydall Trigg, Anne
Webb, Henry Blaze, Margaret
- 28 Clarke, Benjamin Shepherd, Eliz.
Demandevile, Laurence, Eliz.
Bernardus
- Quested, Robert, - Hudson, Martha
wid.
- Chamberlain, Wm. Leeds, Elizabeth
Bennett, John Wigg, Sarah
- 30 Clarke, Charles Mason, Jane
Templeman, Thos. Braton, Anne
Ludgater, Owen Clayton, Mary
Benham, Tomlins Beaver, Elizabeth
Tyrrrell, Richard Horton, Mary
Draper, Paul Edgerton, Eliz.
- 31 Irvin, George Simpson, Anne,
wid.
- Morgan, John Heath, Sarah
Winch, Joseph Shaw, Francis

(a) Marked special in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1698-9.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Hodges, Henry <i>and</i> Hodges,
Dulcibella | 15 Peck, John <i>and</i> White, Grace |
| Henly, George Spratt, Elizabeth | Rennington, Thomas Poole, Elizabeth |
| *Cheynell, George Cheynell, or | *Kendall, Maurice Ashfield, Dorcas |
| Mills, John Chenell, Sarah | Curtis, Robt., <i>wid.</i> Helder, Martha, |
| Foote, George Nore, Isabell | <i>wid.</i> |
| Gwillin, Edward Bowyer, Eliz. | Cox, Thomas Merritt, Sarah |
| Eaton, William Phillipps, D'rothy | Syms, or Symms, Thomas, Anne |
| *Phillips, Vere Jones, Grace | Hugh, <i>wid.</i> |
| 3 Hope, Samuel Jay, Alicia, <i>wid.</i> | 17 Pawlett, Richard Cossens, Mary, |
| Mason, John Browne, Mary | <i>wid.</i> |
| 4 Taylor, William Nicholson, Alice | Rayner, John, <i>wid.</i> Wilkenson, Sarah |
| *Alp, Edward Jackson, Mary | Richards, Joseph Harrison, Eliz. |
| Vincent, William Wilson, Dorothy | Hargrave, Ralph Henderson, Ann |
| Rance, Thomas Goding, Frances | *Jones, William Bowyer [Diana] |
| Hudell, or Hadell, Herbert, Eliz. | Rebecca |
| Thomas | Danby, Mary |
| 6 David, John Grant, Millicent | Porter, Olivia |
| James, William, <i>wid.</i> Pritchard, Kath. | Page, Elizabeth |
| Gouge, William Weldon, Sarah | Gladman, or |
| Midwinter, John Adams, Susan | Gldman, Anne |
| Dean, Thomas Backhouse, Jane, | Plume, Frances |
| | Langley, Sarah, |
| | <i>wid.</i> |
| 7 Freeman, Samuel Talby, Elizabeth | Bramstone, Fisk Squibb, Mary |
| Leicester, Christo. Holmes, Mary | Stevens, Henry Pearson, Eliz. |
| 8 Lee, John Lacham, or | Caille, Robert Amonnett, Jane |
| Laxham, Mary | Goold, Andrew Cotton, Alice |
| Marriott, Joseph Fleude, Martha | Burton, Richard Sykes, Grace, <i>wid.</i> |
| Barber, Richard Bristow, Joanna | Rozar, William Smith, Jane |
| Capper, John, <i>wid.</i> Hopkins, Frances, | 20 Le Grant, Peter Clare, Mary |
| | Andrews, Mathew Dobbs, Mary |
| | Cady, Garraat Williams, |
| | Frances, <i>wid.</i> |
| 10 Barber, William Brane, Mary | Fenton, James, <i>wid.</i> Smith, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| Waters, John Newstubb, Eliz. | *Kello, Samuel [—][Wavell], |
| Glover, Thomas Boucher, Bathia | Elizabeth |
| Butter, Samuel Elkins, Elizabeth | Harris, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| Hillyard, Jacob Tyson, Rebecca | Rider [Kidder], |
| Maycocke, or May- Rutt, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | Anne |
| coke, Barnaby, | Liddiard, Philip Denbrooke, Eliz. |
| <i>wid.</i> | 23 Mason, Richard Daniel, Martha |
| Gibbs, Henry Davis, Elizabeth | Atwick, Daniel Wheeler, Mary |
| Whitworth, James Hopwood, Jane, | Crew, Richard Hughes, Ester |
| | *Cheveley, Thomas Powell, Mary |
| | 24 Percy, John Willis, Rebecca, |
| | <i>wid.</i> |
| 11 Stewart, Patrick Wilson, Jane, <i>wid.</i> | 27 Young, Thomas Wall, Hannah |
| 13 Todd, William Fee, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> | Peckman, Henry Knight, Anne |
| Palmer, Joshua, <i>wid.</i> Ward, Susannah | Levett, James Pledwell, Ellenor |
| Lucar, John Belcher, Cicely | 28 Henning, Richard Williams, Jane, |
| Archer, Samuel Towsey, Anne | <i>wid.</i> |
| Lywood, Hugh Colson, Susan'h, | Benson, Michael Busby, Elizabeth |
| | Hawkins, Edmund Marthiew, Sarah |
| | Peters, Peter Kenton, Mary |
| | |
| Banke, John Lloyd, Frances | |
| 14 Walker, John Hill, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> | |
| Gillett, William Chelsham, Hann'h | |
| Geary, John Boddey, Susan'h | |
| 15 Shephard, Hy., <i>wid.</i> Alestre, Mary | |
| Strupar, Daniel Carter, Cath., <i>wid.</i> | |
| Goodman, Edward Davis, Mary | |
| Hall, Samuel Green, Elizabeth | |

MARCH, 1698-9.

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Wilcoxson, Robert | Taker, Frances |
| Stannet, Benjamin | Dickson, Mary |
| Baker, James | Hunt, Elizabeth |

MARCH, 1698-9.

- 4 Sodden, Joseph *and* Williams, Mary
Daggett, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
7 Avery, Richard Newbury, Anne
Prynce, Wm., *wid.* Nicoll, Frances
Trelane, Mathew, Winfeild, Mary,
wid.
Denison, Richd., *wid.* Pickford, Mary
8 Hood, John, *wid.* Emms, Elizabeth
Newark, Thomas Strandwich, Sarah
Gray, John Cleaver, Sarah,
wid.
11 Pedworth, Wm., Cooley, Eliz., *wid.*
wid.
Dudley, Greenhill Allen, Sarah
Phillips, Thomas, Lincolne, Barbara
wid.
Billing, George, *wid.* Warner, Eliz.
14 Phelps, William, Slaney, Frances,
wid.
Newens, Robert Wright, Lucy
16 Ellery, Robert, *wid.* Whaley, Susan'h,
wid.
Hellier, Ebenezer Bishop, Mary
19 Barker, John Herring, Jane
Porter, Richard Philipps, Mary
Peters, William Monke, Elizabeth
Cawley, James Hooper, Sarah
Deere, Jeremiah, Hannis, Eliz., *wid.*
wid.
Coster, Thos., *wid.* Newton, Jane, *wid.*
21 Clifton, Jeremiah Long, Jane
Weedon, Timothy Long, Mary
23 Harris, John, *wid.* Lathwell, Judith
Dizington, Henry Ansell, Mary
Kirby, Robert, *wid.* Tucker, Rebecca,
wid.
24 Boover, or Bover, Proud, Elizabeth
John

MARCH, 1699.

- 25 Bush, Wm., *wid.* Millenor, Eliz.,
wid.
27 Wood, Christopher Haines, Isabella
Ansell, Thomas Ansell, Rebecca
Harley, James Ansell, Mary
28 Ryley, *als.* Van Roy, Hall, Alice, *wid.*
George
*Crumpe, John Rawlins, Eliz.
Van Roy, George. *See* Ryley
Pruden, George, *wid.* Law, Hannah
29 Howard, Gabriel Welch, Anne
Scott, Samuel Richbell, Anne
31 Fresnot, James Peassey, Lucretia
Probart, Henry Walker, Mary
Norris, William Crouch, Margaret
Viel, Edward Smith, Rose

APRIL, 1699.

- 1 Bushell, John *and* Bottome, Frances
Roberts, Edmund Dawman, Amy
Oxenden, Richard, Morgan, Eliz.
wid.
3 Achurch, William Whitney, Hill
Elliot, William Frothingham,
Mary, *wid.*
Powell, Charles Downing, Eliz.
Goodwin, Christo. Forster, Eliz.
6 Mercer, Samuel Windham, Mary
Menheize, Hammond Wood, Lydia, *wid.*
Staff, William Wells, Susannah
Tisser, John, *wid.* Bayley, Judith,
wid.
Bird, Thomas, *wid.* Arthur, Elizabeth
Feddon, Eimor Wright, Sarah
Maxey, William Pritchard, Eliz.
*Palmer, Robert Milman, Eliz.
Head, Thomas Johnson, Isabella
7 Wigg, Thomas Wood, Jane, *wid.*
Richon, Bernard Barbatt, or Barbat,
Mary, *wid.*
*Chambers, John Cox, Anne
Abbott, Richard Bartholomew,
Susannah
8 Jones, John Savery, Kathrine
Harris, Thomas Halsey, Mary
Leech, William, *wid.* Lee, Margery
Dagger, Thomas Morony, Eliz., *wid.*
Nelham, Samuel Barley, Eliz., *wid.*
*Reynolds, Samuel Pelham, Frances
Pitcher, John, *wid.* Bulley, Elizabeth
Stowers, William Haines, Sarah
Bostock Henry Cheeseman, Alice
10 Price, William Rice, Phelice
Bostock, Ralph Fendall, Mary
Snow, John Sheppard, Mary
Astreg, or Astray, Parkham, Susan'h
Jas.
Couston, Alexander Saunders, Anne
11 Lloyd, Edward Crowther, Grace
Broadbridge, Aaron Tindall, Anne
Fox, Thomas Cozens, Elizabeth
12 Hatchet, Alexander Cozens, Elizabeth
Thomas, David Shurgold, Mary,
wid.
Child, Samuel, *wid.* Mackland, Rue-
hamoth, *wid.*
Cecill, Godfry Tidmarsh, Maud
Wightman, Philip, Shales, or Shals,
wid. Clare
Braithwaite, George Fagg, Elizabeth
13 Elliot, Luke Cartmell, Jane
Whitle, Thomas Map, or Mapp,
Elizabeth
15 Spalding, George Haley, Mary
Cresswell, Anthony, Man, Mary
wid.

APRIL, 1699.

- 17 Bland, Cutbert and Snowden, Susan'h
Clayton, Richard Alison, Elizabeth
- 18 Robinson, Thomas, Cobb, or Cob,
wid. Joanna, *wid.*
Maynard, Samuel Fox, Sarah
Strong, Edward Roberts, Susan'h
- 19 Goose, John Challons, Sarah
Carr, Griffith Allsop, or Alsop,
Elizabeth
- Putland, or Pulland, Walter, or Waller,
John Sara
- Watkins, Rowland Monday, Mary
Boquet, Daniel Morgan, Renee
- Cane, William, *wid.* Butler, Mary
- *Warburton, Richard Castleton, Anne
- 20 Percivall, Edward Stanley, Sarah,
wid.
- Smith, Thomas Leek, Anne
Porter, James Fecam, Mary, *wid.*
- 22 Godfrey, Thomas Eales, Eliz., *wid.*
Collinson, Thomas Dry, Mary
*Windham, Conley Saunderson, Mary
- 26 Bennet, Daniel Barker, Eliz., *wid.*
Low, John Burch, Mary
Akers, Jacob Johnson, Sarah
Law, Richard, *wid.* Green, Anne, *wid.*
- 28 Church, Anth'ny, *wid.* Bridge, Elizabeth
Kirtton, Thomas Rapier, Mary, *wid.*
- Aaron, Samuel, *wid.* Trott, Susannah
- 29 Brinstead, Thomas Smalpeer, Ellinor,
wid.
- *Robinson, Sir James Jesson, Anne
[Bart.]
- Leg, Nicholas Sawyer, Eliz.

MAY, 1699.

- 1 Hill, Robert Dolling, Eliz.
Buck, Abraham Leaver, Anne
Vincent, Nathaniel Mitchel, Eliz.
- 2 Barret, or Barrat, Vaughan, Eliz.,
Richard *wid.*
- Findley, George Corderoy, Jane
Munn, Thomas Elliston, Susan'h
- *Downing, George Lunn, Cathrine
- Corfin, John Corfin, Hannah
- 3 Butler, Peirce Adams, Mary, *wid.*
Bonyer, John Walker, Eliz.
- Mariott, Samuel Gyles, Elizabeth
Sweet, Laurence Kirk, Elizabeth
- *Tuer, Joseph Case [Cale], Pris.
- 4 Priest, Henry Watts, Mary
Ryland, Richd., *wid.* Irons, Sarah
- Parish, Thomas Carter, Rachael
- 6 *Harding, Gideon Westbrooke,
Mary
- Pycod, George Scott, Cathrine
- Dixon, Ralph Alestree, Rachael

- 6 Spencer, Robert and Hartshorne, or
Hartshorn,
Sarah
- Grooe, William Langthorne, Eliz.
- Fowler, Wm., *wid.* Adams, Mary
- 8 Fuller, John Foster, Mary
Hancock, Thomas Stoakes, Anne
- 9 Gee, Henry, *wid.* Burton, Elizabeth
Cuthbert, Amariah Inglefield, Eliz.
- 10 Gallt, Robert James, Anne
Oddy, John Bytheway, Keziah
Chadwick, Charles Doleman, D'rthy
- Selwin, John Newman, Deb'r'h
- *Collett, Joseph Allen, Lucretia
- Lloyd, John Boughey, Anne
- 11 Gerrard, John, *wid.* Williams, Mary
Symonds, Thomas Finch, Anne
- Jenkins, Edward James, Eliz., *wid.*
- 12 Hampton, James Wilson, Anne
Danns, John Lad, Sarah
- 15 Mayo, Daniel Colborn, Honor,
wid.
- Dodd, John Hatton, Elizabeth
Mottram, Enoch Steele, Anne
- 16 Ives, Richard Beamond, Eliz.,
wid.
- Van Lemens, Tidd, Cathrine
Balthazer
- Callove, or Cutlove, Pinney, Hester
John, *wid.*
- 17 Frith, Henry, *wid.* Wiseman, Mary
Horner, Thomas Sweeting, Anne
Abbott, Michael Fritchley, Eliz.
- 18 Church, John Cleer, Mary, *wid.*
Cottmar, or Cotmar, Rothwell, Susan
William, *wid.*
- North, John Giddens, Mary
Butterfield, William Hopper, Anne
Pardoe, Thos., *wid.* Tulle, Elizabeth
- 19 Bray, Henry Smith, Anne
Swan, John Turner, Mary, *wid.*
Warren, John Cheap, Marg., *wid.*
Toye, Edward Holloway, Eliz.
- 20 Acton, John Harrison, Sarah
Pennard, or Penard, Kingston, Eliz.
William
- 22 *Hall, Benjamin Lewknor, Jane
Blake, John Suatt, Martha
- *Finch [Hon.] Lesley Scroope, or
Scroop, B'rb'r'h
- Dunning, Richard Hazard, Susan'h
- Hickman, John, *wid.* Clarke, Eliz., *wid.*
- 23 Fenwick, Thomas Gregory, Mary
Combes, Ralph, *wid.* Atwick, Ellenor,
wid.
- Harling, Joseph Barber, Sarah
- *Delabere, Kinard Neale, Hester
- Berdoe, James Prideaux, Honor
- Belsham, Nathaniel Palmer, Martha
- Ratcliffe, William Down, Marable

MAY, 1699.

- 23 Wall, Thomas *and* Rymer, Anne
 24 Groome, William, *wid.* Randall, Anne, *wid.*
 *Harris, Charles (a) Frankland, Mary
 Peake, George, *wid.* Pescod, Mary, *wid.*
 25 Smith, Clement Wilson, Mary
 26 *Wilson, Robert, *wid.* Gregory, Ellinor
 Cornwallis, Lord, Butler, The Hon.
 Rt. Hon. Charles Charlotte
 Hinge, John Chandler, Sarah
 Beeston, Thos., *wid.* Burton, Jane, *wid.*
 27 Andrew, William Olney, Prudence
 Wright, Anthony, Briggs, Marg., *wid.*
 Clarke, Edward, *wid.* Pritchard, Cathida?
 Dean, John Cox, Cathrine
 Haines, John Umins, Anne
 Snowden, Jonah Cole, Elizabeth
 Gayott, Daniel Barry, Elizabeth
 Dawson, Kenelm Collyer, Elizabeth
 29 Edwards, Reynald, Jones, Sidney
 30 Mansfield, John, *wid.* Upston, Audry

JUNE, 1699.

- 1 Drake, William King, Anne
 Richardson, Rowland Lee, Elizabeth
 2 Tibby, Edmond Clarke, Elizabeth
 Stevens, Edward Richardson, Marg.
 Saunders, William Gibbs, Sarah
 3 Winslow, Richard, Kidney, Mary, *wid.*
 Swift, Flower, *wid.* Thornbury, Cath., *wid.*
 Schreckenfox, Philip Woodward, Marg.
 Dixon, John Philipps, Eliz.
 Bobricke, John, *wid.* Pace, Jane
 Higgerson, Charles Wall, Anne
 5 Morris, Thomas Morgan, Joyce
 Sarch, Martin Gold, Elizabeth
 6 Coombes, Henry Maide, Margaret
 Lyon, Samuel Hurst, Hester
 7 Hey, Robert Marshall, Jane
 Colchett, Nicholas Close, Anne, *wid.*
 Watson, Humphry, Warwick, Lucy
 Wigmores, John, *wid.* Brown, Mary, *wid.*
 8 Kent, Thomas Holmes, Margaret
 Bernard, Charles Huntsman, Hannah
 9 Hodsdon, Henry Edwards, Mary
 Gray, William Woodruffe, Eliz.
 Higgens, William Coleman, Susan^h
 Walton, Roger Hazard, Mary
 12 Austin, Thomas Denew, Millicent

(a) Not entered in calendar.

- 12 Green, Josias *and* Beren, Elizabeth
 Young, William Cave, Mary
 14 Wallis, Jonathan Skirer, Cathrine
 Bunce, John Bernard, Mary
 Green, John Davis, Ellinor
 Elmer, Richard Knight, Mary
 15 Vivie, Lovis Davis, Mary, *wid.*
 Waller, James Tomkins, Mary
 Mainwaring, John Steward, Mary
 16 Owen, Robert Davis, Mary
 Graham, John Barker, Ellinor
 Thompson, Isaac Layton, Jane, *wid.*
 17 Whaley, James Codington, Mary, *wid.*
 Burges, Samuel, *wid.* Skene, Marg., *wid.*
 19 Stockar, John Sutton, Jane
 *Arnold, Nehemiah Doiley, Martha, *wid.*
 Savill, Samuel Ellis, Mary
 Collett, George Johnson, Ruth
 20 *Waddington, Edwd. Newey, Frances
 *Trelawney, Charles, Mitchel [Michell] (a) Elizabeth
 22 Woodgate, Robert Jennings, Mary
 Jones, Evan, *wid.* Trigg, Jane, *wid.*
 24 Cholwell, Isaac Blankley, Cath.
 Bradshaw, Ben. Gurling, Thamar
 Mortam, Thomas, Hust, or Hurt, Elizabeth
 Golding, Edward Cuffe, Mary
 26 Fonniel, or Fonniell, Laim, Frances
 John
 Roberts, Hugh, *wid.* Pindar, Jane, *wid.*
 Hope, George, *wid.* Garret, Bridgett
 *Alston, Joseph Trumbull [Trumbull], Laurentia
 *Wagstaffe, Thomas Lewis, Hannah
 Byron, Humphry Biggar, Marg., *wid.*
 Austin, Richd., *wid.* Zouch, Mary
 27 Blaze, Thomas Johnson, Sarah
 Cleare, Roger Budd, Rebecca
 Thorpe, Samuel Bishop, Anne
 28 Hall, Stephen Dean, Ellenor
 Seddon, Samuel Brockhurst, Eliz.
 Tandy, Edward Allen, Mary
 Castleton, Thomas Knight, Eliz., *wid.*
 Hayward, Henry Houseman, Barb.
 29 Hand, Robert, *wid.* Glover, Mary
 Boddy, John, *wid.* Milborne, Mary, *wid.*
 Seampton, Ralph Webster, Eliz.

JULY, 1699.

- 1 Eccles, John Busher, Anne
 Carr, William Urry, Mary
 5 Lane, William Square, Jane
 Cope, Magnus Rich, Cath., *wid.*

(a) Spelt both ways in calendar.

JULY, 1699.

- 5 Hudson, John *and* Adland, Mary, *wid.*
 Nepueu, William Day, Sarah
 Edwards, John Wagstaffe, Eliz.
 Chetwood, Joseph Gough, Elizabeth
 *Hanway, John Bickerton,
 Rebecca, *wid.*
- 8 Roberts, John Tane, Dorcas
 Jones, Robert Nicholls, Susan'h
 Mason, Francis Ward, Eliz., *wid.*
 Clements, Richard Bedford, Anne
 Inocent, James Catterall, Eliz.
 10 Thatcher, Thos., *wid.* Cole, Sarah, *wid.*
 11 Franks, Richard, Peeling, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
 Browne, Richd., *wid.* Herne, Mary
 Mead, Samuel Hawkins, Eliz.,
wid.
- 12 Turland, John, *wid.* Sherman, Cath.
 Burglass, Nicholas Cundall, Anne
 14 Hunt, William, *wid.* England, Susan'h
 Potter, John Ride, Susannah
 Jones, David, *wid.* Hopkins, Mary,
wid.
- King, John, *wid.* Pury, Eliz., *wid.*
 Smith, Samuel Clarke, Mary
 17 Luke, John Smalwood, Eliz.
 Chamberlain, John Cottrell, Anne
 Backhouse, Richard, Crossway, Ruth
wid.
 Lowe, George Pen, Jane
 Booth, James Skelton, Sarah
 *Digby, John, *wid.* Wharton, Jane
 Morgan, Ezra Smith, Maria
 Francisca
 Sophronia, *wid.*
- Howell, Henry Viner, Mary
 18 Attwick, Daniel Cotterall, Eliz.
 Ward, William Herbert, Deborah
 Johnson, William Eldridge, Mary,
wid.
- 19 Goodwin, John, *wid.* Foster, Sarah
 Crawley, Dennis Gulliford, Eliz.
 Leigh, Peter Gunns, Dorcas
 Apter, William Webb, Elizabeth
 Abbott, John Hardy, Mary
 20 *Priaulx [Rev.] Playdell, Coelia
 Peter [B.D.]
 Martyn, Joseph Ride, Deborah
 21 Clarke, Henry Savory, Mary
 Tayler, William Crisp, or Crispe,
 Anne
- Cragg, Wm., *wid.* Norman, Eliz., *wid.*
 Gilborne, Edward Cason, Elizabeth
 Marshall, Wm., *wid.* Charity, Hannah
 22 Crawforth, Robert Chipp, Cath., *wid.*
 Vaughan, Francis Pickett, Anne
 Ashby, Richd., *wid.* Ray, Anne
 Roper, Richard Page, Anne

- 22 Tayler, Joseph *and* Simpson, Mary
 24 Carr, Charles Gregg, Sarah
 Slater, Richard Hide, Mary
 Dell, George Weld, Susannah
 25 Harper, Nicholas Luck, Sarah, *wid.*
 Pack, Isaac Webster, Eliz.
 26 Shurt, William Hawkins, Jane,
wid.
- Shelletto, Richard Mixer, Mary, *wid.*
 Jones, Richard Watts, Elizabeth
 27 Harris, Jacob Dernufecy, Jane
 Ashton, Francis Harman, Agnes
 Clarke, William Keate, Mary
 Waller, John Weller, Mary, *wid.*
 28 Whitehead, Robert Wheatly, Anne,
wid.
- Simmons, Thomas Le Serurier, *alias*
 Smith, Lydia
 Rogers, Robert Whitten, Eliz.
 Reding, Francis Bushell, Deborah,
wid.
 Riftell, Isaac Sedgley, Mary,
wid.

AUGUST, 1699.

- 1 Coleing, Edm'd, *wid.* Demulling, Sarah
 Seamer, James Ekins, Patience ✓
 Boughton, Samuel Bigman, Jane
 Price, Richard, *wid.* Kitleby, Anne
 2 King, John Green, Susannah
 Fitzhugh, Thomas Bennet, Mary, *wid.*
 Woodman, John Rymer, Jane
 3 Reynolds, Richard Ashborne, Eliz.,
wid.
- *Cole, Francis Raleigh [Dame],
 Frances, *wid.*
- Cooper, William Traughton, Easter
 4 Buckingham, Robert Morrell, Susan'h
 Davis, Owen, *wid.* Hawker, Eliz.,
wid.
- 6 Monke, Robert Hunt, Mary, *wid.*
 Brookhouse, Henry Rouse, Rachael
 *Becher, Wm., *wid.* Clarke, Jane
 9 Ashton, William Cornish, Joanna
 10 Wench, Thomas Briggs, Susannah
 Arthour, James, *wid.* Baldwin, Anne,
wid.
- *Walter, Richard Brand, Thomasin
 Hawkins, Samuel Lord, Elizabeth
 Richardson, Thomas French, Ursula
 Peachie, John Burgis, Anne
 11 Holden, Joseph Hayes, Rose, *wid.*
 Leigh, John Cheltenham, Eliz.
 12 Bertram, Wm., *wid.* Tooker, Sarah
 14 Bainham, Peregrine, Taylor, Elizabeth
wid.
- Fowle, Nicholas Hasley, or Haslen,
 Mary

AUGUST, 1699.

- 15 Sharpe, John, *and* Smalbone, Mary,
wid.
Wall, William Cobbet, Hanna
Wale, Charles Andrews, D'rthy
- 16 Clayton, Chris., *wid.* Smalwood, Ruth
Smith, Thomas, *wid.* Boyle, Mary, *wid.*
Locker, John, *wid.* Rider, Margaret
Easton, Robert Scott, Mary
Wills, William Woddar, Ann
Carr, George, *wid.* Howard, Eliz.
Batchelor, Thomas Smith, Mary, *wid.*
- 18 Whitehead, Joseph Man, Susanna
- 19 Linwood, John Lamne,
Christabella
- 21 Ure, Zachariah, *wid.* James, Mary
Barnard, John Needham, Mary
- 22 Nunes-Sierra, Isaac Grower, Eliz.
Leonard, John Barbar, Anne
Woodroffe, Thomas Sale, Sarah
- 23 Burton, William Harrod, Sarah
Jones, Richard Gray, Isabella
Urlin, William Batt, Anne, *wid.*
Steers, Henry Hemmings,
Rosamond
- 25 Arnold, Mathew Treves, or Traves,
Anna
- 28 May, Richard, *wid.* Graham, Marg.
Butler, Thomas Thomas, Marg.
Godwin, Edmond, Watson, Eliz.
wid.
Clibery, John Wakely, Mary
*Trollope, or Trollope, Craven, Mary
Thomas
Stiffe, Du Bartus Higgs, Anne
Stanley, James Hawes, Sarah
29 Hinton, John Bishop, Grace,
wid.
Mottershead, Sam. Grubb, Mary
- 30 Hayes, James Pister, Elizabeth
Hampton, John Ellis, Jane
Burt, Thomas Burton, Elizabeth
- 31 Brooke, Robert, *wid.* Lowry, Jane
Preston, James Rorth, Sarah
Honour, Robert Brondum, Anne
Ap Rice, John, *wid.* Sidley, Anne, *wid.*
Hurst, Robert Mathews, Mary,
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1699.

- 1 Woodcocke, Ben. Stevens, Martha
Mathews, Nicholas, Agnes, Sarah,
wid.
Moore, Gabriel Holloway, Anne
- 2 Whitaker, John Vokeing, or
Voking, Amy
Hitchcock, William, Ellis, Margaret
wid.

- 2 Davis, Robert *and* Green, Anna
4 Man, Isaac Brooker, Anne
Evans, Thomas Mitchel, Anne,
wid.
- 5 Russell, William Whitlock, Mary
Cooke, John Smith, Arrabella
- 6 Woodland, William Barlow, Eliz.
Coldery, Edward Winall, Eliz.
Hall, William Cluer, Sarah
Duck, Henry Stanbridge, Eliz.
- 7 Temple, Henry Stanbury, Jane
Harley, William Blower, Sarah,
wid.
- 9 Lane, Richard, *wid.* Hughes, Joanna,
wid.
Ashcomb, Benjamin Connoway, or
Conoway,
Rebecca
- 11 Peddar, or Pedder, Joseph
Nelham, Thomas Peirson, Mary
Porter, Daniel Saunders, Alice
- 12 Dorrill, John, *wid.* Chambers, Mary,
wid.
Cooke, Arnold Scudamore, Jane,
wid.
- 13 Hawkins, John, *wid.* Williams, Mary,
wid.
Hinton, John Stevenson, Mary
Watts, Thomas Austin, Elizabeth
Watson, William Nicholls, Susan
Montague, Ralph Joceline, Anne,
wid.
- Hunt, John Johnson, Mary
- 14 Reeves, George Derby, Elizabeth
Shory, William, *wid.* Taylor, Ruth, *wid.*
Moulden, William Wilkenson, Love
- 16 Collins, William Harris, Dorothy,
wid.
Shayler, Richard Bussey, Mary
Winter, Thomas Letherington,
Anne
- 18 Robinson, Samuel Swan, Mary
Curtis, Robert Gibson, Rebecca
Buckeridge, William Benbow, Eliz.
Cooke, Robert Panton, Elizabeth
- 19 Silvester, Joshua Jackson, Martha
Black, William Woodward, Mary
- 20 Troughton, John Hooker, Ellenor
- 21 Sale, Henry Lipyeatt, or Lip-
yeat, Anne
Backhouse, Eliz.
Cutler, James White, Cathrine
22 Pooley, John Butler, Elizabeth
Loggen, James Browne, Mary,
wid.
Halliman, John, *wid.*
- Glassenton, Richard Topsell, Eliz.
- 23 Burrage, Robert Plumridge, Mary
Ferrie, Amos Long, Anne
Hillar, John Cole, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1699.

- 23 Toone, William *and* Ellet, Deborah
 Bray, Richard Pritchard, Mary
 25 Barker, Thomas Stride, Elizabeth
 Bradshaw, James Moore, Sarah, *wid.*
 26 Harrison, William Lavender, Eliz.
 Maxwell, James Williamson,
 Theodosia
 27 Martin, John, *wid.* Barratt, Rachel,
wid.
 Lancaster, Thomas, Arnold, Susan,
wid.
 Richardson, Charles Walton, Martha
 28 Man, William Wells, Cathrine
 Test, Daniel Tufton, Dorothy,
wid.
 30 Malborne, Joseph Wingot, Mary,
wid.
 Stalwood, or Stall- Bowler, Anne
 wood, Thomas
 Gibbs, Stephen Smith, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1699.

- 2 Austin, John Hollinpriest,
 Margaret, *wid.*
 Bignall, John Crockford, Anne
 4 Wood, Thomas, *wid.* Chapman, Eliz.,
wid.
 Blackaller, George Westland, Cath.
 Ramsey, Alexander Eagle, Elizabeth
 5 Chesall, William Butler, Jane
 Burch, Thomas, *wid.* Philcox, Mary
 Rowley, John, *wid.* Halsey, Mary
 Wincke, John Cooper, Sarah
 Holt, Walter Russell, Jane
 6 Clare, Nicholas Wall, Sara
 Hill, John Goodlad, Susanna
 7 Dell, Thomas, *wid.* Williams, Hester
 Scruton, John Stokes, Susanna
 9 Sell, Henry Smith, Mary
 Whaley, Jonathan Love, Alice
 Pitt, Joseph Gladman, Mary
 10 Bellamy, William Johnson, Sara
 Collins, William Granger, Sarah
 Moore, George Sopp, Mary
 12 Hellam, Edward Sandford, Mary
 Allum, Thomas Bradley, Sarah
 Spurway, Henry Urrey, or Urwey,
 Mary
 *Holt, Henry Hare, Lucy
 13 Webb, George Grove, Anne
 14 Yorke, Robert Kingman, Eliz.
 Bradford, John, *wid.* Field, Anne
 Allen, Walter Brown, Anne
 Hailestone, Nicholas, Chittell, Eliz.,
wid.
 Day, Robert Collis, Jane
 Blake, Richard German, Grace

- 14 Gates, Robert *and* Wright, Mary
 Constable, Joseph Lucas, Frances
 White, Robert, *wid.* Bringham, Eliz.
 16 Borrow, John Tuckwell, Mary
 Belchamber, Thomas Shalcross, Abigail
 Brett, Peter, *wid.* Packer, Mary, *wid.*
 Barbie, Marganus Knight, Mary
 Chase, Thomas Bisse, or Biss,
 Mary
 Dorden, Robert Beauchampe,
 Dorothy
 17 Tabor, John Bord, Elizabeth
 Russell, Owen Welbeloved, Eliz.
 *Ewer, Isaac Browne, Dorothy
 18 Smith, Henry Hutchies, or Base-
 Scurrior, John Bassmore, Sarah
 more, Sarah
 19 Snipe, Jacob, *wid.* Garth, Anne
 21 Lee, Francis, *wid.* Fowler, Eliz.
 Tayler, William Norton, Sarah,
wid.
 Knight, Mordecai Paine, Debora
 Swaine, William Dearmer, Hanna
 Ives, John Warren, Sarah
 23 Percivall, Charles Eastlake, Mary
 Keate, Lancelot Allen, Elizabeth
 Carter, Joseph, *wid.* Daniel, Eliz., *wid.*
 Budden, John, *wid.* Trail, Mary, *wid.*
 Deboat, Michael Saunders, Abigail,
wid.
 Towne, William, Marnell,
wid. Prudence, *wid.*
 Gilbert, Thomas Jarvis, Anne
 Goien, Jacob Elliott, Eliz., *wid.*
 24 Greenway, Thomas Sherburne, Hope
 Sivall, Henry Edwards, Eliz.
 25 Aldridge, Edward Tinder, Mary
 Jenner, Charles Dove, Mary
 Swinney, Owen Arthur, Martha
 Roberts, John Lewis, Mary
 Browne, Henry Probart, Mary
 Wood, Daniel Cartwright, Eliz.
 26 Stanley, William Jones, Susanna
 Robinson, Thomas Duke, Mary
 *Tufnell, William Browne, Eliz.
 Sanders, John Batley, Cathrine
 Fly, Richard Tayler, Mary
 Thomas, Richard Wheatley, or
 Wheatly, Anne
 Young, Joshua Williams, Eliz.
 Emson, William Callow, Eliz.
 *Pawlett [Powlett], Egerton, Anne
 Lord William
 30 Theobalds, Thomas Mead, Mary
 Holland, John Hibbert, Hanna
 Smith, Bennet Hudson, Dorothy,
wid.
 Lacey, Samuel Brookes, Eliz.
 Potter, Abraham Williamson, Eliz.,
wid.

NOVEMBER, 1699.

- 1 Ingram, Pinder, and Hopton, Eliz., *wid.*
or Pinder, Ingram,
wid. (a)
Thornhill, Anthony, Smith, Elizabeth
wid.
- 2 Thomas, Matthew Forster, Mary,
wid.
Casy, John, *wid.* Makepeace, Mary
*Lushington, Stephen Godfrey, Cath.
Bostock, John Hutchins, Rachel
3 Brandon, Matthew Wells, Elizabeth
Cock, William, *wid.* Peete, Eliz., *wid.*
4 Davis, John Burton, Mary
Bradford, Edward Bridges, Martha
Newman, Robert Fowler, Mary
6 Philipps, Michael Magbanck, Eliz.
Walley, John Wallis, Hannah
7 Dagley, Giles Bellingham,
Frances, *wid.*
Wooldridge, George Cowley, Eliz.
8 Powell, Walter Woodbridge, Eliz.
Egginton, Thomas Barter, Susanna
9 Finton, William, Salsbury, Grace,
wid.
Massiere, Stephen Law, Ruth
10 Turquand, Samuel Cabaret, Marquis
*Luce, William Greene, Joanna
11 Cooke, Moses Darby, Mary
*Whitchcot, or Meres, Frances
Whitchcot, George, Catherina
wid.
Gibbons, John Singleton, Jane
Pickering, Henry Lowman, Eliz.
13 Parker, Caleb Marrott, Mary
Winckworth, Thos. Pumfrey, Mary,
wid.
14 Davis, John Gough, Joannah
Kirkham, Thomas Spring, Elizabeth
Empty, William, Barler, Rachael,
wid.
Owen, John Harrington, Ann
15 Cope, Walter Butler, Lucy
Carruthers, John Hicks, Judith
Burr, George Kitchen, Eliz.
Wyatt, Robert Jackson, Isabella
16 Hooper, Christopher Aldridge, Ann
*Pollard, Thomas Burrington, Mary
17 Hughes, Griffith Haynes, Dorothy,
wid.
Brooke, Joseph White, Elizabeth
Evans, Jeames, *wid.* Brownridg, Jane
18 Jones, Abraham Savage, Mary, *wid.*
Garrett, Wm., *wid.* Wel [. . .] (b)
20 Cope, John Barnes, Rachael

(a) Given in both ways in calendar.
(b) In margin given as Garrett and Wel; the latter name appears to be unfinished.

- 20 Price, William and Prichard, Jane
Goodyer, John Carter, Mary
*Carteret, Edward Sudbury, *alias*
Clutterbuck,
Dame Bridget
Matthews, Jeremiah, Chandler, Eliz.
wid.
Withers, John Jenks, Mary
*Edwards, Samuel Godolphin,
Rebecca
21 Grimes, George Slye, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Godfrey Tenant, Elinor,
wid.
Worsley, John Inchly, or Inchley,
Mary
Stewart, Caleb Snell, Ann
Jenings, Matthew Crowlee, Eliz.
22 Mead, Robert Pinder, Mary
Barwell, Jonathan York, Mary
Smith, Christopher Morgason, Eliz.
Taverne, William Corben, Rebecca
23 Pitcher, John, *wid.* Baylie, Ann, *wid.*
Wood, Thomas Fearne, Hannah
25 Gepps, Richard Clifton, Sarah,
wid.
Crayne, Richard Long, Mary, *wid.*
27 Hayward, Valentine Powell, Elizabeth
Ringer, Thomas Harcourt, Mary
Topham, John Merrideth, Eliz.
Atkinson, John, *wid.* Lyne, Rebekah
28 Ash, Ralph, *wid.* Pratt, Elizabeth
Chase, Richard Peirce, Elizabeth
Tilson, George Smith, Mary
Cabrier, Charles Toke, Rebecca
29 Walter, Richard Sheppard, Joanna
Simonds, Henry, Allen, Elizabeth
wid.
Scot, or Scott, Johnson, Mary
Walter
30 Page, George Stacy, Frances
Betcham, William Patfull, Mary

DECEMBER, 1699.

- 1 Stael, Theodore Castaing, *also*
Castainge,
Martha
5 Green, Wm., *wid.* Page, Elizabeth
Cater, Richard, *wid.* Hand, Mary
Phipps, Robert Warner, Eliz.
Brady, Patrick Constant, Hellena,
wid.
Colstone, Sam., *wid.* Hardiman, Eliz.
6 Praham, David How, Mary
Malbois, Gabriel Gigou, Elizabeth
Romney, Francis Lambert, Elinor
7 Pugh, Lewis Deane, Jean
Wise, Joseph Burdens, Eliz.
8 Hall, Peter, *wid.* Vandenanker,
Mary

DECEMBER, 1699.

- 9 Rymer, Mathew and Nevill, Abraham
Coolly, Thomas
11 Price, Thomas
Allen, Robert
Alcocke, Philip, *wid.*
12 Arent, Walter
Wilks, or Wilcks, Charles
13 Floyd, Peter
Evans, John, *wid.*
*Knightly *als.* Wightwick, John (a)
Solderny, or
Solderey, Ben.
14 Cole, Ralph
Dickins, Daniel
15 Redding, or Reding, Lawrence, *wid.*
Tindall, Thomas
16 Perrin, Thomas
18 Walker, William
Reynolds, Thomas
Flowers, Stephen
Carter, Richard
Gillery, Thos., *wid.*
Rodderly, Jacob
Phipps, Henry
20 Brooks, Matthew
Woodward, Philip, *wid.*
Woodward, Richard
Hooper, Thomas
Martin, Cross
Luxford, Francis
Russell, Sol'm'n, *wid.*
Coles, Laurence, *wid.*
21 Harcourt, John
22 *Hall, Edward, *wid.*
Fuller, Nathaniel
23 Brothers, Richard
Smith, Robert
Shaw, Thomas
25 Downes, William
Brook, or Brooke, John
Hughes, Elias, *wid.*
26 Cooke, Robert
Anthony, Thomas
Milliard, Richd., *wid.*
Durban, Thomas
Viment, John
27 Harding, John
- Busher, Sarah
West, Mary, *wid.*
Woodward, Eliz.
Jemmett, Kath.
Baldwin, Sarah
Woodgate, Eliz.
Dagley, Elizabeth
Goodyears, or
Goodyear, Ursula
Perks, Elizabeth
Knight, Ann
Marow, Mary
Rothborn, Jane
Murry, Elizabeth
Handy, Susanna
Langton, Alice, *wid.*
Morris, Elizabeth
Groom, Sarah
Granger, Mary
Fuger, Sarah, *wid.*
Knight, Sibill
Smith, Mary
Carter, Mary
Markham, Hosanna
Roofe, Katherine
Buggin, Martha
Wace, Letitia, *wid.*
Metton, Eliz.
Mills, Finch, *wid.*
Mitchell, Ann, *wid.*
Luxford, Ann
Goulston, Mary
Norris, Martha
Stanbrough, Ann
Benson, Eliz., *wid.*
Humphrey, Eliz.
Sanders, Ann
Stone, Ann
Kifford, Mary
Smith, Ann
Pearsall, Eliz.
Howell, Eliz.
Rowson, Mary
Kerkham, Sarah
Allen, Ann, *wid.*
Jones, Ann
Wall, Grace
Sandford, Martha, *wid.*

(a) Both names in centre of calendar as written here.

- 28 Harries, Godfrey and Blunt, Nathaniel
29 Stent, John
Smith, William
- Smith, Anne
Finly, Mary
Moulder, Mary
Watts, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1699-1700.

- 1 Chappell, William
Price, Rolant
Willis, Richard
Trotter, John
3 Prichard, Joseph
Draper, William
Banks, Thos., *wid.*
Rutter, Michael
Leicester, Lawrence, *wid.*
Gorson, Edward
Scarlott, George
Bourk, David
4 Wilkinson, Richard
Neal, William
5 Jones, William
Fitz Williams, Matthew
Meads, John
6 Harding, Robert
8 Lewis, Richard
Sanders, John
Brecknock, William
Buck, Marmaduke, *wid.*
9 Clarke, John
Tuely, Robert
10 Mynell, Charles
Hammond, Edward
Norris, Michael
Lockhart, Jeames
Hartley, Ben.
Warrington, Jeames
Smith, William
Pawson, Joseph
14 Beauchampt, Ben.
Hargreaves, John
15 Lambird, Richard
Baines, William, *wid.*
Gibbons, Thomas
Hill, John
Page, Matthew, *wid.*
16 Goodwin, Abraham
Wray, Benoni
Cully, Thomas
18* Salvin, Jeames
Bull, Thomas
- Cooper, Rebekah
Evans, Joyce
Inges, or Inge, Susanna
Boyl, Benedicta
Crooke, Sarah
Dave, Isabella
Green, Marg., *wid.*
Wilcocks, Susanna
Mason, Mary
Oliver, Mary
Heald, Elizabeth
Blackburn, Mary
Lipington, Eliz.
Tyms, Ann
Heron, Ann
Allen, Margaret, *wid.*
Best, Margaret
Clyford, Eliz.
Reeves, Elizabeth
Toffley, Kath., *wid.*
Willmer, Eliz.
Beedle, Mary
Ford, Joanna
Ireland, Sarah
Carter, Mary, *wid.*
Slater, Mar.
Barrett, or Barret, Sarah
Luckin, or
Luckyn, D'rthy
Jerden, Diana
Stone, Mary
Allen, Anne
Hollingshead, Elizabeth
Page, Mary
Liveings, Sarah
Tryner, Eliz.
Webb, Frances
Widmore, Ann
Dobinson, Mary
Stockton, Frances, *wid.*
Grice, Martha
Pether, Sarah
Sprat, Sarah
Carter, Ruth
Sherwood, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1699-1700.

- 18 Clarke, John *and* Simpson, Mary
Child, John, *wid.* Graves, Jane, *wid.*
19 Loft, Timothy Nicholas, Hester
Buckland, John Pilkington, Arman
Morish, William, Booth, Thomason,
wid. *wid.*
22 *Mallock, Rawlin Staphorst, Marg.
Wells, Francis, *wid.* Bodell, Hannah
Franklin, William Hayes, Frances
Savell, Richard Carter, Mary
23 *Peck, Daniel Crowls, Mary
Arundell, Henry Whelpley, Mary
Chessire, Edward Hutchens, Eliz.
Pickering, William Bourne, Eliz.
24 *Burdit, Richard Nicoll, Elizabeth
27 Elliot, John, *wid.* Keemp, Eliz., *wid.*
29 Gibson, Wm., *wid.* Watson, Eliza
Countess, Jeames Bridges, Ann
Bacon, Michael (a) Blyth, Mary
Cross, William Cammell, Mary
30 Champnays, Simon, Davies, Ann
wid.
31 Chandler, John Boyse, Elizabeth
30 Pyrke, Thomas Browning, Eliz.
31 Alkins, John Bracebridge,
Susanna
*Stamper, Robt., *wid.* Man, Ann
Premaine, Richard Connick, Eliz.
Barber, Richard Pulum, Eliz.
Humphreys, Samuel, Norway, Eliz.,
wid. *wid.*
Hide, William, *wid.* Stephenson, Eliz.
Emblin, Samuel Fillingham, Mary,
wid.
Townson, William Tharlo, Melba,
wid.
20 Archer, Nicholas Arrowsmith,
Martha, *wid.*

FEBRUARY, 1699-1700.

- 1 *Wooderoffe [Wood- Duncomb, Hester
roffe], Robert
Basset, Richard Daves, Isabell
Brewer, William East, Phillis
2 Wotton, or Wotten, Cliperton, or Cly-
Nehemiah perton, Martha,
wid.
*Naylor, John, *wid.* Watts, Eliz., *wid.*
Leader, John, *wid.* Pullen, Mary
Willby, Richard Moody, Winefred
Fox, William, *wid.* Scarlett, Mary,
wid.
3 Fishwick, John Bampton, Alicia,
wid.
Peck, Roger Hunt, Mary
Scott, Richard Worsley, Susan'h

(a) In calendar this is Michael Bacon Bacon.

- 3 Compton, John *and* Villet, Elizabeth
5 Page, Edward, *wid.* Miles, Mary
Purdell, or Purdon, Capell, Ann
Simon
Huson, George Poulter, Ann
6 Norton, Jeames Nicholls, Mary
Hughes, Thomas Cogdell, Eliz., *wid.*
Thurburne, Joseph Fossett, Margaret
Quick, George Milard, Jane
Jan-Nys, Garret Kenge, Ann
Wood, Anthony Bowyer, Mary
7 Southwick, Daniel Taylor, Eliz.
Thornbury, Christo. Bowler, Mary
*Temple, John, *wid.* Yalden, Ann
8 Thurrkittle, Thomas, Winlow, Marg.,
wid. *wid.*
Burgis, John Stillman, Eliz.
Darking, Robert Wilkins, Eliz.
Nelder, or Millder, Benson, Mary,
John *wid.*
Fox, Francis, *wid.* Gravener, Mary
9 *Emes, John (a) Parker, Eliz.,
Johns, John Woods, Mary,
wid.
Baker, Nicholas, *wid.* Payne, Mary
Swinshaw, Job Dart, Mary, *wid.*
Walker, Edward, Badham, Isabella,
wid. *wid.*
Woodyer, Richard Tisdell, Mary
Dickson, John Bowman, Ann
Margetts, Thomas Bell, Ann
10 Jennings, Robert Chambers, Mary,
wid.
Jencks, Richard Tiller, Margaret
Lee, Edward Dickinson, Isa-
bella
Shrimpton, John Saunders, Philo-
delphia
Creed, Thomas Thomas, Ruth
Lutman, John More, Jane
Smith, Thomas Wiggins, Ann
Moreing, or Moring, Oder, Mary
Anthony
Buffer, John Fish, Elizabeth
Richard, David Ecot, Ann
*Harrison, Michael Vernon, Mary
12 Ride, Robert Baxter, Sarah
Bickardike, Richard Larratt, Elizabeth
Holst, Swenus Fris, Ann
*Palmer, Ralph Ernl, Katherine
Fletcher, Henry Basford, Hellen
Davis, Morgan Price, Ann
Lawrence, Thomas, Atterbury, Ann,
wid. *wid.*
Turner, Edward May, Ann
Sanders, Richard Simons, Ann
Young, Solomon, *wid.* Langford, Susan-
nah, *wid.*

(a) Not in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1699-1700.

- 12 Ross, Posthumus *and* Rishby, Elizabeth
Hickman, Joseph Rannew, Marg.
Mason, William Ellistone, Mary
- 15 Bucaille, John Smith, Jane
Mason, Samuel Mitchell, Ann
- 16 Pattenden, Henry Littleton, Eliz.
Hunt, Edward Fremain, or Fre-
maine, Frances
- 17 Rowell, John Edwards, Sarah,
wid.
Stevens, William Munden, Thoma-
zin
- Pitkin, Thomas, *wid.* Hasell, Sarah
- 18 Chandler, John Combs, Katherine
- 20 Turner, Henry, *wid.* Dodson, Martha
- 21 *Tompion, Thomas English, Jane, *wid.*
- 23 More, Richd., *wid.* Taylor, Elianor,
wid.
Joyce, Samuel Bellamy, Eliz.
Vincent, Wm., *wid.* Elkin, Martha,
wid.
- 24 Westmoreland, Kent, Ann
Peter, *wid.*
Small, John Dunkin, Mary, *wid.*
- 27 Bernard, Francis Fox, Elizabeth
- 29 Key, Thomas Martin, Jane

MARCH, 1699-1700.

- 1 Drew, John, *wid.* Bagnall, Eliz.
- 2 Buck, Peter Graye, Jane
- Bedford, Richd., *wid.* Nowell, Jane, *wid.*
- 4 Saunders, John Michelson, or
Mickleton,
Frances
Impey, Martha
- *Awsite [Awsiter],
Richard
- 6 Goldsmith, John Marnum, Sara
- Whitton, John Beak, Mary
- *Dodd, John Davis, Jane, *wid.*
- 7 Lemon, Thomas Winton, Eliz.
- 8 Tucker, Philipp Tayler, Judith,
wid.
Greatrick, or Grat- Lawne, Marg.
rick, John
Carey, Edward Carr, Frances,
wid.
- 9 Allen, Francis Cooth, Eliz.
Carter, Roger Acton, Katherine
- Leadbeater, Robert Wooderoff, Eliz.
- 11 *Kateing [Keating], Surday [Purday],
Luke Rachael
- Sparks, Jeames, *wid.* Whate, Elizabeth
- 12 Hardey, Edmond Wilkinson, Mary
- 15 Mason, Thomas Lloyd, Katherine
- *Humphreys, Wm. Waldo, Hannah
- 16 Camble, David, *wid.* Browne, Hellen
Whilton, John, *wid.* Duredon, Ellenor

- 16 *Smith, John *and* Rogers, Elizabeth
- 19 Wheeler, Elisha Harvey, Tomason
- Cliffe, Thomas Walthow, Alice
- Martin Beaumont, Pellean, Hester
Hen. (a)
- Spackman, Thomas Goodwyn, Dorcas
- 22 Gardner, William Records, Eliz.
- Graves, Benjamin Hutchinson, Mary
- Disher, Wm., *wid.* Crow, Dorothy
- Hollech, William Davis, Mary
- Baynton, Peter, *wid.* Hardy, Sarah
- Clarke, Abel Osborne, Jane
- Wilson, John Rightson, Eliz.
- Botley, John Cobb, Ann, *wid.*

MARCH, 1700.

- 25 *Salmon, John Nash, Mary
- Hulton, Robert Cox, Elizabeth
- Rayment, Anthony Norton, Jane
- 26 Harrison, Thomas East, Mary
- Small, Joseph Merchant, Eliz.
- Cours, or Course, Evans, Sarah
John
- 28 Doncas, Nicholas, Goad, Alice, *wid.*
wid.
- Stone, Joseph Blunt, Mary
- Duncomb, or Dun- Nutt, Ann
combe, Thomas
- Thomas, Lovis, *wid.* Andrews, Rachael
- *Dolins, Daniel Cooke, Margaret
- 29 Ramsden, Robt., *wid.* Bourder, Frances,
wid.
- Brookes, John, Critchley, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
- Jenkinson, Nicholas Merry, Martha
- Fendall, John Burges, Susannah
- Cole, Richard Share, or Sheare,
Elizabeth
- 30 *Peirse, Thomas Hustler, Ann
- Whetcombe, Peter Rice, Mary
- Barrey, Christopher Starkey, Ann
- Le Febure, Nicholas, Le Plastrier, Ann
wid.
- Hall, Thomas Jackson, Ann
- Mosley, Nicholas Hardrett, Eliz.

APRIL, 1700.

- 1 Whitwel, or Whit- Whitehead, Sarah
well, Anthony
- Scudamore, Barnaby Carlton, Martha
- 2 Beach, Nathaniel, Cock, Sarah
wid.
- 3 Stonehams, Richard Diamond, Grace
- 4 *Riggs, Robert Merrill [Morrell],
Ann
- Knagg, Edward, *wid.* Hodge, Elizabeth

(a) This is written as Martin Beaumont in the margin where the surname only is used.

APRIL, 1700.

- 4 Axtill, Philipp and Estauinie, Isaac
 5 Tisbury, John
 Tudor, William
 6 Hancock, William
 Butcher, Francis
 Hill, Peter
 Trinder, Jeames
 7 Ash, Edward
 8 Bevins, Thomas
 Lilley, William
 Holmes, William
 Durand, Adam
 Dickinson, Peter
 Wright, Philipp
 *Beyer, William
 9 Mitchell, Gilbert
 10 Gardner, David
 Blanchard, Andrew
 11 Bardall, William
 Denney, Gary
 English, Thomas
 12 Wickham, White
 Pyke, William
 13 March, William
 Hedges, Samuel
 15 Lesingham, Thos.,
wid.
 Alland, Roger
 Makay, John
 Goodwyn, Jane
 Jordan, Thomas
 16 Barkham, William
 Vriburgen, or Vry-
 bergen, Martin
 Bocket, Francis
 17 Woodroffe, Daniel
 Ewen, Thomas
 Stoakes, George
 18 Hetley, John
 Shipp, Thomas
 22 Oliver, John
 Vere, Robert
 Southern, Wm. *wid.*
 Finch, Thomas
 Aris, Edward
 23 Goodlad, John
 24 King, Daniell
 26 Delasaye, Charles
 27 Winterflood, Joshua
wid.
 Ridley, Jane
 Du Cross,
 Charlotte
 Carter, Mary
 Parr, Anne
 Pilkinton, Anne
 Smith, Ellen
 Turner, Hannah
 Garrett, Grace
 Saunders, Ann
 Pritchett, Grace
 Wells, Joane
 Clarke, Anna
 Maria
 Bressaw, Jane
 Vernall, Eliz.
 Beale, Elizabeth
 Wolfe, Elizabeth
 Dixie, Frances
 Kittermaster,
 Anne
 Norden, Sarah
 Purney, Martha
 Clancey, Mary,
wid.
 Brett, Margaret
 Cawley, Anna
 Simms, Ann
 Walker, Eliz.
 Brown, Eliz., *wid.*
 Daniell, Jane, *wid.*
 Miles, Alice
 Anguish, Susanna
 Johnson, Sarah
 Woolf, or Woolfe,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Grosvenor, Mary,
wid.
 Authoivette du
 Chesu, Mariane
 Edward, Ann
 Edmonson, Sarah
 Woodall, Eliz.
 Bush, Mary
 Clarke, Sarah,
wid.
 Holmes, Mary
 Moore, Ann, *wid.*
 Sherbolt, Eliz.
 Crump, Alice
 How, Mary
 Rhodes, Sarah
 Howton, Lydia
 Nicoll, Jane
 Coleborn, Eliz.
 Fawl, or Faul,
 Sarah

- 27 Mavis, John and Davis, Ann
 Child, William, *wid.* Alrick, Judith
 *Bouchier, Brereton, Bridges [Hon.],
wid. Katherine
 Smith, Richard, *wid.* Case, Anne, *wid.*
 29 Kennett, Philipp, *wid.* Harvey, Sarah
 De Casuæ, Thomas Harper, Dorothy
 31 Grove, George Woodhouse, Eliz.
 Davies, Thomas White, Margaret
 Voyce, Gamalier Towers, Abigail

MAY, 1700.

- 1 Parquets, Jas. and Salmon, Mary
 2 Ashurst, Thomas Benson, Mary, *wid.*
 Hammond, John Monday, Martha
 Garrow, Nicholas Shaw, Mary
 Turner, John Smith, Mary
 3 Walker, William Corthon, Eliz.
 Peirson, Thomas Forgeham, Sarah
 4 Ruthorne, Joseph Copper, Anne
 Price, Robert Clarke, Mary
 6 Cowcher, John Heathfield, Mary
 7 *Burnaby, John, *wid.* Woode, Clara
 Willcox, Thomas White, Elizabeth
 9 Howkins, John, *wid.* Brayfield, Eliz.
 * [Portland, Wm. Berkeley of
 (Bentinck), Earl of
 Dow. Bss.] (a)
 10 Jacobs, William Marvin, Mary,
wid.
 Toft, George Buckle, Mary
 13 Daymond, William Hall, Mary
 Stockdell, James Woods, Susannah
 Cobcraft, John Harris, Elizabeth
 14 Read, Thomas Kettlewell, Anne
 * Harbert [Herbert],
 George [Aldridge], Mary
 Brownrigg, William Day, Sarah
 15 Watson, John, *wid.* Tayler, Susannah,
wid.
 Tayler, Jonathan Ellis, Margaret
 Deare, John Sergeant, Eliz.
 Crump, George Whiteing, Anne
 Cotterell, George Davis, Anne
 17 Stafford, Peter Bineare, Sarah
 Cummys, Michael Fowler, Abigail
 18 Dench, Henry Steare, Phillis
 Stanton, John, *wid.* Morley, Ann
 Barnett, William Evins, Dorothy
 Porter, James Geare, Sarah, *wid.*
 Spencer, Edward Churcher, Mary,
wid.
 Cable, Joseph Allen, Mary
 20 Pardoe, John Ball, Frances
 Gillam, John Allen, Katherine
 Gorine, Charles Bridger, Eliz.
 Pritchard, Andrew Wigley, Jane

(a) This entry in a different handwriting appears at the end of the calendar for May.

MAY, 1700.

- 20 Hooke, Tryman *and* Wicks, Mary
 21 Froud, Edward, *wid.* Martin, Elinor,
wid.
 Green, William Richmond, Mary
 Taylor, William Young, Eliz., *wid.*
 22 Twyford, John Buttery, Priscilla
 Smith, William, *wid.* Griffin, Mary
 Davenport, Samuell Saunders, Lydia
 Hughes, Samuell Evins, Jane
 Pysing, William Aston, Mary
 Mosley, Thomas Bliss, Eliz., *wid.*
 23 *Barrington [Sir] Fitz Williams
 Charles [Bart.], [Hon.], Anna
wid. Maria
 24 Humphreys, Richard Halsey, Mary
 Winshurst, Ralph Cuxon, Elizabeth
 25 Wills, Robert Blincoe, Dorothy
 Pyott, Edward Watkins, Eliz.
 Spence, James Watson, Jane
 Ball, Robert, *wid.* Allen, Sarah
 28 Ellis, Charles Woddam, Kath.,
wid.
 *Lynch, Richard Woodcock, Eliz.
 Hoare, Robert Burnard, Ann
 Willmore, Abraham Sparke, Mary,
wid.
 29 Barnett, John, *wid.* Todd, Mary, *wid.*
 30 Wharton, Richard, Wallis, Frances
 Skinner, John, *wid.* Snoxell, Mary
 Boston, Wm., *wid.* Powell, Eliz., *wid.*
 Marshall, William Baylie, Ann, *wid.*
 31 Kemp, William Dunford, Jane
 Spriggs, Joseph Widmore,
 Rachael
 Remington, Arthur Pear, Katherine, *wid.*

JUNE, 1700.

- 1 Fellows, Richd. *and* Harwood, Martha
 Hoare, Benjamin Smith, Elizabeth
 Hoare, George White, Mary
 3 Barnett, Henry, *wid.* Smith, Mary, *wid.*
 Philips, Thomas Highmes, Eliz.
 Gibbons, Richard Bolt, Alicia
 4 Astwood, David Buckland, Chris-
 tiana
 5 Perry, John, *wid.* Pett, Sarah, *wid.*
 6 Haughton, Phillip Cookson, Mary
 Hyde, Ralph Green, Elizabeth
 7 Turner, William Spelt, Mary
 Ragdell, Robert Ludwell, Sarah
 Presbury, Philipp Perkins, Eliz., *wid.*
 8 Swift, Richard Craft, Katherine
 Lally, Edward Devon, Mary
 9 Gast, Timothy Smith, Hannah
 10 Griffiths, Arthur Seymore, Ann
 Upton, William, *wid.* Burras, Sarah

- 11 Edwards, Geo. *and* Hunter, Charity
 Yarronton, John Pemerton, Mary
 Moth, John, *wid.* Tounge, Bridgett
 Lambert, Robt., *wid.* Clarke, Sarah
 12 Nap, Charles Parker, Ann
 Parkins, Charles Brandon, Sarah
 *Warburton, Sir Allington, The
 George (Bart.) Hon. Diana
 13 Pensax, William Brownrigg, Jane
 14 *Duncomb, John Ramondon,
 Susanna
 Evans, Thomas Page, Abigal
 15 Howell, Oliver Hopkins, Sarah
 Mason, Joseph Boulter, Ann
 *Huson, John, *wid.* Burnham, Anne
 Whiteing, John Beesley, Jane
 Francis, George Bixley, Mary
 Tabor, William Haselwood,
 Frances
 17 Drewry, Samuell, Vernon, Eliz.,
wid.
 *Wodehouse, Sir Benson, Eliz.
 John, Bart.
 Andrew, Joseph Butler, Kath., *wid.*
 18 Smith, Richard Hill, Eliz., *wid.*
 Townsend, Josias Hughes, Sarah,
wid.
 19 Churchey, James Sayer, Mary
 20 Tinnebac, Henry Wood, Mary
 Basse, Jeremiah, Curtis, Elizabeth
wid.
 21 *Baskerville, James Haggatt, Abiah
 *Cotes, John Shirley [Hon.],
 Dorothy
 Bignall, William Wilson, Anariah
 24 Herring, John South, Elizabeth
 Baker, John Hammon, Eliz.
 Knight, Francis Humphreys, Eliz.
 25 Cooper, Richard, Hickman, Sarah,
wid.
 26 Harrison, Richard Johnson, Marg.,
wid.
 Grace, Nicholas Barber, Mary, *wid.*
 27 Pilkinton, Zachariah Billidge, or Billidge,
 Elizabeth
 Edge, Samuell, *wid.* Evans, Deborah,
wid.
 28 Steggall, Thomas Peosley, Christian
 Benning, Robert Cond, Elizabeth
 Pomfret, Stephen Green, Elizabeth
 29 Beardwell, Ben., *wid.* Kirle, Lucy
 Harcourt, John, *wid.* Garston, Mary
 Price, Philip, *wid.* Perkins, Ann
 Littlehales, or Little- Edwards, Eliz.
 hale, Richard

JULY, 1700.

- 1 *Chester, Thos. *and* Wigfall, Eliz.
 Bartholomew, John Curffe, Jane

JULY, 1700.

- 1 Gibbs, Thomas *and* Marshall, Eliz.
Marshall, William Cole, Ann
2 Napleton, Thomas Napleton, Sarah
Howell, Thomas, Masters, Mary
wid.
Besely, Thomas Webb, Ann
Emery, Stephen, *wid.* Walton, Sarah
3 *Cross, Henry Joddrell, Eliz.
Allcraft, George Ingall, Frances
Burton, John Sharpe, Anna
Aldington, Matthias Collston, Sarah
4 *Mason, John Funnell, Judith,
wid.
Staley, John Price, Mary, *wid.*
5 Lawrence, Silvester, Ford, Mary
wid.
Kent, George, *wid.* Lashbrooke, or
Lashbrook,
Mary
Carter, John, *wid.* Hiller, Elizabeth
Bavis, William Jeffes, Ellen
Wright, Nicholas Farren, Jane, *wid.*
Smith, Edward Chambers, Cath.
8 Symonds, Thomas St. Hill, or Sanit-
hill, Deborah
Howell, Thomas Bartrom, Rebecca
9 Hales, James Craswell, Kath.
Ball, John Watts, Frances
10 Richardson, Wm. Cogan, Sarah
Smart, Mathew Bills, Ann
12 Burk, John Porter, Sarah
Michay, Alexander Grigg, Elizabeth
Lewis, John Bellom, Jane
13 Pyke, John Fannock, Eliz.
Meoles, Henry Peters, Mary
Tinker, Thomas Linsley, Martha
Coulton, George Hacter, or Haeter,
Urshula
Carwardine, John, Hicton, Margaret
wid.
Ingram, William Hutchins, or
Hutkins, Mary,
wid.
15 Stubbs, Thomas Lee, Mary
George, William Colbon, Bethia,
wid.
Hope, Henry Gear, Lydia, *wid.*
16 Bird, John Griffin, Ann
Cook, Henry Curtis, Elizabeth
Bosgrave, William Gynn, Mary, *wid.*
Wyburd, Richard Bowrin, Ann
Venn, Edward Warberton, Mary,
wid.
Inkle, Thomas Barker, Susannah
17 Pearce, Christopher Rose, Mary
Starling, John Grimes, Ann, *wid.*
19 Wilson, Anthony Addison, Mary
Martin, Jeffery How, Sarah

- 19 Hughes, Edward *and* Clarke, or Clark,
Margaret, *wid.*
Jennings, Joseph Mitchell, Marg.
20 Gildon, John Lacey, Margaret
Mercer, Josiah Carew, Lucey
Percivall, Onias East, Sarah
Himers, William Cheeseman, Jane
Barrodale, Ben. Wilcox, Mary
Parrett, John Edwards, Eliz.
22 Curson, Alex., *wid.* Munns, Frances
Cobb, John Barker, Judith
Imes, John Grymes, Jone, *wid.*
25 North, John Clarke, Mary
26 May, John Hunt, Ann
Morle, John Lafite, Ellinor
27 Bowers, Geo., *wid.* Moore, Sarah,
wid.
Sapsford, John, *wid.* Greenwood, Isa-
bella
Gibbins, Roger Cowley, Mary
Rutt, Richard Cope, Elizabeth
29 *Cooper [Samuel] St. John, Barbary
Deering, John Edies, Katherine
Hall, Edward Sessions, Mary
Bevington, John Emuck, Judith
Edmunds, Leonard, Pardoe, Eliz., *wid.*
wid.
Bishop, Ben., *wid.* Lee, Sarah
Geare, Stephen Lees, Elizabeth
*Kelly, John Lane, Elizabeth
Atkins, William Prestwood,
Dorcas
30 Isaacson, Anthony Stevenson,
Hannah
31 Sise, Edward, *wid.* Hancock, Anne
Wise, Thomas Caigar, Hannah
Sanders, William Homan, Mary
Billon, Peter Le Francois,
Isabella
Henriette
Witton, Joseph Pines, Mary

AUGUST, 1700.

- 1 Readshaw, Josh. *and* Anderson, Juliana
Stanford, John Taylor, Ann
Ward, William Ray, Ann, *wid.*
2 Ambrose, Daniel Warmingham,
Alice
Geary, Bryan Parker, Joanna,
wid.
3 Lilly, Peter, *wid.* Morfew, Ann
Mott, Samuel Bowles, Jane
5 Grosvener, Richard Cope, Tobitha
Cadwell, John Sutton, Ann
Blane, or Blaine, Paine, Mary
Guillaume
Cuxon, William Pepys, Elizabeth
*Tidd, Thomas Elliott, Mary
6 Jersey, Thomas Harvey, Mary

AUGUST, 1700.

- 6 Allambridge, and Howell, Tomazin
Samuel
Arkinstall, John, *wid.* Shelvock, Mary,
wid.
Stokes, Thomas Taylor, Hannah,
wid.
- 7* Jervoise, Thos., *wid.* Stonehouse, Eliz.
- 13 Robarts, Samuell Townsend,
Susanna
Hitches, George Davison, Sarah
Siggins, Thomas, Fisher, Elizabeth
wid.
- 14 Issledike, John Anderson, Marg.
Wright, Thomas Briscoe, Kath.,
wid.
Baldwyn, Baker Clarke, Sarah
- 15 Holland, Sabastian Swadwell, Martha
Waring, John Lee, Mary
- 16 Kettle, John Taylor, Eliz., *wid.*
Still, John Webb, Eliz., *wid.*
Viall, John Golding, Easter,
wid.
- 17 Livingstone, Gerge Howard, Mary
Peakes, William Parsons, Ann
Cox, John Reading, Sarah
- 19 Brignell, Giles Lee, Alice, *wid.*
Maddocks, Joseph Plant, Lidia
- 20 Huchis, John, *wid.* Jordan, Mary
*Coaznion, Moses Le Planch, Mary
- 21* Marsh, William Hayes, Elizabeth
Colson, Edward Symmons,
Dorothy
Marson, Thomas Davie, Ann
Neall, John Cradduck, Eliz.
- 22 Male, John Stakes, Sarah
Gregory, Thomas Orchard, Eliz.
- 23 Powell, Charles Lee, Mary
- 24 Lock, Samuell Brooks, Mary
- 26 Jovvin, Michael Fanuell, Mary,
wid.
- *Pakington, Sir John Perrott, Hester
[Bart.], *wid.*
Oakes, John Wanston, Eliz.
- 27 Lucas, Robert, *wid.* Wright, Bridgett,
wid.
- 28 Rice, James Stallybrass,
Susannah, *wid.*
Cooper, Henry, *wid.* Stanion, Martha
- 29 Elliott, Edward Dollard, Mary
Brock, John, *wid.* Barnes, Jane, *wid.*
Farnham, Clement Jones, Elizabeth
- 30 Elson, Thomas Topp, Ann
- 31 Willmott, John Mathews,
Susanna
La Caux, Paul Lewis Marriette, Claude
Vincent, Thos., *wid.* Wignard, Dennis,
wid.
Field, Edmund Paul, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1700.

- 2 Pocock, Charles and Spencer, Mary
- 3 Whittaker, Henry Herbert, Mary
- *Wynde, Chas., *wid.* Datchelor, Mary
- 5 Wingod, Wm., *wid.* Scarlet, Mary, *wid.*
Trevethen, John Waller, Elizabeth
Leigh, Thomas Harrison, Eliz.
- 6 Cocksedge, Thomas Eagle, Susanna,
wid.
- 7 Brand, John Rigg, Ann
Abbit, Edmund, *wid.* Walbancke,
Susanna, *wid.*
Green, Mathew Barnes, Hannah
- 9 Osborn, William Reynolds, Reb'cca
Cox, William Nicholls, Ann, *wid.*
Smith, Richard Dobbins, Eliz.
- 10 Lewellin, Thomas Whitworth, Kath.
Kemp, William Holt, Elizabeth
- 12* French, John English, Mary
West, John Williams, Jane
Pitts, William Sweeting, Sarah
Alchin, Henry Sorry, Anna
Hook, Robert, *wid.* Price, Ann
- 14 Burridge, Thos., *wid.* Norris, Ann
Hartley, William Fitzhugh, Mary
Gibson, Richard Clark, or Clarke,
Mary
Griggs, Thomas Jennings, Susanna
- 16 Wilson, Thomas Worcester, Eliz.
- 17 Lidgate, Robert Thinn, or Thin,
Elizabeth
- 18* Ogle, Thomas Lee, Jlephzibah
Carter, Thomas Parker, Margaret
- 19 Anderson, Thomas Platt, Ann
Laurence, William Sheppard, Marg.
- 20 Mitchell, Richard Carlile, Martha
Sumner, William Farmond, Mary
- 23 Couch, Thomas Knott, Susanna
Leach, Abraham Highem, Sarah
- 24 Harbert, George Tuitty, Bridgett
- 25 Evans, Evan Brown, Mary
Norris, Henry Evans, Sarah
Fitzer, Thomas Walker, Dorothy
- [26]*[Feilde, Edmund (a) Paul, Martha]
- 27 Bennett, Edwd., *wid.* Knight, Jone, *wid.*
Filister, William Simpson, Lidia
- 28 Peck, Thomas Furnifull, Elianor
Bacon, James Middleton, Ann
Martin, Thomas, *wid.* Cockup, Eliz.
Wilkinson, William West, Joanna
Woods, John Cook, Sarah

OCTOBER, 1700.

- 1 Baron, Thomas and Sale, Ann, *wid.*
Barmby, William Martin, Ann
Vids, William Prior, Ann

(a) Not in the calendar.

OCTOBER, 1700.

- 3 Carpenter, Thos., and Lancashire, Eliz.,
wid.
Hider, William, wid. Dickinson, Marg.
Ranfeld, John, wid. Manton, Mary,
wid.
Millist, John
Glyn, Robert
5 Evans, Thomas
Green, Macklin
Withers, John
7* Green, Thomas
Wood, Elias
9 Williamson,
Jonathan
Meriton, Thomas
Smith, John, wid.
10 Cole, Thomas
11 Gray, Joshua
12 Jenkin, Daniell
14 Powell, James, wid.
Barkes, Charles, wid. Miller, Eliz., wid.
15 Waldin, William
Charles, Joseph
Harpin, John
Jackson, Leonard
16 Pattison, Robert
Evans, James, wid.
17 Hipsley, Thomas
19 Pickering, Jacob
Baldwin, John
Hendley, Thomas
Brewis, Valentine
21 Verdear, Mark
Coshier, Alexander
Harding, Henry
Chandler, Richard,
wid.
22 Hoade, John
23 Hadwell, George
Foxcroft, Wm (a)
24 Williams, Jacob, wid.
25* Hulse, William
28 Bird, Samuel
Wratten, Thomas
31 Linsey, William
Stobbs, John
Trentham, Thomas
Holland, James, wid.
Marlow, John
- Coles, Mary
Kent, Barbara
Woldon, Kath.
Weston, Martha
Downs, Mary
Mathews, Case
Andrew, wid.
Ockshutt, Jane
Life, Alice, wid.
Howson, Eliz.
Newman, Eliz.
Butler, Ann
Rogers, Ann
Yeomans, Mary
Cook, Ann, wid.
Harvest, Jane
Stevenson, Mary
Cook, Ann, wid.
Bayley, Sarah
Softly, Abigail
Clarke, Ann, wid.
Bennett, Eliz., wid.
Cart, Ann
Moore, Mary
Smith, Sarah, wid.
Green, Mary
Vincon, Elizabeth
Peppiatt, Sarah
Hollins, Mary
Hobbs, Kath.,
wid.
Styles, Dorothy
Heyton, Jane
Barker, Mary
Greaves, Eliz.,
wid.
Cooling, Eliz.
Temple, Ann
Challender, Phillis
Baker, Bridgett
Garrett, Eliz.
Hardie, Katherine
Stevens, Eliz., wid.
Hewitt, Joyce

NOVEMBER, 1700.

- 1 Pycroft, Jn., wid., and Skinner, Dennis
2 Wyat, Thomas Power, Ann

(a) In the margin this reads Burges and Barker.

- 2 Worrick, Edw. and Windsor, Frances
Bower, George Yates, Martha
4 Wise, Soloman Webb, Elizabeth
Foster, Mathew Hudson, Hannah
White, Edward Cole, Mary
Parramore, William Butcher, Mary,
wid.
*Stevens, Tyringham Rayson, Eliz.
6 Dodson, Sam., wid. Cooke, Margaret
Wood, Abell Jones, Elianor
7 Raitby, or Raithby, Gandall, Anna
John, wid.
8 Hinton, Anthony King, Johanna
Taylor, or Taylor, Foster, Mary
John
9 Hicks, Nicholas Goodson, Mary
Vincent, Thomas Wignard, Dennis
Hampton, Thomas Hartwell, Mary
Matson, James Williams, Eliz.
11 Ty, Richard Jacob, Sarah
Marck, John Sims, Hester
Day, Thomas Marshall, Sus'nna
13 Augustine, Thos., wid. Boughey, Sarah
15 Tattersall, John Stanley, Marg.
16 Crouch, William Taylor, Elizabeth
Willson, Henry Parre, Elizabeth
Headdington, or Hunt, Mary
Headington, Sam.
18 Corderoy, George Keeley, Martha
Empson, John Kendall, Ann
20 Wale, John Mardey, Mary
21 Hatton, George Norman, Sarah
Watts, Robert Kyrdon, Ann
22* Willford, Spicer, Eliz., wid.
Nathaniell, wid.
Patson, Richard Lenton, Elizabeth
26 Lewis, John Rocquette, Martha
Turne, William Middlewright, or
Middleright,
Margarett
Roottlidge, John Jacob, Easter
Deane, John, wid. Day, Eliz., wid.
Strange, Geo., wid. Noel, Mary
27 Hide, Francis Rudsby, Sarah
29 Rayner, John, wid. Robins, Jane
Paradine, Richard Hawley, Mary
30 Osborn, Richard Quinnell, Mary
Miller, John Bernbey, Ann

DECEMBER, 1700.

- 2 Johnson, Thos. and Jones, Joane
Nulloth, John Carter, Mary
*Sheppard, Richard Spicer [als.
Helder], Ann
Ball, Gabriell King, Margaret
3 Arundell, Robt., wid. Crayford, Marg.
Robinson, Ralph Bedford, Ann
Silverwood, John Bedford, Eliz.
Walker, Robert Rash, Mary

DECEMBER, 1700.

- 3 Farrendell, Geo. *and* Taylor, Deborah
Harper, John, *wid.* Martin, Ann
- 4 *Hawkins, William Gisborne, Kath.
Brown, Ezekiel Tippetts, Eliz.
Allen, Edward Brett, Katherine
Aylworth, Geo. Hunter, Elizabeth
- 6 Horne, Robert Simpson, Eliz.
Simons, or Simmons, Haynes, Rebecca
William
- Whittorne, William Booth, Mary
Stokes, Jacob Betts, Margaret
- 7 Cooper, Isaac Courtley, Marg.
Snowden, John Boyce, Susanna
- 8 Walter, John Curtis, Mary
Walterson, John Tayler, Dennis
- 9 Blechynden, Gratian Robinson, Ann
Procter, Edmund Horner, Sarah
Ball, Richard Alfrey, Jane
Elly, James, *wid.* Cox, Sarah, *wid.*
- 11 Handsley, John Battle, Sarah
White, Humphrey Hunt, Elizabeth
- 12 Thompson, William Bosfield, Marg.
*Adams, Job Savery, Sarah
Jones, Thomas Tomkins, Eliz.
13 Jepson, John Cunningham,
Rebecca
- 14 Hawkins, Francis Sparrowhawk,
Elizabeth
- Price, John Williams, Mary
- 17 Bales, William Bigwood, Mary
Aston, Richard, *wid.* Bliss, Mariam,
wid.
- *Byron, Dennis Bowes, Ann
- 18 Twyford, Jos., *wid.* Downes, Kath.
Cross, Samuel Graft, Rebecca
- 20 Lewes, William Lissney, Eliz.
Birchall, Wm., *wid.* Clinch, Ellenor
- 23 *Cromwell, John Aston, Elizabeth
Cox, Thomas, *wid.* Bromley, Susan-
nah, *wid.*
- Smith, Christopher Fry, Ann
Castle, Edmund Perry, Mary
Lawrance, or Lau- Rotherford, Jane
rence, William
- 24 Gutteridge, John Wooster, Sarah
Moon, John Burnitt, Dorothy
Harlow, Thomas Townsend, Cath.
- 25 Shotten, Joseph Gardiner, Mary
27 Farington, Henry Hollingsworth,
Sarah
- Benbridge, Rowland Broughton,
Martha
- Farr, William Ebelwhite, Mary,
wid.
- 28 Browne, Edward Millington, Eliz.
Marshall, John Sutton, Mary
Wells, Samuel Peale, Elizabeth
- 30 Ward, Henry Jorden, Mary

- 30 Edwards, Jeffry *and* Parr, Mary
Bostone, Samuel Grice, Mary
Pryer, James Wilkinson,
Frances
- Thomas, William Carter, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1700-1.

- 1 Hanwell, John *and* Hatt, Mary
- 2 Lerego, Thomas Parks, Hannah
Brown, Richard Todd, Constaney,
wid.
- 3 Webb, Richard Jackson, Mary
Loat, Thomas Savage, Mary
Gravely, Edward Andraon, Phillis
- 6 Cole, Benjamin Vernon, Lucia
- 7 Wilson, John, *wid.* Miles, Martha
- 8 Heard, Robert Elliott, Elizabeth
- 8 Pelling, Henry Dearings, Cicilia
Kilty, Owen Webb, Mary
- 9 Pratt, John Wooten, Ann
- 9 Jenkenson, Thomas Davie, Elizabeth
Perry, or Perry, Noon, Elizabeth
Mervin
- 10 Lucas, Richard Miller, Margaret
Pinson, John Hall, Susanna
- 11 Ailay, Thos., *wid.* May, Mary
Cook, John Long, Lydia
Rose [—] Halden [—] (a)
- 13 Hancock, John West, Ann
- 14 Laggatt, Philipp Diamond, Judith
- 15 Langdon, Henry Edmunson, Sarah,
wid.
- 16 Blithman, William Lawson, Pricilla
- 17 Green, James Woolrich, Eliz.
- 20 Rawlins, George Rhodes, Sarah
Wallwyn, Charles Rose, Elizabeth
- *Sambrooke, Samuel Wright, Eliz.
Feere, Richd., *wid.* Dunford, Mary
- 21 Norton, John Chapman, Hann'h
- 24 Shewbridge, John Hurdeys, Jane
- Holland, John, *wid.* Woods, Ann
- Meares, Wm., *wid.* Thelwall, Ann
- 25 Berdoe, James, *wid.* Barecroft, Eliz.
- 25 Hodges, John Lockwood, Sarah
- 27 Hawksworth, Peter Elarton, Eliz.
- Baker, Wm., *wid.* Stevens, Hannah
- Evans, Richd., *wid.* Robinson, Eliz.
- 28 Champneys, John, Holmes, Frances
wid.
- 29 Whitehead, Richard Nickolls, Hannah
Beddell, Wm., *wid.* Boxell, Mary
Browne, Edward Wrench, Jane
- 30 Bennett, John Gough, Elizabeth
- 31 Gunter, Umphrey Edmonds, Mary
Parrey, Anthony Armour, Mary
Mancell, Wm., *wid.* Naylor, Mary, *wid.*
Roberts, Nicholas Jekyll, Mary

(a) As in the calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1700-1.

- 1 Webb, John, *wid.* and Roper, Alice
 — Wheeler, John Luthbury, Sarah
 Gunter, Thomas Best, Patience
 3 Stapleton, Isaac Fisher, Elizabeth
 Frank, John, *wid.* Sheath, Jane, *wid.*
 Woodfield, John Mead, Mary
 4 Cox, Jasper Blundell, Eliz.
 Tardeff, Joseph Voden, Eliz., *wid.*
 5 King, Daniell, *wid.* Winter, Eliz., *wid.*
 Broke, Robert, *wid.* Huett, Elizabeth
 Brooks, William Foster, Sarah
 Brough, Michael Bourn, Martha
 6 Brade, Andrew Barnes, Mary
 Miller, Methusalem Davis, Jane
 Villers, Francis Boyne, Barbara, *wid.*
 8 Dawkins, John Morehouse, or
 Morehous, Sarah
 10 Hall, Nicholas Jenks, Margaret
 Best, William Phillips, Martha
 Pell, Thomas Ibbs, Mary, *wid.*
 Smith, John Stamp, Sarah
 Lane, George Mingay, Frances
 12 Fleming, Benjamin Savage, Ann
 Cotterell, Daniell, Blake, Martha, *wid.*
 Wright, John Collins, Mary
 Edwards, Edward Dunkin, Eliz.
 13 Naquin, Solomon Girauda, Ann
 Heath, John Hawkins, Eliz.
 Hastwell, William Johnson, Ann
 14 Fonholl, Abraham Massey, Sarah
 Baldwin, John, *wid.* Izepp, Elizabeth, *wid.*
 * Borlace, Henry Mettyer, or
 Mettier, Sarah
 15 Lovesey, James Burley, Dorothy
 17 Batson, James Jones, Susanna, *wid.*
 Simons, William Waller, Jane
 Edwards, Samuel Snelling, Ann
 18 Jones, Jerom Midwinter, Mary
 Cheek, Richard Hobbs, Sarah
 19 Lawrence, Ralph Wicks, Katherine
 * Millward, Thomas Leving, Sarah
 Flower, Edward Jones, Martha
 20 Tostsine, John Baudovin, Susanna
 Brett, George Rous, Mary
 Cutteford, Henry Spurrier, Jane
 21 Willis, John, *wid.* Holland, Jane, *wid.*
 * Tryon, Charles Savile, Jane
 22 Bassett, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
 Thatcher, John Aycliffe, Jane
 Preston, John Staines, Judith
 Birch, Samuel Boycott, Eliz.

- 22 Litchfield, Wm. and Lakins, Mary
 Spriggs, Joshua, Francis, Mary
wid.
 24 Barfoote, William Hamond, Mary
 Tovey, William, *wid.* Wall, Mary, *wid.*
 Watson, John Stafford, Ellenor
 Gardner, Jeremiah Williams, Eliz.
 Peirson, Paul Woodley, Mary
 Richardson, Simon, Desborow, Ann,
wid.
 25 Longland, Robert Coleman, Frances,
wid.
 26 Deane, Mathew Liscolett, Eliz.
 Norriss, Wm., *wid.* Weld, Elizabeth
 Morss, John Territt, Hester,
wid.
 White, George Meridale, Ann,
wid.
 Whiteman, Thomas Parlow, Sarah
 Sivedall, Henry, *wid.* Valentine, Martha
 Harwood, Richard Norgrove, Eliz.
 Foxe, or Fox, John Barnard, Ellenor,
wid.
 27 St. John, Robert, Barthrup, or Bar-
wid. thrupe, Ann,
wid.
 Lawrence, George Jackson, Hannah
 Goddard, William King, Margaret
 Godfrey, or Godfry, Franklin, Rebecca
 Edward
 Murfey, John, *wid.* Murfey, Elizabeth
 28 Kinkeid, John Kinkeid, Eliz.
 Hall, Robert, *wid.* Cobbett, Eliz.
 Dickeson, Robert Eaton, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1700-1.

- 1 Collyer, Thos. and Roberts, Mary
 * Turner, Richard Allen, Hannah,
wid.
 Eve, William Peacock, Mary
 Husbands, Richard Davis, Elizabeth
 Towe, Simon Hopwell, Frances
 Mitchell, Edward Rawlett, Martha
 Chips, William Snowsmary, Olive
 Natt, Michael, *wid.* Helme, Margaret
 Scott, Leonard Stephens, Rebecca
 Ciarr, Thomas Howell, Ann
 Hinxman, Joseph Barber, Beata
 2 Vale, Charles Dymes, Sarah
 3 Fracklin, Robert Wattson, Mary
 Twycroft, Joseph Gray, Ann, *wid.*
 Tough, Joseph Stone, Elizabeth
 Morless, John Edwards, Jane
 Short, John, *wid.* Lambert, Martha
 Bassano, Nowell Oast, Katherine
 Kellam, John, *wid.* West, Sarah
 Hunt, Michael, *wid.* Haines, Sarah
 Joukston, John Garsh, Sarah, *wid.*
 Andrews

MARCH, 1700-1.

- 4 Walker, Thos., *and* Mackworth, Mary
wid.
 Skinner, William Dunford, Eliz.
 *St. John, Henry, jr. Winchcombe,
 Frances
 6 Sims, Henry Goff, Joanna
 8 Scott, Thomas Simes, Jane
 Grant, John Davies, Sarah
 Eastman, Thomas Chamberlaine,
 Mary
 [10]*[Tonge, Robert (a) Vilett, Jane]
 11 Vere, Charles Collison, Mary
 Magdalen
 12 Bond, Joseph Wiggins, Mary
 *Nisbett, Thos., *wid.* Rawlins, Priscilla
 Mandavile, or Lawes, Elizabeth
 Mandevile, John
 Hutchins, Thos., *wid.* Donford, Jane
 13 *Lethiullier, or Manning, Mary
 Lethiullier, Wm.
 14 Gottle, Richard Coryton, Mary
 Crickett, John Bovell, Margaret
 17 *Nayler, Charles, *wid.* Rowson, Mary
 18 Woodmitt, John Basset, Susanna
 Shoemaker, Litchfield, Mary
 Abraham, *wid.*
 20 Pearson, Stephen Sutton, Ann
 Bacon, John Laxon, Elizabeth
 22 Raven, Jonathan Neblett, Edith
 Harratt, David Gorne, Jane
 24 Morrison, James Bruce, Anne
 Selden, William Clements, Judeth

MARCH, 1701.

- 26 Morden, John *and* Corney, Lucy
 28 Aylett, Ambrose Holt, Ruth
 Saunders, Daniell Ewers, Sarah
 Knight, Richard White, Susanna
 Holland, James Curtise, Hannah
 29 Britton, Alexander Dunkin, Mary
 Abbett, Edmund, Allen, Jone, *wid.*
 31 Penvall, Thos., *wid.* Wright, Jane

APRIL, 1701.

- 1 Lynn, Richard *and* Grover, Eliz., *wid.*
 2 Rowton, John, *wid.* Wood, Mary, *wid.*
 Barton, John Ladyman, Mary
 3 Ibutt, John, *wid.* Chapman, Ann
 4 *Tillotson, John Crowle, Cath.
 Wharam, Robert Tuckey, Jane
 5 Brown, or Browne, Franklin, Kath.
 Benjamin
 Beckham, Francis Haycock, Ellenor
 7 Leake, William Palmer, Elizabeth

(a) Not in the calendar.

- 8 Twistleton, Geo. *and* Jackson, Barbara
 9 Crump, Thomas Lasangby, or
 Lasinby, Ann
 Corbett, Waities, Banks, Mary,
wid.
 Willmott, John Barker, Kath.
 12 Ward, Timothy Kingsland, Mary
 Looker, John, *wid.* Bartolmce,
 Fateplace
 14 Buchanan, Mitchaell Bissaker, Hanna
 16 Hutchins, William Godsoe, Jone
 Coxe, Robert Chamberlaine,
 Margaret
 Browne, Francis, Grigory, Martha
wid.
 Edridge, John Hatten, Margaret
 17 Bickerton, Ralph Weaver, Eliz.
 Lintott, Joshua Streat, Elizabeth
 *Dodson [Rev.], Todd, Ann
 Jeremiah, *wid.*
 18 Hildor, William Bonnett, Eliz.
 Usher, Henry Cater, Margaret
 Truston, John Wood, Elizabeth
 Wode, John Toon, Mary
 19 Wilkinson, John Bramble, Martha
 Eburne, Ben., *wid.* Hilliard, Ann
 Peck, John Lawrence, Sarah
 Granger, William Wattson, Barbara
 Jones, Hugh, *wid.* Banford, Marg.,
wid.
 Smart, Francis Gilbert, Mary
 Goodwin, Richard Townsend, Judith
 20 *Johnson, Lancolett Shorditch, Jane
 Bryant, John, *wid.* Spring, Elizabeth
 23 Frost, Mark, *wid.* Meadows,
 Bridgett, *wid.*
 Payne, Nathaniell Butler, Elizabeth
 Peirson, Stephen Hilling,
 Gollibright
 24 Paul, John Plumley, Holman,
wid.
 Bennett, Lewis Thompson,
 Martha
 Moor, Jonathan Bramton, Martha
 25 West, Thomas Western, Sarah
 Deane, William Wooden, Mary
 28 Stray, George Usher, Mary
 Nichols, or Nicholls, Jenkin, or Jenkins,
 John, *wid.* Mary
 Smith, William Garrett, Sarah
 Mackcall, or Robinson, Marj.
 Mackrall, James
 Watts, Thomas Young, Mary
 Deary, Philipp Bramton, Martlin
 29 Brompton, James French, Mary
 Everett, George Lee, Elizabeth
 Dufai, John Jennings, or Jen-
 nins, Mary
 31 Griffin, Richard, *wid.* Roberts, Sarah
 Gilbert, Thomas Adamson, Frances

MAY, 1701.

- 1 Peete, Thomas *and* Dier, or Dyer, Ann, *wid.*
 *Pettus, Sir Horatius Mears, Elizabeth
 [Bart.]
 Clark, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
 Titchinor, William Driver, Mary
 Horspoole, John, *wid.* Palmer, Ann
 2 Warkman, Richard Hampton, Sarah
 Whitehead, Nathan. Smith, Katherine
 5 Chetwin, Robert Burghall, Hester
 Bennett, John Peirce, Rachael
 Cox, Miles Baxter, Ann
 Budder, Robert Maston, Eliz.
 Truelove, Thomas Braggins, Jane
 Kimpton, John Stevenson, Mary
 Crouch, Wm., *wid.* Wright, Ann
 *Evelyn, John Glyn, Ann
 6 *Alcocke, Lawrence Fuller, Ann
 Birch, John, *wid.* Evans, Sarah
 Greovall, John Holbrooke, Easter
 7 Cates, Ralph Freeman, Mary
 Paul
 Whelpley, Richard Bridges, Sarah
 Wood, Charles Harlow, Frances
 8 Meader, Chas., *wid.* Skinner, Eliz.
 Knowe, Thomas Hockley, Rachael,
wid.
 Dew, John, *wid.* Lawrence, Mary,
wid.
 10 Wright, Mathew Tucker, Ann
 *Leigh, Edward Reynolds, Ann
 Newton, John Reads, or Reads,
 Dorothy
 12 Walton, William Wilkins, Mary
 Waller, Henry (a) King, Grace
 14 Dupper, Edward Ayres, Eliz., *wid.*
 Jones, John Bristow, Ellin,
wid.
 Stallwood, John Wood, Mary
 Smith, George, *wid.* Garland, Mary
 15 Leach, William Moreing, Albana,
wid.
 *Hunt, Thomas Ward, Jane
 Steere, Cornelius Vryburgen, Ann,
wid.
 Borham, Clement Scott, Hannah
 16 Caron, Ben., *wid.* Fortur, Magdalen
 Chapman, Michael Goddin, Elizabeth
 Symmons, Thomas Jones, Jane
 17 *Ellis, Henry Mayhoe, Mary
 Hall, Jerom Hopson, Ann
 19 Orrell, John Martin, Sarah
 Alder, James Ford, Ann, *wid.*
 20 Porter, Joseph Slate, Elizabeth
 Stone, Richard Mendgshum,
 Mary

- 21 Parsons, Rich. *and* Clay, Eliz., *wid.*
 Atwood, John Stephenson, Mary
 22 Elkin, William Pressey, Eliz., *wid.*
 23 Markendale, Philipp Peirson, Mary
 Eaton, John Spomer, Marg.
 24 Tompson, Jeremiah Twynn, Elizabeth
 Arnold, Lott Stanley, Sarah
 Croyers, Randolph Amlett, Judith
 26 Edwards, John Knight, Margaret
 Brookes, John Chatburn, or Chat-
 burne, Eliz., *wid.*
 Parry, George Caesar, Marg.,
wid.
 27 Man, John Moore, Elizabeth
 *Ram, Abell Humfresy, Sarah
 Nott, William Mead, Susanna
 Thompson, Jasper Waldron, Sibella
 Hannaford, or Han- Green, Mary
 nyford, Eustace
 28 Crosland, William, Price, Mary, *wid.*
wid.
 Hutt, Richard Jackson, Eliz.
 Wright, Richard Sheppard, Susan.
 Hind, John Martinn, or Mar-
 tin, Rebecca
 29 *Stanyford, Ely Ash, Katherine
 30 Benefather, Mathew Hewyett, Ellinor
 31 Yerwood, Thomas, Young, Eliz.
wid.
 Andrew, Thos., *wid.* Foxon, Rebecca
 Hawkins, Jno., *wid.* Hawtin, Joanna

JUNE, 1701.

- 2 Saxten, Thomas *and* Cumber, Eliz.
 3 Beeckman, Daniell, Eyton, Elizabeth
wid.
 4 Allen, Robert Kipping, Mary
 Bennett, William Wright, Kath.
 5 Hanns, Edwards, Bull, Ann, *wid.*
wid.
 Gunthorp, Robert, Andreas, Mary
wid.
 Turner, John Jackson, Barbara
 6 Watson, David Whittle, Eliz.
 Spalden, Nicholas Cane, Lidia
 Sawbridge, Joseph Carew, Penelope
 7 Simpson, William Hall, Judith
 Ovid, John Foster, Mary
 Bills, John Read, Ann
 9 Pryor, Henry, *wid.* Spyller, Sarah
 Llewellin, Richard Sexton, Mary
 Jaques, Robert, *wid.* Heaffard, Eliz.
 Gaich, Joseph Long, Jane
 10 De Wall, Nicholas Smith, Susanna
 West, James Stepp, Katherine
 Hitchcock, William Pew, Priscilla,
wid.
 Fasby, John Anderson,
 Margaret

(a) This occurs in the margin as Lime and King.

JUNE, 1701.

- 10 Gaskin, or Gas- and Fowler, Ann
kins, Thomas, *wid.*
- 11 Youl, or Youle, John Barly, Ann
Jefferys [—], *wid.* Kynnesman, or
Kinnesman,
Deborah
- 12 Merrett, Edward Jones, Elizabeth
Laurence, Peter Painter, Ann
Burford, Richard Pagitt, Elizabeth
- 14 Calverly, Richard Ross, Ellinor, *wid.*
- 16 Bass, William Love, Martha
Frazer, James May, Mary, *wid.*
Anderson, Thomas Aikman, Jane
Powling, Thomas Starkey, Eliz.
Poore, or Poor,
Margarett
- Campbell, David, Meares, or Mears,
wid. Margaret
- 17 Hodgskin, Edward Arnis, Deborah
Robinson, Robert Games, Katherine
French, William Eales, Elizabeth
- 18 Martin, Walter Parslow, Jane
- 19 Bayley, John Browning, Eliz.
White, William Jones, Ann
Simpson, Lewis Sherrad, Mary
* Awbrey [Aubrey, Stealy [Staley ?],
Sir], John [Bart.] Mary
- 20 Huips, George Linbye, Martha
Fullburne, William Roume, Jane
Holloway, Richard Thornton, Joanna
Mason, Margaret
- 21 Neavers, Francis Sommers, Jane
- 23 Mapleton, John Tayler, Katherine
Swift, Arthur Harding, Ann
- 24 Hayman, Thomas Miles, Sarah
Jones, James Broomfield, Sarah,
wid.
- Shield, Michael Singlin, Eliz., *wid.*
- 25* Petty, Robert Ashton, Elizabeth
Fly, William Hill, Mary
- * Sadler, Daniell, *wid.* Trenchard [Tren-
chard], Dame
Phillip, *wid.*
- Goodman, John, Bostock, Ann,
wid.
- Randall, John Baker, Hester
- 28 Gelder, Thomas Bagett, Elizabeth
Haly, William Castle, Susannah
Brown, William Dean, Ann
- 30 Jaques, Arthur Chapman,
Bersheba
- * Smith, Hugh Cooley, Rebecca
Jackson, Peter Woodward,
Margett
- Gibbs, William Langley, Mary
Carlile, or Carlisle, Conduct, Mary
Edward, *wid.*
- Crawford, Thomas Lowden, Agnes

JULY, 1701.

- 1 Justice, William and Whitaker, or
Whitbay [Whit-
bey], Mary
- Martin, John Simons, Mary
Lane, Walter Speciall, Susanna,
wid.
- Frier, Anthony Barnett, Mary,
wid.
- 4 Gill, John Gill, Elizabeth
- 5 Mason, Richard Dorlee, Maudlin
- Adamson, Charles Smith, Joanna
- Jennings, William Allford, Sarah
- 8* Murrey [Murray], Kirkland, Mary
John, *wid.*
- 9 Rigby, Richd., *wid.* Brent, Eliz., *wid.*
Hosford, Richard Marriott, Olive
- 10 Cony, John Lodg, Mary
Howard, John, *wid.* Milford, or Mill-
ford, Mary, *wid.*
- * Burt, John Seely, Elizabeth
- Lawford, Edward Light, Sarah
- * Boulter, Daniell Cook, Elizabeth
- 11 Constable, Thomas Ballow, Martha
- Ward, Wm., *wid.* Atkins, Susanna
- 12 Burges, Robert Wood, Mary, *wid.*
- 14 Cook, Robert Stanley, Sarah
- * Twisden, Thomas Musters, Ann
- Atkins, Thomas Boroughs, Ann
- Brideoak, John Walker, Eliz.
- 15* Angier, Burae Christian, Anna
Maria
- 16 Collins, John Austin, Ann
- * Thompson, William Brent, Jane
[Joyce], *wid.*
- 18 Lambert, Richard Sampson, May
wid.
- * Clough, Jarvis Archer, Ann
- Bayman, or Banam, Hobson, Bridgett
James, *wid.*
- Andrews, William Berridge, or Ber-
ridge, Hannah
- 19* Scarborough, John Brice, Elizabeth
- 21 Poting, John Hamlett, Mary
- 22 Crouch, Peter, *wid.* Ebsworth,
Susanna, *wid.*
- Chillingsworth, Rich. Johnson, Hannah
- 23 Ward, Richard Brodey, or
Broody, Mary
- Collins, William Garner, Barbara
- Johnson, Ralph, *wid.* Fairweather,
Prudence, *wid.*
- 24 Terrett, Thos., *wid.* Butler, Elizabeth
Hudson, John Bauden, Sarah,
wid.
- Bromsgrave, Thos. Poulter, Mary
- 26 Hoskin, Benj., *wid.* Andrews, Eliz.,
wid.
- Seyence, John Needle, Martha

JULY, 1701.

- 28 Meredith, Giles *and* Powell, Johan
Squire, John Hiller, Sarah
Swan, William Taylor, Sarah
29 Boughton, Stephen Buggins, Grace
* Austin, Edward Strickson,
Susanna, *wid.*
30 Fleckner, Nathaniell Murthy, Mary,
wid.
* Noyes, Richard [Barkham],
Frances
Penn, Richard Spencer, Mary

AUGUST, 1701.

- 1 Bazin, James *and* Chedwick, Sarah
Cook, James Cook, Mary
Kitching, John Woopshed, Ann
* Arnold, Mathew Sansbury, Pris'lla
* Millner, John Osbaston, Ann
2 Grundy, John Tossett, Thomasin
Silk, John, *wid.* Wild, Mary, *wid.*
Groom, John Edgcomb, D'r'thy
Harwood, Richard Rutter, Mary
3 Dakin, Joseph Hostin, Martha
4 Hutchins, Roger, *wid.* Charleton, Jane
Dale, Josias Brown, Hannah
Dorman, John Ridly, or Ridley,
Mary
5 Helby, Joseph Whitrow, Sarah
6 Harford, George Roberts, Eliz.
Chambers, John, *wid.* Okenden, Ann
7 Fullylove, John Brett, Mary, *wid.*
9 Dutting, John, *wid.* Curtis, Ann, *wid.*
Moorey, John Coales, or Coles,
Hester
Vincent, Isaac Hood, Elleonor
11 Drewry, Benjamin Edwards, Mary
Hastler, Rich., *wid.* Warden, Sarah
12 Woodcock, Samuel Woodcock,
Susanna
Pocock, Richard Alexander, Mary,
wid.
Ryley, Ambrose Wright, Mary
* Mills, Alex., *wid.* Tufton, *als.* Tred-
enham, Dame
[Marg.], *wid.*
13 Bayly, John, *wid.* Sayer, Alice
Lescallet, Edward Ware, Mary
Smith, Joseph Smith, Frances
14 Hammond, Edward, Hinton, Mary
wid.
Dickinson, William Thompson, Eliz.
15 Lohman, Henry Lile, Sarah
16 Newton, Richard Boyce, Margett
20 Reynolds, Joseph Robinson, Ann
De le Beer, Thomas Chettwood,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Fowler, Jonathan Glover, Ann

- 20 Cooper, Henry *and* Louge, or Lough,
Sarah
Read, Andrew Harling, Mary
Farr, John Hollyfield, Diana
22 Rose, Peter Stevens, Eliz.
Andrews, John Gash, Ann, *wid.*
Sansom, William Austin, Marjery
23 White, Charles Lord, Elizabeth,
wid.
Pullman, George Montague, Ann
Bennett, Nicholas, Rooks, or Rookes,
wid. Elizabeth
25 Denn, John Wouldhave, Mary
26* Clifton, Job Davis, Margaret,
wid.
27 King, James, *wid.* Saunders, Martha
28 Phillips, Edward Whettingham,
Ann
29 Williams, William Aldersey, Sarah
30 Pain, John, *wid.* Gage, Ann

SEPTEMBER, 1701.

- 1 Inward, Robt., *wid.* Clark, Martha
Harvey, John Ashby, Sarah
Hoar, John Bullman, Ellinor
2 Hatton, Christopher Tyreman, Ann,
wid.
Young, William Mummery,
Ellinor, *wid.*
3 Skrine, Henry Paitfield, Rebecca
Goad, Thomas Dowglass, Mary
Smith, Charles Reynolds, Mary
4 Cole, John Carrington, Alice
Kelsey, James, *wid.* Bird, Sarah
Randell, Charles Marchant, Eliz.
Finch, Samuel Wallis, Joyce
Tuckey, John Munday, Mary
8 Robbins, Samuel Treman, Eliz.
King, Robert Salter, Ann
Life, Joseph, *wid.* Bristow, Eliz.
9 Audley, Paul Howard, Kath.
Clark, William, *wid.* Liveings, Mary
10 Tatem, Samuel Lingan, Mary
Barksdale, Anthony Stebbing, Sarah
Charles, Henry Lancaster, Eliz.,
wid.
Potter, Timothy Barton, Elizabeth
Stone, Henry Edw., Reynolds, Eliz.
wid.
12 Gardner, Samuel Chambers,
Hannah
Norman, Barak, *wid.* Watts, Sarah
Sansum, Thos., *wid.* Jennings, Ann
13 Saxby, John Leigh, Elizabeth
15 Foster, James Kirkby, Frances,
wid.
Wingfield, Joseph Dunton, Eliz.
* Germain, Sir John Mordant, Lady
[Bart.] Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1701.

- 16 **Bluett, Thomas and Boyd, Martha,**
wid.
Warner, Thos., wid. Cunningham,
Ann, wid.(a)
- 17 **Gladwin, John** Baldrey, Eliz.
18 **Peirson, John** Davis, Elizabeth
19 **Lewen, Richard** Elpsbee, Mary
20* **Lidgold, John** Mason, Anne
22 **Eidall, William** Spratt, Deborah
Grimmett, Robert Duncomb, Sara
Westwood, Joseph Beasley, Charity
Mendus, Richard Price, Joyce
* **Pistor, Jo. [John]** Prichard, Mary
Miller, John Burley, Anne
23 **Twort, William** Austin, Anne
24* **Kempton, John [Jas.]** Masters, Diana
Batthey, Thomas Robinson, Mary
Parker, William Freeman, Dorothy
26 **Aldridge, Samuel** Piddock, Hannah
27 **Fenn, William** Crooke, Mary
28 **Legg, Richard** Newton, Mary
Astcroft, Thomas Walker, Frances
29 **Warren, William** Simpson, Mary
Lewis, John Cazalet, Eliz.
30 **Rider, Hugh** Waverham,
Ellionor
Stephens, Joseph Vivett, Sarah
* **Borrow, Isaac** Tempest, Mary
Bayles, Leuice (?) Brinell, Mary
* **Fortreye, Ja. : [Jas.]** Seymour, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1701.

- 1 **Aldridge, Thos. and** Sadlington, Mary
Markant, Ellis Davis, Margaret
Mathews, Roger Reeves, Susanna
3 **Young, Thomas** Baylie, Elizabeth
Hinde, John Leeson, Abigail
4* **Carent, Wm.** Rowe, Dame Alice
Alland, John Rann, Mary
6 **Bott, William** Stone, Catherine
7 **Bunting, Thomas** Capell, Sarah
* **[Canby, Henry (b)]** Smith, Catherine]
Dell, James Swinstead, Marg.
Foster, Henry Alder, Anne
8 **Fish, John** Viccaridge, Marg.
Barkley, Richard Howell, Susan
Insley, John Gibbs, Ellen
10 **Thatcher, Benjamin** Calvin, Sara
Miller, Thomas Simonds, Eliz.
Ashley, Joseph Woodhall, Jane
11 **Hawkins, John** Mandery, Anna
Day, William Bellamy, Frances

(a) Here the calendar is written in two columns, and widower, batchelor, etc., are not noted. Christian names also are contracted.

(b) Not in the Calendar.

- 13 **Bilton, George and** Babb, Robert
Naylor, Joseph Blackett, Mary
Paulfremar, William Stonebridge, Jane
Merrick, Edmund Watson, Eliz.
14 **Fines, Jos.** Martin, Hester
Dismore, Jonothan Jones, Eliza
Courtley, James Beacham, Doro.
Baynham, Robert King, Anne
15 **Goodwin, Nath.** Beeching, Susa.
* **Biss, James** Poyner, Anne
16 **Staples, John** Davies, Eliza
* **Hall [Halling], John** Waldoe, Sara
Norris, Boni Dawson, Cicillia
17 **Bonfoy, Nicholas** Hale, Elizabeth
Williams, William Marshall, Isabell
* **Foubert, Henry** Legard, Mary
Gastiking, Jacob Straine, Kath.
18 **Edey, Benj.** Hughes, Sarah
20 **Wooldridge, Benj.** Barney, Eliza
Alexander, William Baley, Jane
Hawkins, Geo. Fownds, Mary
Van Beeck, Geo. Clifton, Elizabeth
Symonds, William Capell, Anne
Wood, John Rayner, Jane
23 **Poultney, Thos.** Astill, Eliz.
Faulknor, Simon Mumford, Mary
Pepper, William Clarke, Mar.
24 **Tanner, Martin** Williams, Sarah
25 **Reading, John** Robbins, Ellen
27 **Aspin, John** Cobb, Anne
Burnett, William Atherton, Eliz.
28 **Rickards, Jo.** Gilman, Anne
Titerton, Jo. Brindley, Mary
Wightwick, Greenhill, Eliza
Humphry
29* **Buckley, Geo.** Gunter, Mary
30 **Frost, John** Lawford, Deborah
Boyton, Thos. Wilshire, Jane
Lock, Benjamin Boulden, Eliza
31 **Prismond, John** Lester, Elizabeth
Lascells, Edw. Foster, Mary
Day, Philip Fry, Abigael

NOVEMBER, 1701.

- 1 **Dyer, Richard and** Eves, Sarah
2 **Riding, Edm.** Savell, Clemence
Briggs, Henry Turner, Dorothy
Pratt, Thos. Sammaies, Mary
4 **Faunch, Ja.** Evans, Anne
Miles, Nicholas Howell, Mary
5 **Syms, John** Atkins, Elizabeth
Franklyn, Thos. Olive, Jane
6 **Shoard, Richard** Cave, Mary
7 **Canby, Henry** Smith, Kath.
8 **Blayden, John** Cornish, Mary
10 **Mathews, Robert** Steward, Susanna
Winch, Joseph Swain, Mary
Cobb, Richard Burrowes, Sarah
11 **Longhurst, Walter** Andrews, Mar.

NOVEMBER, 1701.

- 13 Scells, Thos. and Gray, Eliza
Butler, Geo. Fleming, Hannah
15 Laconber, Peter Hawkins, Eliz.
17* Cole, Robert Beverley, Anne
Harford, Samuel Whitebread,
Susanna
Acerie, Jacob Tallemont, Char.
Jackson, John Cox, Frances
18 Earle, Joseph Gore, Philippa
19 Phips, Samuel Burrowes, Hester
Ryde, John Fitzwalter,
Abigail
Crighton, David Rabbe, Eliza
Singer, John Blunt, Anne
Wellington, Richd. Kimpton, Sarah
20 Dovey, John Moseley, Mary
21 Hyde, Thos. Cheif, Elizabeth
Cecill, James Rose, Jane
Ball, Edmund Styles, Mar.
22 Austen, Edward Jones, Sina
Powell, John Keane, Mary
Jenkins, Thomas Davidson, Anne
Wildgoose, John Bowese, Eliza
Salmond, John Lugg, Sarah
24 Adams, John Mereditt, Eliza
25 Marten, James Applebury, Eliz.
Dundoe, William Jays, Elleanor
Hawood, Alexander Adamesis, Elenor
26 Farnworth, Hugh Martin, Sarah
27 Coren, Christ. Young, Mary
Oades, William Farrar, Mary
28 Bolton, Theod. Beyer, Eliza
30 Anderson, Robt. Craddick, Mary

DECEMBER, 1701.

- 1 Armstrong, Wm. and Thornton,
Susanna
2 Failingd, Sam. Stephens, Kath.
* Milles, Francis Qulton [Wilton],
Ala. [Alathea]
Swainson, John Simpson, Abigail
3 Trepass, John Katherine, Eliza
Sackey, Charles Askey, Ann
5 Hammond, Robert Treckeldon, Mary
Bryar, William King, Mary
6 Thompson, William Bamford, Kath.
Gibbons, Hugh Hamilton,
Mabella
Roddington, Henry Russell, Ruth.
8 Leake, Francis Harvey, Ann
* Palmer, George Boyland, Lydia
9* Cooke, William Hudson, Ann
Smith, Elias Hazell, Hannah
Gardiner, James Beacham, Rebec.
12 Smith, Sam. Smith, Mary
Browne, Stephen Morris, Judith
13 Conden, John Clues, Elizabeth

- 13 Gillam, William and Millett, Margaret
Wicksteed, John Chitney, Mary
15 Harryman, Joseph Browne, Ann
17 Peschaine, Francis Gerard, Susanna
Line, Mar. Peech, Margaret
Scofield, Mathew Godman, Jane
Midwinter, Thomas Thomas, Eliz.
Gough, William Stephens, Martha
18 Waterman, William Pym, Charity
Titterton, Richard Burbury, Mary
Saring, Richard Harris, Alice
* Cordell [Sir] John, Styles, Elea. Has-
[Bart.] bin [Haskin]
Baley, Charles Ashsham, Mary
19 Holms, John Morris, Martha
Godsuff, Henry Roon, Elizabeth
20 Chambers, Stephen Bun, Sarah
Westbury, James Yates, Ann
22 Chapman, John Quincey, Eliz.
Woodcock, Samuel Valentine, Frances
Clarke, Edmund Bartholomew
Priscilla
23 Iceley, Thomas Griffin, Mary
Carter, Nathaniel Littleton, Eliza
11* Yeomans, Robert Skipp, Elizabeth
16 Bernard, John Neave, Anne
* [Barnard, George Mawe, Anne] (a)
* Smith, Robert Torkington, Ann
James, William Harris, Eliz. (b)
26 Hill, Uriah Bird, Anne
Heard, Richard Witney, Anne
Dawson, John Hutchins, Eliz.
* Draper, Edmund Golding, Mary
29 Darwin, Wm. Warlick, Marg.
Bathwright, Samuel Whitford, Eliz.
Salvage, John Damree, Anne
30 Chappell, John Wilder, Eliz.
31 Oliver, William Latham, Martha
Willshaw, Patrick Watts, Anne
Parry, Thomas Welman, Eliz.
Havell, Richard Feilder, Eliz.
Sutton, Anthony Newell, Elizabeth
Man, Edward Edwell, Elizabeth
Barns, John Hinde, Mary
Powell, Thomas Loughmore,
Martha

JANUARY, 1701-2.

- 1 Randall, Ric. and Lewis, Elizabeth
Wellbeloved, Wm. Cook, Mary
3* Cleaver, Joseph Dixon, Mary
5 Rables, Samuel Hales, Rebecca
Thodey, William Beenley, Susanna
6 Jackson, John Brooks, Elizabeth
* Annesley, Arthur Thompson [Hon.],
Mary

(a) Not in the calendar.

(b) The dates are given thus in the calendar.

JANUARY, 1701-2.

- 6 Smith, Timothy *and* Blackwell, Sarah
 7 Kenn, George Deane, Eleanor
 Pallister, Joseph Tweed, Susanna
 Hawker, Phillip Warner, Eliz.
 Van Berchem, Hy. Humffreys, Sarah
 Barroclough, Ralph Douse, Emma
 Galdy, Laurence Hayes, Susanna
 9 Prosser, William Burrell, Frances
 Haskins, Arnold Burghope, Jane
 10 Page, William Bignall, Anne
 Wiseman, James Williams, Hannah
 12 Hedges, Robert Byron, Elizabeth
 13 Bowery, Richard Standbrook, Mary
 Crowder, John Paine, Margaret
 Scott, Richard Jones, Frances
 14 Knight, Thomas Taylor, Eliz.
 Thompson, John Beard, Mary
 Corney, Henry Miller, Mary
 16 Horne, Robert Ford, Elizabeth
 Bransbey, John Davis, Susanna
 17 Meackham, John Antrobus, Mary
 Alldridge, Humphry Maile, Martha
 Wathall, Joseph Sansom, Elianor
 Hannell, Francis Hariss, Mary
 20 Argent, George Crowdson, Eliz.
 Rixby, William Oliver, Katherine
 21 Wyans, Phillip Catling, Anne
 Bird, John Woodward, Eliz.
 Chaloner, John Pellert, Hannah
 22 Bosher, George Sawyer, Jane
 Instance, Richard Rix, Elizabeth
 23 Harrington, Robert Beaumont, Sarah
 Burnall, Edward Spencer, Sarah
 24 Smith, Thomas Houson, Avarina
 Roome, Samuel Woods, Hannah
 26 Nedham, Henry Firth, Sarah
 28 Wallis, Joseph Dent, Sarah
 Watts, Robert Mynne, Eliz.
 Phillips, John Haycraft, Sus'n'a
 Rusden, Thomas Keylock, Honour
 29 Goulton, James Man, Susanna
 Riston, John Astin, Mary
 Russell, Phillip Manning, Hannah
 30 Bushnell, Joseph Farrell, Mary
 31 Leavell, Peter Theobalds, Fr'nc's
 Jenkinson, Edward Robats, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1701-2.

- 2 Hilson, Richard *and* Sumner, Mary
 Lewis, William Bynion, Kath.
 Crawley, Thomas Barnes, Ann
 Loringe, Neale Muschet, Mary
 Bird, John Jenkins, Mary
 Smith, John Payne, Eliz.
 3 Wathew, Christo. Traumter, Marg.
 4 Iles, James Spicer, Ann
 Vangham, Jno. Martin, Jane

- 4 Isdell, Abraham *and* Lee, Mary
 5 Breatcliff, Robert Wimbush, Mary
 Jones, William Powldon, Eliz.
 Wright, John Abbott, Mary
 6 Ever, Samuel Len, Alice
 7 Kadwell, John Gibben, Elizabeth
 Gullett, William Buckingham, Mary
 Edwards, George Bushby, Mary
 Goodwin, Nicholas Emmett, Eliz.
 9 Hixon, Abraham Low, Elizabeth
 Ball, Samuel Woolnoth, Mary
 Johnson, Erasmus Douglas, Mary
 10 Child, John Kipling, Hannah
 Tombes, Matthew Hill, Ann
 Shephard, William Cooke, Mary
 Porter, John Watson, Sarah
 * Prichard, Thomas Taylor, Sarah
 Chamber, John Maddox, Eliz.
 Heaton, John Pope, Mary
 12 Carrier, James Whitney, Ann
 * Knapp, Thomas Wilder, Mary
 Houghton, Robert Deane, Martha
 13 Ceaney, Thomas Blankett, Eliz.
 Baker, John Johnson, Tabitha
 Vitall, John Baker, Mary
 Herbert, John Drewry, Eliz.
 14 Cutlove, Benjamin Cutlove, Johaima
 Bringley, John Saunders, Martha
 Haynes, John Love, Elizabeth
 Mould, Thomas Burgill, Mary
 Richardson, Robert Johnson, Anne
 Smithin, Samuel Shales, Hannah
 Sendall, John Waight, Sarah
 16 Cooks, Thomas Young, Martha
 Bonner, Henry Eyre, Theodosia
 Hibert, Ralph Gill, Mary
 Colsten, Edward Robinson, Anne
 Ingham, Richard Miller, Elizabeth
 Herbert, Thomas Hinton, Mary
 Smyth, Christopher Haynes, Margaret
 Haywood, Rowland Hinton, Elizabeth
 17 Pedro, Peter Hammond, Margaret
 18 Moody, Digby Marsham, Sarah
 Callcott, Thomas West, Elizabeth
 19 Turner, Henry Sabin, Elizabeth
 21 Hutchinson, Richard Loft, Jane
 [23]* [Denshire, George Langton, Mary] (a)
 24* Adams, John Lett, Anne
 Walker, Edward Bickerton, Hester
 25 Thuillier, Peter Dumore, Eliz.
 Castle, John Cowley, Mary
 26* Terringham, John Winlow, Mary
 28 Green, John Williams, Mary
 Tindall, Edward Wallgrave, Kath.

(a) Not in the calendar.

MARCH, 1701-2.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 2 Miles, Edward | and Baldin, Mary |
| 3 Pepps, Robert | Blackaby, Eldred |
| 3 Smitheman, William | Bitheway, Marg. |
| 4 Wentley, Richard | Metcalfe, Mary |
| 5 White, John | Voss, Mary |
| Batt, George | Dobbs, Ann |
| 6 Upton, Robert | Sayer, Sarah |
| Purdue, Thomas | Hawkins, Martha |
| 9 Greenway, Edward | Hill, Mary |
| 11 Collison, Thomas | Hawkins, Sarah |
| 12 Bower, George | Gyles, Catherine |
| Bray, Martin | Shew, Mary |
| 14 Watson, William | Grub, Dinah |
| 17 Nyles, William | Lee, Sarah |
| Mackdowall, Wm. | Markfullo, Margtt. |
| 21 Barnes, William | Townsend,
Deborah |
| 23 Dixon, Joseph | Foxwell, Eliz. |
| Simms, Robert | Wimlett, Ann |

MARCH, 1702.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 25 Sanderson, Andr. | and Gibbon, Jane |
| 27 Wolly, Richard | Hanson, Hannah |
| 28 Wood, Jonathan | Giles, Jane |
| 29 Prew, Stephen | Hare, Hester |

APRIL, 1702.

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Lamb, Nath. | and Hogg, Dorothy |
| 3 Johnson, James | Apprice, Sarah |
| Ketteridge, Thomas | Wastfeld, Sarah |
| Stephen, John | Corneforth,
Susanah |
| Dolloway, Phillip | Rawlins, Rebecca |
| 4 Allen, William | Marson, Eliz. |
| Lee, Samuel | Richardson,
Susanah |
| 6 Dunlopp, Andrew | House, Alice |
| Waterfull, Thomas | Cooke, Mary |
| Blowen, John | Burchett, Eliz. |
| Kelton, Nathaniel | Barkin, Anne |
| Flight, John | Wright, Mary |
| Burton, Francis | Hepworth, Mary |
| Phillips, John | Anzer, Anne |
| Jenkinson, William | Porter, Anne |
| 8 Coleman, Thomas | Munday, Dorothy |
| * Eyre, George | Coningesby,
[Hon.] Barbara |
| Monro, David | Costikin, Anne |
| King, Robert | Whinehurst, Jane |
| Berthelott, Stephen | Guemard, Anne |
| 9 Shiees, William | Cotton, Anne |
| 10 Camfeild, Richard | King, Anne |
| Woodcock, George | Bowler, Jane |
| Shigh, Thomas | Child, Sarah |
| 11 Styles, Lewis | Collett, Mary |
| Bennett, William | Jackson, Mary |
| 13 Robinson, Charles | Cox, Mary |

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| 13 Benwell, John | and Hayden, Mary |
| 14 Malborne, Ralph | Litchfield, Mary |
| Booker, Robert | Skinner, Mary |
| Onslow, John | Sames, Mary |
| Piper, James | Lake, Mary |
| Hall, John | Downs, Frances |
| 15 Bridgeman [Sir], | Dashwood, |
| Orlando [Bart.] | Susannah |
| Bruce, Anthony | Davis, Mary |
| Snutton, John | Farne, Margaret |
| Simmonds, Charles | Biggs, Frances |
| 17 Beard, Thomas | Hay, Martha |
| Ward, Samuel | Carpenter, Eliz. |
| Jones, Thomas | Biston, Mary |
| Wileman, Needham | Heape, Mary |
| 18 Frisby, William | Wittaker, Elenor |
| 20 Harrison, Anthony | Chamberlan, Alice |
| Green, Peter | Middleton, Marg. |
| Arnold, Josiah | Moore, Mary |
| Salway, Samuel | Tomblinson, Mary |
| Febbeard, John | Moore, Sarah |
| 21 Hatton, Robert | Vincent, Anne |
| Browne, Anthony | Ventris, Mary |
| Ladyman, Thomas | Benson, Margtt |
| 22* Genew, William | Genew, Elizabeth |
| Wilkinson, Thomas | Phillipps, Mary |
| Hill, Roger | Smeeton, Ann |
| Lascelles, Daniel | Osborne, Mary |
| 23 Lew, Robert | Jones, Hannah |
| * [Poulett, John, Lord | Bertie, Hon. |
| | Bridget] (a) |
| Toms, Thomas | Cogdell, Lydia |
| 24 Collins, John | Martin, Mary |
| Webb, John | Goss, Elizabeth |
| 25 Brodhurst, Paul | Gibbert, Jane |
| Randolph, Edward | Newman, Judith |
| 27 Dunn, James | Glendenning, Anne |
| Cazalett, Peter | Noiray, Anne |
| | Henretta (b) |
| 28 Swallow, Edward | Britlo, Hannah |
| Pewsey, William | Child, Elizabeth |
| Woollfrey, John | Lidyard, Magary |
| Knowts, Charles | Wood, Mary |
| 29 Trigg, Thomas | Cox, Dorothy |
| Linford, John | Saxon, Hester |
| 30 Herrington, Clement | Ambrose, Eliz. |
| Spackman, William | Ely, Anne |

MAY, 1702.

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Chapman, John | and Acton, Dorcas |
| Weston, John | Tyne, Mary |
| 2* Russell, William | Sutton, Elizabeth |
| 4 Kerbey, Thomas | Monck, Elizabeth |
| Phillips, Thomas | Grimett, Rachael |
| Langerwood, James | Morley, Lydia |

(a) Not in the calendar. This entry is apparently incomplete.

(b) Corner of page worn.

MAY, 1702.

- 5 Barnes, Richard *and* Swain, Mercy
 Tournay, Thomas Rose, Mary
 6 Lambe, Matthew Johnson, Eliz.
 8 Stanton, Thomas Halfepenny, Anne
 Robinson, William Linsey, Anne
 9 Cooke, Thomas Williams, Mary
 Venables, Thomas Andrews, Anne
 Clark-Preston, [—] Turner, Elizabeth
 11 Dernoll, Samuel Keyley, Martha
 White, Thomas Workman,
 Susannah
 Mayne, John Becher, Lucey
 12 Pyke, Richard Biscoe, Anne
 13* Licheild, John Lee [Dame]
 [(Hough) Bishop of] Lettice
 Perkinson, John Banes, Joane
 14 Hall, Robert Maidenson, Eliz.
 Morris, John Davis, Anne
 15 Wollis, Stephen Hollyday, Eliz.
 16 Harrison, Daniel Britton, Eliz.
 Butler, James Cossen, Susannah
 Pearson, John White, Anne
 Marston, John Shelley, Elizabeth
 17 Hunt, Michael Hudson, Anne
 18 Alden, Joseph Hammond, Eliz.
 19 Sherman, Richard Green, Susannah
 Gilbert, John Bristol, Elizabeth
 Loveday, Joseph Bigg, Anne
 20 Eales, Henry Hockley, Mary
 Wainwright, Geo. Whitechurch,
 Sarah
 Baker, Phillipp Wyne, Sarah
 22 Hoggins, Richard Catkitt, Isabella
 Rose, John Rushforth, Alice
 Geaving, Samuel Gill, Martha
 King, Charles Windham, Mary
 23 Herring, John Murkett, Hester
 Thibauld, James Grenovillan,
 Judith
 25 Hurst, George Hotchkis,
 Susannah
 Godfrey, Thomas Martin, Elizabeth
 Watkins, Thomas Madock, Rose
 Wells, John Gladwyn, Ester
 Wood, James Fly, Elizabeth
 Crafts, Edward Read, Frances
 Lyon, Joseph Larkin, Mary
 26 Price, James Adelley, Eliz.
 Domine, Benjamin Lucksford, Mary
 27 Chiswell, Richard French, Mary
 Tomlinson, Thomas Jordan, Sarah
 *Whisham Nevile, Anne
 [Whishaw], John
 28 Knowlins, Edward Welsh, Eliz.
 Parker, Anthony Bayly, Judith
 Fawkes, John Rashfeild, Margt.
 29 Clement, John Geering, Sarah
 30 Whalley, Francis Rawlinson, Margt.

JUNE, 1702.

- 1 Wilson, William *and* Pannatt, Susan
 Fraser, Thomas Hay, Anne
 2 Clark, John Watson, Sarah
 Blackwell, James Blackwell, Reb'c'a
 3 Palmer, James Steed, Martha
 4 Davis, John Puenfoy, Anne
 6* Hutchenson, Roberts, Eliz.
 [Huchenson] Wm.
 *Long [Sir] James Greville [Hon.]
 [Bart.] Henrietta
 Bonell, Edward Walland, Mary
 8 Ray, Jacob Pilchford, Han.
 Olives, Thomas Baxter, Anne
 11 Turner, Cornelius Wilkinson, Marg.
 12 Alsop, Peter Hopkins, Mary
 13 Temple, William Wastcoate, Mary
 15 Norcas, Luke Smith, Mary
 Wilson, Henry Lee, Hester
 Peacocke, John Burt, Anne
 Groves, Daniel Workman, Anne
 16 Knowler, Tho. Pye, Anne
 Baily, Charles Brayford, Eliz.
 17* Emerson, Ralph Young, Anne
 Hollinshed, Henry Davis, Anne
 18 Parr, John Johnston, Mary
 Ovet, Thomas Pratt, Anne
 Knight, John Cord, Mary
 19 Durand, James Guichard, Susan
 Price, John Hocland, Eliz.
 Allen, John Hall, Hannah
 20 Randall, Jonathan Stevens, Sarah
 22 Baldwin, Samuel Paske, Martha
 23 Woodward, Edward Russell, Mary
 Jones, Job Jesson, Rebecca
 25 Frisby, William Spencer, M'garett
 Hall, Thomas Busher, Jane
 26 Wright, Thomas Bacon, Mary
 27 Witticor, Thomas Maggett, Mary
 29 Tayler, James Loveday, Elianor
 Hewett, William Cowdell, Mary
 30 Lloyd, Edward Bayly, Margaret
 Abbott, William Vilett, Mary *st Jan*
 Fisher, Edward Hubbart, Martha

JULY, 1702.

- 1 Swan, Robert *and* Nedham, Anne
 2 Smith, Joseph Ewer, Mary
 3 Wotten, Allen Butler, Mary
 Jobling, Henry Philpott, Mary
 4 Fulwrought, John Wilson, Rebecca
 6 East, Solomon Richardson, Anne
 Lawrence, William Shorter, Anne
 7 Simeon, Samuel Hunt, Jane
 8 Bratton, Robert Saunders, Anne
 Green, Thomas Osborne, Mary
 Hall, Edward Parker, Anne
 9 Peirson, Daniel Chapman, Eliz.

JULY, 1702.

- 10* Newton [Rev.], and Bickley, Margt.
Robert
Harris, George
11 Bourke, Walter
Rose, Edward
Lambert, Thomas
13 Jefferay, Grindall
Deane, William
15 Rigby, John
Lock, James
Wich, Francis
16 Burr, William
Alt, Peter
17 Ven, Edward
18 Humphrys, Robert
20 Dyott, William
Burnham, Elisha
Dalley, Benjamin
Fenwick, Thomas
* Bagnall, Henry
* Mountague [Rev.]
Wm.
21 Carwood, William
23 Page, Thomas
24 Fowler, Nathaniel
25 Frecker, Mark
28 Dodd, Thomas
31 Halsted, John
- Philips, Eliz.
Clarke, Johanna
Frances, Eliz.
Peirson, Mary
Heath, Anne
Browne, Mary
Clarke, Mary
Cooper, Frances
Green, Mercy
Flatt, Patience
Tovey, Joyce
Lanards, Olive
Pricht, Susannah
Boughton, Eliz.
Kippin, Mary
Feilder, Susannah
Cayford, Anne
Archley, Anne
Evans, Jane
Cheltenham, Sar'h
Box, Martha
Braddyll, Anne
Howell, Eliz.
Cornelius Eliz.
Mills, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1702.

- 4 Tomlinson, Josh. and Richardson, Mary
Galloway, William Legard, Frances
* Tyrwhitt [Sir], John Drake, Mary
[Bart.]
Wanklin, Richard Beale, Elizabeth
6 Palmer, Samuel Leyseur, Mary
Denham, Thomas Jackson, Mary
8 Drought, Anthony Treharn, Eliz.
Dance, Richard Webb, Anne
Rowe, Mathew Blake, Anne
* Darby, Nathaniel Shererd, Anne
Oakes, James Leege, Mary
Thomas, Patrick Tayler, Anne
10 Clarke, William Reynolds, Judith
Lawson, Peter Henley, Martha
Child, William Kemp, Mary
Cross, Rowland Sylvanus, S'phia
11 Squibb, Richard Roberts, Eliz.
12 Proctor, Henry Doughly, Anne
* Tendring, William Smith, Mary
Johanna
Tapps, Richard Jarvis, Elizabeth
* Freeman, Richard Marshall, Anne
13 Rowe, Joseph Holmes, Elizabeth
Dixon, Thomas Northey, Eliz.
Shales, Philipp Cachart, Anne
Hamil, Patrick Smith, Mary

- 14 Millett, John and Edwards, Mary
West, Christopher Ventris, Mary
Shaler, John Allen, Mary
15 Peele, John Beridge, Eliz.
17 Piper, Anthony Miller, Mary
Reynolds, John Prowde, Mildred
18 Hawkins, Daniel Bosworth, Mary
20 Meade, William Barnett, Mary
21 Reed, John Urwin, Elizabeth
24 Fletcher, John Andrews, Ruth
Pratt, Thomas Fowle, Sarah
Symons, Christo. Pollard, Frances
25 Morgan, John Sherwin, Anne
Fitch, John Woots, Margaret
Mitchell, Francis Ramsey, Mary
26 Stevens, William Smith, Catherine
Sutton, Thomas Russell, Sarah
27 Salmon, Joseph Jephcott, Eliz.
29 Gray, Michael Clarke, Anne
Borer, Richard Bromley, Jane
Turner, Joseph White, Catherine
Godward, John Rooles, Mary
Frost, Edward Utber, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1702.

- 1 Walker, William and Wood, Martha
Tayler, William Howard, Margery
Smith, William Hurdis, Susannah
2 Banks, Thomas Harvey, Anne
Jones, John White, Martha
* Parker, Stephen Jenkinson, Deb'r'h
Raddell, Joseph Marsh, Sarah
3 Baldwin, William Atkins, Alice
Stoughton, Anthony Satterth, Frances
4 Bartholomew, Robt. Playdell, Sarah
Pickering, Edward Stoddard, Eliz.
5 Sandyforth, Thomas Mills, Martha
8 Armstrong, Richard Eldridge, Anne
Duckett, John Panni, Mary
10 Lea, Richard Furzer, Elizabeth
11 Carpenter, Edmund Holloway, M'rg'ry
Alderson, Samuel Wickham, Grace
12 Eles, John Harbert, Rachael
14 Hicks, William (a) Lock, Hannah (a)
Man, Spencer Davisson, Martha
15 Nowell, Joseph Dowlen, Anne
16 Stiles, Zacheus Niblett, Elizabeth
Smith, William Davies, Catherine
Emes, John Burnell, Jane
17 Harris, George Green, Susanna
18* Dillon, Luke Gibbs, Jane
Mawer, George Mander, Eliz.
White, John Drake, Hannah
19 Giels, John Randall, Anne
Manbert, James Hawley, Mary

(a) Both of St. Giles'-in-the-Fields: he, 27, bachelor; she, 22, spinster.

SEPTEMBER, 1702.

- 21* Stone, Richard *and* Woodward,
Martha
Davis, Thomas Henman, Sarah
22 Hooton, Edward Cripps, Sarah
23 Plumber, George Symonds, Sarah
Du Castel, Isaac Webster, Mary
Kitchenor, Henry Blake, Mary
Collins, Richard Setleif, Sarah
24 Rumbold, Thomas Cross, Anne
25 Speed, Thomas Cooke, Sarah
26 Young, John Barber, Anne
Day, John Tomlin, Elizabeth
*Godman, Joseph Brewer, Mary
Bunny, Edmund Farnsworth,
Rachael
28 Baker, William Earle, Sarah
Bates, William Saunders,
Dorothy
Weaver, John Mariott, Eliz.
29 Maynard, William Allen, Mary

OCTOBER, 1702.

- 2 Tayler, George *and* Badger, Sarah
3 Buttry, Ralph Hills, Mary
Luffe, Henry Goddard, Eliz.
5 Wright, Thomas Siddon, Mary
Tolley, Thomas Bartlett, Anne
6 Clarke, Samuel Finch, Mary
7 Pigott, William Brook, Jane
8 Gardner, Henry Martin, Mary
9 Bill, Joseph Blakoe, Frances
Stiles, Edward Johnson, Alice
10 Scott, Samuel Driver, Elizabeth
12 Hurste, Thomas Fido, Dorothy
13 Evans, Thomas Evans, Elizabeth
*Bisy [Bisse], Ed. Rudge, Sarah
14 Gardner, John Fuller, Jane
Billingsley, Samuel Kemboll, Mary
Swendsen, Haagen Rawlings,
Pleasant
16 Traheron, Philipp Turner, Mary
Cooper, Michael Moore, Sarah
Herrecks, Joseph Palmer, Anne
Weaver, Benjamin Starkie, Hannah
19* Somner, Thomas Faringdon,
Katherine
20 Hill, Edward Burr, Mercy
21* Cox, John Burdikin, Mary
King, Lawrence Lancaster, Eliz.
22 Nicolls, Roger Harris, Mary
23 Allen, Thomas Gray, Grace
24 Broughton, John Rowland, Hann'h
*Sackette, John Tempest, Marg't.
Cominges, Abr'h'm Povey, Mary
26 Lovett, James Price, Jane
27 Baynes, Robert Manger, Rachael

- 27 Gardner, John *and* Poppinger,
Margarett
Baylis, John Shorter, Eliz.
28 Illidge, Samuel Hodnett, Eliz.
*Denny, Hill Barners [Berners],
Abigall
30 Barick, Erasmus Butler, Susannah
Peterson
Robinson, Thomas Bradley, Anne
31 Coates, William Gallimore, Mary
Ward, John Meers, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1702.

- 2 Clingbell, Martin *and* Eaton, Mary
Hollis, Joseph Byfleet, Johanna
3 Raynesford, Job Ingram, Cath.
Hagley, William Gregory, Frances
Moore, Thomas Silk, Martha
4 Pineau, Peter Dusouley, Mary
Hargrave, Jarvice White, Catherine
9 Turner, Ralph Barrow, Eliz.
Norman, Henry Pinker, Mary
Edmonds, James Wescott, Sarah
10 Mince, Vergas Kempt, Elizabeth
Muklen, James Jones, Susannah
Phillipps, Aminadab Foot, Mary
Tiffin, John Hayter, Sarah
11 Rumbold, Charles Crambold, Jane
Moody, James Turbifield, Eliz.
Alexander, Henry Robinson, Mary
Sutton, Daniel Hughes, Eliz.
12 Lord, Thomas Page, Elizabeth
14 Long, Andrew Wright, Mary
16 Roofle, Thomas Hayward, Anne
17* Cockayn, John Appleby, Martha
Harris, Samuel Hawkins, Mary
18 Needham, Andrew Chennell,
Margarett
19 Archbold, Andrew Pension, Eliz.
20 Wildon, Robert Snapes, Mary
21 Sone, Thomas Lipscombe, Eliz.
Clarke, Charles Smith, Hannah
Glading, Samuel Wheathridge,
Thomasin
23 May, John Adamson, Grace
Juett, Daniell Saunders, Mary
Backs, Phillipp Dudgley, Eliz.
*Pick, Leonard Goddard, Mary
24* Warner, John Price, Anna
Maria
Patteson, Robert Jones, Mary
25 Bladwick, Thomas Dawkins,
Margarett
27* Whitcombe, Peter Arundell [Hon.],
Gertrude
28 Higby, Richard Cooke, Elizabeth
Drury, Glapthorne Jones, Anne
Croach, John Evans, Mary

DECEMBER, 1702.

- 1 Sone, John *and* Starke, Martha
 2 Stutchbery, John Jones, Mary
 3 Crawley, John Symcots, Anne
 Bearmond, William Chilton, Jane
 4 Rogers, Thomas Jones, Rebecca
 Mowett, Alexander Darker, Prudence
 [5]* Fleming, Robert Rolfe, Hannah
 7* Clavering, John Mulleborne
 [Malleborne],
 Jane
 Whyrley, Edward Nevell, Mary
 8 Walmesley, Charles Rook, Anne
 9 Hancock, Abraham Blese, Mary
 Fitzer, Luke Cookeson,
 Hannah
 10 Chadsley, Richard Procter, Anne
 * Clarke, Nicholas Clarke, Lydia
 * Newton, Samuel Ford, Jane
 11 Bather, John Clover, Mary
 * Penhalls, [Penhallo], Griffith, Eliz.
 Thomas
 12* Thorpe, Thomas Lovibond, Anne
 * [Tilly, John (a)] Smith, Margaret
 14 Oakes, Stephen Grigg, Elizabeth
 Richardson, Hugh Shuttleworth,
 Dorothy
 Walker, William Pickering, Mary
 [?] Spheppard Wright, Hannah
 [Sheppard], Sam.
 15 Smith, Nathaniel Rowland, Martha
 Hurst, William Crafts, Margaret
 16 Rice, Evan Page, Mary
 17 Stanton, Edward Fulcks, Sarah
 Stears, John Clewer, Mary
 18 Fletcher, Michael Boucher, Alice
 Enskipp, Thomas Robinson, Sarah
 19 Van Foshie, Seco, Prudence
 Cornelius
 21 Batteson, Thomas Paradin, Eliz.
 Watkinson, Thomas Betts, Elizabeth
 Andrew, Joseph Shaw, Elizabeth
 22 Parrott, James Sandard, Sarah
 * Berkley, Henry Middleton,
 Dorothy
 Poss, Thomas Browne, Johanna
 Cooper, Edward Webb, Mary
 23 Edmonds, John Hedges, Sus'nah
 Oliver, Richard Rice, Mary
 Gboo, Abraham Bancks, Martina
 24 Armstrong, Robert Garner, Mary
 Skinner, Edward Chamberlin, Eliz.
 Colfe, Francis Seafe, Mary
 * [Sawle], Francis Carew, Grace
 Crick, Abraham Harwood, Jane
 25 Brown, Robert Southwick, Ruth
 26 Green, Thomas Evans, Margaret

(a) Not in the calendar.

- 26 Anderson, Geo. *and* Barrs, Anne
 North, Thomas Elliot, Mary
 Church, John Newton, Elianor
 Readley, Farnham Ashby, Hannah
 28 Weathersby, Ed. Lowne, Hannah
 29 Harlakinton, Silver Barnel, Judeth
 Bell, George White, Sarah
 Jarvis, William Garing, Mary
 30 Freeman, Thomas Burbige, Mary

JANUARY, 1702-3.

- 1 Biggs, John *and* Awman, Margtt.
 2 Trigg, Charles Jenings, Margtt.
 Prime, Samuel Fulham, Truth
 Radcliffe, Thomas Brooke, Anne
 4 Troughton, Joseph Snowden, Sarah
 Jackson, Thomas Goodfellow,
 Bridgett
 Prescott, John Spakman, Mary
 Pratt, Samuel Grove, Anne
 5 Cachart, Phillip Collard, Mary
 6 Meade, John Gaskell, Elizabeth
 7 Milxam, John Gourdon, Margtt.
 8 Bliss, Thomas Calvert, Mary
 9 Morphy, John Andrews, Rebec'a
 Gannoe, John Blank, Cautherine
 Walker, William Handford, Eliz.
 10 Pond, Thomas Pritchard, Eliz.
 12 Bignall, Thomas Adderly, Mary
 Davis, Daniel Haine, Elizabeth
 Robinson, John Guinness, Martha
 Fowler, Anthony Lacey, Anne
 Stevens, Joseph Whorton, Eliz.
 Cole, John Binlyrant, Mary
 13 Mercer, Michael Dawson, Rebecca
 Webb, George Gooding, Jane
 Child, William Maulder, Sarah
 14 Wantner, Thomas Bagley, Mary
 Urford, John Vicars, Sarah
 16 Millington, Samuel Chamberlain,
 Anne
 * Holmden, John Lomax, Ruth
 18 Waudell, Robert Berry, Elizabeth
 Jones, Edward Smith, Elizabeth
 19 Hird, Robert Harley, Anne
 20 Parpait, Peter Dupon, Mary
 Weddell, Robert Cussons, Martha
 21 Riches, Thomas Barnes, Hannah
 Newman, John Evance, Mary
 Lowers, John Carwardin, Mary
 Pope, Arthur Quelch, Jane
 Crutchfeild, Jon't'h'n Branson, Sarah
 Darrel, Henry Biddell, Mary
 22 Dore, John Spencer, Rebecca
 Armstrong, Thomas Sheldrake, Anne
 26 Hooper, Thomas Young, Anne
 Arpud, John Stratfull, Eliz.
 27 Rowland, Thomas Hewett, Eliz.
 Davis, William Webb, Rebecca

JANUARY, 1702-3.

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|
| 25* | Gee [Rev.], | and Limbrey, Jane |
| | Edward [D.D.] | |
| 26 | Hayes, John | Steers, Elizabeth |
| 28 | Snelling, Richard | English, Anne |
| | Lucas, Edward | Hawkins, Martha |
| | Wilkes, Thomas | Taylor, Elizabeth |
| | Hudson, Edward | Morris, Anne |
| 29 | Fisher, John | Rowlandson, Jud. |
| | Arnold, John | Bowles, Solby |
| 30 | Hutchins, Matthew | Cuddington, Eliza |

FEBRUARY, 1702-3.

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1 | Starkey, John | and | Giseland, Eliz. |
| | Scott, Richard | | Cowper, Sarah |
| | Ogborn, Samuel | | Beverley, Jane |
| | Lloyd, William | | Purfoy, Elizabeth |
| 2 | De Zouzalet, Dan. | | Ambo, Mary |
| | Cox, William | | Wigsdon, Margt. |
| | * Read, Joseph | | Mime [Mince],
Jane |
| 3 | Colson, Thomas | | Butler, Mary |
| | Lovell, George | | Gray, Martha |
| | Richards, Morgan | | Cornish, Jane |
| | More, John | | Pillfold, Mary |
| | Simon, John | | Tilliard, Frances |
| | Gowen, Thomas | | Wills, Catherine |
| | Wibird, John | | Braint, Mary |
| | Pley, George | | Rand, Margaret |
| 4 | Robinson, William | | Woolett, Bridgett |
| | Elsley, William | | Styles, Rose |
| 5 | Bradshaw, Willfred | | Wall, Eliz. |
| | Tagg, John | | Houghton, Eliz. |
| | Greenrood, Paul | | Downing, Eliz. |
| | Glover, Gregory | | Clark, Anne |
| | Allen, William | | Tomes, Mary |
| | Horsington, Jasper | | Varney, Eliz. |
| | Langham, John | | Sharpe, Anne |
| | Sewell, Charles | | Saunders, Anne |
| 6 | Mathis, Henry | | Spire, Hannah |
| | London, Thomas | | Briers, Catherine |
| | Litchfeild, John | | Hunt, Anne |
| | Pyke, Thomas | | Drew, Hannah |
| | Marjoram, Henry | | Head, Eliz. |
| 8 | Langford, William | | Smith, Sarah |
| | * Bovey, Charles | | Pigott, Margaret |
| 9 | Evans, John | | Docker, Eliz. |
| | Broughton, Thomas | | Lawn, Joyce |
| | Spittell, Isachar | | Rowley, Eliz. |
| | * Gatchell, Thomas | | Browne, Eliz. |
| 11 | Sharard, Richard | | Barton, Mary |
| 12 | Graines, Peter | | Griffine, Anne |
| | * Bulkeley [Hon.],
Richard | | Bertie [Lady],
Bridgett |
| 15 | Franklin, Henry | | Ellbrow, Mary |
| 16 | Hopkins, Henry | | Fidler, Anne |
| | Leper, John | | Lock, Anne |
| | Duckett, John | | Howard, Sarah |

- | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 19* | Sibthorpe, John <i>and</i> | Browne, Mary |
| | *[Thornton, Benj. | Williams, Bathia] |
| | Nerraway, Daniel | Hadley, Mary |
| 22 | Valley, John | Towers, Mary |
| 23 | Davis, Richard | Pen, Johanna |
| | Bowmaker, Wm. | Coates, Mary |
| | Alkin, Thomas | Burne, Mary |
| 24 | Moulings, Hannce | Floyd, Anne |
| | Monk, John | Walters, Mary |
| 26* | Teddemann, Thos. | Roberts, Mary |
| 27* | Carent, William | Morrice, Eliz. |
| | Hay, John | Redal, Sarah |
| | Blaksly, Thomas | Redal, Mary |

MARCH, 1702-3.

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 2 | Rison, Joseph | and | Blanc, Jane |
| | King, Jacob | | Ayleworth, Han. |
| | Oldmixon, John | | Parry, Elizabeth |
| 3 | Lukey, Richard | | Goodgane, Eliz. |
| 4 | Denny, Thomas | | Needham, Joane |
| | Burgine, Lucey | | Yardly, Judith |
| | Halsey, John | | Wilson, Mary |
| 5 | Palmer, Clement | | Palmer, Warbo |
| 8 | Flint, Francis | | Denton, Mary |
| | Harvey, John | | Sutton, Anne |
| 9 | Knight, Edward | | Wackett,
Susannah |
| | Woodard, John | | Heden, Rebecca |
| 10 | Vangham, Peter | | Hart, Mary |
| | Sewell, Joseph | | Scarlin, Marg'tt |
| | Tarlton, William | | Davis, Deborah |
| 11 | Walton, John | | Hicks, Sarah |
| 12 | Holmes, John | | Ferris, Elizabeth |
| 13* | Grantham,
Nathaniel | | Grantham, Eliz. |
| 15 | Dudson, Simon | | Bentall, Mary |
| 16 | Mabbott, Kympton | | Boadre, Elizabeth |
| 17 | Rawlins, William | | Fullerton, Mary |
| 20 | Pirce, Robert | | Drayton, Eliz. |
| 22 | Dole, Samuel | | Veale, Martha |
| | Palmer, Samuel | | Woster, Mary |
| | Green, Thomas | | Chambers, Sarah |
| | Duffey, Robert | | Hockly, Susannah |
| 24 | Cox, William | | Benten, Sarah |
| | Howland, John | | Coleson, Jane |
| | Tremaine, Richard | | Fawcus, Jane |

MARCH, 1703.

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 25 | Chipperfield, Jos. <i>and</i> | Dunwell, Eliz. |
| | Brotherton, William | Garey, Sarah |
| | Moore, Isaac | Bassford, Sarah |
| | Grimes, Joseph | Collins, Elizabeth |
| 26 | Bowler, Daniel | Huggard, Anne |
| 27 | Crawley, John | King, Martha |
| | Musgrave, Ambrose | Lanney, Marg'tt. |
| | Teban, John | Corder, Jane |
| 29 | Abell, Charles | Wood, Anne |
| | Fowell, Obed. | Browne, Flower |

MARCH, 1703.

- 29 Palmer, Thomas *and* Jones, Mary
 Cooper, Abraham Cooper, Sarah
 Warwick, William Ferebee, Martha
 *Legh, Richard Hyde, Elizabeth
 MackMahon, Cantwell, Sarah
 Terence
 Andrewes, Thomas Gummey, Eliz.
 30 Adderley, Thomas Parker, Sarah
 31 Argill, John Plackett, Frances
 Billinghurst, John Ayliffe, Anne
 Grove, Samuel Pettett, Joane
 *Tyrwhitte, Charles Oglesbye,
 Frances
 Waterman, Edward Hill, Elizabeth
 85 Jan Handly, John Leuton, Anne
 Pither, John Squire, Dorothy
 Parry, Edward Vaughan, Mary

APRIL, 1703.

- 1* Legg, William *and* Whitcroft, Eliz.
 Tharpe, Benjamin Smith, Alice
 Gadbery, William Brickwell, Anne
 Johnson, Francis Chambers, Mary
 2 Bransby, Robert Scott, Catherine
 Harvey, Thomas Turner, Jane
 Sarridge, Joseph Anderson, Mary
 *Hickman [Rev.], Burgoyne, Anne
 Charles [D.D.]
 3 Fugeray, Michael Dangre, Eliz.
 85 Jan Jenkinson, Richard Holland, Rachael
 Scott, John Steavens, Eliz.
 6 Gladston, Thomas Tayler, Elizabeth
 Comfort, William Matthews, Jane
 Platt, Charles Bradley, Alice
 85 Jan 7 Coe, Nathaniel Pease, Sarah
 Ivory, John Litchfield, Eliz.
 8* James [Rev.], John Baynes, Anne
 *Littlepage, Robert Smith, Martha
 Brice, William Elliot, Mary
 9 Simon, John Rambour, Mary't.
 Katherine
 85 Jan Bichart, Laurence Downing, Eliz.
 Sadler, Edward Perry, Elizabeth
 Gardner, John Shove, Sarah
 Callow, Richard Gamble, Eliz.
 Bradley, Thomas Good, Mary
 Boston, William Robottham, Eliz.
 10 Higley, Richard Higgs, Anne
 *Clopton, Isaac South, Anne
 12 Roberts, William Wheeler, Eliz.
 Pindar, Samuel Mayne, Hannah
 Rape, Daniel Baltham, Eliz.
 Ferne, James Martin, Mary
 13 Caster, John Wilson, Jane
 Smith, John Smith, Anne
 Pratt, Charles Heber, Margaret
 Curtis, Thomas Cleer, Elizabeth

- 13 Keell, Alexander *and* Skelton, Eliz.
 Rayton, Robert Burlingham,
 Abigail
 *Ashe, James Tomlinson,
 Playdell
 14* Abbott, [Rev.], Ed. Wood, Mary
 Richmond, Benj'm'n Yorke, Catian
 *Granville, John, Worcester, The
 Lord Lady Rebecca,
 Marchioness of
 Bishop, Vincent Yorke, Sarah
 16 Wyche, Matthew Towsey, Eliz.
 Emmott, Ralph Osborne, Joane
 17 Little-John, Thos. Robinson, Cath.
 Thoris
 *Dudley and Ward, Howard, Lady
 Ed. [Ward], Lord Diana
 19 Scotcher, Richard Jenings, Mercy
 Harding, James Briggs, Anne
 Sturt, John Briggs, Mary
 Evans, Lewis Cummerford,
 Mary
 Goodchild, Samuel Fogg, Jane
 Dyer, John Hewitt, Eliz.
 20 Read, Christopher Helder, Mary
 21 Burges, John Hettriter, Alice
 22 Louett, George Steward, Mary
 Dod, Edward Hartshorne, Anne
 23 Eyers, Robert Smith, Christian
 24 Jones, John Baldwin, Eliz.
 Blackburne, George Barber, Mary
 Hawkins, John Collett, Jane
 26 Slow, Joseph Crump, Anne
 Wolstenholme, Warner, Diana
 Harvey
 Peirce, Nicholas Poole, Mary
 29 Walker, William Bate, Rewton
 Snowcell, John Orobin, Mary
 Hyde, Richard Sanney, Mary
 Martin, John Wood, Eliz.
 30* Furzer, John Chitwind, Frances
 Gray, William Tilby, Hannah
 Drew, Richard Acton, Susannah
 Essex, Richard Markent, Mary

MAY, 1703.

- 3 Ridley, Matthew *and* Izard, Elianor
 Lomax, Laurence Seymour, Grace
 Cormak, William Creswell, Mary
 Deane, David Baitman, Sarah
 Chowne, James Horton, Mary
 5 Seale, David Lodge, Martha
 Markes, Henry Deacon, Anne
 6 Tarrant, Edmund Goulding, Eliz.
 Booth, Joseph Hollford, Mary
 7 Penn, Joseph Goswell, Cornelia
 8 Norris, John Bavington, Eliz.
 Golder, Jabez Higgins, Eliz.
 9 Sinclair, John Rakill, Mary

MAY, 1703.

- 10 Pamflin, Thomas *and* Moncke, Jane
 Ramington, Samuel Metcalfe, Mary
 11 Fish, William Mapley, Margtt.
 12 Bincks, Abraham Kitchin, Anna
 Harris, Edward Yeane, Hannah
 Hendrix, John Turner, Anne
 13 Prentis, Thomas Thrale, Abigall
 Clarkson, William Mason, Anne
 Bradley, William Mathew, Mary
 Humphreys, John Hutchins, Eliz.
 Kent, John Fitz-Hugh, Han.
 14 Turner, David Martclew, Sarah
 Rosse, John Bradbury, Eliz.
 Barnwell, Richard Wikes, Catherine
 15 Nicholson, George Bell, Elizabeth
 Ford, Christopher Smith, Elizabeth
 Spencer, William Bessand,
 Susannah
 17 Neale, William Rayment, Eliz.
 18 Stevenson, Thomas Burton, Mary
 Causton, Thomas Derling, Anne
 Smith, Thomas Paine, Jane
 19 Nash, James Rimel, Winyfett
 20 Wilkin, Phillipp Marriott, Sarah
 21 Barnes, John Hatchett, Eliz.
 22 Clarke, Joseph Jones, Elizabeth
 25 Eve, Adam Atkins, Judith
 Marsland, William Gray, Elizabeth
 Bugg, Francis Sparkes, Mary
 Giles, Edward Popplewell, Eliz.
 27 Davison, Richard Isley, Anne
 Chatfeild, Henry Alcock, Jane
 28 Creme, Thomas Knight, Anne
 Capell, Joseph Pilsworth, Dor'ty
 Grant, John Carr, Barbara
 Jackson, Isaac Tayler, Hannah
 Forster, John Guiyon, Anne
 Beanne, Adam Le Mate, Cath.
 31 Ambrose, Peter Eversley, Sarah
 Roper, William Woodman, Mary
 Batt, Samuel Jarvis, Deborah

JUNE, 1703.

- 1 Marr, Leonard *and* Pyle, Mary
 * Suffeild, John Harrison, Mary
 2 Green, Samuel Field, Elizabeth
 Pool, Josiah Lidyatt, Eliz.
 Coles, William Stangar, Sarah
 3 Blathat, William Gillbe, Sarah
 Gibbon, Erasmus Busfeild, Anne
 7 Lyon, Thomas Picts, Sarah
 Richardson, William Painter, Joane
 Wall, Simon Brookes, Mary
 8 Ward, Stephen Wardin, Sarah
 Lowe, Thomas French, Marga'tt
 9 Ede, James Franklyn, Sarah
 Jones, Rowland Williams, Cath.

- 9 Palmer, William *and* Coleman, Rose
 Smyth, Thomas Attkinson,
 Prudence
 Wresell, Andrew Barnes, Sarah
 Longland, John Eagle, Sarah
 11 Peacock, Thomas Welch, Catherine
 Thomas, Alexander Carter, Sarah
 Richardson, Richard Wicks, Anne
 12 Wroth, Thomas Gardner, Martha
 14 Wolleston, John Blanchare, Alice
 Carter, Benjamin Faulconer, Grace
 Sargent, William Attridge, Deborah
 Jones, John Pyke, Susannah
 Smith, Samuel Jones, Anne
 Plunket, John Gosfright, Anne
 15 Hill, William Marston, Grace
 * Murrey, Archibald Hamilton, Neomy
 16 Faram, John Hill, Mary
 * Simmonds [Rev.], Row, Mary
 William
 Hayes, Henry Knolles, Eliz.
 17 Everton, John Preston, Mary
 19 Wilkinson, James Hill, Mary
 21 Nodes, Thomas Wallgrave, Mary
 Okely, Edmund Hallsey, Lydia
 Huggins, Benjamin Berryman, Mary
 Hibben, James Waller, Margaret
 22 Murden, Robert Roberts, Eliz.
 Henthorn, John Weaver, Cath.
 23 Gale, Leonard Knight, Sarah
 Gingell, John West, Anne
 Howard, Joseph Baldwin, Mary
 25 Desoulies, James James, Anne
 Alexander
 26 Wildgose, John Bray, Mary
 Clifford, Edward Bornford, Olivia
 Dines, Daniel Pope, Margaret
 * Chowne, Thomas Westbrook,
 Phæbe
 28 Sandford, Thomas Peeters, Anne
 Selman, Daniel Lister, Sarah
 Cock, John Nutt, Mary
 Akerod, Samuel Harris, Sarah
 29 Berwick, James Lee, Rebecca
 Thompson, John Wickham, Kath.
 Dixon, William Danielson, Mary
 30 Winchester, Samuel Ewen Anne
 Feild, Daniel Askin, Mary

JULY, 1703.

- 1 Lemon, Thomas *and* Robbins, Margtt.
 Jones, John Clarke, Mary
 2 Croach, George Kingman, Alice
 * Barry, John Lowe, Elizabeth
 3* Harris [Capt.], Haycock, Anne
 Henry
 Nutt, Edward Wade, Dorothy
 Browning, William Skinner, Anne
 Dickinson, Robert Wilson, Dorothy

JULY, 1703.

- 3 Payne, John and Johnson, Mary
 5 Burgis, Stephen Callender, Han.
 Crouch, Abraham England, Sarah
 * Hanbury, John Ascroughe,
 Bridgett
 6 Thompson, Laur- Lacy, Mary
 ence
 Parker, Joseph Joyner, Martha
 Odell, Edward Fosson, Frances
 Beale, Thomas Warner, Mary
 Farmery, John Barnes, Kath^rine
 Richter, John Ingram, Jane
 Coward
 7 Butterworth Charles Hodgson, Han.
 Gray, William Neale, Anne
 Barker, Joseph Safford, Eliz.
 Holman, William Deighton, Eliz.
 8 Reynolds, Edward Millingham, Anne
 Nickins, Lott Boughton, Anne
 * Kerridge, Thomas Porter, Jane
 Tesdale, John Thaine, Susannah
 9* Mostyn, Sir Roger Finch, Lady *J^c Jas*
 [Bart.] Essex
 Lever, William Gouge, Christian
 Seymer, Richard Jones, Woriliana
 10 Medes, Thomas Blundell, Mary
 * Fox [Hon.], Sir Hopes, Christian
 Stephen
 Abercrombie, John Hall, Anne
 12 Grosvenor, Benj^m'n South, Mary
 13 Druery, Daniel Bitchford, Judith
 Kay, John Swain, Sarah
 14 Daniel, Jonathan Small, Mary
 Ascough, Henry Steed, Catherine
 15 Ricketts, Francis Jeffarson, Eliz.
 Hudson, John Lewis, Jane
 * Gastrell [Rev.], Mapletoft [Maple-
 Francis [D.D.] tofft], Elizabeth
 Green, John Pitman, Mary
 16 Mitchell, Nicholas Every, Mary
 Greenwood, William Ort, Anne
 19* Fuller, John Rose, Elizabeth
 * [Isted, Thomas Rose, Anne]
 Cosens, Farman Nuthall, Bridgett
 Haber, Mark Stemeings, Sicilly
 Jones, Thomas Durham, Martha
 20 Sayward, James Prior, Lydia
 Williams, Walter Crutch, Catherine
 21 Copper, William Francklyn, Sarah
 22 Weemes, John Starr, Sarah
 24 Millard, Edward Swithen, Eliz.
 22 Maning, John Millward, Marg^tt.
 24 Pickering, Edmund Price, Sarah
 22 Porten, James Allen, Mary
 24 Dell, James Freeman, Anne
 26 Gopp, John Godfrey, Eliz.
 Bryant, Joseph Pascall, Mary
 27 Steele, Thomas Collyer, Mary

- 27* Seymour, and Cartwright, Fran.
 Christopher
 Lesingham, Snel- Sparkes, Mary
 grave
 28 Boteler, Thomas Fowler, Elizabeth
 Bulom, Jacom Keetch, Anne
 29 Godber, John Moore, Elizabeth
 30 Freeman, Thomas Deal, Elizabeth
 * Phillips, William Dashwood, Jane
 31* Porter, Hatton (a) Bossingham,
 Margaret

AUGUST, 1703.

- 2 Waddell, Geo. and Salvage, Sarah
 3 Sims, Robert Tupper, Hannah
 4 Sheward, Richard Page, Margaret
 Close, James Allenson, Margt.
 6 Mason, Thomas Gardner, Mary
 Wright, John Chapman, Eliz.
 Stammers, Thomas Watts, Eliz.
 Cartwright, George Higby, Elizabeth
 7 Thompson, Richard Powell, Mary
 Lucas, Samuel Cotten, Eliz.
 Cullen, Thomas Brookes,
 Winifrith
 9 Hammond, George Seagood, Mary
 Borgard, Albert Bradshaw,
 Barbara
 Sutton, Joseph Sage, Sarah
 10 Gill, Peter Smith, Anne
 Anderson, Stephen Lumley, Anne
 Saunders, Henry Kerby, Elizabeth
 11 Jull, John Coates, Elizabeth
 12 Gardner, William Peck, Anne
 Wellington, Richard Derby, Mary
 Minors, Thomas Fox, Elizabeth
 13 Gardar, Alexander Hinde, Elizabeth
 Leeke, William Smithe, Christian
 Porter, William Angell, Susannah
 14 Ponton, Daniel Ridiough, Eliz.
 Witts, William Knightly, Hannah
 16* Mompesson, Chas. Longueville, Eliz.
 De Lonne, John Hudson, Alice
 Brown, Robert Jones, Elizabeth
 17 Rutkin, Edward Child, Mary
 Spencer, Thomas Downes, Anne
 Fowle, John Wattell, Eliz.
 18 Skipwith [Sir], Dashwood, Mary
 Fulwarr (b)
 Segers, Michael Parker, Kath.
 19 Branson, Thomas Feast, Susannah
 Stevenson, Thomas Keene, Rebecca
 Hulett, Jacob Caine, Rose
 21 Woodcock, Thomas Hack, Mary

(a) After this date Col. Chester's extracts dwindle down to one or two a year, though there are two more in this year.

(b) Page in calendar damaged and worn. 2nd Bart., who succeeded his grandfather, 1678.

AUGUST, 1703.

- 21 Cooke, Edward and Obrian, Mary
 23 Clarke, William Hillyard, Marg'tt.
 24 King, John Wilkinson, Jane
 25 Evans, Alexander Bleasdall, Eliz.
 Blarsdell, Alexander Powland, Marg'tt.
 26 Davies, Robert Goring, Elianor
 Falkner, Matthew Watts, Catherine
 27 Ever, Samuel Cartrell, Sarah
 Wightman, George Jenks, Mary
 28 Burges, William Hurdman, Mary
 Folwell, Richard Coleman, Frances
 Scarfeild, Samuel Grimes, Mary
 Fenwyk, John Jones, Rebecca
 30 Taylor, Peter Beaven, Mary
 Evans, Richard Bowyer, Eliz.
 Crashton, John Lottimer, Lydia
 31 Burn, Nicholas Downing, Anne
 Pollard, James Boyd, Marie

SEPTEMBER, 1703.

- 1 Whitley, Rich. and Guttridge, Eliz.
 Leonard, John Northton, Eliz.
 Davies, David Brignell, Grace
 Aston, Richard Cooke, Parthena
 2 Desolans, John Chasterline,
 Thone Easter
 Giver, Thomas Bourne, Elizabeth
 Ashton, Edward Raave, Elizabeth
 3 Morris, Francis Shelton, Cath'rine
 Harper, John Dalby, Elizabeth
 Martin, Nathaniel Beacham, Jane
 6 Cooke, John Winter, Eliz.
 Lightfoot, John Harris, Sarah
 Heatly, John Roberts, Mary
 Everton, Thomas Aldridge, Eliz.
 Hardcassell, John Craft, Elizabeth
 7 Salter, John Tripp, Sarah
 Bedford, Richard Jones, Anne
 Benwell, John Tharpe, Hannah
 Lynn, John Prophet, Alice
 8 Coles, William Roleston, Anne
 Junnines, Thomas Frowd, Anne
 10 Scapes, Edward Richardson, Sarah
 Foster, Edward Sudbury, Margtt.
 13 Fereby, John Inchbourne,
 Hannah
 Chumbles, Thomas Collins, Elizabeth
 14 Woodstok, Thomas Tuksbury, Eliz.
 Stevens, Abraham Campion, Pricilla
 16 Cradock, Edmund Johnson, Eliz.
 Tetley, James Smith, Anne
 Fowler, Richard Lee, Elizabeth
 Lee, Thomas Lee, Sarah
 17 Cole, John Turberville, Eliz.
 18 Church, John Chapman, Eliz.
 Winn, Sir Rowland Harbourn, Letitia
 Lake, Francis Clarke, Elizabeth

- 18 Williams, Anth. and Roberts, Jane
 Cole, Robert Crisp, Hannah
 21 Brooke, Francis Bucknall, Jane
 Payne, William Mackallar, Anne
 Cooke, Richard Farrow, Mary
 22 Jones, John Yates, Elizabeth
 Cock, Robert Boorder, Frances
 23 Buckingham, Duke Harding, Mary
 24 Baker, Thomas Tipping, Eliz.
 25 Pimble, John Taylor, Mary
 Strelley, Robert Parsons, Mary
 27 Newnam, Michael Cooke, Judeth
 Blencow, Thomas Love, Susannah
 Raphson, James Pearce, Winifred
 Goldsmith, Thomas Early, Hannah
 King, Edward Wright, Mary
 Thorne, William Ingrim, Eliz.
 28 Markhard, John Wyat, Elizabeth
 Courthope, John Morgan, Eliz.
 29 Reeve, Henry Minns, Mary
 Lovering, Thomas Rothwell, Eliz.
 30 Hammett, Edward Harrison, Millis
 Hartwell, John Woodward, Alice
 Savage, William Coe, Anne

OCTOBER, 1703.

- 1 Davies, Edward and Spencer, Jane
 2 Cotgrave, Joseph Ash, Mary
 Smith, John Shaw, Susannah
 Lane, John Bird, Jane
 Savile, George Balam, Susannah
 White, John Wilson, Sabina
 4 Morris, William Roberts, Mary
 Wood, Thomas Rudder, Dorothy
 Sedgwick, John Tilmouth, Isabell
 Anderson, John Roundtree, Mary
 5 Yastis, Robert Burley, Catherine
 Foreman, Thomas Winde, Eleanor
 Roots, Nicholas Earland, Mary
 6 Watts, John Page, Susannah
 Turner, Thomas Thornton, Eliz.
 Webster, Joseph Seech, Anne
 Jones, John Hall, Susannah
 Snages, Daniel Monk, Martha
 7 Newell, John Edge, Dorothy
 8 Lord, Samuel Justice, Anne
 9 Brown, George Houghton, Jane
 Middleton, John Neal, Elizabeth
 Roome, Thomas Prince, Rebecca
 Johnson, Edmund Walker, Sarah
 Newton, Henry Gardiner, Anne
 11 Allford, John Smith, Alice
 12 Giles, Thomas White, Mary
 Flower, William Buris, Elizabeth
 13 Rookes, John Bayly, Elizabeth
 Langton, Oliver Wilkins,
 Christian
 Puplett, Thomas Masters, Eliz. —
 Waterman, John Tyrwhitt, Frances

OCTOBER, 1703.

- 14 Smith, Robert *and* Martyr, Mary
Hiccock, Michael Webster, Jane
15 Saise, Thomas Lewis, Mary
Roshier, Edward Truden, Anne
16 Jackson, Ambrose Hill, Mary
Sergeant, William Wells, Henrietta
Birchmore, Henry Cooley, Grizell
Drewett, Rowland Tisbury,
Susannah
Wright, John Roshier, Martha
18 Elderton, James Bale, Dorothy
Wall, Thomas Wilks, Mary
Russell, Thomas Finch, Elizabeth
Dymoke, Charles Carter, Mary
19 Goodin, John Smith, Sarah
Heath, Hezekiah George, Mary
20* Duncklin, Thomas Lissaman, Eliz.
Stanton, Charles Lloyd, Mary
21 West, Richard Avarist, Mary
Standford, Robert Warry, Mary
22 Smith, Robert Blackwell,
Catherine
Henshall, John King, Sarah
Lateward, John Meriwether, Mary
23 Wick, Phillip Hinde, Rebecca
Adamson, Walter Abbott, Hannah
Hereford, Nurse Morris, Elizabeth
25 Alingham, William Crawley, Dorothy
Spencer, Jonathan Phelps, Hester
Mangur, Adolphe(a) Catel, Susannah
Warrin, Samuel How, Anne
Stiffe, Thomas Gorsuch, Anne
26 Clarke, Anthony Nicholson, Anne
Keen, Joseph Clare, Martha
27 Atkins, Robert Bayden, Eliz.
Taylor, John Fletcher, Mary
Kiffin, William Colvill, Eliz.
Manning, Richard Bridgewater,
Frances
28 Shakerley, Edward Goodman, Eliz.
Vincent, Thomas Jackson, Jane
Wakelin, Matthew Young, Anne
Grendell, Edward Kent, Anne
Prestley, John Dolliffe, Marry
30 Hele, Roger Prestwood, Julian
Neve, John Dean, Anne
Halford, Richard Golding, Eliz.
Taylor, Walter Rogers, Anne
Huggins, Joseph Ayres, Johanna
Norman, John Webb, Susannah

NOVEMBER, 1703.

- 1 Bancks, Stephen *and* Fitch, Elizabeth
Goodge, Francis Huddle, Cath.
Quinton, Nathan Short, Sarah

(a) As in the calendar.

- 2 Howard, John *and* Kemp, Elizabeth
Margetts, Robert Simpson, Anna
Goodwin, Thomas Tomerlin, Judith
3 Jones, Robert Edwin, Mary
Woodburne, Wm. Scarborough,
Sarah
Fulman, William Nicholls, Sibella
Perry, George Barnsley, Eliz.
Cole, Thomas Pitts, Anne
4 Cantwell, Joseph Jennings, Martha
West, Samuel Foster, Elizabeth
Mills, or Millo, John Bryan, Susan
Pearch, William Ringwood, Eliz.
5 Tyler, Richard Gould, Eliz.
6 Capell, John Newman, Mary
James, Thomas Martin, Margaret
8 Gardner, Le Strange Williams, Eliz.
Lawrence, Kelly Oman, Alice
10 Green, Nicholas Taylor, Elizabeth
Hamersley, John Willyard, Mary
11 Hartley, Thomas Barnes, Hannah
12 Rotherham, Thomas Rowland, Eliz.
14 Frizell, William Summers, Anne
15 Cooper, Thomas Wood, Susanna
Gray, Edward Gunton, Jane
Smith, Joseph Tite, Mary
Hartford, John Peale, Dorothy
16 Upton, Jonathan Lockwood, Mary
Hawkins, Francis Austin, Hannah
Sewell, John Legatt, Margaret
17 Smith, Thomas Javes, Elizabeth
Woodham, Samuel Grimsdell, Eliz.
Porter, Francis Dibble, Abigail
Raynes, Richard Rawbone, Margtt.
18 Beaulieu, Renne Doffield, Mary
Hobcraft, Richard Lane, Elizabeth
19 Willon, John Gee, Frances
20 Smith, William Jeffris, Rebecca
Layton, John Ceney, Alice
22 Teems, Richard Knight, Hester
23 Strange, Thomas Bussey, Sarah
Nicholls, Thomas Browning, Mary
Jones, Roger Haydock, Anne
24 Jenkins, Thomas Brett, Elizabeth
Ambling, Thomas Fisher, Prudence
Viall, John Parker, Anne
25 Williams, John Hippisley, Honora
Saller, William Baynard, Mary
Whittaker, John Perkins, Sarah
Adams, Edward King, Ursula
26 Auckley, John Moore, Sarah
Fisher, Nicholas Diamond, Jane
Dixon, John Cornegey, Margtt.
29 Sutton, Christopher Moulsey, Sarah
Webster, John Ruth, Jane

DECEMBER, 1703.

- 1 Mortimer, Rich. *and* Baker, Anne
Webb, Robert Kitson, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1703.

- 1 Hayes, Hugh *and* Trulup, Mary
Carncross, James Harrison, Mary
Heyfeild, John Stairs, Elizabeth
Stips, Amos Craft, Anne
- 2 Hall, William Osborne,
Susannah
Osborne, John Hall, Frances
Rogers, Joshua Nason, Anne
Minshull, Daniel Williamson,
Harris
- 3 Puley, Thomas Edmundson, Mary
Nellson, John Baldwin, Frances
- 6 Browne, John Wells, Anne
Stedwell, John Caspur, Alice
Mason, Caleb Glindall, Anne
- 7 Pollett, Thomas Downe, Mercy
Cazalett, John Ferminicu,
Magdalene
- Bogill, Robert Crofts, Sarah
- 8 Roades, Thomas Terry, Elizabeth
Honour, John Pitts, Martha
- 9 Treville, John Cottiby, Anne
Highly, Richard Watkins, Sarah
- 11 Hotham, Matthew Scott, Jane
- 13 Smith, John Clerk, Jane
Webster, Thomas Fineux, Ursula
- 14 Ewer, Robert Deacon, Eliz.
Goodsha, Richard Browne, Mary
Searles, Thomas Perrott, Redevia
Green, William Cox, Anne
- 15 Richardson, William Boarman, Eliz.
Bettsworth, Charles Davis, Mary
Cotterill, John Johnson, Eliz.
Bilton, John Dewey, Mary
- 16 Drury, John Whorton, Eliz.
Willis, John Allen, Elizabeth
Hollamby, John Giles, Mary
Bowles, John Pew, Jane
- 18 Lidgley, John Wickett, Eliz.
Archer, Thomas White, Elizabeth
Willard, Joseph Ash, Elizabeth
Worth, Robert Johnson, Eliz.
- 20 Barnard, William Davill, Mary
Downes, Edward Baldwin, Eliz.
- 21 Cottingham, Peter Baldwyn, Jane
Davis, David Pope, Elizabeth
Baillie, Robert Clarke, Mary
Hyde, William Thraile, Mary
Mintee, Edward Ganey, Margaret
- 22 Cope, John Bridger, Grace
Clayton, William Kenrick, Martha
Schoone, Ralph Burgess, Martha
Ives, Anthony Cooper, Mary
Wright, William Hughs, Martha
Abraham, Nicholas Hancock, Sarah
Louth, Henry Staveley, Anne
Boane, Henry Boswoth, Eliz.
- 23 Bickerton, John White, Mary

- 23 Ockold, Richard *and* Ferry, Mary Anne
Beale, William Partridge, Sarah
Mason, Charles Mayne, Bridgett
Whaley, Robert Babington,
Heneretta
- 24 Oxnard, Edward Kardol, Sarah
Hales, William Gillow, Mary
Peartree, Edward Elwell, Margaret
Thorpe, John Carter, Mary
- 26 Neal, John Smith, Elizabeth
- 27 Reynolds, George Fallowfeild, Sarah
- 28 Shoulder, William Jackson, Dorothy
Marsh, George Powell, Mary
- 29 Harris, Edward Fugen, Mary
Sheppard, Robert Wilson, Elizabeth
- 30 Kelsall, John Sergeant, Eliz.
- 31 Sibley, Daniel Bakewell, Anne
Bosworth, Thomas Uphallfence, Han.

JANUARY, 1703-4.

- 1 Minors, Ralph *and* Travill, Martha
Denton, William Crafts, Elizabeth
Lyon, John Moses, Isabella
- 3 Shrigley, John Pickering, Mary
- 2 Christy, George Barrett, Jane
- 3 Bunn, Thomas Carr, Anne
Holland, Thomas Tatlock, Mary
- 4 Alltrop, William Blewzee, Rebecca
Gore, Francis Seabrooke,
Margarett
- Harris, Roger Colson, Anne
- 5 Hornby, John Shadwell, Rhoda
Dear, Stephen Smith, Mary
Butterby, Stephen Gooden, Mary
- 6 Cremar, John Peter Parsons, Eliz.
- 7 Kent, Clement March, Barsheba
George, John Dawson, Mary
- 8 Blackeye, Thomas Woodward, Anne
De Malide, Paul St. Legarde, Mary
Martin
- Scotson, John Read, Sarah
- 10 Farr, Thomas Sedgley, Eliz.
Yeates, John Tompson, Mary
Painter, Henry Trevisa, Eliz.
- 12 Wingfeild, John Thrussell, Sarah
Hickey, Matthew Browne, Eliz.
Stevenson, Daniel Metcalfe, Mary
Sleath, Gabriel Wilshire, Anne
Joynes, Abrahams Bayghton, Margt.
Sackette, Nathaniel Jacob, Elianor
- 13 Hardacres, Henry Dymocke, Lucy
Hammond, Thomas Troute, Mary
Jackson, Stephen Strutton, Anne
Belcher, Joseph How, Jane
- 14 Hunt, John Heathfeild, Anne
Gibbon, Richard Harran, Elizabeth
Tyson, William Plummer, Eliz.
Dean, Henry Figg, Mary
- 15 Tickner, Robert Fairlace, Anne

JANUARY, 1703-4.

- 15 Bedford, John *and* Bolton, Elizabeth
 17 Stonell, Richard Spakeman, Eliz.
 Spring, William Rolfe, Dorcas
 Bell, Christopher Bond, Elizabeth
 Standish, James Waldron, Sarah
 18 Warner, Richard Fenn, Elizabeth
 19 Holmes, Samuel Poke, Rebecca
 Williamston, Ralph Colck, Anne
 20 Haslegrove, Robert Howard, Sarah
 Parnell, Phillip Newton, Eliz.
 21 Hanson, Richard Albon, Elizabeth
 Quidington, Thomas Banes, Susannah
 Abbott, Nicholas Winch, Susannah
 24 Rice, Ralph Raiment, Hannah
 Bullmore, Robert Harling, Mary
 Wathen, Phillip Driver, Lydia
 Murrey, George Gibbons, Abigail
 Barrowdale, Wm. May, Elizabeth
 25 Hebert, James Hebert, Catherine
 Kettleby, Francis Ealy, Elianor
 Rawles, John Wyatt, Sarah
 Strangeways
 Sampson, Robert Baker, Elizabeth
 Willows, John Fairfax, Mary
 26 Fisher, Jonathan Bird, Elizabeth
 Coker, William Jones, Elizabeth
 28 Deave, Oliver Harison, Eliz.
 Edwards, William Ambrey, Lucy
 29 Elliot, Samuel Tayler, Lydia
 Wingfield, Henry Lilly, Mary
 31 Reeves, Charles Crump, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1703-4.

- 1 Phelps, Thomas *and* Chapman, Eliz.
 Leigh, Thomas Hare, Mary
 Edwards, George Dayes, Elizabeth
 2 Humphreys, Edm'nd Bradbury, Mary
 Lee, John Peirson, Margtt.
 Spicer, Walter Howell, Mary
 3 Gibbons, John Baynes, Anne
 Johnson, Richard Russell, Sarah
 5 Gale, John Allen, Sarah
 Hoar, Richard Aldington, Sarah
 8 Tills, Thomas Adly, Mary
 Hall, John Money, Katherine
 Lanson, James Roots, Mary
 Bennett, Thomas Rogers, Alice
 Henderson, James Browne, Jane
 9 Atkison, Lancelott Richardson, Sarah
 Ashfordby, John Glover, Mary
 Hatt, Joseph Peirson, Eliz.
 * Bromsall, Thomas Barksdale, Eliz.
 French, Thomas Berry, Sarah
 10 Mead, Richard Smith, Anne
 Munford, John Evans, Mary
 11 Eyans, Anthony March, Mary

- 11 Thomas, Daniel *and* Whitelock,
 Susannah
 Wright, John Jackson, Eliz.
 Kent, Edward Beeton, Martha
 12 Brackstone, James Morgan, Martha
 Lee, Thomas Evans, Deborah
 Curtis, John French, Elizabeth
 14 Smith, Thomas Unwin, Sarah
 Negus, Francis Churchill, Eliz.
 Forster, Henry Young, Anne
 Wansbrough, Wm. Pikman, Mary
 Partington, John Kettlewell, Eliz.
 15 Smith, Robert Miller, Elianor
 Stringer, Thomas Benbow, Martha
 Ellis, George Tomlin, Johannah
 16 Foster, Thomas Miller, Mary
 Elliot, John Salter, Margaret
 Mackrall, John Lee, Honour
 Prince, Richard Norman, Anne
 Daniel, Robert Mellish, Anne
 17 Gason, William Ansley, Elianor
 Parratt, Thomas Lowick, Mary
 18 Mander, Walter Barker, Mary
 Hoddle, Stephen Wright, Rebecca
 Roberts, Joseph Sanger, Eliz.
 Davis, William Peirce, Ruth
 19 Terry, John Wright, Mary
 Gascoigne, James Pane, Anne
 Arthur, Henry Blake, Mary
 21 Simpkin, John Willson, Rachael
 Gellibrand, Samuel Allsopp, Mary
 22 Garwood, Henry Gobbett,
 Susannah
 Cowcher, Richard Rose, Anne
 Huff, Stephen Coleman, Anne
 Haywood, Henry Smith, Elizabeth
 Kenneday, James Clark, Hannah
 Woods, John Parton, Hannah
 James, Cornelius Mously, Anne
 Wightwicke, James Rudge, Mary
 Noyes, Richard Duppa, Elizabeth
 23 Cope, William Lloyd, Martha
 Moore, John Busby, Anne
 Clarke, Thomas Tayler, Mary
 Daniel, Obediah Parsons, Mary
 Hull, Robert Pawning, Anne
 Fering, Thomas Clark, Susannah
 Smith, Thomas Smith, Alice
 Hilton, Robert Geffes, Anne
 Shaw, Edward Cole, Sarah
 Weller, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth
 Hawes, John Hamlin, Eliz.
 25 Adcock, John Gee, Elizabeth
 Maby, Peter Wynne, Rachell
 26 Sheppard, John Davies, Mary
 Kerridge, Thomas Porter, Jane
 Hedges, Thomas Huffe, Anne
 Hamhett, William Thorowgood,
 Elizabeth
 Jones, John Lloyd, Jane

FEBRUARY, 1703-4.

- 27 Sharp, Thomas *and* Parker, Mary
 28 Brindley, James Williams, Susan
 Maria
 Maybank, John Abbott, Anne
 Bedingfield, Thomas Jones, Mary
 Doghode, James Dixson, Anne
 29 Tomlin, Thomas Winn, Elizabeth
 Thomas, Arthur Hinde, Sarah
 Wilkinson, William Sidwell, Eliz.
 Comberlidge, Thos. Brasyer, Eliz.
 Collins, Henry Barras, Mary
 Chambers, William Browne, Anne

MARCH, 1703-4.

- 1 Hall, Bartholo. *and* Horne, Rebecca
 2 Houlton, Edward Bearston, Mary
 Anne
 Wilmer, Thomas Richardson, Kath.
 3 Hewitt, Henry Spray, Mary
 Chewter, Nathaniel Osborne, Mary
 4 Johnson, William Whiteing, Mary
 7 Atkins, Richard Johnson, Sarah
 9 Tottie, John Wheeler, Martha
 Phillips, Adrian Cows, Hannah
 10 Moody, William Lansdon, Mary
 Morris, John Swift, Elizabeth
 13 Owen, Richard Butler, Elizabeth
 14 Pemberton, Robert Page, Sarah
 Whiteman, Francis Underwood, Eliz.
 Nevill, John Baldare, Jemimah
 18 Bourn, Charles Grainge, Margtt.
 Mullines, Richard Chaplin, Martha
 20 Lucas, Richard Tibington, Eliz.
 21 Willson, George Hughes, Mary
 Turner, John Cassell, Jane
 22 Wakelin, William Keat, Susannah
 Hill, Thomas Hanby, Eliz.
 Ashley, Henry Sell, Jane
 Cheeseman, Richard Gurl, Rebecca
 24 Green, Josias Titcomb, Mary
 Helyer, Richard Sessions, Jane
 21 Morris, (a) Sir Herbert, Dame
 Nicholas Katherine,
 Daughter of
 the Rt. Hon.
 Thomas, Earl
 of Pembroke

MARCH, 1704.

- 25 Dike, Daniel *and* Venables, Sarah
 27 Crisp, Martin Smith, Mary
 Dyson, Charles Muffett, Catherine
 Gouson, William Lamb, Anne

(a) Or Morice.

- 28 Child, William *and* Mackadam, Mary
 Hayes, Thomas Seister, Jane
 29 Cundell, William Green, Barbara
 Price, William Slayman, Mary
 30 King, Andrew Kent, Mary
 Sanders, Robert Fisher, Sarah
 Coverley, William Worgan, Mary
 Negus, John Humes, Ursula
 31 Edwards, Thomas Yates, Mary
 Wright, Jonathan Bennett, Mary

APRIL, 1704.

- 3 Gardner, Benj. *and* Loman, Sarah
 Barnwell, Thomas Rouse, Elizabeth
 4 Rusley, Anthony Goodwater,
 Margarett
 Davies, James Bedford, Margtt.
 5 Beresford, John Ashby, Mary
 6 Crakanthorp, Sam. Ruggless, Mary
 Crakanthorp, Ben. James, Elizabeth
 Taylor, Joseph Matthews, Mary
 7 Leonard, Andrew Hammerton,
 Hannah
 Thoroughgood, Barris, Julian
 Jonas
 8 Humphreys, John Drake, Mary
 10 White, John Wilkinson, Mary
 Taylor, Nathaniel Cleaver, Mary
 Shepherd, James Spellman, Hellena
 11 Midon, Francis Dhnissean, Mary
 Law, William Salter, Elizabeth
 Hayward, Henry Reynoldson,
 Elianor
 12 Timbrell, William Royce, Elizabeth
 Roberts, Patricius Weston, Eliz.
 Carrill, Henry Bromwich, Mary
 13 Woollett, Thomas Humfreys, Mary
 Gloss, Ralph Goss, Elizabeth
 14 Southgate, Robert Patteshall, Eliz.
 Chancler, John Righton, Anne
 Chapman, William Chancelor, Mary
 Newton, Joseph Chancelor, Eliz.
 15 Austin, James Brett, Elizabeth
 Johnson, Charles Aston, Katherine
 Simpson, Richard Poulton, Margt.
 Tyrrell, Edward Selby, Elizabeth
 Wootten, Henry Wells, Susan
 Darby, Roger Scott, Elizabeth
 Skupholme, John Potter, Anne
 Staight, Richard Thurston, Mary
 Hailes, George Lovett, Margaret
 Hollivay, Thomas Bayly, Elizabeth
 17 Alloway, John Smith, Elizabeth
 18 Sandell, David Hunter, Mary
 Clayton, John Ward, Mary
 19 Atkinson, John Balch, Elizabeth
 Cooper, John Henson, Anne
 England, John Mitchel, Sarah
 Peacock, Richard Lavarock, Mary

APRIL, 1704.

- 19 Nash, Thomas *and* Copostake, Mary
 Steptoe, Thomas Knewstubb, Susan
 15 *Ja* Carter, Clement Thomas, Anne
 20 Rayner, Abraham Danford, Mary
 Hollford, Robert Phillips, Sarah
 Baker, William Sertes, Anne
 Parnell, Henry Reddinton, Susan
 21 Jones, Thomas Porter, Katherine
 Foot, Richard Whitton, Hannah
 22 Miller, John Cutler, Alice
 Rutter, John Turner, Anne
 Funter, John Sands, Elizabeth
 Bayly, John Sweet, Anne
 Kemp, John Courtney, Leah
 24 Forster, John Bass, Amy
 Whithorne, John Fly, Elizabeth
 25 Jackson, Joshua Lofland, Cornelia
 26 Steele, Matthew Thompson, Eliz.
 Visatally, Alexander Wayman, Mary
 27 Yearwood, Thomas Mallows, Rebecca
 Franklyn, Harmond Crompton, Eliz.
 Esgeate, John Corker, Johanna
 Blanchard, Samuel Blaire, Katherine
 Every, John Thompson, M^rtha
 28 Winter, Christo. Burgis, Katherine
 29 Peele, Thomas Moore, Ruth
 Calverly, John Noble, Elizabeth
 Lloyd, Samuel Maycock, Dinah

MAY, 1704.

- 1 Large, Anthony *and* Baggs, Elizabeth
 2 Stokoe, Luke Lea, Hester
 Roscow, Thomas Gardner, Rebecca
 Lake, Robert Mitchell, Anne
 3 La Brune, Anthony Denese, Jaquete
 Smith, Edmund Roberts, Anne
 4 Johnson, Wilfre Stacey, Susannah
 5 Parsons, Richard May, Jane
 Backwell, Child, Elizabeth
 Tyreingham
 6 Berry, Robert Hallywell, Martha
 Robinson, Thomas Williams, Jane
 Smirke, Sampson Place, Elizabeth
 8 Eversley, John Smith, Anne
 Watson, George Burke, Sarah
 9 Blake, William Horne, Anne
 Austin, Daniel Smith, Sarah
 Lewis, John Ball, Barsheba
 Jones, Evan Cane, Sarah
 Biscoe, William Mills, Margaret
 10 Hoschkis, James Thickness, Eliz.
 Land, Robert Thomas, Anne
 Walton, John Toone, Anne
 Brown, William Downing, Jane
 Waterhouse, Ben. Basket, Anne
 11 Potter, John Butcher, Dorothy
 Christian, James Lambert, Sarah

- 12 Gibbs, Daniel *and* Coleman, Margtt.
 Abraham, William Sutton, Sarah
 Byron, Owen Frye, Anne
 13 Newton, William Chapman, Eliz.
 Thompson, William Kist, Anne
 15 Rogers, Robert Yeates, Jane
 16 Moullins, John Walker, Eliz.
 May, Robert Mendum, Anne
 17 Alsop, Richard Blare, Katherine
 19 Woodford, Edward Holmes, Mary
 Orells, James Freiy, Elizabeth
 Sorrell, Francis Murrey, Elizabeth
 Baker, James Swindall, Anne
 Rogers, John Peake, Mary
 Constant, Richard Hayduck, Eliz.
 20 Beadles, Joel Butler, Mary
 22 Proudlove, John Dodson, Grace
 Sussex, Edward Mosier, Mary
 Bunn, Thomas Eynge, Elizabeth
 23 Baine, Benjamine Maine, Anne
 24 Pattenden, Edward Webb, Criscilla
 Tice, John Goulding, Margt.
 Hutton, Richard Addison, Bridgett
 Barclay, George Morer, Frances
 Samms, Francis Wallington, Eliz.
 25 Sampson, Thomas Jones, Anne
 Taylord, Thomas Croston, Mary
 Long, Nathaniel Wait, Mary
 26 Phips, Thomas Guise, Frances
 Rich, Richard Bell, Frances
 Gibbs, John Simmonds, Anne
 Colt, Sir Harry Hatton, Dame
 Dutton (a) Caecillia
 27 Wilford, John Peale, Anne
 Newdygate, Richard Twisdon, Eliz.
 Ridley, Edward Reed, Anne
 Barstow, William Banes, Dorothy
 Peachy, John Dring, Jane
 Weeden, Daniel Child, Sarah
 29 Bound, Phillip Ward, Ruth
 30 Camber, Thomas Brian, Elizabeth
 Blind, William Linford, Mary
 Capman, Richard Constable,
 Katherine
 31 Monnemei, Peter Barnard, Margt.
 Mills, Giles Barrington, Mary
 Darvel, George Goulding, Anne
 Watts, John Gore, Mary

JUNE, 1704.

- 1 Browne, Wm. *and* Tate, Katherine
 Seten, Thomas Saunders, Margt.
 2 Deere, Phillipp Fisher, Anne
 Keating, Richard Lawson, Elianor
 Longden, Robert Howard, Alice
 Mitchel, Arthur Batchelor, Margt.
 Hewit, Thomas Peach, Grace

(a) Created a Baronet, 1694, and died 1739.

JUNE, 1704.

- 3 Bowden, Richd. *and* House, Sarah
 Brownsmith, John Gilborne, Hester
 White, Edmund Tompson,
 Katherine
 Mercer, Robert Poole, Katherine
 5 Bourdeaux, Gabriel Grove, Jane
 Doling, Richard Cox, Mary
 Bristow, George Jelly, Jane
 Barnes, William Bridges, Sarah
 7 Ford, John Hutchinson,
 Rebecca
 Hollinhurst, Thomas Pannell, Anne
 Collingwood, Singer, Mary
 Abraham
 8 Courtney, William Gould, Susannah
 Ravenor, Simon Short, Elizabeth
 10 Yeilder, William Ensdel, Anne
 * Brackley, Robert Dryden, Eliz.
 Gibbins, Thomas Lloyd, Joanna
 T aylour, John Hull, Elizabeth
 Smith, George Hing, Elizabeth
 13 Fellows, Robert Parker, Elizabeth
 14 Mosden, John Rowland, Rebec.
 Porten, Robert Rolfe, Emm
 15 Causten, Thomas Blewett, Eliz.
 17 Pember, Joseph Buckeridge, Sarah
 Taylor, Maurice Roges, Susannah
 Baldwin, George Fisher, Sarah
 19 Butler, John Seamond, Eliz.
 Gray, Benjamin Risdon, Mary
 Willis, Charles Limbrow, Mary
 20 Wardlaw, Gilbert Munt, Margaret
 Smith, John Taylor, Anne
 21 Reading, John Morgan, Eliz.
 Hardcastle, Charles Sparling, Diana
 Lovell, Robert Madocks, Hannah
 Wodzall, George Steward, Jane
 Nicholls, Richard Handslap, Eliz.
 Mansell, Ralph Hancock, Sarah
 Wilkie, Thomas Bukerstaff, Mary
 22 Arding, Richard Parkin, Elizabeth
 23 Smalman, John Gamlyn, Eliz.
 Longdon, Matthew Biscoe, Lydia
 Hart, James Taylor, Lucy
 Carrington, Richard Heath, Sarah
 Berrisford, William Hill, Anne
 24 Cotton, Richard Holman, Anne
 25 Shelton, Richard Ladstone, Mary
 26 Peck, Charles Canham, Anne
 Hanson, William Green, Jane
 Collins, Robert James, Elizabeth
 Feild, John Crafts, Sarah
 27 Hancock, John Clinton, Anne
 Eccleston, John Vincent, Johanna
 Courtney, Sir Bertie, Anne
 William (a)

(a) He, second Bart., she, daughter of the first Earl of Abingdon.

- 29 Jefferys, Edwd. *and* Reynold, Hester
 Gridly, Daniel Browne, Hannah
 Bartholomew, Ballam, Patience
 Gabriel
 Harrison, Thomas Baker, Sarah
 30 Gowane, John Smith, Mary
 Scott, Edward Edlinsonn, Martha

JULY, 1704.

- 1 Taylor, Joseph *and* Tissall, Mary
 3 Abbott, Phillip Smith, Mary
 Bye, John Sutton, Mary
 5 Barrett, Richard Mantin, Anne
 6 Holman, John Woottman, Grace
 Baylie, John Buck, Mary
 Garnett, Richard Munday, Millicent
 7 Corker, Chambers Melluish, Honor
 Read, William Tracey, Mary
 8 Chauvin, Matthew Maheaux, Anne
 Hayes, Nicholas Wilson, Mary
 Van Spangen, John Lewis, Elizabeth
 10 Nock, Thomas Bramton, Mary
 Phillips, Erasmus Parker, Elizabeth
 Edwards, Francis Vernatt, Margtt.
 11 Scudmore, Henry Weale, Anne
 Ives, William Frewen, Jane
 12 Scrimshire, Matt. Wheeler, Eliz.
 Lawrence, Ralph Morgan, Rebecca
 14 Allen, Matthias Foreman, Eliz.
 15 Stoakes, Robert Yealop, Anne
 Harding, Joseph Tomlins, Elianor
 Bulling, Andrew Sharpe, Mary
 18 Hussey, Joseph Wood, Margaret
 Smith, John Ireland, Alice
 19 Pember, Francis Nelthorpe, Eliz.
 Todd, John Butler, Dorcas
 Harrigad, Richard Cole, Mary
 Wallder, Thomas Sherwood, Eliz.
 20 Russell, William Nicholls, Eliz.
 Browne, Daniel Garey, Isabella
 Yalden, Richard Champermone,
 Margaret
 Allen, Charles Smith, Mary
 22 Whiting, John Widdrington,
 Mary
 Brudenell, Moses Keble, Mary
 23 Morgan, John Goodale, Joane
 25 Vaillant, Paul Hantain, Joyce
 Butler, William Smith, Mary
 Hall, John Rhodes, Mary
 26 Holt, Richard Davisson, Mary
 Lowndes, Francis Wilcox, Frances
 May, John James, Elizabeth
 Heath, Robert Byers, Dorothy
 Hill, John Howes, Christian
 28 Rice, John Wood, Anne
 Bird, Thomas Saunders, Eliz.
 29 Brice, John Phelp, Hannah

JULY, 1704.

- 31 Torrington, and Crew, Lady
Lord (a)
Eden, Ralph Lawrence, Mary
Drumontie, James Brunett, Eve
Fisher, Sir Rich. (b) Dalston, Dame
Browne

AUGUST, 1704.

- 1 Jenkes, Samuel and Maycocke, Anne
Cooke, Walter Westmore, Eliz.
Walesby, Thomas Glover, Martha
2 Parry, Robert Griffen, Anne
Craske, Thomas Wright, Maria
Shadwell, Charles Power, Amy
Allen, Richard Butler, Anne
Jones, Thomas Lloyd, Anne
Hockley, James Barnett, Eliz.
Caley, John King, Susannah
4 Colston, Edward De Berdt, Mary
Raud, Arthur Abraham, Mary
Cook, Thomas Kaine, Elizabeth
5 Mountfort, William Renfeld, Anne
Hill, Jonathan Fothered, Eliz.
Gyvers, William Frith, Mary
Dehouse, Abraham Presew, Mary
7 Bland, Thomas Bland, Margaret
Homor, Thomas Sprigmore, Anne
Howett, Thomas Stedman, Martha
8 Guiding, Thomas Godwin, Mary
Lowther, Robert Corleton, Joan
9 Richardson, Lauring Thompson, Eliz.
Harris, James Pureler, Eliz.
Goodman, John Long, Juliana
Bunn, Robert Parsons, Rose
10 May, John Webb, Elizabeth
Hurst, Joseph Harrison, Hannah
Mortimer, George Darvill, Susannah
12 Harding, Timothy Saunders, Sarah
Bonner, John Glandening, Tacey
Briggs, Thomas Higdon, Amy
Curl, Edmund Rowell, Anne
14 Merchant, Edward Brookes, Mary
Leper, Matthew Peacock, Eliz.
Collier, Jabez Pope, Elizabeth
15 Shakespear, George Edey, Margaret
Aynge, John Travell, Elizabeth
16 Bourgarden, Philip Herren, Elizabeth
Seamour, Luke Kinder, Th'masine
Cooper, Isaack Curtis, Mary
17 Day, Thomas Knight, Sarah
Partridge, Edward Waters, Ursula
18 Rodes, George Crome, Jane
19 Price, Thomas Crecher, Rebecca
Light, Benjamin Capon, Sarah

(a) Arthur Herbert created Earl of Torrington in 1689.

(b) Fourth and last Bart., died s.p. 1707.

- 19 Constable, John and Pearce, Elizabeth
21 Hughes, George Teague, Rebecca
Batts, Thomas Head, Elizabeth
22 Holder, Christopher Osborne, Hester
Thomas, John Bathe, Mary
Taylor, Richard Taylor, Mary
Ring, John Babb, Mary
Cooper, Alexander Flocton, Hannah
23 Briggs, John Collins, Anne
Fish, Isaac Dixon, Mary
Pike, Michael Lupton, Joane
24 Vicaris, Robert Turbor, Sarah
Noble, Josiah Richardson, Anne
Eskilles, Lawrence Rush, Susannah
Laurence, Benjamin Page, Elizabeth
25 Willard, Thomas Skrimshars, Eliz.
Fuller, Thomas Renshaw, Mary
Gray, Joseph Weston, Mary
Tyson, Richard Prince, Hester
Fairbrother, Thomas Martin, Judith
26 Lynes, Richard Wright, Eliz.
Summer, Nathaniel Roberts, Eliz.
Williams, John Farroll, Jane
27 Phillippis, Francis Hill, Elianor
28 Ellis, James Newton, Isabella
29 Sulter, Richard Douglass,
Rosamond
Saxby, William Saunders, Anne
Sawkins, Henry Cooper, Eliz.
30 Phillipson, Abraham Bugbee, Eliz.
Martin, William Clare, Wilmot
31 Marquen, Daniel Dixon, Margaret
Dell, Edmund Howard, Eliz.
Cardie, Daniell Stilee, Susannah
Hurd, Nathaniel Mills, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1704.

- 1 Duke, Joseph and Avenell, Eliz.
Settle, George Thompson, Eliz.
Arnold, Richard Phillips, Anne
Cole, William Buckstone, Mary
Onion, Charles Evans, Margaret
2 Watson, Charles Ladd, Sarah
Merryweather, John Dean, Isabella
Child, Joseph Scott, Hannah
Whitehead, William Worsley, Mary
Lilly, Peter Stanmore, Mary
4 Warner, Edward Ward, Dorothy
Berkley, Francis Jenkins, Eliz.
Priddle, William Snapes, Lucy
Martin, Jabez Aycrigge, Eliz.
Stacey, James Williamson, Mary
5 Maysmore, Thomas Miles, Susannah
Castan, Stephen Labodie, Mary
6 Carpenter, Charles Lawson, Hannah
7 Waller, George Milksopp, Sarah
8 Bateman, Robert Hope, Susannah
Baker, Thomas Carter, Mary
9 Wall, James Mullin, Kath.

SEPTEMBER, 1704.

- 9 Fisher, William *and* Thomas, Mary
 11 Triggs, John Holding, Anne
 Francois, Merchand, Susan
 Melchizader Elizabeth
 Beck, Richard Phillips, Margtt.
 Nutt, William Thomas, Margtt.
 Scott, Peter Bailliffe, Eliz.
 12 Sheldrick, John Blackwell, Eliz.
 13 Trevor, Sir Thos. (a) Bernard, Dame
 Anne
 Plummer, William Reynolds, Joanna
 Mason, Henry Jenkinson, Sarah
 Lucas, Henry Corney, Dorothy
 14 Keeling, John Sherley, Hannah
 Turnbull, John Clavering,
 Dorothy
 Redman, John Cabell, Elizabeth
 Walker, Joseph Hobbs, Ducebella
 Dunneven, Thomas Towdy, Mary
 15 Baxter, Richard Allison, Elizabeth
 Hootten, Thomas Knight, Kath'rine
 Trevalle, Thomas Winnall, Rachael
 16 Scott, Michael Bostin, Elizabeth
 18 Lyne, John Edwards, Mary
 Vilett, William Collins, Anne
 Beaton, Thomas Holladay, Eliz.
 19 Brownesword, Ellis Mayo, Martha
 20 Spooner, Jacob Richardson Eliz.
 Vowdsen, William Roberts, Sarah
 22 Dowdeswell, Thos. Norham, Martha
 Marcham, William Bankes, Susannah
 Ferrers, Joseph Nutt,
 Philadelphia
 23 Matthews, George Sewer, Elizabeth
 Mountague, Henry Towse, Mary
 Mitchel, Joseph Jorden, Mary
 25 Broad, John Puce, Alice
 26 Christian, John Fox, Sarah
 Glover, John Potts, Catherine
 Fuller, Edward Hull, Edward
 27 Murry, John Green, Mary
 Knight, William Only, Elianor
 28 Billings, Thomas Battison, Mary
 Billington, James Nicholls, Mary
 Hill, Josiah Sanders, Mary
 29 Golding, Edward Gunnis, Ganer
 Dervine, John Peter Challton, Mary
 Carter, Thomas Spring, Hannah
 Perkins, John Thomas, Eliz.
 30 Magdaniell, Arch. Sourlook, Anne
 Pearson, George Owen, Mary

OCTOBER, 1704.

- 2 Hawes, John *and* Baldwin, Eliz.
 Elton, William Scott, Anne

(a) Created Baron Trevor of Bromham, Beds, in 1711.

- 2 Morren, John *and* Herring, Frances
 3 Stockton, James Sparkes, Anne
 4 Jennings, Timothy Chapman, Anne
 Hewett, Joseph Darker, Mary
 Biggs, John Bradley, Sarah
 Quinton, Henry Titcomb, Mary
 Sketchley, William Betham, Sarah
 Gill, Richard Eatry, Mary
 6 Keightley, Joseph Clarke, Jane
 White, Charles White, Susannah
 7 Russell, William Croke, Mary
 Male, William Pagitt, Elianor
 Edge, Henry Ashley, Mary
 10 Burnett, William Pakey, Faith
 Waller, William Anderson, Eliz.
 Hoppe, John Fred. Dunbar, Anne
 Sadler, John Green, Martha
 Burnand, Thomas Sporne, Isabella
 Wilds, Robert Gilman, Sarah
 Robinson, Henage Smith, Elizabeth
 Burrard, Paul Colt, Lucy
 11 Walford, Richard Masters, Letitia
 Hopkinson, Thomas Dixon, Margaret
 Baldwell, James Gilbert, Sarah
 Bayley, Jasper Baker, Elizabeth
 Shilling, Edward Cable, Elizabeth
 Brooke, Gabriel Phillpps, Olive
 Bolam, George Wayne, Eliz.
 Bateman, William Thompson, Mary
 Mayne, Dorrington Pindar, Martha
 14 Thomas, William Cocker, Anne
 15 Garmain, Stephen Bell, Sarah (a)
 16 Charlton, Jonathan Roberts, Anne
 Mosely, William Tellen, Margaret
 17 Coleman, Henry Gough, Jane
 Skyrme, Thomas Mously, Margtt.
 18 De La Roche, Jas. Neale, Judith
 Darke, Samuel Mason, Alice
 Rhoades, John Jenings, Mary
 Walter, John Snowdin, Mary
 19 Martin, John Heron, Hannah
 Lampson, Joseph Edwards, Eliz.
 20 Eden, John King, Elizabeth
 Farrow, John Middleton, Mary
 Simonds, Robert Thorne, Martha
 21 Jones, Richard Benning, Eliz.
 Wood, Thomas Johnson, Anne
 Henderson, William Edwards, Mary
 Nicholson, John Davis, Margery
 Clarke, William Thornton, Mary
 Turner, George Pennell, Hester
 23 Baker, William Richard, Eliz.
 Vincent, William Gregory, Anne
 How, Richard Ludlow, Mary
 24 Nightingale, John Travell, Anne
 Jones, John Young, Alice
 Wilson, Thomas Gibb, Christian
 Farey, Thomas Callon, Johanna

(a) Surname lined through in calendar.

OCTOBER, 1704.

- 24 Davis, John *and* Abrey, Elizabeth
 Guest, George " Glover, Anne
 25 Leach, Thomas Forrest, Jane
 Bayley, John Palmer, Elizabeth
 Walker, William Porter, Hannah
 Trepas, Thomas Keene, Anne
 Neaton, Thomas Barber, Sarah
 26 Baker, Thomas Sells, Elizabeth
 Ashburnham, Dormer, Dorothy
 Archibald
 Slamaker, William Bodycoate,
 Catherine
 Boley, John Rymer,
 Thomazine
 Edwards, Richard Penny, Jane
 27 Thacker, Thomas Hodsdon, Mary
 Chrystie, William Aplyn, Elizabeth
 28 Dade, Robert Thompson,
 Margarette
 Tregartin, Lawrence Hopkins, Mary
 Burrowse, John Maysea, Jane
 Mills, Henry Day, Grace
 30 Durham, Thomas Farr, Mary
 Oswin, Joseph Cantrell, Mary
 Grimand, Abraham Charon, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1704.

- 1 Roberts, John *and* Gorden, Elianor
 Read, John Groves, Elizabeth
 3 Jenkins, William Simpson, Eliz.
 4 Jones, William Butler, Anne
 Waylett, John Holman, Mary
 Hammond, William Turner, Mary
 Duck, John Bell, Mary
 Landman, John Watson, Anne
 Spenceley, William Turner, Elizabeth
 6 Mills, Francis Langley, Sarah
 Lesure, Peter Jerrard, Catherine
 7 Bulletoffe, James King, Anne
 6 Horsnaile, Henry Boncher, Sarah
 7 Parker, John Kirke, Sarah
 6 Leaver, John Hucks, Hannah
 Tillyer, James Combes, Sarah
 Simpson, Josiah Ware, Martha
 Lawrence, John Simmonds, Jane
 8 Bancks, Thomas Nobes, Elizabeth
 Dorton, John Peaton, Elizabeth
 Majors, Joseph Tredenham,
 Susannah
 Barras, Thomas Wood, Mary
 Welch, William Davis, Elizabeth
 Bennet, Caleb Blanchard, Dor.
 10 Jackson, Robert Clarke, Anne
 Moore, John Leiger, Elizabeth
 Young, John Jenney, Elizabeth
 11 Damlly *als.* Melin, Mallefoss, Martha
 Claude

- 13 Fry, Francis *and* Baker, Sarah
 14 Mouse, John Paine, Mary
 Waterman, Cullin, Elizabeth
 Jonathan
 Maning, Richard Shell, Frances
 15 Garrett, Daniel Austin, Mary
 How, Richard Ashton, Catherine
 Massey, John Wilson, Hester
 Chadwick, Samuel Pittman, Beata
 Man, Richard West, Everell
 16 Mobitty, Joseph Porter, Elizabeth
 Sheppard, James Fowler, Eliz.
 Lucas, Thomas Watts, Precilla
 Allen, William Robinson, Anne
 17 Opys, Samuel Bowles, Eliz.
 Draper, John Chapman, Anne
 Quincy, John Collett, Mary
 Vokins, Richard Hiatt, Anne
 Fisher, Robert Start, Mary
 21 Fulford, Richard Cottam, Martha
 George
 Slatham, Samuel Robinson, Eliz.
 Gore, John Syndry, Anne
 22 Holmes, Gabriel Bannister, Anne
 Jue, Robert Peeke, Catherine
 Jemmett, Thomas Slow, Martha
 Noble, William Hunt, Elizabeth
 23 Smith, Thomas Homward, Joane
 24 Jernegan, John Bedingfeild,
 Margaret
 * Le Mesurier, John Andros, Anne
 Wenborne, Robert Camp, Frances
 27 Lawrence, Peter Ely, Judith
 29 Irons, Henry Wharton, Mary
 30 Prince, Edward Fletcher, Sarah
 Walkden, Charles Hill, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1704.

- 1 Charlton, Wm. *and* Francklin,
 Benedicta
 2 Lee, Jonathan Jefferies, Anne
 Weatherborne, Thos. Oakes, Margaret
 Ackerley, William Child, Martha
 Smith, John Jones, Sarah
 Newing, John Finch, Anne
 6 Heard, Robert Lyford, Rachael
 Lingar, John Richardson, Sarah
 Smith, John Clovitt, Patience
 7 Young, William Minor, Sarah
 Jenkins, James French, Jane
 Ethron, Robert Shaw, Elizabeth
 8 Ramsey, John Whitby,
 Thomazine
 Mainwaring, Roger Middleton, Eliz.
 White, Robert Haning, Eliz.
 9 Thompson, Robert Bradcoate, Sarah
 11 Saunders, Charles Lock, Mary
 Durieux, John Lee, Elizabeth
 Spencer, Robert Collins, Mary

DECEMBER, 1704.

- 11 Lane, Thomas *and* Cawthorne, Jane
Thompson, Christo. Mart, Elizabeth
Pinnock, John Swan, Muriel
12 Allen, William Smith, Dorothy
13 Robinson, Nicholas Wright, Sarah
Gray, John Archer, Mary
Morris, John Corr, Rachael
Barlow, Thomas Triggs, Mary
Wright, Nathan Bowater, Eliz.
14 Hewson, Daniel Rash, Frances
15 Whiteing, Henry Jackson, Elianor
16 Clewin, Richard Lammas, Mary
Byard, Joseph Cutts, Mary
Boucher, John Bright, Grace
18 Mayne, Joseph Tilden, Mary
19 Johnson, Humphrey Bayly, Elizabeth
Leapidge, George Tooke, Rebecca
Cuxon, William Godfrey, Eliz.
20 Venables, George Hutchinson,
Theophania
Goode, William Jones, Elizabeth
Clarke, John Allen, Susannah
Gladman, William Stubbins, Margtt.
Hicocks, Thomas Hall, Judith
21 Draper, Richard Best, Sarah
Holt, William Owen, Mary
Osborn, William Lowe, Mary
Gadbury, Judah Rawson, Isabella
Denison, John Smith, Elizabeth
Derumeaux, Lovis Lepreux, Mary
Esther
Longley, John Shelley, Martha
22 Attfield, Henry Day, Sarah
Watson, William Webb, Faith
Whayne, Jepheth Cowley, Eliz.
23 Spackman, Thomas Bigg, Penelope
Jones, Abraham Shelston, Sarah
Robertson, William Theobald, Cath.
Husey, Henry Foxcroft, Eliz.
Allingham, Phillip Wamsley, Eliz.
Witton, James Southton, Mary
Baker, Charles Dufey, Susannah
Gist, Thomas Hoyle, Elizabeth
Cort, John Rawlins, Alice
Burroughs, Samuel Rusnere, Rebecca
25 Osgood, John Berry, Sarah
26 Moore, Zachariah Salter, Margaret
Livesay, William Gresham, Martha
Canbridge, Thomas Blean, Margaret
Parish, Isaac Greene, Elizabeth
29 Alsopp, John Fidler, Sarah
30 Danvers, Charles Evans, Margaret
Cooke, William Birkbeck, Mary
Wimberley, Bartho. Winckles, Eliz.
Kemp, Samuel Lane, Mary
Muckell John, (a) Burton, Elizabeth
John

(a) As per calendar.

JANUARY, 1704-5.

- 1 Scriven, Philip *and* Hill, Sarah
Elliott, Robert Moss, Anne
Musgrave, James Perrott, Kath.
Cooper, John Arowsmith,
Margaret
Cannon, Richard Child, Elizabeth
2 Wells, John Stockley, Anne
Van Rysson, Daniel Beyer, Maria
Lane, Richard Leg, Rebecca
Johnson, Edward Robe, Margaret
Williams, Thomas Hasten, Jane
Dent, Thomas Pullin, Elizabeth
3 Geeves, Joseph Chandler, Eliz.
4 Smith, Henry Walden, Eliz.
Grimsdall, Thomas Lugg, Elizabeth
Freeman, Jonathan Mattheett,
Rebecca
5 Legg, James Jenkins, Mary
6 Pennington, Robert Eves, Elizabeth
8 Manzy, David Jaillier, Hippolite
King, James Martin, Anne
Rigley, Alexander Perry, Agnes
9 Hamner, Barth'l'mew Butler, Judith
10 Mitchell, John Hicks, Mary
Petter, Henry Honour, Mary
Gaine, Lewis Watts, Elizabeth
Chantrell, Thomas Dew, Anne
11 Brasyer, John Waller, Frances
Tabraham, Joseph Burges, Sarah
13 Cockerell, John Baker, Joyce
15 Dukeleau, John Corbell, Mary
Pancost, Michael Rabbey, Eliz.
Wilson, Samuel Cooze, Ruth
Noble, Francis Tests, Dorothy
Wayman, Robert Meere, Margaret
16 Burkham, Robert Dillabee, Mary.
How, Joseph Spenceley, Mary
17 Atfen, John Hargrove, Mary
18 Sturdy, Richard Blackett, Mary
Haggston, George Cryton, Judith
Allett, George Winchester, Mary
19 Fitzwater, John Hall, Mary
20 Deyor, John Nicholas, Alice
22 Combridge, Francis Combridge,
Susannah
Martin, William Elliott, Elizabeth
Beezeley, William Frazell, Jane
23 Mansey, Edward Cousins, Sarah
Kynnersley, John Case, Anne
Lodwick, John Tims, Jane
Cæsar, John James Jordis, Rachael
Jacob, John Bignold, Anne
24 Buckell, John Jefferys, Dorothy
*Rogers, Woods Whetstone, Sarah
Smally, Josiah Baldwin, Eliz.
26 Harris, Francis Dixon, Anne
Kelley, Peter Jordan, Margaret
Harrison, Robert Wright, Elianor

JANUARY, 1704-5.

- 26 Warren, Agar *and* Hinton, Hannah
 27 Cooke, William South, Anne
 29 Humble, Arthur Aubone,
 Katherine
 Cole, William Martin, Mary
 Witchell, Thomas Mayst, Susannah
 Nash, Joshua Terrell, Johanna
 Lucas, Richard Bellfield, Margtt.
 30 Hayton, William Duncomb,
 Deborah
 Butler, James Bennett, Eliz.
 31 Wells, John Matthews, Alice
 Whitehead, Charles Harmer, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1704-5.

- 1 Cogsdill, Wm. *and* Tayler, Rebecca
 Osborne, Edward Lamplugh, Mary
 Miller, George Thomas, Anne
 Giffard, John Twelles, Eliz.
 Agar, James James, Elizabeth
 Shuttlewood, Wm. Tingnell, Frances
 2 Turner, Henry Sandford,
 Katherine
 Benson, George Dean, Mary
 3 Madden, John Bound, Hannah
 Steward, James Ball, Mary
 Wilbraham, James Dunn, Rebecca
 Hemsley, John Roland, Martha
 5 Best, Francis Yates, Margaret
 Lambath, Joseph Johnson, Mary
 Wilson, Henry Westbrook,
 Hannah
 6 Carter, Thomas Churchman, Mary
 Colt, John Dutton(a) Arnold, Margtt.
 7 Pinchback, John Cope, Mary
 White, John Huggins, Eliz.
 8 Suply, John Whigley, Judith
 Starbuck, Isaac Browne, Anne
 Roybould, Edward Robertson, Kath.
 Hall, George Brandon, Jane
 9 Richardson, Richard Holford, Eliz.
 10 White, Richard Wooldridge,
 Sarah
 Wyke, James Dingley, Mary
 Clement, Richard Hawkes, Dorothy
 Pope, James Brookes, Eliz.
 12 Ellis, Samuall Bradley, Eliz.
 Clements, John Crockford, Anne
 Hunt, Anthony Collison, Anne
 Came, John Opie, Barbara
 Farra, John Haycock, Anne
 Paine, John Merrett, Margtt.
 Walker, James Bacon, Mary
 Brockden, Richard Warren, Eliz.

(a) The second marriage of the father (by first wife) of the Second Baronet who succeeded to that dignity in 1739, *see* entry 26th May, 1704.

- 12 Dudley, John *and* Jesper, Judith
 Sanders, Giles Merryman, Eliz.
 Townsend, John Ballard,
 Susannah
 13 Cole, Cornelius Nokes, Katherine
 Burling, George Holmested, Mary
 Burroughs, Francis Bugden, Jane
 Lucas, Thomas Blizard, Eliz.
 Miller, John Boswell, Sarah
 Doe, Charles Conway, Anne
 Hopkins, Thomas Walker, Anne
 14 Palmer, Thomas Boyne, Mary
 Whitacre, William Greene, Anne
 Dargent, Daniel Kilbert, Joyce
 Combes, John Tibbing, Rebecca
 Beetch, George May, Elizabeth
 Lesingham, John Woolley, Jane
 Thorpe, Francis Simkin, Martha
 15 Lawford, Edward Minors, Eliz.
 Read, John Davis, Mary
 Kitson, Isaac Teeling, Eliz.
 Seabrooke, Thomas Thornton, Martha
 Williams, Anthony Phillippis, Eliz.
 Warren, William Brizendell, Eliz.
 16 Tully, James Malthus, Sarah
 Matter, Daniel Romanville, Effen
 Earle, Richard Gadsbey, Anne
 Warman, William Markham, Mary
 17 Jacob, Thomas Church, Deborah
 Dickinson, John Kining, Jane
 Mansfield, John Rogers, Eliz.
 Wormlayton, Wm. Bourbacks, Mary
 Turner, Roger Miles, Mary
 Millard, Henry Colgrave, Anne
 19 Oulton, Richard Hampton, Mary
 Taylor, Thomas Rutland, Eliz.
 Dunn, John Gardiner, Sarah
 Wright, Thomas Pickering, Hester
 Thompson, Richard Mitchell, Mary
 Cooke, Thomas Perkins, Bridgett
 21 Easterley, George Paul, Sarah
 Willis, Benjamin Lister, Martha
 22 Asgill, Charles Junnyns, Frances
 23 Aldwin, Phillip Todd, Martha
 Clarke, John, jun. Senford, Penelope
 24 Phillips, William Price, Jane
 28 Parrett, Isaac Neall, Mary

MARCH, 1704-5.

- 1 Posten, John *and* Cross, Mary
 Jones, Thomas Dumbleton, Anne
 5 Voss, Richard Norton, Martha
 Hill, Hanniball Peeke, Agnes
 6 Wilson, George Leake, Frances
 Heale, Daniel Hill, Anne
 7 Barclay, George Sherwood, Sarah
 Taylor, James Morris, Katherine
 Painter, James Thornhill, Judith
 12 Barnes, Edward Braines, Mary

MARCH, 1704-5.

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 12 Hill, Thomas | and Boyse, Anne |
| Matthews, John | Gore, Persis |
| 15 Pideon, Rowland | Gally, Mary |
| 16 Osmond, John | Waller, Anne |
| Mortimer, James | Watson, Anne |
| 17 Fisher, James | Duxbury, |
| | Rebecca |
| 19 Bound, Charles | Read, Martha |
| 20 Bedwell, Thomas | Perkins, Eliz. |
| 21 Hoffman, John | Bretton, Eliz. |
| Bowden, Nicholas | Kinns, Elizabeth |
| 23 Butler, William | King, Hannah |
| Griffiths, Moses | Harrison, Jane |
| Pomfrett, John | Lewis, Winifred |
| 24 Church, John | Westell, Elianor |
| Barker, John | Griffiths, Mary |
| Dury, Richard | Kennesman, Eliz. |

MARCH, 1705.

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 26 Cole, Nicholas | and Moore, Anne |
| Wroth, William | Turner, Anne |
| Lenn, Andrew | Orfeur, Anne |
| Costing, Joseph | George, Sarah |
| Davie, William | Ingram, Anne |
| 28 Bishop, John | Peake, Jane |
| 29 Salter, Robert | Rice, Alice |
| 30 Collins, Thomas | Baine, Susannah |
| Oldys, Alexander | Hope, Bridgett |
| Lyell, Thomas | Humphreys, Eliz. |

APRIL, 1705.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 2 Smith, James | and Grace, Elizabeth |
| Wyld, Zouch | Mitchell, Margtt. |
| Robinson, Charles | Hawkins, Lydia |
| 3 Harris, Thomas | Bull, Mary |
| Turner, Thomas | Cooke, Mary |
| Walker, Phillip | Short, Katherine |
| 4 Crawley, John | Lowen, Eliz. |
| Corbitt, James | Mitchell, Sarah |
| 5 Kersteman, William | Warner, Anne |
| Harris, William | Simpson, Eliz. |
| Clerke, Matthew | Hanmer, Abigail |
| Trigg, Richard | Parsons, Anne |
| Andrews, William | Larkin, Sarah |
| 6 Murdin, William | Gore, Anne |
| Crawley, Richard | Morris, Mary |
| Hart, John | James, Alice |
| Bealing, James | Howlett, Lettice |
| Norwich, Sir | Adams, Jane |
| Erasmus (a) | |
| Simcock, John | Haddock, Mary |
| Beadle, Joshua | Towle, Mary |
| Wallrond, Robert | Dabbs, Sarah |

(a) Second marriage of third Baronet, who died 1720.

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 7 Barton, William | and Maning, Kath. |
| Laxon, Thomas | Russell, Martha |
| Blewitt, John | Harman, Eliz. |
| Hickson, John | Powell, Mary |
| Pen, Edward | King, Elizabeth |
| Parker, George | Dobbins, Mary |
| Pupplett, George | Man, Elianor |
| Light, Benjamin | Pickering, Hester |
| Preneran, Daniel | Dubourdean, |
| | Margaret |
| Kent, Henry | Lloyd, Anne |
| Whitehouse, Peirce | Stevens, Grace |
| Cooke, William | Mitchel, Sarah |
| Bedford, Timothy | Hill, Lydia |
| Jones, John | Taylor, Sarah |
| Fox, Francis | Selby, Mary |
| Boulloumer, Benjamin | Baai, Sarah |
| Amery, John | Gregory, Phœbe |
| Ironside, Edward | Gatton, Mary |
| 9 Grant, Thomas | Thatcher, Mary |
| 10 Crump, Richard | Boole, Elizabeth |
| Bingham, Daniel | Robinson, Anne |
| Walton, Robert | Davison, Margtt. |
| Parker, John | Goodwin, Lucy |
| Vickers, Benjamin | Archer, Mehetable |
| 11 Dent, Charles | Dowly, Ruth |
| Collett, Benjamin | Dyke, Elizabeth |
| Vickers, Thomas | Stevens, |
| | Theodocia |
| Gatland, William | Jupp, Mary |
| Ballard, Robert | Forth, Jane |
| Winter, John | Board, Anne |
| Tate, William | Hammond, Anne |
| 12 Hall, Jesse | Moore, Alice |
| Broughton, | Fox, Mary |
| Manasses | |
| 13 Church, Joseph | Perry, Margaret |
| Hutchinson, William | Johnson, Hannah |
| Quintin, John | Clynton, Mary |
| Chapman, William | Lewis, Anne |
| Wittingham, | Byrt, Mary |
| Richard | |
| Britton, Walker | Dell, Anne |
| 14 Noone, William | Watson, Eliz. |
| Raye, Francis | Packer, Anne |
| 16 Eaglesfeild, Francis | Grims, Martha |
| Noades, George | Davis, Grace |
| Keeay, John | Burges, Margtt. |
| 17 Godwin, Thomas | Limby, Elizabeth |
| 18 Bradshaw, William | Raines, Margaret |
| 19 Smith, Jeffery | Burkett, Jane |
| Warner, Samuell | Jackson, Mary |
| Leonard, John | Brewster, Eliz. |
| 20 Helme, Edward | Moore, Elizabeth |
| Gaine, John | Harper, Margtt. |
| Dory, James | Peren, Lovisa |
| 21 Dearmer, Abraham | Shortland, Alice |
| Newdick, Henry | Jones, Martha |
| Parker, Samuell | Fell, Elizabeth |

APRIL, 1705.

- 21 Clarke, Thomas *and* Markeby, Lydia
 23 Barcroft, John Jackson, Anne
 Hill, Uriah Budd, Anne
 Robinson, Samuel Anderson, Sarah
 Gelder, John Dawson, Frances
 24 Jukes, Edward Argill, Dorothy
 Bates, William Searl, Frances
 Langton, William Daniell, Elianor
 Hughes, John Haynes, Eliz.
 25 Smith, Honorat Savage, Mary
 Paine, Thomas Hopkins, Anne
 26 Jancey, Edward Hall, Elianor
 28 Byard, William Wood, Sarah
 Benson, Edward Browne, Hannah
 30 Bowman, Joseph Smarthwaite,
 Mary
 Fowler, Thomas Sedgley, Eliz.
 Spicer, John Clarke, Anne
 Bradley, John Green, Mary
 Smith, Francis Hooke, Anne

MAY, 1705.

- 1 Huddell, John *and* Herring, Hester
 Street, John Souch, Susannah
 Morecock, Benjamin Cock, Edde
 Letton, John Maisey, Sarah
 Bickham, Henry Arnold, Mary
 3 Shore, Samuel Thirlarld, Elianor
 Cleaver, Thomas Slape, Mary
 Henshaw, Phillipp Raymond,
 Maybell
 4 Pomery, Anthony Hasley, Mary
 Harrison, Richard Hall, Rebecca
 Ricketts, Richard Collingwood,
 Mary
 5 Hounslef, William Banbridge,
 Millicent
 7 Archer, John Hayward, Mary
 Stanley, James Podmore, Mary
 Crowley, William Bates, Lavinia
 Nurse, Richard Pead, Susannah
 Rudworth, Timothy Linnett, Annett
 Kent, Griffith Stoughton,
 Susannah
 8 Blagrove, John Walter, Mary
 Bernard, Whittick,
 Christopher Rebecca
 Pepper, Cuthbert Killinghall, Margtt.
 10 Dargent, Daniel Tongrelon,
 Madelaine
 11 Ward, Francis Woodward,
 Margaret
 Colville, Richard Carter, Frances
 12 Nicholson, William Hitchcott, Sus'n
 Ford, Richard Adams, Elizabeth
 Thomas, Charles Leasing, Sarah

- 14 Robinson, Arth'r *and* Willet, Anne
 Gregory, John Cooper, Eliz.
 Artis, Samuel Chamberlain,
 Rebecca
 Bradico, George Foxon, Jane
 15 Bayley, John Overman, Anne
 Dunn, Abraham Winchest,
 Dorothy
 Boococke, Robert Cobb, Sarah
 16 Willis, Lazarus Fenton, Anne
 Perry, William Mitchell, Mary
 Johnson, Thomas Lacey, Elizabeth
 Meade, Francis Pearson, Mary
 17 Bentham, Samuel Willan, Phillippa
 Clapp, John Edwards, Margtt.
 Bessant, Nathaniel Browne, Eliz.
 Peadle, Benjamin Pollard, Anne
 18 Corbin, John Smith, Mildred
 19 Tredwell, Richard Atty, Margaret
 Rumsey, Richard Jackson, Sarah
 21 Pritchard, George Ransford, Mary
 Green, Edward Rouse, Elizabeth
 Odell, Thomas Frelove, Hannah
 Wildgoose, John Ingalfeld, Eliz.
 22 Hargrave, Richard Thornton, Eliz.
 Tooley, Joseph Meddin, Sarah
 Hobbs, Joseph Milkin, Hannah
 Flower, Nicholas Wallis, Mary
 23 Butters, William Rowlwright, Jane
 24 Brand, Gregory Offield, Eliz.
 Shakespear, Adrian Grammer,
 Susannah
 25 Hurst, John Williams, Easter
 Bernars, William Raworth, Eliz.
 Ward, John Burroughs, Mary
 26 Arran, The Right Hon. Charles Crew, Hon. Eliz.
 Butler, Earl of
 Sheldon, James Wallshaw,
 Dorothy
 Hale, John Humphreys, Anne
 27 Salisbury, Thomas Glover, Alatheia
 28 Gasson, Allen Dennis, Kath.
 Loggins, Charles Archbold, Isabella
 29 Peckefe, Richard Butler, Elizabeth
 Jones, Roger Smith, Elizabeth
 Lorill, John Munns, Elizabeth
 30 Dashwood, Sir Fane, Hon. Lady
 Francis Mary
 Strutfeild, James Wise, Anne
 31 Barrowclough, Robt. Raynoe, Mary
 Clarke, Robert Walker, Jane

JUNE, 1705.

- 1 Yewen, John *and* Hull, Elizabeth
 Player, Gabriel Weekly, Jane
 Christianson, Roloff Collins, Anne
 Singleson, Thomas Maxfeild, Bridgtt,
 Bullevant, John Wheeler, Mary

JUNE, 1705.

- 2 Hoskins, George and Medley, Eliz.
Melvell, James Coee, Mary
Chancler, John Read, Dorothy
4 Okeford, Nicholas Lawrence, Kath.
Gould, William Gosden, Rebecca
5 Brownlow, Robert Haines, Damaris
6 Jones, Edward Clarke, Elizabeth
7 Clarke, William Withers, Mary
Evans, Robert Brown, Elizabeth
8 Pride, Joseph Brown, Hester
Walker, Thomas Sherrar, Jane
Willinson, Charles Jones, Rachael
9 Rowland, Paul Francia,
Theresa Augustine
Freeland, Peter Leveston, Elianor
11 Umfrey, Finch Gifford, Jane
Loxam, Robert Chandler, Sus'n'n'h
Offley, Hugh Lade, Katherine
12 Bradley, Walter Taylor, Dorothy
Lowe, Edward Desasar, Grace
Dowler, Charles Deverill, Sarah
13 Riley, John Tage, Mary
Kent, John Addams, Anne
14 Petty, John Bostock, Margtt.
Franklin, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
Smithyes, Edward Clarke, Mary
15 Bannister, Moses Atkins, Phillippa
Badger, John Widdows,
Margarett
Baldwin, Benjamin Peirce, Hannah
16 Reynolds, Daniel Vickers, Martha
18 Small, Alexander Wing, Mary
19 Osborn, Thomas Perryman, Mary
Jenks, Benjamin Andrews, Mary
20 Arnatt, John Burnham, Eliz.
Bell, Thomas Cleaver, Mary
Towell, Thomas Arnold, Melinnis
Hurleston, John Williams, Mary
Wall, Michael Edlin, Elizabeth
22 Payne, John Bateman, Mary
Millington, John Marsh, Joyce
23 Blundell, John Winkle, Catherine
Stafford, Samuel Somerster, Joyce
Cooke, William Wilson, Frances
25 Archer, William Heath, Sarah
Perry, Francis Price, Mary
26 Morris, Jonathan Austin, Elizabeth
Coleby, Luke Whiting, Martha
Jones, Edward Winter, Margtt.
27 Percwall, John Boncer, Elianor
Hayes, Thomas Fush, Sarah
28 Low, John Hughes, Eliz.
Chubb, Roger Littlefeild, Anne
Grigson, John Reynolds, Mary
29 Croskill, Richard Johnson, Mary
Hardderfeild, John Upton, Sarah
Bridge, Daniel Hodgson, Sarah
Atkinson, William Vanner, Eliz.

- 29 Goddard, Rich. and Gray, Sarah
30 Tipping, William Norman, Sarah

JULY, 1705.

- 2 Smith, William and Millen, Martha
4 Scott, William Carpenter,
Lucretia
Cole, Henry Standen, Mary
Coulbe, Henry Tudor, Elizabeth
5 Eldridge, Thomas Sparkes, Anne
Clements, George Richmond,
Susannah
Jorden, Peter Payne, Avis
7 Hough, Jonathan Turnly, Eliz.
Nowell, Charles Serle, Mary
Marriott, Benjamin Wtaker, Elianor
Cripps, Thomas Haward, Anne
9 Drew, Edward Warren, Sarah
Thompson, Ralph Lindsell,
Susannah
Leech, Nathaniel Chowne, Eliz.
10 Careless, William Forrest, Eliz.
Lane, Jacob Lamberd, Mary
Humble, Sir John, Lout [should be
[Bart.], Sarah
Natt, John Chapman, Anne
14 Gibbs, Samuel Thornehill, Mary
Barnes, William Garnett, Sarah
16 Cole, Sir Nicholas Savile, Anne
Campbell, Patrick Fry, Elizabeth
Ford, Henry Moulton, Dorothy
17 Watson, Joshua Allfaire, Eliz.
18 Gibbs, Joshua Beechens, Mary
19 Dowers, John Crawley, Eliz.
21 Hickman, Burston, Anne
Benjamin
Lillie, John Mayres,
Susannah
24 Whetland, Thomas Jones, Elizabeth
Smith, Daniel Drury, Mary
27 Wimpres, Samuel Funge, Elizabeth
Triggs, William Warner, Sarah
28 Colley, Moses Webster, Hannah
Coates, Thomas Chapman, Frances
Seale, Robert Hutton, Eliz.
Bartlett, John Barber, Susannah
30 Hatton, George King, Mary
31 Pitts, Thomas Mugitt, Hellen
Caunt, Jasper Overstee, Sarah

AUGUST, 1705.

- 1 Chabenor, Elias and Lyseman, Kath.
Northall, John Ladd, Anne
Knight, William Butcher, Anne
Wright, John Moreton, Anne
2 Denton, Richard Harris, Mary
Worgen, Joseph Peate, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1705.

- 2 Arnold, John *and* Skinner, Martha
 13 Goreing, Harry ^(a) Mathew, Eliz.
 Rowland [—] Eldridge [—](b)
 Harvey, James Hall, Sarah
 3 Gaudy, George Warren, Arabella
 Harwood, John Bulteel, Anne
 Crooke, John Foster, Elizabeth
 Barry, James Hutton, Elizabeth
 4 Bacon, Samuel Levitt, Dorothy
 Jones, Thomas Wyvell, Jane
 Akehurst, Alex. Ballard, Kath.
 6 Brand, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
 Ealland, Joshua Swinstead [—]
 Nicholson, William Lord, Mary
 Longbothom, John Newman, Margtt.
 7 Phillips, Richard Redrop, Susannah
 8 Fletcher, John Grubar, Anne
 10 Pinnell, Charles Charlton,
 Susannah
 11 Wilson, John Robertson,
 Rachael
 13 Wafer, Lyonel Hollowayer, Mary
 Gilbert, John Johnson, Mary
 15 Cock, William Colbourne, Mary
 Biggs, William Bowers, Eliz.
 17 London, Thomas Everard, Anne
 18 Courtier, David Harvey, Jane
 Taylor, William Andrews, Mary
 Batturs, John Halsted, Mary
 20 Hughes, Robert Fanner, Sarah
 Minott, Josiah Purvis, Susannah
 21 Barrett, Thomas Staple, Mary
 Burgis, John Royce, Mary
 Bilby, George Wade, Martha
 22 Locke, Thomas Rooke, Sarah
 Holford, William Harbin, Elizabeth
 Thompson, George White, Mary
 Billing, Nathaniel Pinck, Elianor
 23 Phillips, Richard Warrell, Mary
 24 Smith, John Watkin, Priscilla
 Bull, John Smith, Hannah
 25 Hartley, David Crosswhite,
 Katherine
 27 Hatton, Couniers Buck, Elizabeth
 Evans, Thomas Nicholson, Eliz.
 Messmer, William Newhook,
 Rachael
 28 Barlow, Joseph Fox, Elizabeth
 30 Martin, Leonard Legg, Isabella
 Reame, William Haddock, Margtt.
 31 King, John Sutton, Hester
 Feillet, Rene Polehampton,
 Elizabeth

(a) 4th Bart., 1713 to 1732.

(b) No Christian names.

SEPTEMBER, 1705.

- 1 Shaller, Walter *and* Clarke, Judith
 3 Sprigg, John Tatenell, Mary
 Meriton, Rowland Sparke, Eliz.
 Harrison, Henry Gaich, Jane
 Horsley, William Sheffield, Eliz.
 Walbeoffe, Rowland Howard, Mary
 Hill, Joseph Hawkins, Eliz.
 5 Bell, John Catlin, Elianor
 Dennis, John Gregory, Eliz.
 7 Gale, Robert Billingham, Eliz.
 Wegersloffe, Tindall, Mary
 Christian
 8 Armitage, William Stephenson,
 Katherine
 10 Poole, William Arundell, Kath.
 Byron, William Powell, Mary
 11 Wyatt, Benjamin Owen, Bridgett
 13 Thomas, John Kemp, Martha
 Emerton, Robert Merry, Mary
 14 Peade, James Burt, Jane
 15 Wingfeild, William Smith, Rose
 17 Simkin, William Griffith, Eliz.
 19 Halfhead, John Bishop, Mary
 Pepper, Matthew Tomkinson, Eliz.
 Mantle, Edmund Bell, Sarah
 Terry, John Rogers, Patience
 Woolhead, Thomas Jones, Katherine
 20 Yandall, Edward Grace, Sarah
 Cobden, Richard Graile, Elizabeth
 Sewell, Thomas Hyde, Margaret
 21 Bee, Thomas Walcott,
 Rebecca
 22 Coste, Anthony Brouset, Seville
 Geery, Thomas Warren, Mary
 May, William Philips, Mary
 25 Appleton, John Gregory, Mary
 William, Solomon Cooper, Eliz.
 Stavelly, William Prat, Margaret
 26 Hartwell, John Barrow, Mary
 Burges, James Lockyer, Jane
 Storey, Henry Barnardiston,
 Anne
 27 Cooth, John Chaire, Elianor
 28 Bernard, Morris Slarke, Elizabeth
 Bygrave, Richard Howell,
 Margaret
 Brice, John Bradshaw, Eliz.
 Jackson, John Griffin, Sarah
 Chambre, Richard Burrell, Sarah
 Woodroffe, Christo- Haslewood, Mary
 pher
 Allen, William Watson, Jane
 29 Ward, James Batchelor, Eliz.
 Leaver, Robert Filkes, Barbara
 Strother, Lancelott Poole, Anne
 Hall, John Davie, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1705.

1	Deribancourt, Daniel	and	Lacuisse, Eliz.
2	Orton, James		Pointer, Katherine
3	Norton, John		Petty, Sarah
4	Barlow, James		Aylward, Eliz.
	Fletcher, William		Young, Elizabeth
6	Stephens, John		Anns, Hannah
	Cary, Edward		Tracey, Anne
8	Wood, Ralph		Wellford, Anne
	Thompson, Benjamin		Marthaman, Abigail
	Edison, Nathaniel		Hall, March
9	Crow, Robert		Curtis, Anne
	Chapman, John		Fox, Elizabeth
10	Goodwin, Abraham		Barlow, Winifride
11	Duncombe, Preston		Reynolds, Eliz.
12	Smith, Henry		Blaze, Sarah
13	Nantaine, Gideon		Pen, Mary
15	Cox, Edward		Meals, Jemina
	Chaplyn, John		Warren, Gracious
	Price, John		Gaines, Mary
	Holliday, Thomas		Summer, Mary
16	Upton, Richard		Oliver, Elizabeth
17	Walker, Daniel		Billet, Elizabeth
	Huntman, Robert		Thrale, Sarah
	Man, William		Heath, Elizabeth
18	Waller, Robert		Downer, Hester
	Ingram, Arthur		How, Alice
19	Savill, Francis		Joy, Mary
20	Randall, Thomas		Beaumont, Anne
21	*Whitmore, William		Stone, Susannah
22	Smith, Thomas		Crutch, Mary
23	Sawyer, John		Coleman, Mary
	Deacon, Adam		Baggs, Elizabeth
25	Hawley, Francis		Lee, Anne
26	Soane, Bartholomew		Edborough, Eliz.
	Sparkes, Richard		Jackson, Eliz.
	Reynolds, William		Symonds, Anne
	Maidman, Thomas		Byrom, Elizabeth
27	Walter, Herbert		Williamson, Gartrude
	Farrington, Richard		How, Elizabeth
30	Lenney, James		Chadwick, Hannah
	Barber, Robert		Belleau, Susannah

NOVEMBER, 1705.

1	Palmer, John	and	Southers, Margtt.
2	Wakeman, Richard		Evans, Mary
	Davis, John		Stapley, Mary
	Read, Richard		Bristow, Mary
3	Gibson, William		Byrne, Anne
	Ralph, Richard		Mugridge, Mary
5	Seymour, John		Sellwood, Eliz.
	Ellson, John		Heath, Anne
	Vander Sluis, John		Norfolke, Jane
	Bishop, Christopher		Johnson, Eve

6	Powell, John	and	Robins, Mary
7	Fletcher, Edward		Bassett, Anne
	Clarke, Thomas		Daintier, Hester
	King, Edward		Workman, Anne
8	Lancashire, William		Symmons, Anne
12	Jones, John		Nourse, Hester
	Porter, Rowland		Petitt, Martha
	Bennitt, Joseph		Bickner, Judith
	Ball, William		Reeves, Anne
13	Fromanteel, Solomon		Steele, Mary
	Street, John		Andrews, Sarah
14	Nixon, Anthony		Newton, Anne
	Hunn, Thomas		Wadham, Mary
	Rolfe, John		Haughton, Mary
15	Bond, John		Parsons, Anne
	Hendred, Claudius		Metcalfe, Martha
	Josepus		
16	Osborne, John		Dutton, Lucy
	Whitehead, Samuel		Pawlett, Judith
	Cooper, Peter		Watson, Anne
	Hammond, Thomas		Cooke, Martha
	Hayton, Richard		Willison, Kath.
	Byron, Simon		Brace, Margaret
	Lamb, Joseph		Bridger, Penelope
17	Bethell, Thomas		White, Mary
	Guyon, Marke		Warner, Mary
	Williams, Christopher		Deane, Alice
19	Popjoy, Edmund		Dixonson, Lucy
	Kalley, George		Williams, Mary
	Biscoe, Edward		Johnson, Eliz.
20	De Lamote, Peter		Wickham, Eliz.
	Sheppard, Abraham		Lack, Sarah
21	Stint, John		Lone, Mary
	Laverny, Henry		Memont, Anne
	Evans, Williams		Horton, Clare
			Elizabeth
	Tompson, Thomas		Hudson, Sarah
22	Jenkes, Samuel		Man, Mabel
	Saunderson, James		Bloomier, Mary
23	Nutting, Thomas		Boswell, Mary
24	Rotheram, John		Whitton, Elianor
	Billo, Henry		Turley, Mary
26	Holbrooke, Benjamin		Dixon, Elizabeth
	Hall, Patrick		Dean, Elizabeth
	Drake, William		Waldo, Sarah
27	Studwell, Francis		Blake, Elizabeth
	Isles, Joel		Cotton, Johanna
	Young, George		Harrison, Mary
29	Willis, Samuel		Garlington, Eliz.
	Kennell, John		Farrington, Margt.
30	Therburne, Joseph		Hunt, Margaret
	Blancowe, Timothy		Whitehead, Mary

DECEMBER, 1705.

1	Burrage, George	and	Lester, Katherine
	Sewell, William		Roberts, Margtt.

DECEMBER, 1705.

- 3 Martin, William *and* Rufford, Eliz.
 4 Carr, James Wooden, Eliz.
 Sutton, George Boyce, Elizabeth
 Gilderson [—] Potts [—] (a)
 5 Alger, Charles Younger,
 Susannah
 Nuthall, John Ramsey, Eliz.
 Fitch, Sir Com- Robinson, Anne
 port (b)
 6 Bloomfield, John Skinner, Margtt.
 Harford, Matthew Terry, Jane
 Forsyth, John Hemming,
 Letitia
 Stevens, Ellis Cunliffe, Ave
 7 Sharpe, Nathaniel Forster, Dorothy
 Elizabeth
 9 Spencer, Isaac Atkins, Sarah
 10 Dyer, Thomas Chandler, Mary
 12 Batchelor, Henry Andrews, Sarah
 13 Chapman, Stephen Smith, Mercy
 Woodhouse, Richard Watson, Isabella
 14 Body, Henry Bowler, Sarah
 Hancocke, Edward Wogan, Alice
 Miller, Alexander Austin, Elizabeth
 15 Millett, George Purkhurst, Han.
 Laroux, Jacob Lalonde, Mary
 Johnson, Thomas Darby, Elizabeth
 Box, Thomas Trimm, Grace
 Robins, Thomas Brind, Jane
 Tompson, Thomas Hartis, Elizabeth
 17 Young, Thomas Bown, Elizabeth
 Pratt, Daniel Quadring,
 Mildreda Sara
 Aldridge, Henry Johnson, Sarah
 Gardner, Giles Willmott, Eliz.
 Skidmore, James Benson, Elianor
 Lavington, Joseph Cole, Elizabeth
 Smith, Robert Hatchett, Mary
 18 Lee, Benjamin Reeves, Sarah
 Hargrave, Robert Tomlinson, Anne
 Hughs, Joseph Wise, Elizabeth
 Harryman, James Duckett, Sarah
 Bannister, William Raven, Mary
 19 Munn, Joseph Gurney, Eliz.
 Francke, Ebenezer Tompson,
 Deborah
 20 Kenyon, William Luck, Mary
 Davies, Thomas Westbury,
 Rebecca
 21 Rider, William Pye, Anne
 22 Hyett, William Oldisworth, Eliz.
 24 Lewis, Richard Symonds, Mary
 Burchinshaw, David Greene, Anne
 Dawson, Edward Price, Jane
 Larryman, John Fletcher, Margtt.

(a) No Christian names.

(b) Second Bart., 1688-1720.

- 24 Ingrum, John *and* Payne, Catherine
 Bax, Thomas Burden, Eliz.
 25 Rice, John Saunders, Mary
 26 Cottrell, Henry Lyne, Isabella
 Lyttelton, Charles Sebright, Anne
 27 Newhouse, John Baylie, Virtue
 Ware, John Board, Sarah
 27 Hawey, Edward Luttrell, Frances
 Lorrain, John Green, Mary
 28 Joy, John Trusfeild, Sarah
 Applett, Godfrey Flower, Catherine
 29 Webb, Joseph Blewitt, Mary
 Woolford, Thomas Orton, Mary
 Evarall, Richard Garrett, Mary
 Danbrine, John Bowser, Eliz.
 Taylor, Samuel Parker, Anna
 Hobbs, John Brennard, Eliz.
 Sparkes, Henry Chettle, Mary
 31 Hunton, Samuel Potter, Frances
 Burroughs, Randall Watmore,
 Susannah
 Bell, William Wilkins, Sarah
 Hewatt, William Bridges, Martha
 Rash, Lawrence Bullocke, Mary
 Bourne, Phillip Bourne, Mary
 Calton, Joseph Slough, Mary

JANUARY, 1705-6.

- 1 Stephenson, *and* White, Sarah
 Anthony
 2 Heskey, John Woolley, Mary
 Emery, William Bridle, Elizabeth
 Avery, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
 Cheesbrough, James, Elizabeth
 Christopher
 3 Foljambe, Amram Bridge, Rebecca
 Turner, Edmund Smith, Elizabeth
 Bishop, Richard Williams, Han.
 Usher, Robert Aris, Elizabeth
 Dearle, Edward Harris, Anne
 4 Duncombe, Edward Snagg, Mary
 5 Robins, William Tickeridge,
 Christian
 7 Sutcliffe, Humphry Steele, Sarah
 Budd, Obediah Jones, Catherine
 8 Phillips, Christopher Campbell, Eliz.
 Gibbs, Richard Oventon, Sarah
 9 Cramp, William Lucas, Elizabeth
 Hull, Robert Stringer, Mary
 10 Jewkes, John Wilson, Eliz.
 11 Harper, John Shipton, Mary
 12 Burgin, Thomas Wale, Martha
 Grimes, James Hodgson, Martha
 14 Cary, Timothy Ellis, Martha
 Cooke, James Lambeth, Eliz.
 Mole, Joseph Wright, Mary
 Bambridge, Charles Mathew, Sarah
 Sage, Thomas Turner, Hannah
 15 Sandford, Thomas Benton, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1705-6.

- 15 Williams, Rich. *and* Dewberry, Margtt.
Mobsihon, John Jackett, Sarah
16 Bowden, John Ockshutt, Mary
Callis, Robert Smith, Anne
17 Taylor, William Haynes,
Susannah
18 Rye, James Jones, Elizabeth
Mackworth, Henry Pomfrett,
Dorothy
19 Best, Daniell Butler, Frances
21 Head, Joshua Moclair, Elizabeth
Henley, John Read, Grace
Poole, Joseph Hall, Jane
Wilkins, William Harman, Mary
Cheeke, Israel Trehearn, Jane
22 Lyon, James Nash, Mary
Fyche, [—] (a) Paulfreman, [—]
Living, Ralph Payce, Mary
Hanne, Francis Sewell, Anne
Millard, Vincent Coleback, Eliz.
23 Yates, Robert Hobson, Eliz.
24 Wilson, Henry Parker, Margtt.
White, Daniel Venecott, Eliz.
Thornhill, Robert Bawdon, Letitia
Andrews, Richard Willis, Mary
25 Hill, Thomas Ingledoome, Eliz.
26 Brooke, Francis Townesend,
Catherine
28 Bewris, Henry Kirby, Anne
Richardson, Francis Arkell, Elianor
Cole, George Puxty, Margaret
Gregory, Edward Jones, Mary
Quelch, John Lambert, Anne
29 Smith, Thomas Winfeild, Sarah
Wynne, Griffith Rice, Mary
Hutton, Andrew Underwood,
Sarah
Ferschuer, Lilly, Anne
Christiaan
30 Lee, Thomas Mills, Frances
Towle, William Crooke, Mary
Abbott, Samuel Kitchin, Eliz.
Lewis, Thomas Smith, Hannah
31 Ward, Jeremiah Stanton, Jane
Pritchard, Richard Dod, Anne
Clements, Richard Warner, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1705-6.

- 1 Nipkin, Peter *and* Selwood, Sarah
Lloyd, John Humphreys,
Margarett
Lunn, John White, Mary
*Brooker, Henry Tanner, Hannah
Pendleton, John Freeman, Eliz.
2 Bignell, Thomas Ellery, Joanna

(a) Christian names missing.

- 2 Petts, Edward *and* Redge, Anne
Norris, Benjamine Gregge, Mary
Walker, Thurstan Wenham,
Susannah
Amery, John Morgan, Mary
4 Boucher, Thomas Pranks, Hannah
Stankliffe, Jeremiah Linsey, Anne
Warberton, William Nuttall, Christian
Gane, John Harwood, Frances
Moore, Lewis Stafford, Frances
Dalby, Peter Killy, Jane
Clarke, Thomas Gilkes, Elizabeth
5 Cartegny, Samuel Nicholas, Anne
Jones, Hugh Edwards, Mary
6 Holden, John Parker, Anne
Page, Zephaniah Howard, Sarah
8 North, Roger Mounteney,
Susannah
Smith, Robert Rickardson,
Sibella
9 Jones, Thomas Preston, Jane
Alyer, Solomon Savage, Anne
Alders, Arthur Stinnett, Eliz.
11 Harris, Ephraim Miller, Mary
Thorp, Thomas Dewing, Eliz.
12 Sage, William Bossley, Margtt.
Green, John Johnson, Mary
13 Elvy, Christopher Bull, Mary
Harris, Thomas Feilder, Mary
Smith, Thomas Yorke, Elizabeth
Whiston, Daniel Shermur,
Susannah
16 Dailly, John Pyke, Martha
Green, Francis Hall, Sarah
18 Cleer, Henry Ward, Anne
Smallpiece, James Barkham, Hester
Gasken, John Tilden, Elizabeth
Early, Robert Davies, Elianor
20 Whitley, John Round, Frances
Bridges, Richard Cheyney, Anne
Lyndall, William Dyose, Hannah
22 Lole, John Toollard, Mary
25 Beaufort, Henry Noel, Hon. Lady
[Somerset] Duke Rachael
Archer, Robert Morgan, Eliz.
26 Miller, John Fuller, Mary
Plancke, Anthony Debarry, Mary
28 Shepheard, Nicholas Groce, Mary

MARCH, 1705-6.

- 2 Baldwin, Sam. *and* Sefton Emlen
4 Martyn, Thomas Snabling, Anne
Chambers, Nicholas Horsham, Eliz.
Plaistow, William Plaistow, Dorothy
6 Elwood, William Jones, Susannah
7 Parker, Ephraim Robinson, Eliz.
9 Beach, William Elton, Sarah
Eden, Nathaniel Guyon, Anne

MARCH, 1705-6.

- 13 Thomson, Geo. and Winter, Hannah
Rose, George Woolfindine,
Sarah
- 14 Pinder, John Ireland Hannah
Paget, John Ellins, Anne
- 15* Buckingham and Angelsea, Kath.,
Normanby, John, Countess Dow-
[Sheffield], Duke of ager of
- Pennor, James Lucas, Elizabeth
Nelson, William Wright, Eliz.
- 18 Hardy, John Rous, Katherine
Winton, Richard Swan, Martha
Allen, Robert Heley, Elizabeth
Pead, James Baker, Elizabeth
19 Day, Stephen Bosley, Elizabeth
Drew, John Youick, Elizabeth
Jones, John Snablin, Mary
Gellibrand, Samuel Burdon, Mary
Wallington, John Lee, Margaret
Brock, Peter Brock, Jane
Wright, Robert Phelps, Ruth
20 Gresham, Richard Wedge, Eliz.
Narbury, John Panke, Katherine
Paine, Nathan Reading, Mary
21 Robinson, Brian Jenkinson, Anna
Tupper, John Carington, Mary
Smith, George Weekley, Mary
23 Allen, William King, Isabella
Brailsford, Henry Browne, Anne
Chilwell, Jonathan Walker, Lydia
Layton, Thomas Stone, Elizabeth
Bowles, William Thomas, Mary
Sutton, Robert Gascoine, Anne
Blunt, Richard Philts, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1706.

- 25 Oliver, Robert and Bumstead, Eliz.
Newell, Francis Fisher, Katherine
Perry, George Buckell, Arabella
- 26 Ward, George Hearn, Mary
Rouse, Thomas Newton,
Rebecca
- Street, Lane Attey, Elizabeth
Lane, John Sear (?), Elizabeth
Kennedy, John Douglas, Jane
Maddox, Daniel Knight, Jane
27 Ederingame, George Ride, Mary
Luke, John Thomson, Jane
Croutcheild, Greenbank, Sarah
Matthew
- Cullen, William Arden, Elizabeth
Spittle, Thomas Clisby, Elizabeth
Gascoyne, Thomas Tanner, Elizabeth
Hunt, Thomas Billing, Susannah
28 Bayford, William Thomas, Elinor
Johnson, James Ridgewell,
Hannah

- 28 Rodolph, John and Tilliard, Hannah
Coltman, John Woods, Frances
Williams, William Sandford, Jane
- 29 Fitton, John Chandler, Mary
Rolles, Robert Cherrott, Mary
- 30 Garlick, John Follwell, Eliz.
Witaker, Matthew Child, Mary
Furber, Robert Everton, Mary
Jones, Robert Lloyd, Elizabeth
Wallthow, James Brownlow, Eliz.

APRIL, 1706.

- 1 Mackay, George and Griffith, Mary
Parker, Israel Leaverinton, Mary
Smith, Thomas Boulton, Mary
- 2 Chilver, Anthony Adams, Margaret
Low, Matthew Jameson, Jane
Gregory, Thomas Doughty, Mary
- 3 Toovey, William Morley, Mary
Resen, John Lacy, Sarah
Jarman, Samuel Deely, Mary
Burrell, William Woodcocke, Anne
- 4 Mountague, George Saltonstall,
Richarda Post.
Loftus, Richard Taylor, Elizabeth
- 5 Lamb, John Starkey, Sarah
Greene, John Lobb, Elizabeth
Ward, William Gardner, Eliz.
Ebbutt, Thomas Rowley, Hannah
Turner, Henry Fawsett, Sarah
- 6 Underrell, Richard Chessus, Anne
Darby, Richard Windle, Eliz.
Bates, Edward May, Elizabeth
- 8 Sharman, Richard Hall, Elizabeth
- 9 Goulding, John Hullock, Eliz.
Chamberline, Paul Hulce, Anne
Daniel, James Gilbert, Elizabeth
Burt, Charles Tyler, Anna
Maria
- 10 Durant, Leonard Diston, Mary
Fisher, Robert Wyseman, Anne
- 11 Davison, Thomas Holloway, Sarah
Brookes, John Hollsworth,
Abigall
- Cooke, Thomas Ellor, Sarah
- 13* Linaker, Thomas Sutton, Elizabeth
- 12 Rives, Joseph Sealing, Alice
Homan, Herbert Clever, Mary
Birtby, Edward Woodroffe, Sarah
- 13 Stewart, Walter Quash, Hannah
Gardner, John Ashton, Hannah
- 15 Copeland, John Farby, Susannah
Sollars, Edward Meers, Susannah
Snow, John Crosse, Hannah
Goodwin, Samuel Pardoe, Mary
- 16 Reeves, John Jordan, Mary
Hewland, Richard Edwards, Rebecca
- 17 Browne, Thomas Walpoole, Sarah
Waddell, William Ball, Alice

APRIL, 1706.

- 17 Watkins, James *and* Richardson,
Josian
Boyce, Thomas Wetherley,
Susannah
Mayes, John Quantock, Mary
18 Martin, Thomas James, Elizabeth
Payne, James Langley, Amy
19 Stephens, Thomas Bradney, Sarah
20 Marsh, Henry Sandford, Mary
22 Lawrence, Nicholas Edwards, Anne
Wallbrooke,
Edward Gandford,
Gartrude
Baker, Robert Dubbar, Anne
23 Kremar, Frederick Jolits, Katherine
Tunstall, John Cooke, Elizabeth
Man, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
24 Vaugham, William Harvey, Kath.
Fisher, William Cater, Anne
Jenkins, Ralph Taylor, Mary
25 Goddard, Lawrence Deane, Mary
26 Hardy, Eden Pantall, Easter
Elizabeth
Webb, William Therrey, Alice
27 Hill, Christopher Eaton, Elizabeth
Holliday, John Ridle, Martha
Rosse, John Cockhope, Anne
Whitehead, John Wood, Mary
29 Hughes, Thomas Hughes, Eliz.
Hilder, Joseph Whitehead,
Frances
30 Finch, Benjamine George, Elizabeth
Lynes, Thomas Stephens, Eliz.

MAY, 1706.

- 1 Brage, William *and* Player, Elizabeth
Hill, Edward Vernon, Miriam
Green, Hatton Ponton, Dorothy
2 Howell, Thomas Appsy, Priscilla
Presgrave, Thomas Leichfeild, Anne
4 Crocher, Frederick Perren, Henrietta
Justus Maria
Chambre, George Anthony, Eliz.
Laine, James Tomlinson, Anne
6 Buckeridge, Richard Jackson, Anne
Philpin, Elias North, Johanna
Yearwood, Thomas Goben, Elizabeth
Beeston, Benjamine Pattin, Mary
Gapper, Isaac Patti, Anne
7 Parsons, Robert Taylor, Elizabeth
Jenkins, David Aldridge,
Susannah
Hatch, Thomas Alvey, Elizabeth
9 Denton, Edward Moore, Mary
Lawrence, John Taylor, Elizabeth
Dare, William Phillips, Sarah
10 Banks, Thomas Dale, Elizabeth
Latewood, Jonathan Ashton, Ruth

- 10 Templer, Thos. *and* Hope, Mary
Stokes, Richard Kitchen, Eliz.
Nash, Francis Cooke, Sarah
11 Negus, George Lyddell, Anne
Simmons, Abraham Wootten, Eliz.
Benion, Thomas Robinson, Sarah
13 Laly, William Christmas, Han.
Seymour, Thomas Stiles, Mary
Barker, Robert Parry, Rebecca
14 Hallam, John Eves, Elizabeth
Fitzor, Luke Collinwood,
Susannah
Humfrey, Thomas Drury, Katherine
15 Price, James Baker, Elizabeth
Gifford, Robert Gammadge, Anne
Evans, James Norton, Susannah
16 Robinson, William Cheshire, Eliz.
Silk, Tobias Davies, Martha
17 Harris, James Staynes, Jane
Wilson, William Chiswell, Hester
Towsey, Robert Gray, Mary
18 Edwin, John Dunstan, Joane
Phipps, John Jasper, Mary
Tate, Robert Kyburne, Eliz.
Evans, Humphrey Jett, Sarah
Browne, William Griffith, Rose
20 Anglesey, John, Stanley, The Rt.
[Annesley] Earl Hon. [Lady]
of Henrietta
Maria
Godfrey, John Pimm, Elizabeth
Devoreaux, John Williams, Mary
Lawson, John Waldron, Sarah
Irwin, James Smith, Katherine
21 Trench, Samuel Roberts, Jane
Davis, William Steal, Mary
22 Tompkins, Henry Miles, Frances
Newman, Thomas Mason, Hannah
Richmond, Alex. Moose, Katherine
Evans, John Horton, Kath.
24 Watts, Richard Ladbrokee,
Frances
Wellford, Thomas Hassell, Hannah
Smith, John Earle, Barbara
25 Hill, Henry Pawlett, Mary
Butler, William Bibee, Mary
27 Kimpton, Isaac Heath, Mary
29 Wiggins, Robert Weyham, Anne
Westell, Simon Deacon, Hannah
Sandys, Henry Harding, Mary
Lavington, Andrew Cock, Elizabeth
Trickett, Jonathan Williamson, Mary
31 Clarke, Godfrey Stanhope, The
Hon. Kath'rine

JUNE, 1706.

- 1 Reed, John *and* Redman, Jane
Litler, Isaac Burton, Elizabeth
Thorne, Edward Henshaw, Jane

JUNE, 1706.

- 3 Gardiner, Jonathan and Sharpe, Elizabeth
Smith, Richard Whiteing, Joanna
4 Mace, James Lovise, Miriam
Querne, Joseph Curtis, Elizabeth
Gifford, William Smith, Sarah
Key, John Wanham, Jane
5 Weston, Francis Gillary, Mary
Peterson, John Finch, Mary
6 Mitchell, Bliss Mansell, Jane
Pymme, Charles Roach, Elizabeth
7 Randall, John Elliott, Sarah
8 Claridge, John Edwards, Eliz.
Edgworth, Thomas Davies, Anne
Johnson, John Ford, Elizabeth
Brotherson, John Simpson, Sarah
9 Bearblock, John Turner, Elizabeth
10 Mingo, Josiah Helsam, Ellin
Maddey, Daniel Turner, Susannah
Powle, Henry Hatly, Mary
11 Hollway, William Innes, Sarah
Wyseman, Samuel Wooton, Mary
Eatwell, John Steward, Eliz.
12 Stapleton, Nicholson Bradshaw, Martha
Tomlin, John Latt, Anne
Hudson, James Jones, Martha
13 Crocker, George Fox, Martha
Howell, William Morrise, Mary
14 Wellman, Thomas Charrott, Mary
Russell, William Hill, Tryphena
Wyatt, Walter Franklin, Margtt.
Harcourt, Richard Harcourt, Eliz.
Beard, Phillip Gilbert, Anne
15 Walker, Edward Coombs, Joane
Blunt, Edward Yeomans, Mary
Prockter, James Betts, Elizabeth
17 Tyler, Edward Griffiths, Mary
Gilbert, Viner Barber, Sarah
Bollard, William Hunter, Frances
Kelsall, John Garrett, Eliz.
Jaques, George Gilham, Eliz.
Andrews, Edward Turner, Sarah
Davies, Charles Swan, Elizabeth
18 Debnam, Solomon Hall, Sarah
Cooke, David Nash, Mary
Whitton, Benjamin Carty, Mary Anne
Crich, Daniel Purley, Mary
Siday, Richard Bristo, Susannah
19 Bryan, John Powell, Elizabeth
Gething, Nicholas Lucas, Elizabeth
20 Catherall, George Robinson, Mary
Dale, John Branch, Martha
Hubbins, William Ditcher, Sarah
21 Wheeler, Edward Watson, Mary
Combes, Richard Hillier, Jane
22 Scriven, Charles Wilkins, Mary
Bell, Robert Fairchild, Eliz.

- 22 Greenwood, Richard and Marsh, Mary
24 Milton, Richard Garland, Anne
Whittingham, Henn, Mary
Edward
25 Rowt, Richard Harris, Anne
Lacy, Joseph Carne, Mary
Gower, Edward Dawson, Eliz.
Franklin, William Bradshaw, Martha
26 Welby, Richard Towers, Mary
Mackerness, Edw. Johnson, Mary
Satherthwaite, Thos. Tracey, Anne
Stairs, John Arnold, Mary
27 Clarke, Robert Richmond, Anne
28 Franklyn, Peter Nicholls, Eliz.
Young, John Reeves, Anne
Lane, Edward Lane, Judith
29 Green, Samuel Norgrove, Eliz.

JULY, 1706.

- 1 Aldridge, John and Goodale, Mary
Guidott, William Hunt, Jane
Hovenden, Robert Buck, Elizabeth
Poynty, Robert Taverner, Sarah
2 Jones, James Bissell, Sarah
Leybourne, William Perks, Sarah
3 Ward, Samuel Driver, Martha
Aston, Robert Neve, Jane
Richardson, Richard Baker, Anne
Biggs, William Ower, Elizabeth
4 St. Clare, John Delley, Mary
5 Newman, John Stevenson, Eliz.
6 Shelly, Robert Stephens, Rachael
Sneade, William Norton, Mary
Patient, John Rogers, Prudence
Dalton, James Crane, Martha
Brooker, John Brazier, Sarah
8 Doe, William Bayly, Ellianor
Gwinnall, Henry Nelson, Mary
Sheppard, Thomas Stone, Elizabeth
9 Cheyney, John Pettit, Elizabeth
Garth, Roger Holden, Anne
Seymore, John Phillamore, Anne
10 Hallows, Samuel Done, Elizabeth
Shtpton, John Shergold, Eliz.
11 King, Peter Jackson, Susannah
12 Petter, Henry Griffith, Eliz.
O'Sullivan, Daniell Duff, Elizabeth
15 Langley, James Meddams, Eliz.
Pearce, Thomas Lugg, Abigail
16 Oake, Samuel Lee, Mary
Hyde, Richardson Pinegar, Mary
Aldridge, Thomas Aldridge, Eliz.
Wilkinson, Daniell Carter, Sarah
17 Blake, John Holman, Susannah

JULY, 1706.

- 17 Rogers, Henry *and* Croucher, Jane
Wheatley, Robert Marriner, Mary
19 Silvester, Matthew Jolly, Mary
Hooke, Edward Flight, Elizabeth
20 Bell, Samuell Brunker, Rebecca
Bennett, John Bolton, Anne
Fowle, Henry Rudge, Grace
23 Parry, Richard Keys, Anne
24 Hind, Matthew Montague, Anne
Honywood, Thomas Hawley, Mary
25 Newton, Henry Kirby, Anne
27 Hawkins, Peter Bradley, Martha
Walker, Ralph Emerton, Margtt.
Baldwin, Samuell Holt, Susannah
29 Hedges, Thomas Kinsey, Anne
Salt, John Proffitt, Catherine
30 Scofield, John Cisen, Anne
Culverwell, Wm. Ponds, Sarah
Hose, John Thomas, Mary
Fortee, William Berkenhead, Amy
Haywood, Henry Clements, Kath.
31 Sheppard, Henry Melmoth, Eliz.
Pritchard, William Browne, Anne
Fitzwater, William Griffin, Elizabeth
Bumstead, Samuell Winott, Millicent
Crompton, James Turner, Anne

AUGUST, 1706.

- 1 Roach, Tobias *and* Moss, Rebecca
Appleton, Nicholas Johnson, Brigett
2 Morris, William Cooper, Elizabeth
Berney, John Batch, Elizabeth
3 Savage, William Lambe, Katherine
Jackson, Thomas White, Mary
Street, Charles Atley, Jane
Watkins, Hugh Croke, Mary
Watts, John Goddard, Eliz.
Warner, Valentine Hedges, Margtt.
Spurr, George Peacock, Mary
5 Fryer, Jacob Ford, Katherine
Dawson, John Gawdron, Martha
Pickering, Ralph Close, Susannah
6 Sturdy, Robert Ross, Katherine
Curtis, Robert Webb, Mary
7 Rose, Ralph Barrowbee, Mary
Allison, James Terrell, Elizabeth
Hide, Thomas Stanes, Sarah
Foreman, Ralph Morrish, Eliz.
8 Colnett, William Tillyard, Margtt.
Edmonds, Giles Merry, Sarah
Griffiths, John Wall, Sarah
9 Bowes, Martin Thurland, Eliz.
Price, Richard Hatley, Mary
10 Hanson, Hans Dennis, Mary
Cowidge, William Clarke, Sarah
12 Wilkins, Robert Binny, Mary

- 13 Grimston, Wm. *and* Cooke, Jane
Geering, Thomas Gidding, Eliz.
Jones, Thomas Bookworth, Amy
Mansell, Roger Hall, Anne
15 Buchanan, James Pruden, Eliz.
Williams, Henry Keep, Elizabeth
17 Roberts, James May, Rebecca
Burnaby, Thomas Parker, Frances
Hall, Thomas Tarlton, Pleasant
20 Newbery, Thomas Paytoe, Joyce
Jones, Benjamine Bell, Elizabeth
Smith, John Jones, Elizabeth
21 Feria, Timothy Goddard, Margtt.
Barnes, Adam Hudson, Anne
Fridenberg, Martin Frees, Mary
Priest, James Hide, Dorthea
22 Street, John Sprigmore, Anne
Ebdon, Edward Merreall, Mary
23 Apps, Robert Aldridge, Mary
24 Smith, Henry Wallgrave, Mary
Parnell, Nurss Broadhead, Martha
Hall, Henry Rigby, Mary
26 Lempriere, James Springle, Eliz.
Rockley, Charles Bushby, Hannah
27 Browne, James Turner, Anne
Weedger, Henry Brimstone, Avis
28 Hartnap, William Hodges, Johanna
Gerrad, David Brand, Katherine
29 Waller, John Widgeott, Mary
Albers, Henry Lysheer, Frances
Hagger, Thomas Clarke, Rebecca
30 Collins, Thomas Keep, Mary
31 Ansell, Leonard Cosins, Jane
Cowley, John Gauntlett, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1706.

- 3 Darby, Daniel *and* Peters, Hannah
Wootton, Alexander Weaver, Margtt.
4 Godfree, Oliver Bedingfeild, Eliz.
St. Hill, Humphrey Wood, Elizabeth
5 Wallis, Richard Adams, Jude
Mugg, John Golding, Eliz.
6 Bowyer, Richard Gostling, Mary
Hide, George Absolon, Mary
Berry, Benjamin Watkins, Sarah
7 Sparke, William Graham, Susannah
Hayter, William Aldridge, Frances
Thomas, Daniel Powell, Frances
Munday, William Palladay, Winifred
9 Higgs, John Dikes, Elizabeth
Adams, William Simons, Anne
Pinney, Nathaniel Gay, Naomi
10 Bilson, Thomas Finch, Elizabeth
11 Booker, Thomas Turtle, Martha
13 Lingy, William Arey, Jane
Morris, John Williams, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1706.

- 13 Partington, Hen. *and* Lindsey, Eliz.
 14 Wadsworth, John Egleston, Margtt.
 Mountague, Henry Bannister, Eliz.
 17 Wooldridge, John Thorne, Mary
 18 Beall, William Jones, Mary
 Skinner, Nicholas Middlemore, Mary
 20 Conde, John Jones, Anne
 Turlis, Thomas Baker, Praxy
 Kirby, Thomas Beck, Deborah
 Phillips, John Makepeace, Jane
 21 Newman, Thomas Thompson, Eliz.
 Barry, Thomas Ward, Dorothy
 Carter, Kelley Forrest, Jane
 23 Wright, Robert Ashton, Elizabeth
 Dod, John Lapley, Martha
 Birkmyr, John Duperry, Dorothy
 24 Twell, John Atkins, Jane
 25 Vernon, George Farren, Jane
 Best, William Smith, Susannah
 Etherington, Hatch, Jane
 Stephen
 Hinton, Daniel Usher, Elizabeth
 28 Gurnall, Miles Jell, Anne
 Hodges, Edward Southerland,
 Sarah
 Jones, Rice Creed, Margaret
 Dicey, Thomas Noulton, Grace
 30 Dell, Jeremiah Smith, Mary
 Squire, George Hewster,
 Rebecca

OCTOBER, 1706.

- 1 Sutton, John *and* Lidgburd, Anne
 2 Maddox, Robert Bishop, Elizabeth
 3 Radlins, Richard Allen, Elizabeth
 4 Adams, Francis Lawrence, Eliz.
 Phillips, James Morgan, Sarah
 Stamp, William Furness, Eliz.
 5 Richards, Reynald Carter, Anne
 7 Reding, William Bartholomew,
 Anne
 Goodman, John Hall, Mary
 Windmill, John Fry, Elizabeth
 8 Bartholomew, John Joy, Sarah
 Whaley, Richard Rogers, Jane
 9 Farmborow, Alex. Jones, Anne
 Thornton, John Franklin, Elianor
 10 Boldock, Edward Austin, Rebecca
 Prince, George Bird, Mary
 Ansell, Thomas Fletcher, Mary
 Caine, Nathaniel Warner, Eliz.
 Jennings, Thomas Barnard, Anne
 11 Girling, Robert Hawkins, Anne
 12 Blackham, John Twitty, Sarah
 14 Clarke, Richard Herring, Anne
 Walker, Henry Bell, Mary
 15 Bacon, George Watkins, Elianor

- 15 Farren, Thomas *and* Dannett, Sarah
 16 Yanness, Ralph Peachey,
 Susannah
 Lawson, John Bates, Elizabeth
 Butts, Thomas Jervis, Mary
 Strang, David Bazin, Alice
 17 Odell, Charles Olives, Elizabeth
 18 Hayward, Robert Still, Bridgett
 19 Hinshcliff, Thomas Thorne, Elizabeth
 21 Shuter, Henry Moore, Mary
 Pelling, Samuel Cox, Hannah
 Axtell, Francis Deacon, Martha
 Ager, Thomas Powell, Anne
 Hammond, John Frost, Anne
 Barber, Thomas Jenkins, Elizabeth
 22 Pearlless, Richard Everitt, Martha
 Milham, William Robinson, Mary
 Anne
 Carter, Benjamin Nash, Hannah
 Hallett, Francis Baptista, Anne
 23 Mayne, William Andrews, Hester
 Simmerell, Thomas Gage, Mary
 Smyth, Bland Williams, Anne
 Deacon, William Reeve, Martha
 Turner, James Sanders, Hannah
 24 Harvey, Ralph Ebbutt, Margtt.
 25 Burt, Moses Rowe, Elizabeth
 Culley, Nicholas Greenoway, Anne
 26 Chapman, William Watson, Barbara
 Orton, Robert Lampson, Mary
 Colvill, John Hayward, Eliz.
 Osmond, John Arndhill, Mary
 28 Griffin, Aaron Palmer, Anne
 Simmons, Robert Rooke, Mary
 Davis, Phillip Whatley,
 Tryphena
 Grainger, Thomas Grise, Christian
 Perry, John Rawlins Sarah
 Brunker, John Smith, Anne
 29 Early, Alexander Dee, Elizabeth
 30 Phipps, Thomas Robinson, Eliz.
 Bailey, Edmund Knight, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1706.

- 1 Wittingham, *and* Worthington,
 John Elizabeth
 2* Ould, George Bowes, Frances
 Aynsley, William Chatteris, Sarah
 Turtle, John Bullocke, Eliz.
 Connelly, Dennis Gagg, Catherine
 4 Incledon, John Ferrers, Diana
 5 Byland, Christopher Pashley, Eliz.
 6 Shering, Perdw Lock, Elizabeth
 Tolley, William Webber, Mary
 Shone, Edward Pyle, Catherine
 9 Despaine, Andrew Browne, Margtt.
 Smith, John Bohmmon,
 Catherine
 11 Watts, William Crisp, Rebecca

NOVEMBER, 1706.

- 11 **Moyses, Thomas and** **Lawson, Mary**
 12 **Luck, Thomas** **Repley, Margtt.**
Laxon, Joseph **Curlewis, Mary**
Holloway, Henry **Barsham, Mary**
 13 **Hunt, William** **Chaney, Eliz.**
 14 **Bates, William** **Buckerfeild, Eliz.**
Nynn, James **Ira, Margaret**
Ludford, als. Brace- **Lewis, Catherine**
bride, Samuel
Ricketts, James **Holloway, Sarah**
Stanton, John **Higey, Catherine**
 15 **Phillpot, James** **Graham, Eliz.**
 16 **Wey, William** **Collins, Mary**
 18 **Close, John** **Ford, Edith**
Goodday, William **Wiltshire, Han.**
 19 **Bunn, Stephen** **Page, Anne**
Cave, George **Barnett, Sarah**
Griffith, Charles **Stevens, Barbara**
 20 **Barber, James** **Tute, Mary**
 21 **Frogatt, Christo-** **Rider, Elizabeth**
pher
Norill, John **Hapgood, Anne**
Churchill, Nicholas **Ward, Anne**
 23 **Sallowes, Jeremiah** **Legg, Martha**
Leigh, John **Hudgebout, Ruth**
Moyes, William **Fuller, Mary**
Gul, John **Le Fountain,**
Mary
Falvey, John **Houlderness,**
Susannah
 25 **Bent, Richard** **Cuny, Anne**
Serry, Andrew **Auriliar, Lovise**
Warner, Benjamin **Crayford,**
Susannah
 26 **Elrington, John** **Randes, Frances**
Shoreing, Charles **Phipps, Mary**
 27 **Moreland, Thomas** **Huddleston, Jane**
James, Michael **Bromwell, Eliz.**
Archer, William **Wrotesly, Elianor**
Cleare, Samuel **Hardgrove,**
Margaret
Knight, Joshua **Parsons, Sarah**
Hoare, Abraham **Loton, Elizabeth**
 29 **Pratt, Thomas** **Ward, Lydia**
 30 **Salvay, Richard** **White, Elizabeth**

DECEMBER, 1706.

- 2 **Thornborow, and** **Matthews,**
Thomas **Susannah**
Eastman, John **Farmestone, Mary**
Foord, Nicholas **Nicholls, Eliz.**
Massey, George **Graysley, Eliz.**
 3 **Bocock, John** **Holmden, Mary**
Platte, John **Finch, Theodora**
 4 **Hayes, Samuel** **Munday, Mary**
Knight, James **Badger, Grace**
Payne, Benjamine **Flack, Sarah**

- 4 **Hall, Baptist and** **Eldridge, Anne**
Townsend, Jonathan **Chauncey, Eliz.**
Deval, George **Mist, Elizabeth**
 7 **Norton, John** **Denney, Sarah**
Harrison, John **Penny, Mary**
Croockall, Richard **Gibbons, Frances**
 9 **Marriott, Thomas** **Beare, Elizabeth**
Odell, William **Mundell, Eliz.**
 10 **Shute, Richard (a)** **Jemmett, Kath.**
Maddison, Robert **Phillips, Margtt.**
Martin, Jesse **Davenport, Han.**
Lyon, Stephen **Lynn, Grace**
 11 **Scott, Thomas** **Jeffreys, Sarah**
London, Robert **Hobdey, Sarah**
 12 **Fox, Joseph** **Garrard, Mary**
 13 **Hornblower, Wm.** **Shelton, Mary**
 14 **Gainsborough,** **Manners, Lady**
Baptist [Noel] **Dorothy, daugh-**
Earl of **ter of John,**
Duke of Rut-
land
Linnett, Giles **Wooden, Hannah**
 16 **Bellamy, Edward** **Reynolds, Eliz.**
Mariett, Richard **Mastyn, Sidney**
Mosse, Henry **Torrent, Lucy**
 18 **Mashborne, Matt.** **Morgan,**
Rebecca
Gregory, Ambrose **Britten, Elizabeth**
Hough, Benony **Uthwat, Sarah**
 19 **Blanchard, William** **Holt, Elizabeth**
 20 **Truesdale, Thomas** **Rogers, Lucy**
Browne, Christopher **Robinson, Margtt.**
 21 **Low, Samuel** **Keene, Hannah**
Lasley, Joseph **Payne, Mary**
Leman, James **Genteele, Mary**
 23 **Lee, Edward** **Woodfine,**
Rebecca
Church, James **Williams, Ellin**
Franklin, Francis **Grist, Anne**
Muriall, Thomas **Story, Elizabeth**
Lindsey, John **Selcreck,**
Christian
 24 **Charsley, John** **Grover, Sarah**
Geadon, John **Potton, Mary**
Smith, John **Poole, Esther**
Dove, Isaac **Cuttle, Anne**
Robinson, William **Madocke,**
Frances
Plaxton, Thomas **Wicks, Rebecca**
 25 **Gibbs, William** **Halstead, Martha**
Guest, John **Clarke, Anne**
 26 **Ballard, Richard** **Hammond, Mary**
 27 **Smith, Thomas** **Barker, Jane**
 30 **Andrew, John** **Knowles, Sibill**
Marley, John **Johnson, Isabella**
Colebrooke, James **Hudson, Mary**
Ealy, James **Horle, Sarah**
Wills, Jacob **Hart, Martha**

(a) The letters "Rr" are inserted in place of date.

DECEMBER, 1706.

- 30 Howard, Wm. and Cocker, Gartrey
Stradder, Robert Fortee, Sarah
Hall, Robert Marsingale, Jane
Melmoth, Reuben Thompson, Mary
Lane, Thomas Cuningham, Jane
31 Bluck, John Garrett, Hannah

End of No. 1 [i.e., the Second] Calendar.

*No. 2 [i.e., the Third] Calendar, commencing
1st January, 1706-7 and ending De-
cember, 1721.*

JANUARY, 1706-7.

- 1 Valentine, Thos. and Heming, Mary
Masters, Thomas Foster, Elizabeth
3 Burrowes, Charles Ravenhill, Lydia
Hungate, Thomas Nokes, Mary
4 Hunter, Archibald Wilson, Christian
6 Slade, Nicholas Stringle, Sarah
Lutwyche, Richard Haycock, Mary
Jackson, William Hasell, Sarah
7 Mattison, Christofell Blaxton, Anne
8 Boswell, Robert Cook, Mary
Bent, William Sadler, Elizabeth
Ford, Henry Russell, Hester
9 Bosely, John Critchlow, Jane
Colcutt, Daniell Clarke, Elizabeth
Tims, George Dewey, Judeth
10 Stephens, James Clear, Mary
Wright, George Ball, Elizabeth
Heather, Ephraim Woolley, Amy
Knightson, John Burrowsgale,
Martha
11 Nicholson, Joseph Williams, Sarah
Nypes, William Holbrooke, Emma
Davenport, William Wall, Rebecca
14 Whitwick, Charles Blechynden,
Margarett
Demaine, John Dolley, Elizabeth
Gorton, John Stevens, Eliz.
15 Beckett, Robert White, Sarah
Cook, John Lyme, Mary
16 Farnell, Richard Frisby, Mary
Campbell, James Barenberge, Eliz.
17 Colston, Thomas Green, Elizabeth
18 West, James Smith, Martha
Pancbridge, Wm. Welsh, Martha
20 Ferry, Peter Adams, Dorothy
Barringer, Henry Fothergill,
Frances
Peers, Thomas Crocker, Eliz.
21 Hurlock, Joseph Constable, Eliz.
Abbott, Anthony Kempson, Eliz.
Stevenson, Stone Albertson, Eliz.
Houghton, Joseph Bees, Mary
Morton, John Crutcher, Anne

- 22 Hollister, Benj. and Vere, Hannah
Burridge, William Peacock, Eliz.
Oldershaw, Thomas Smith, Margtt.
Loveland, Henry Garton, Katherine
Davis, Thomas Lane, Margaret
23 Eims, William Williams, Mary
Wilson, William Roberts, Easter
Wood, Robert Hodges,
Susannah
25 Smith, Thomas Rice, Mary
Miles, James Hill, Anne
Tomlinson, Edward Morgan, Anne
27 Kerfoot, Thomas Kidwell, Jane
28 Barret, James Webb, Hester
Stewart, Robert Wilson, Bettrice
Astin, Elias Pettit, Mary
29 Mouatt, Daniell Green, Frances
Trumble, William Wright, Eliz.
Davis, Richard Spearman, Joanna
Ralph, Jonathan Horton, Sarah
Bird, Francis Chapman, Hester

FEBRUARY, 1706-7.

- 1 Hicks, Joseph and Randall, Sarah
Bird, John Andrews,
Lucretia
Martindale, John Cooper, Faith
Milton, Francis Frankwell,
Hester
Evans, Thomas Phillips, Eliz.
Jones, William Large, Eliz.
3 Bagnall, Joseph Heneage,
Bridgett
Waldran, Boyce Harris, Elizabeth
4 Alsop, Benjamin Speller, Sophia
Russell, John Hoyle, Elizabeth
Hodges, John Shank, Elizabeth
West, Joseph Theed, Sarah
5 Dawson, Richard Meynell, Eliz.
Wethered, William Featon, Eliz.
Dorrington, Thomas Everton, Mary
Deale, Roger Thorp, Elizabeth
Cuff, Richard Child, Anne
Abbott, John Marshall, Martha
Barrett, Phillipp Bassett, Elianor
6 Bowling, Joseph Yates, Margaret
Bayly, Thomas Delves, Hannah
Grainger, Samuel Hinckes, Sarah
Haines, John Cooling, Sarah
Shrubnull, Thomas Wisdom, Eliz.
7 Warner, John Shower, Anne
8 Avery, Thomas Smith, Susannah
Elton, John Warkman, Sarah
Watkins, Thomas Wood, Anne
10 Underwell, Henry Young, Martha
Allen, Richard Simpson, Mary
Pratt, Christopher Truelove, Mary
12 Peddar, Richard Gibbons, Joanna
Jekyell, Thomas Nicholls, Martha

FEBRUARY, 1706-7.

- 11 Skynner, John *and* Sisson, Frances
Cholmley, William Jesson, Elizabeth
Roffe, Richard Garney, Frances
Helmes, Michael Price, Frances
12 Squire, Thomas Froud, Anne
Webb, Richard Underwood,
Susannah
Reding, James White, Mary
Rylance, Richard Blake, Elizabeth
Symons, Richard Chitty, Elizabeth
Mallaber, Thomas Watson, Mary
Wilkinson, Alex. Bellamy, Sarah
13 Challenor, Thomas Carter, Elianor
Bell, Thomas Hunt, Jane
Foot, Thomas Brightman, Eliz.
Jaggard, William Murden,
Rebecca
14 Sukor, Daniel Rainsford, Mary
Boyce, John Potton, Margaret
Godbar, John Powess, Alice
15 Gamlyn, John Norman, Eliz.
Bendyshe, Henry Gostling, Kath.
Barfby, Samuell Phillips, Susannah
Dobree, William Maddox, Frances
Powell, William Delahae, Mary
Jones, Hugh Daniell, Katherine
18 Metcalfe, Richard Ward, Mary
Robinson, Henry Waring, Margtt.
Darby, Thomas Briant, Martha
Watts, Edward Cook, Sarah
19 Meackham, John Tabor, Mary
Longdon, Edward Sherbrooke, Alice
Mallett, Ralph Green, Mary
Collins, Edward Speed, Jane
Fair, John Elliott, Rose
Godard, Edward Grickett, Mary
Olmins, John Clarke, Elizabeth
Cockett, Thomas Sears, Elianor
Marlow, Richard Turner, Mary
King, Edward Reeves, Margtt.
Hay, James Lowthen, Margtt.
20 Kelynge, Thomas Waldron, Eliz.
Ondart, Elias Cansey, Mary
21 Aldridge, Thomas Seymour, Mary
Manship, James Lloyd, Mary
Aylmore, Robert Rymill, Anne
Maddox, Joshua Cofton, Ruth
22 Holly, Robert Bellis, Mary
Clarge, Peter Boswell, Sarah
Weare, William Woodward, Anne
Barker, William Stoughton, Judith
Vandooren, Lewis Hancock, Jane
Wright, James Davis, Mary
Howard, Thomas, Whentworth,
Lord Mary
Cocoly, Nicolo Eddowes, Mary
Adams, John Bennett, Margtt.
24 Trevillian, Robert Dover, Jane

- 24 Frammer, Henry *and* Blackgrove, Mary
Berrow, Edward Dyons, Elizabeth
Noa, Robert Winter, Frances
Edwards, John Shallers, Jane
Haynes, Charles Hodson, Mary
Nichols, Thomas Inott, Sarah
25 Hatches, Thomas Jennings, Hannah
26 Pickett, Edward Lovezee, Eliz.

MARCH, 1706-7.

- 1 Hinton, John *and* Lush, Jane
3 Halford, Thomas Newlin, Elizabeth
4 Lamprey, Thomas Edwards, Mary
Middleton
Harding, Jonas Packman, Eliz.
5 Edwards, John Corbett, Mary
Hopkey, Frederick Clarkson, Martha
Bousfeild, Edward Sone, Anne
6 Oakley, William Ketchwell,
Charity
Winter, Charles Wincent, Sarah
7 Goodwin, Richard Keate, Hannah
Singer, James Smith, Sibilla
Aldwin, Phillip Taylor, Elizabeth
10 Thompson, Josiah Miller, Isabella
Garrett, James Lawton, Bridgett
Robinson, Samuel Fensham, Sarah
Shank, Moses Muckloe, Jane
11 Baynan, William Ryley, Sarah
12 Justice, George Reading, Anne
Arnold, Nathaniel Comber, Mary
13 Casburne, Robert Coe, Judith
Hughes, James Abbis, Elizabeth
14 Coleman, Henry Tregagle,
Susannah
15 Phillips, William Hether, Elizabeth
Cooper, John Lee, Anne
17 Man, James Bishop, Elizabeth
18 Smith, George Hedges, Martha
Hall, Timothy Jolly, Mary
Ryley, Cæsar Sturgis, Mary
19 Rowlandson, Rich. Horsham, Eliz.
Ballett, William Dawson, Sarah
20 Emery, James Warr, Mary
Du Port, John Watson, Hester
21 Smelt, John Du Verge, Han.
Bayles, Thomas Wilcocks, Eliz.
24 Outlaw, Henry Hare, Mary
Hellier, Orlando Moore, Deborah
Nicholson, John Beech, Elizabeth
Price, Thomas Seymour, Edith

MARCH, 1707.

- 25 Hodgetts, Thos. *and* Smith, Anne
Winne, Edward Antrim, Elizabeth
Cranaway, Thomas Staines, Anne
26 Jarvis, George Cropper, Frances
Robinson, Tankred Norton, Mary

MARCH, 1707.

- 26 Elliston, John *and* Blundell, Cath.
 29 Nourse, Charles Morley, Anne
 Hale, William Mince, Amy
 31 Goodsens, Francis Hondmoy, Judith
 Quant, Dows Johnson, Frances
 Beddell, Thomas Meller, Anne

APRIL, 1707.

- 1 Vansittart, Rob. *and* Vandeputt, Eliz.
 4 Boignham, Anthony Le Grass, *als.*
 Brian, Eliz.
 Potter, John Mackdougher,
 Mary
 5 Davies, Evan Merrick, Frances
 Love, John Roumien,
 Magdalene
 8 Martheille, John Porree, Frances
 Mary
 Dawson, Edward Russett, Sarah
 Curson, Samuel Clarke, Rebecca
 Grout, John Oaky, Anne
 Wallmain, William Mounix, Sarah
 9 Tillear, William French, Margtt.
 Callaway, John Tillison, Mary
 10 Meckorkle, George Mardock, Eliz.
 Moorcroft, Stephen Wardle, Eliz.
 11 Bines, George Steckells,
 Hannah
 Read, Francis Haggard, Anne
 12 Snell, John Hudson, Frances
 Parkinson, Thomas Kemble, Mary
 Townsend, William Paddon, Anne
 14 Prue, William Nash, Mary
 Whitcomb, William Watson,
 Susannah
 Winkfeild, Joseph Aldwin, Mary
 15 Hollingworth, John Leigh, Mary
 Westray, Robert Savage, Anne
 Lickfold, John Bunnion, Anne
 16 Lambkin, James Raisberry,
 Hannah
 Stringham, Thomas Gibson, Jane
 Bayley, George Spicer, Anne
 Browne, Charles Townsend,
 Abigail
 Beamish, Richard Potter, Anne
 Baker, Samuel Parsons, Frances
 Crispin, John Budding, Eliz.
 Terrell, John Venner, Jane
 Jenkinson, George Sidey, Sarah
 17 Copson, Caleb Facer, Martha
 Sparkes, Richard Botten, Mary
 Stone, Benjamin Holloway, Martha
 18 Osborne, John Norton, Joane
 Streathfield, Richard Allen, Mary
 Collup, George Hood, Elianor
 Sykes, John Clifton, Anna

- 19 Lyell, John *and* Burn, Susannah
 Farmer, William Manning, Mary
 Kenge, Sussex Harris, Frances
 King, George Rice, Jane
 20 Thomas, Robert Hemsly, Cath.
 21 Huntington, Robert Dare, Clare
 Wyer, Robert Price, Anne
 Piercey, James Caris, Elianor
 Damsell, Joseph Wilson, Jane
 22 Arne, Thomas Wheeler, Anne
 Yearle, William Dod, Elizabeth
 Stacey, Robert Allfree, Charity
 Guy, Job Caraway, Eliz.
 Luckin, Nathaniel Manhood, Dianah
 Meggott, Richard Radcliffe, Joanna
 Menshew, Thomas Bradbery, Han.
 23 Horton, William Gyles, Sarah
 Roberts, James Platt, Elizabeth
 Gardenbas, Samuel Le Marchant,
 Madeline
 Higgins, Henry Perry, Anne
 24 Buckley, Richard Tufell, Susannah
 25 Daxon, Thomas Pike, Frances
 26 Rapley, William Lamb, Elizabeth
 Tyrling, Nathaniel Standerwick,
 Bennedicta
 28 Eger, James Brokenbury, Eliz.
 Shuter, Robert Bell, Jane
 29 Millbourne, Adam Philby, Ruth
 King, Chad Nelson, Mary
 Adams, Thomas Roberson, Eliz.
 Moodey, Richard Greenhill, Elianor
 Clarke, John Morse, Mabel
 English, John Smith, Sarah
 Scott, John Payne, Anne
 30 Smith, John Rogers, Jane
 Vandenenden, Vander Spriet,
 Phillip Willempie
 Martin, John Jones, Rachael
 Cruckshank, Robert Browne, Mary
 Prou, Peter [—], (*a*) Anne
 Ikin, Randle Lake, Elizabeth
 Lyell, Robert Ireland, Elizabeth
 22 Hughes, Francis Healy, Rebecca

MAY, 1707.

- 2 Lucas, Dennett *and* Cheyne, Eliz.
 Golding, Wilds, Elizabeth
 Christopher
 3 Dowdall, William Hasleham,
 Deborah
 Ims, Edward Moore, Anne
 Higgs, Samuel Toovey, Mary
 Key, John Marlow, Anne
 Winkworth, Thos. Taylor, Eliz.
 Brown, John Coleman, Jane
 5 Inwood, Christopher Fells, Jane

(*a*) Missing.

MAY, 1707.

- 5 Allen, Thomas *and* Barrett, Susannah
Beercroft, Ward, Sarah
Benjamin, Hetherell,
Beard, Henry Hannah
- 6 Turberville, Thomas Whitfeild, Eliz.
Gillaway, James Smith, Anne
Trigge, Joseph Trad, Anne
Pellon, Peter Mace, Anne
- 7 Turner, Henry Accom, Mary
Boulton, Samuel Steward, Sarah
Pursell, Richard Lowe, Jane
Cardigan, George Bruce, Lady Eliz.,
[Brudenell], Earl daughter of
of Thomas, Earl
of Aylesbury
- 8 Venman, Christopher Prusen, Sarah
- 9 Fletcher, John Goodman, Anne
Walker, William Craple, Anne
- 12 Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Frances
Curtis, Samuel Curtis, Anne
- Alberg, Jonas Torne, Magdalene
- 13 Spencer, Reckwith Ward, Susannah
Neale, John Ball, Margaret
Gregory, Thomas Neale, Prudence
- 14 Wynwood, Samuel Winglon, Kath.
Rary, Thomas Jenkin, Jane
Crossby, George Freer, Mary
Lax, Robert Door, Lucy
Little, Francis Fairecloth,
Sewella
- 15 Roberts, Thomas Lowther, Mary
Pitcher, Noah Tyrrell, Eliz.
- Gorsuch, Thomas Bondler, Dorothy
- 16 Bagley, Edward Phipps, Mary
Whorlett, William Standan, Eliz.
- Odams, Joshua Rogers, Mary
- Osgood, Peter Bishop, Elizabeth
- 17 Parsons, Robert Fochell, Susannah
Squire, Edmund Banks, Sarah
- 19 Fisher, Edward Park, Priscilla
Dove, Peter March, Rebecca
Yonge, William Ferrers, Sarah
Hammons, Roger Green, Susannah
Br gnall, Hall, Hannah
Christopher
- 21 Mason, William Fryday, Grace
Nurse, Thomas Springham, Anne
- Ponteys, Lambert Pether, Mary
- 22 Powell, Edward Harris, Mary
South, Daniell Goldsmith, Sarah
Finch, John Warren, Isabella
- 23 Boid, John Dennis, Mary
- 24 Austin, Ralph Johnson, Eliz.
Wilson, Francis Hopkins, Anne
Kennedy, George Smith, Katherine
Barnes, Thomas Lane, Mary
Carter, Sylvester Leach, Ruth

- 26 Fry, Thomas *and* Thorne, Mary
Walker, Nathaniel Fenner, Margtt.
North, Moses Dyson, Hannah
Smith, Thomas Swift, Elizabeth
Halsey, Richard Browne, Sarah
Hoet, Jeremiah Hickman,
Abigaile
- 27 Tully, Mark Parker, Anne
Swoder, William Waller, Eliz.
Sone, John Pilkinton, Eliz.
- 28 Ayres, Thomas Raper, Anne
Godfrey, Richard Hands, Elizabeth
Tims, Thomas Robinson, Mary
Feild, Thomas Finch, Lucy
Marsh, Robert Cox, Mary
Collins, Jerome Jennifer, Mary
- 29 Slatter, John Smith, Susannah
Eccles, Thomas Bradley, Anne
Scudamore, Robert Wyld, Margaret
Shaw, Joseph Barker, Anne
Stanford, Charles Bignell, Mary
- 30 Weston, Thomas Brockhurst,
Esther
- Davis, Samuel Wise, Elizabeth
Mott, John Briant, Elizabeth
Assheton, Thomas Chapman, Mary
- 31 Bedford, Thomas Mainstone, Eliz.
Lindsey, Thomas Jackson, Anne
Spong, Henry Ravens, Mary
Bryington, Richard Smith, Mary
Lowe, Joseph Cramlin, Jane

JUNE, 1707.

- 2 Britteridge, Wm. *and* Stephenson, Eliz.
King, Robert Thompson, Anne
Oillefe, Edward Badger, Eliz.
- 3 Walter, John Younge, Eliz.
Fish, James Duehurst [Dew-
hurst?], Anne
- Johnstone, Andrew Ferguson,
Henrietta
- 4 Bates, Thomas Hillyer, Mary
Hodder, Francis Branfeild, Eliz.
Snow, Jeremiah Bignall, Mary
Jones, John Appleton, Sarah
Bradford, William Bull, Sarah
Kempself, Henry Coventry, Sarah
- 5 Kington, Thomas Moreton, Frances
- 6 Walker, John Beard, Mary
Offley, Thomas Potter, Mary
Downing, William Baker, Mary
- 7 Burr, John Winder, Dorothy
Weales, John Bowers, Catherine
Foster, William Vicars, Elizabeth
Reding, Francis Hampton, Eliz.
Douglas, Alexander Nicholls, Jane
Terry, George Wyn, Martha
Clifton, William Stevenson,
Susannah

JUNE, 1707.

- 7 Lammas, Edw'd and Hugbon, Anne
 9 Hornsby, John Wyatt, Elizabeth
 10 Cramer, Robert Wardall, Jane
 Middleton, John Heath, Elizabeth
 Kirkall, Thomas Middleton, Margy.
 Knight, John Fitchett, Mary
 Stringfellow, Sam. Waxham, Anne
 11 Hobson, Thomas Ferguson, Mary
 12 Wakelin, William Wakelin, Mary
 Gurr, John Sole, Mary
 14 Bishop, George Evans, Anne
 Westmorland, Beaumont, Mrs.
 Thomas [Fane], Catherine
 Earl of
 16 Griffies, Joseph Evans, Anne
 Nickolls, James Ashton, Mary
 Crespin, Paul Mounier, Mary
 Wattell, Benjamin Twaces, Frances
 Chouxex, Samuel Glaze, Alice
 17 Umandine, Samuel King, Margaret
 Baker, John Cam, Mary
 Ashford, Benjamine Wall, Anne
 18 Bartram, John Eedes, Mary
 Hutchins, William Bayley, Elizabeth
 Pebworth, William Johnson, Eliz.
 Jones, Samuel Bromwell, Sarah
 19 Smith, Frank Way, Elizabeth
 Jordan, Thomas Miller,
 Philadelphia
 Fortescue, Mary
 Gentell, Lucy
 20 Harris, Benjamin Henchman, Anne
 Chalker, Henry Jeffrey, Mary
 Noble, James Sharaly, Eliz.
 Roberts, Henry Ridley, Susannah
 Blacklock, John Ellis, Frances
 Atkinson, John Elkin, Margaret
 21 Houblon, Samuel Harvey, Mary
 23 Smith, Francis Waldgrave,
 Hellen
 Heath, Barbara
 Overton, Henry Baker, Sarah
 Greenbanck, Wm. Clarkson,
 Margaret
 Beck, Theophilus Petty, Jane
 Newlin, John Crispe, Katherine
 24 Maynard, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
 Colepeper, John Colepeper,
 [*Colepeper*], Lord Frances
 Phillips, William Collett, Elizabeth
 Dent, Andrew Lockwood, Sarah
 25 Bewman, Thomas Witherington,
 Jane
 Heskett, William Powell, Mary
 26 Browne, Thomas Mitchell, Sarah
 Welling, John Roe, Anne
 Vesenbeck, Johan Jones, Elizabeth
 Jacob

- 26 Clarke, Richard and Benfeild, Mary
 27 Owen, Richard Middleton,
 Dorothy
 North, Mary
 Webb, George Atfen, Elizabeth
 Humphreys, David Ditcher, Jane
 Annesley, Joshua Barnes, Mary
 28 Wright, Henry Pope, Katherine
 Collins, John Bradin, Anne
 Scott, Benjamin Archer, Elizabeth
 Hoyer, George Green, Dorothy
 Taylor, Nathaniel Buyly, Katherine
 Smallbunns, Joseph Brotherhood, Eliz.
 Lea, William Plume, Anne
 Lefebure, Peter Slamer, Mary
 Kirk, Samuel Cope, Anne
 30 Hill, Robert Chambers, Anne
 Taylor, George Bynam,
 Susannah
 Wekley, John Cooper, Margtt.
 Biscoe, William Pawlett, Sarah

JULY, 1707.

- 1 Lavalley, Charles and Griffith, Elizabeth
 Moorhead, James Steward, Sarah
 Wren, John Cumbridge, Mary
 Welburn, Francis Errington, Mary
 Ginn, John Whitehead,
 Abigail
 Cole, Sydney Holt, Susannah
 2 Curryer, John Poyke, Mary
 Drewry, Joseph Pollard, Kath.
 3 Smith, Boyle Wiseman,
 Arabella
 Bateman, Richard Short, Anne
 4 Ridding, Joseph Fazackerly, Anne
 Smith, Anthony Leavens, Eliz.
 5 Browne, Richard Humphreys,
 Sarah
 Quilter, John Powell, Anne
 7 Hillar, Thomas Dall, Sarah
 Light, John Ironside, Mary
 Gibbs, Isaac Edwards, Mary
 8 Radford, Matthew Williams, Sarah
 9 Mynors, Thomas Baily, Elizabeth
 Whaley, Michael Busby, Dorothy
 Gwitt [Gwinn?], Harris, Susannah
 Howell
 James, Thomas Burrell, Sarah
 Fencham, Isaac Lawrence,
 Theodocia
 Brittain, Nathaniel Fawdon,
 Susannah
 10 Cole, John Wrey, Florence
 11 Buxton, Thomas Walter,
 Magdalene
 12 Pyke, Francis Bucktrout, Anne
 Hawkins, William Hawkins, Alice
 Cooke, William Thorold, Frances

JULY, 1707.

- 12 Briant, William *and* Brent, Frances
 Coxed, John Mayo, Grace
 Boldock, Edward Oliver, Mary
 Peters, Edward Pedder, Mary
 14 Rachon, Giles Pickton, Eliz.
 Bettress, William Harvey, Mary
 Ford, William Brandon, Kath.
 Dingley, Robert Hamond, Martha
 Jacob, John Barnes, Jane
 16 Henshaw, Richard Hayes, Jane
 West, George Gill, Elizabeth
 Taylor, Thomas Everard, Hannah
 17 Feild, Joseph Ford, Jane
 Dodwell, William Delean, Anne
 18 Middleton, Solomon Browne, Anne
 Bowyer, Cecill Parker, Juliana
 Dawkes, John Poke, Elizabeth
 Abbott, Maurice Bury, Sarah
 Merry, Richard Symonds, Anne
 19 Dangerfeild, Wm. Page, Katherine
 Debargues, Charles Cherrier, Eliz.
 Hulm, James Gillison, Eshter
 Munden, James Hollis, Mary
 21 Robinson, Thomas Denton, Garrula
 Kitchin, Thomas Clarke, Sarah
 Jenkinson, John Wright, Mary
 Dell, John Weed, Phoebe
 22 Cole, Francis Deane, Alice
 Booth, Joseph Law, Elizabeth
 Glanvill, Benjamin Meades, Mary
 Taylor, Francis Payne, Rebecca
 23 Parton, William Baston, Anne
 Duck, William Stichell, Martha
 Good, Robert Hull, Anne
 24 Bass, Thomas Pusey, Anne
 King, William Garland, Anne
 Unwin, Ralph Waters, Eliz.
 Darling, Ebenezar Price, Sarah
 25 Vincent, Robert Bonnick, Sarah
 Robinson, Thomas Knee, Sophia
 Mills, Alexander Rogers, Sarah
 26 Sargeant, Thomas Master, Eliz.
 Woster, William Powell, Anne
 Wright, Andrew Smith, Mercy
 28 Fremby, James Trout, Sarah
 Collins, Joseph Akerman, Mary
 Easton, Charles Morley, Abigail
 Hoskins, Jacob Wonham, Susannah
 29 Noon, Edward Culcheth, Eliz.
 Leneve, Oliver Sheffield, Eliz.
 30 Sleath, John Line, Elizabeth
 Lye, William Preece, Mary
 Beadle, James Peacock, Hannah
 31 Drybutter, Peter Carpenter, Mary
 Standish, William Flower, Mary
 Janeway, John Townsend, Anne

AUGUST, 1707.

- 1 Atterbury, Wm. *and* Rogers, Sarah
 Ingram, Thomas Penny, Dorothy
 Haskins, Richard Lloyd, Jane
 2 Colbron, Maurice Briggs, Sarah
 4 Newby, Thomas Ford, Sarah
 Gudger, John Thacker, Dorothy
 5 Overt, Christopher Crowther, Hester
 6 Manley, Richard Ibbott, Elizabeth
 7 Worsley, Thomas Bowles, Susannah
 Thorowgood, Henry Taylor, Shovell
 Bookham, John Morris, Sarah
 Bull, George Hobbins, Eliz.
 Halford, Richard James, Johanna
 8 Life, James Pike, Anne
 Williams, Christo. Linton, Eliz.
 Matthews, Thomas Williams, Mary
 9 Powell, Howell Dell, Susannah
 11 Westall, Thomas Higgs, Sarah
 Spencer, William Matthews, Alice
 13 Sharplas, William Highman, Eliz.
 Nicke, John Belfield, Margtt.
 Bird, William Thompson, Sarah
 Dixon, Abraham Barnes, Rebecca
 14 Snowden, Nicholas Allen, Rachael
 Greenwood, Matt. Kettle, Anne
 15 Scrivener, William Marnford, Eliz.
 16 Pearmean, Robert Lawson, Hannah
 West, Robert Calingham, Anne
 Stidwell, Samuel Browne, Eliz.
 Musters, Mundy Sherwin, Eliz.
 Nolling, Jurgin Davies, Susannah
 18 Cromwell, Joshua Wingreen, Frances
 Risbridger, John Nye, Sarah
 Hodges, Thomas Owen, Milkey
 19 Cornwell, Abraham Withie, Hannah
 Meachem, Robert Glansfield, Sarah
 20 Bromwich, William Travell, Mary
 Hewerdine, Francis Ward, Mary
 21 Yates, James Taylor, Elizabeth
 22 Wray, Penner Edwards, Susannah
 23 Freebody, Richard Haynes, Eliz.
 25 Yorke, John Appleton, Eliz.
 Ridge, John Marshall, Eliz.
 26 Grove, George Markwick, Phillipa
 27 Jarratt, Jonathan Cravatt, Barbara
 Woodgate, John James, Judith
 Hudson, Thomas Blizard, Mary
 Roberts, Nicholas Bailly, Judith
 Jennings, Edward Towsey, Reb'cc'h
 28 Cox, Samuel Malle, Sarah
 Taylor, William Knight, Elizabeth
 Selleur, Michael Mamareco, Hannah
 29 Commings, Thomas Hodges, Sarah
 30 Walbancke, Thos. Lloyd, Magdalene

AUGUST, 1707.

- 30 Wilkes, James *and* Cartwright, Eliz.
Leonard, *als.* Castle, Elizabeth
Levesworth, Peter
Levesworth, *als.* Castle, Elizabeth
Leonard, Peter

SEPTEMBER, 1707.

- 1 Cheltenham, Jn. *and* Smalman, Anne
Keyser, Jacob Baston, Rebecca
Bellamy, Stephen Exon, Rebecca
Harrington, Wm. Mills, Elizabeth
Saunderson, John How, Mary
Williams, William Avery, Mary
2 Pearson, Richard Kent, Frances
Draper, Thomas Hollier, Elizabeth
Jones, Henry Wild, Mary
3 Maxwell, Alex. Wright, Mary
Ware, Thomas Charle, Jane
Preston, William Freeman, Mary
4 Bass, Nicholas Grove, Susannah
Cary, George Stroud, Barbara
5 Hill, William Mott, Sarah
Sterry, Francis Brograne,
Elizabeth
Bennison, Thomas Besowth, Mary
6 Howard, Thomas Hartshorne, Mary
Robotham, Walter Garrett, Sarah
Hart, John Langfeild, Mary
8 Harding, Henry Hartley, Mary
Peters, Richard Filewood, Mary
9 Dennison, Thomas Woodridge,
Katherine
Markham, John Herring, Margtt.
Petter, Henry Cole, Mary
10 Head, Joshua Terrett, Edith
11 Watford, Richard Harding, Sarah
Smith, Edward Rolph, Mary
12 Brown, Laurence Stringer, Eliz.
Uzuld, Ralph Norbury,
Rebeccah
Silverside, John Martin, Hannah
13 Freer, Richard Weston, Honor
15 Kirke, Joseph Ash, Elizabeth
Stevenson, John Kirkman,
Susannah
Lawrence, James Tappy, Katherine
Nash, Thomas Butler, Betty
Brisco, John Mallcott, Eliz.
16 Tooty, Robert Bond, Jane
Williams, Edward Blevin, Amy
17 Boone, James Reddish, Eliz.
Holmden, William Rogers, Katherine
Davies, Evan Nicholls, Eliz.
Halt, James Bridgeman, Eliz.
Harris, Charles Meadows, Eliz.
Maddocks, John Hanham, Alice

- 20 Perryman, David *and* Biss, Rebecca
Matthew, John Matthew, Anne
Higham, James Darlington,
Barbara
Fawknor, George Appleton, Anne
Brandon, John Sourls, Jane
Jennings, John Holley, Hannah
22 Woodman, James Eaton, Anne
Haddock, Thomas Bury, Anne
23 West, George Lamb, Elizabeth
Burntoff, John Price, Susannah
Hanbury, Samuel Tabor, Martha
Selleck, William Simson, Sarah
Godfrey, Thomas Smith, Mary
Swaisland, Henry Barnard, Eliz.
24 Charlton, Michael Croome, Ruth
Green, John Mirehouse,
Hannah
Egellton, Francis Rutley, Jane
Edge, Robert Allen, Sarah
Westbeere, Charles Clarke, Anne
Sharpe, Joseph Skinner, Mary
Fordham, John Perry, Anne
25 Mitchell, Thomas Babington, Sarah
Taylor, John Jones, Hannah
Read, Samuel Meese, Elizabeth
26 Dalton, Theobald Ambrose, Alice
27 Bedson, Samuel Deton, Sarah
Smyth, Thomas Russell, Mary
Borrow, William Cowland, Mary
Dawgs, Edward Baldock, Sarah
29 Constable, William Cozens, Dorothy
Rigby, John Roffe, Mary
Powell, John Hills, Anne
30 English, John English, Dorothy
Randall, John Moyse, Emm
Rudland, Samuel Byland, Katherine

OCTOBER, 1707.

- 1 Hoskyns, Sir *and* Whitcomb, Ger-
Bennett (a) trude [widow]
Crosby, Richard Deale, Elizabeth
2 Hall, Thomas Northen, Eliz.
Allen, John Dully, Sarah
3 Moores, John Best, Dennis
Person, John Partridge, Mary
Fariss, William Spark, Anne
Willmott, William Sedgwick, Eliz.
4 Timms, Thomas Bignall, Eliz.
Morgan, Robert Strong, Elizabeth
Roberts, Francis Seeley, Elizabeth
Mawley, John Johnson, Martha
6 Rollison, John Sturton, Anne
Judd, Alexander Taylor, Mary
Isaacson, Anthony Creagh, Margtt.
Stephens, Samuel Crockford,
Frances

(a) Third Bart., died s.p. 1712.

OCTOBER, 1707.

- 6 Ridley, William and Edes, George
Phillpott, Edward
7 Courthopp, George
Stables, Richard
Elliot, Edward
Hickson, John
Middleton, Robert
8 Bellwood, Robert
Pasmore, Ralph
Bridges, Edward
Oliver, William
Mitchell, Henry
9 Perkins, Joseph
10 Thorogood, Robert
Fowlkes, William
Le Sage, Nicholas
11 Ford, John
Staples, Daniell
Anderson, Richard
13 Watts, William
Parke, Valentine
Chitwynd, Ralph
Pratt, Henry
Phillips, Charles
14 Horseman, Robert
Allen, Joshua
Verbiere, Joseph
Tasker, Thomas
Waters, Walter
Chitty, Thomas
May, Matthew
Butler, Thomas
15 Redden, Nicholas
Griffith, Charles
Dowson, Samuel
Vandyke, George
Smith, Samuel
16 Brittin, William
17 Townsend, Joseph
Manning, David
Blomer, Ralph
18 Martin, George
Penny, Samuel
Barnes, James
Wansell, Thomas
20 Goodman, Thomas
Page, James
21 Gibbs, Normam
Austin, Stephen
Green, William
22 Gantum, John
23 Lill, Cornelius
Higgs, Matthew
24 Larking, Thomas
- Bond, Sarah
Board, Martha
Wall, Anne
Campion, Cath.
Sturgis, Anne
Shrimton, Eliz.
West, Olive
Gilbert, Elizabeth
Perkins, Elianor
Randall, Sarah
Charles, Sarah
Everidge,
Penelope
Scarborough,
Mary
Harris, Mary
Lucas, Elizabeth
Wheeler, Eliz.
Exton,
Thomazine
Stephens, Mary
Cast, Susannah
Agears, Anne
Gray, Mary
Fletcher, Eliz.
Blackman, Sarah
Barnes, Mary
Cary, Elizabeth
Jackson, Eliz.
De Par, Margtt.
Stubbs, Eliz.
Shelley, Sarah
Holmes, Ellen
Carman, Sarah
Buckridge, Sarah
Salmon, Margtt.
Larchin, Jane
Way, Susannah
Morse, Sarah
Morgan, Hannah
Franklin, Mary
Buckham, Cath.
Beacon, Anne
Edwards, Eliz.
Anchor, Hester
Pelling, Martha
Groce, Elizabeth
Micklin, Anne
Soper, Dorothy
Young, Mary
Dixon, Alice
Ford, Henrietta
Agard, Margaret
Crouch, Eliz.
Berisford, Mary
Peirceson, Mary
Finch, Sarah
Birch, Susannah

- 24 Clungeon, Peter and
25 Mount, Charles
27 Sylvester, Thomas
Osbourne, Robert
Forman, Timothy
Mattox, Thomas
Hearn, James
29 Apsley, John
Briggs, Udall
Woodburne, Henry
Brassett, Thomas
Stratton, Thomas
30 Phips, Abraham
Streaten, Nicholas
Booth, John
31 Hall, Charles
- Foyle, Elizabeth
Milman, Roballa
Hoy, Anne
Bucknell, Mary
Barrett, Anne
Preston, Eliz.
Hill, Dionysia
Wall, Jane
Gloster, Mary
Taylor, Bridgett
Dean, Johanna
Dean, Elizabeth
Willmore,
Frances
Dadington, Mary
Billopp, Hannah
Eedds, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1707.

- 1 Bell, Joseph and
Westell, Francis
3 Kirk, William
Sawley, Thomas
Crompton, William
Chewter, Nathaniel
Vincent, Emanuel
Barns, Nicholas
Trench, Samuel
4 Elliott, Henry
Finall, William
Freame, Thomas
Booth, Thomas
5 Haines, Thomas
6 Parker, Walter
Robson, John
7 Jaques, Aaron
10 Marsh, Nathaniel
Wood, Richard
11 Batt, Robert
Green, Francis
12 Vaughans, Richard
Warren, Thomas
Beverton, John
Jackson, Joseph
13 Owen, William
14 Matthews, Isaac
Hall, John
Scriven, John
Bedder, Benjamin
15 Winn, George
Greenfeild, John
Archer, Esay
Crook, Christopher
17 Smith, Ralph
Shelswell, Daniell
Becher, John
- Demead, Sarah
Sheppard, Jane
Daws, Rebecca
Miller, Catherine
Powell, Mary
Glasier, Hannah
Baker, Mary
Tongue, Rebecca
Barton, Mary
Crossby, Eliz.
Cooper, Mary
Fisher, Elizabeth
Townsend,
Margarett
Jordan, Elianor
Whitlock,
Frances
Wilson, Jane
Moore, Abigail
Cooper, Shelden
King, Sarah
Read, Elizabeth
Cox, Jane
Tymewell, Mary
Tanfeild, Hannah
Robotham, Alice
Tolersby, Honor
Mason, Catherine
Hall, Priscilla
Lidgburd, Eliz.
Greenough, Mary
Gibbon, Francis
Archer, Elizabeth
Sherburne, Eliz.
Chapman, Eliz.
Johns, Mary
Wagstaffe, Anna
Maria
Drew, Hanna
Eyre, Jane

NOVEMBER, 1707.

- 17 Barclay, John and Snell, Grace
De Flammare, Hutchins, Alice
Abraham
Hawkins, John Bennett, Mary
Lamb, Gregory Rogers, Frances
18 Rix, John Middleton, Sarah
Hutchinson, George Cartwright, Anne
Burchard, Richard Wooldridge,
Isabella
Overall, Edmund Billis, Sarah
Taylor, John Exall, Margaret
19 Whitehead, Samuel Baugh, Sarah
Trimnell, John Ewestis, Margtt.
Humphryes, Charles Bancks, Eliz.
Martin, Benjamin Brown, Eliz.
20 Moyse, Arthur Lewis, Anne
Worth, Thomas Bignell, Eliz.
21 Coleire, Richard Sampson, Eliz.
Mansfeild, Davis, Elizabeth
Nehemiah
Ekins, William Crosley,
Theodosia
Leonard, James Ford, Elizabeth
24 Owen, Richard Weaver, Elianor
Singer, Isaac Foott, Mary
Hall, John Demarkes, Mary
25 Gosley, John Bird, Martha
Auchin, William Stevens, Prudence
Hill, Thomas Carter, Anne
26 Baynes, Robert Cole, Anne
27 Wilcocks, Thomas Johnson, Jane
Griffin, William Hobbs, Elizabeth
Robinson, John Austin, Anne
Aughtie, Gilbert Good, Grace
Day, John Langford,
Philadelphia
Peirson, John Cross, Mary
28 Bishop, Samuel Brograve, Hester
Neale, Henry Cleeve, Mary
29 Maule, Thomas Oakley, Eliz.
Scott, Patrick Fobbester, Mary
Dolby, Thomas Blake, Elizabeth
Carr, James Lloyd, Blanch

DECEMBER, 1707.

- 1 Tague, Thomas and Goodfine,
Deborah
Harrison, John Marsh, Eliz.
2 Siles, Thomas Southby, Mary
3 Davis, Rowland Monday, Charity
Allen, Christopher Barttram, Sarah
Constable, William Carter, Mary
4 Paitfield, John Perrott, Lucy
Wise, Joseph Pegler, Elizabeth
Burraway, Thomas Spella, Sarah
Raven, Abraham Barker, Anne
5 Ambler, Humphry Bream, Anne

- 6 Mitchell, Richard and Robins, Elizabeth
Ward, William Perkins, Eliz.
8 Bently, Samuel Morgan, Sarah
Withers, Benjamin Armour, Sarah
Sheldon, James Walpoole, Anne
Worsdall, Richard Redford, Alice
Wise, Nathan Clarke, Mary
9 Horseman, James Smith, Anna
Maria
Luly, William Palfrey, Sarah
10 Abraham, John Clarke, Susannah
Ravell, Samuel Todd, Martha
Stewart, Patrick Pennell, Anne
11 De Ribancourt, Troughton, Anne
Daniell
Moore, John Bell, Frances
Townson, Alex. Perry, Hannah
12 Abraham, Thomas Barry, Mary
13 Shipside, Joseph Lucas, Jane
Coventry, Thomas Abbott, Mary
15 Judge, Valentine Jackson, Christian
Cogdell, Phillip Fraile, Mary
16 Brookes, George Stokely, Anne
Marsh, John Sawcer, Eliz.
17 Jolley, Thomas Gardner, Mary
Watkiss, Thomas Forrest, Mary
Billings, Edward Finch, Anne
18 Beale, Joshua Strickland,
Margarett
Smith, Joseph Dening, Sarah
Sellery, James Jackson, Anne
19 Fortescue, John Pratt, Grace
Cooper, Richard Gandy, Hannah
20 Mills, John Pargiter,
Rebecca
Perkes, John Ellis, Jane
Grant, Thomas Maurice, Eliz.
Nevill, Edward Hill, Anne
22 Humphrys, Joseph Parker, Mary
Mackmath, John Marlay, Dorothy
Sturt, Thomas Jenner, Hannah
Shoard, Benjamin Neale, Mary
Coltman, Henry Warman,
Christiana
Maria
Easton, James Boise, Hannah
23 Cotton, Jacob Cole, Margaret
Allenson, Allen Laws, Plenty
24 Lovell, Felix Alderne, Mary
Clarke, Thomas Jackson, Hannah
Bellamy, Thomas Barker, Anne
Bevis, Thomas Solers, Mary
Osborne, Henry Dennis, Sarah
25 Terry, John Mortimer, Mary
26 Templer, Purpill Pery, Anne
Brassington, Thos. Davison, Margtt.
Andrews, William Firbe, Margaret
Roxburgh, John, Halifax, Mary,
Duke of Marchioness
Dowager of

DECEMBER, 1707.

- 27 Durrant, Wm. *and* Blacker, Eliz.
 29 Whaley, Edward Henton, Beloved
 Farnham, John Sabin, Elizabeth
 Rumill, John Cook, Elizabeth
 Nisbett, Alexander Bancraft, Sarah
 Tow, John Hutchins, Mary
 30 Ting, Thomas Staines, Mary
 Mee, Hugh Boughton, Mary
 Crull, Brant Owen, Jane
 Wildes, John Wildes, Mary
 Combes, Robert Bewley, Mabell
 31 Turner, John Brown, Mary
 Buisine, David Fisher, Elizabeth
 Bennett, Francis Young, Anne
 Bock, Andrew Fife, Mary
 Warren, John Bourne, Abigail
 Acock, William Lister, Barbara
 Hayne, Thomas Green, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1707-8.

- 1 Bradshaw, Jos. *and* Lee, Elizabeth
 Bedford, Thomas Daniell, Sarah
 Beck, Richard King, Anne
 2 Consett, John Palmer, Elizabeth
 Tuckfeild, Roger Dowdeswell, Eliz.
 Smith, George Procter, Isabella
 3 England, Roger Langhorne, Eliz.
 Aldey, William Killingworth,
 Mary
 5 Cole, Caleb Lucas, Susannah
 Thackham, Thomas Knowles, Eliz.
 6 Spillett, John Hodges, Anne
 7 Peake, Robert Rawlins,
 Rebecca
 Lowe, Edward Headland, Sarah
 Hinton, Joshua English, Mary
 Williams, Richard Green, Catherine
 Pinck, Stephen Halford, Anne
 8 Cole, Anthony Lloyd, Elizabeth
 Berry, Thomas Pearce, Sarah
 Elliott, John Nuthall, Mary
 10 Orton, John Law, Mary
 12 Green, John Goff, Frances
 Brothers, Thomas Jackson, Sarah
 Benton, Edward Cummins, Mary
 Newton, John Pitts, Elizabeth
 Roene, Edward Perry, Sarah
 13 Heyton, Peter Coleman,
 Patience
 Fowler, William Rowlan, Anne
 Brothers, Richard Wall, Mary
 Wise, John Pugh, Frances
 Thanicraft, Thomas Criskett, Eliz.
 Brooke, Thomas Harris, Mary
 14 Walker, Bertram White, Margaret
 Man, Anthony Size, Anne
 15 Webb, William Litherlin, Eliz.

- 15 Brooks, James *and* Porter, Sarah
 Morphy, John Morgan, Jane
 16 Newman, Anthony Reynolds, Mary
 Bishop, John Grover, Elizabeth
 Simkin, Matthew Cottrell, Mary
 Beck, William Blomley, Eliz.
 17 Moore, William Smith, Mary
 19 Yarrow, George Eldridge, Margtt.
 Thompson, John Boucher, Eliz.
 20 Johnson, Badby Allen, Sarah
 Widmer, Matthew Harris, Elizabeth
 21 Walton, John Bell, Elizabeth
 Garnon, James Wooly, Justina
 Bristow, William Woodford, Cath.
 Jepson, Humphrey Smith, Sarah
 Smyth, James Legard, Mirabella
 22 Stevens, William Large, Hester
 23 Sawcer, John Clarson, Eliz.
 24 Bokes, John Edge, Jane
 Berigant, Peter Menantean, Anne
 Smith, William Shaw, Mary
 Cadett, James Sene, Anne
 Titmus, John Crowe, Fridus
 Weed
 Burgess, John Tuck, Mary
 Biggs, Thomas Litler, Mary
 26 Bayly, Martin Cater, Sarah
 Humble, William Jackson, Sarah
 Carter, Henry Kirby, Hannah
 27 Williams, Manasseh Williams, Anne
 Newman, Ames, Elizabeth
 Humphrey
 Waite, Vincent Barrache, Mary
 28 Bonelger, Lawrence Buck, Johanna
 Garbrand, Richard Chish, Catherine
 Cowsey, John Levins, Eliz.
 Kinsey, Thomas Footith, Eliz.
 29 Heaford, John Selby, Elianor
 Griffith, William Buckey, Anne
 30 Barber, James Barvick, Susann'h
 Traill, George Ryfum, Mary
 31 Surdevall, Peter Willis, Martha
 Squire, Arthur Hardware, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1707-8.

- 2 Walker, Thos. *and* Deanes, Bridgett
 Hacker, John Street, Anne
 Leaper, Joshua Richworth, Mary
 3 Gunman, James Wivell, Elizabeth
 Pharoah, John Moyer, Sarah
 Rawson, Joseph Matthews, Anne
 Bech, William Terry, Sarah
 Bibby, Andrew Anderson, Amy
 Perren, Richard Cripp, Dorothy
 Danvers, Daniell Walton, Abigail
 Partridge, Henry Wright, Martha
 4 Renwicke, John Newman, Eliz.
 Ashby, Richard Wilson, Eliz.
 Delahaye, Gabriel Endelin, Mariane

FEBRUARY, 1707-8.

- 4 Machon, Wm. *and* Cottrell, Anne
Fullam, Anthony Bone, Sarah
5 Gilpin, John Power, Elizabeth
6 Barringer, Daniel Hedger, Hannah
Blinckarn, Robert Miller, Anne
Keene, Richard Turrey, Sarah
7 Mackarness, Joseph Wise, Anna
Maria
Haylor, Joseph Cutler, Jehannah
8 Kelsey, John Tipping, Bridgett
9 Davis, James Carr, Anne
Dobney, Abell Thorowgood,
Frances
Watts, Robert Stevenson, Anne
10 Seale, John Husband, Mary
Stanbridge, William Bowyer, Mary
Heckford, Nathan Pate, Mary
11 Smith, John Witherill, Hester
Hill, Gerrard Rakes, Mary
Fludger, William Blackman, Eliz.
Green, Francis Head, Anne
Swannack, John Symons, Cath.
Tarlton, William Woodyate, Wm.
12 Morris, John Cox, Sarah
White, John Churchill, Jane
Deverell, Robert Lewis, Sarah
Lambe, Robert Travell, Cath.
13 Gardiner, William Charlton, Margtt.
Hepburn, Walter Nelson, Sarah
Parker, John Foster, Grace
Read, Richard Clerke, Catherine
Seayer, John Holland, Mary
Stevens, John Smart, Elizabeth
14 Wood, Robert Hosier, Anne
Beck, John Hodges, Mary
Hart, Joshua Bacchus, Eliz.
Gullifor, James Archer, Elizabeth
Shepherd, Henry Walker, Sarah
16 Manning, Thomas Carr, Mary
Casotti, Lawrence De Veille, Anne
Young, Thomas Young, Mary
Wensley, Peter Parker, Elianor
Matthews, Richard Dow, Mary
Farrington, John Almon, Anne
Hilton, James Spooner, Sarah
Dalrymple, John Campbell, Elianor
Wells, Moses Williams, Jane
Hopkins, Hugh Gibbs, Elizabeth
Reeve, Edward Watkins,
Thomazin
17 Curtis, William Price, Mary
Ball, Thomas Evans, Grace
Sherwood, John Gyles, Susannah
18 Sackverell, William Sitwell, Alice
Warden, George Slaughter,
Susannah
20 Byrd, Thomas Parkhurst, Cath.
Kirke, John Bell, Elianor

- 24 Wrey, Sir *and* Sparke, Diana
Bourchier (a) [widow]
28 Stanhope, John Spicer, Mary
Jenner, Nathaniel Adee, Catherine
Raymond, Samuel Skinner, Anne

MARCH, 1707-8.

- 2 Allanson, Step. *and* Cherrey, Eliz.
3 Madder, John Newman, Mary
Croft, Francis Read, Hannah
6 Lyne, John Cotton, Dorothy
8 Massendine, Wm. Drye, Anne
Tillett, Thomas Eatwell, Jane
9 Adams, John New, Frances
Burbidge, Isaac Saunders, Eliz.
10 Waker, James Green, Elizabeth
11 Seymour, William Halsey, Mary
Jemmitt, John Tudor, Elizabeth
12 Hartroup, William Smith, Lydia
13 Collier, Matthew Walton, Eliz.
15 Tunstall, Lawrence Anthony, Mercy
Brocklesby, Charles Cole, Susannah
Bennett, Benjamin Hill, Jane
Price, John Jones, Mary
16 Dodd, Nathaniel Barnes, Anne
Wyatt, Anthony Harding, Anne
17 Hulk, Robert Blackbrown,
Bridgett
18 Webber, William Grigg, Mary
Hugh, Fraser Elias, Christian
Sherwood, Robert Buck, Joyce
20 Brown, William Mayo, Jane
22 Goldsmith, Samuel Sabin, Sarah
23 Wallis, Richard Martin, Anne
James, George Johnson, Eliz.
Pickering, John Law, Hannah
24 Symonds, William Maud, Elizabeth
Tonstall, George Sealy, Anne
Guttridge, Richard Smith, Mary
Taylor, James Teale, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1708.

- 25 Randall, John *and* Kay, Mary
Caseman, William Fifeild, Elizabeth
26 Frank, Charles Wickery, Eliz.
27 Bearsley, Job Stevenson, Mary
Brumwell, Henry Rossell, Anne
Cleeve, William Watlington,
Hannah
Gold, Job Tyler, Mary
29 Wanless, William Peirson, Mary
30 West, Lewis Barker, Anne
31 Harris, Robert Town, Rose
Maria
Osmond, Roger Langley, Jane

(a) Fourth Bart., 1696-1726.

APRIL, 1708.

- | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----|-------------------|----|--------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 1 | Horne, John | and | Merrick, Sarah | 12 | Hunter, George | and | Head, Margaret |
| | Price, James | | Dobson, Mary | | Udlestone, William | | Clarke, Margaret |
| | Staines, Henry | | Wheeler, Mary | | Peate, John | | Shield, Elizabeth |
| | Archer, George | | Moore, Rebecca | 13 | Berdmere, Thomas | | Hall, Anne |
| 2 | Hutchins, John | | Ramsey, Cath. | | Dunbar, Archibald | | Groat, Elizabeth |
| | Tymewell, Charles | | Randles, Sarah | | Gegondee, David | | Blackburn, Easter |
| | Arnatt, Joseph | | Bayle, Susannah | | Barber, James | | Browne, Jane |
| | Mitchell, Alexander | | Couey, Martha | | Ruffin, Thomas | | Fifeild, Elizabeth |
| 3 | Walker, William | | Paine, Elizabeth | 14 | Hepburn, William | | Hatton, Mary |
| | Vannam, John | | Barnsley, Jane | 15 | Balderston, Jacob | | Steel, Sarah |
| | Kemp, Thomas | | Parsons, Eliz. | 16 | Oldaker, William | | Wicks, Martha |
| | Nutting, William | | Price, Elizabeth | | Collett, John | | Gwinnett, Anne |
| | Long, Peter | | Reynolds, Eliz. | 17 | Knight, Edward | | Rice, Sarah |
| | Moor, Thomas | | Kemp, Elizabeth | 19 | Johnson, Banks | | Wakerell, Mary |
| | Hewett, John | | Oakley, Elianor | | Bristow, William | | Welch, Hannah |
| | Mason, Robert | | Wilson, Anne | | *Whitmore, George | | Price, Elizabeth |
| | Chambers, | | Charlton, Hannah | | Jonan, Charles | | Galley, Marion |
| | Chadwick | | | | Browne, John | | Tooley, |
| | Paitfeild, Thomas | | Oliver, Mary | | Atkins, Thomas | | Margarett |
| 5 | Thompson, John | | Tomlinson, Grace | 20 | Draper, Peter | | Shelton, Eliz. |
| | Bennett, John | | Stephens, Sarah | | Haslewood, Robert | | Cutbart, Anne |
| | Futtrell, Edward | | Goodrich, Eliz. | | Cooke, Edward | | Dean, Mary |
| | Williams, Henry | | Weston, Jane | | Farley, Abraham | | Rose, Katherine |
| | Bagworth, Simon | | Nicholls, Mary | 21 | Stevens, John | | Dunpey, Sarah |
| 6 | Broadgate, John | | Chappell, Sarah | | Herauld, James | | Filliter, Mary |
| | Binks, John | | Nelson, Anne | | Higgs, Thomas | | Dabbadie, Mary |
| | Freeland, James | | Longwood, Mary | | Ogle, Nathaniel | | Knowler, Mary |
| | Morris, Thomas | | Price, Elizabeth | | Church, Thomas | | Newton, Eliz. |
| | Morris, Thomas | | Edwards, Eliz. | | | | Rogers, |
| | Allington, William | | Winford, Eliz. | | Parker, Thomas | | Susannah |
| | Hodgson, William | | Craven, Anne | | Snagg, Benjamin | | Lambert, Josian |
| | Thorpe, Thomas | | Mowyer, Martha | 22 | Lloyd, Robert | | Beake, Lucretia |
| | Graham, Henry | | Orbell, Katherine | 23 | West, Richard | | Gladell, Mary |
| | Buckeridge, | | Atkins, Rebecca | | | | Arundell, |
| | Baynbrigg | | | | | | Elizabeth |
| 7 | Bayley, Thomas | | Perry, Alice | 24 | Payton [Peyton ?], | | Brooks, Martha |
| | Goldsmith, Thomas | | Curry, Frances | | Humphrey | | |
| | Manning, Thomas | | Wingfeild, Eliz. | | Rey, Thomas | | Peters, Anne |
| | Swan, Nicholas | | Teage, Anne | 26 | Fuller, Adam | | Orpin, Anne |
| | Cleuch, Andrew | | Smith, Joane | | Burrough, Richard | | Gee, Anne |
| | Jewell, John | | Cockerell, Eliz. | 27 | Coles, Thomas | | Pain, Mary |
| 8 | Lyddel, Francis | | Gray, Margaret | | Parker, Virgil | | Phelp, Sarah |
| | Persehouse, Peter | | Pye, Babara | | Smith, Thomas | | White, Hannah |
| | Dicken, Isaac | | Green, Elizabeth | | Lampen, Daniel | | Styles, Hannah |
| | Boteler, Philip | | Crane, Elizabeth | | Wenman, The Rt. | | Styles, Hannah |
| | Wigsell, Nicholas | | Atwood, Mary | | Hon. Richard, | | Pakington, |
| 9 | Meller, John | | Bennett, Mercy | | Lord Viscount | | Margarett |
| | Bandy, William | | Taylor, Mary | | of Tuam, Ire. | | |
| | Puttock, Philip | | Hook, Susannah | 28 | Dearne, William | | Woolley, Grace |
| | Cooke, Philip | | King, Mary | | Netherwood, Joseph | | Sharpe, Jane |
| | Lord, Young | | Hawkins, Mary | | Neale, Thomas | | Letton, Jane |
| 10 | Blackburn, John | | Oakehill, Anne | | Seager, Jonathan | | Wilson, |
| | Griffith, Robert | | Janes, Anne | | | | Susannah |
| 12 | Harrison, Roger | | Banbury, Grace | | Clarke, Richard | | Hitching, Hester |
| | Furley, Benjohan | | Wright, Martha | 29 | Henly, John | | Mace, Jane |
| | Howard, Isaac | | Reeves, Anna | | Hayward, Henry | | Adams, Margtt. |
| | Hall, Joseph | | Fitzhugh, Hann'h | | Widger, William | | Robinson, Mary |
| | Blow, Tyrrill | | Gill, Sarah | | Davis, James | | Miles, Martha |
| | | | | | Parnell, Thomas | | Rivers, Anne |
| | | | | | Wibird, Anthony | | Woodman, Mary |

MAY, 1708.

- 3 Mordaunt, John *and* Davis, Jane
 Galloway, Robert Juner, Margaret
 Kenion, Samuel Baker, Anne
 4 Sale, William Perkinson, Mary
 Catt, William Catt, Anne
 Lucas, John Ledger, Sarah
 Leafe, Alban Parsons, Anne
 Jefferies, Richard Eeles, Mary
 5 Hope, John Barton, Elizabeth
 Dawson, Joseph Butler, Mary
 Simon, Charles Bentley, Martha
 6 Million, Henry Allen, Mary
 Meare, George Lloyd, Elizabeth
 Littleton, Thomas Temple, Christian
 7 Lewis, Walter Lovegrove, Mary
 Hartrup, Robert Grimbaldston, Eliz.
 Bold, Samuel Cooke, Elizabeth
 Page, Samuel Clows, Dorothy
 8 Lightboun, Willian Gilman, Anne
 10 Randolph, William Winstanley,
 Martha
 11 Cradock, Zacheriah Wearge, Martha
 Auden, Thomas Wright,
 Rebecca
 Bigg, John Leversedg, Sarah
 Teames, William Adams, Susannah
 Gill, William Passemmer,
 Susannah
 Charr, Thomas Partridge, Esther
 Seddon, William Beard, Jane
 Perry, James Bewley, Margtt.
 12 Thelwall, Richard Mounteney,
 Gartrude
 Taylor, Samuel Turner, Anne
 Edmonds, John Barbary, Mary
 13 Giver, Benjamin Burford, Francis
 Newell, John With, Elizabeth
 East, Robert Jackson, Sarah
 14 Wyne, William Baynes, Mary
 Casswell, William Peirce, Anna
 15 Shaw, Isaac Clarke, Ame
 Parr, Edward Kempshall,
 Hannah
 Barker, William Barwell, Rhoda
 Scarlet, Nathaniel Salmon, Martha
 17 Castleman, John Bristow, Mary
 Lord, Joseph Hussey, Mary
 Clowes, John Carris, Elianor
 Carleton, Arden Bagnall, Eliz.
 18 Smith, Walter Skipp, Elizabeth
 Eastone, Edward Lacy, Mary
 19 Lee, James Pott, Mary
 Bettesworth, Peter Barrett, Eliz.
 Symes, Henry Moyles,
 Heneretta
 Hulburd, Nathaniel Finley, Susannah
 Plummar, Thomas May, Elizabeth
 Atkins, Henry Porter, Barbara

- 20 Willbee, *and* Carter, Elizabeth
 Jeremiah
 Ivatt, Murthwail Savage, Martha
 Brooke, Philip Gulston, Eliz.
 21 Ford, Thomas Lynstead, Anne
 Yates, John Cuer, Mary
 22 Thornton, Thomas Hill, Alice
 Houston, Charles Weaver, Elianor
 Hatheway, William Moody, Grace
 Niblett, Andrew Penn, Mary
 24 Danes, William Phillips, Anne
 Barratt, John White, Mary
 Martin, James Cooper, Elizabeth
 Weekes, William Kingsbury, Alice
 Turner, Thomas Lederbarrow,
 Mary
 25 Selfe, John Phipps, Jane
 Paine, Thomas Morgan, Sarah
 Stables, Thomas Cock, Dorothy
 26 Stepping, Edward Cooper, Rebecca
 Stanton, Richard Gibson, Katherine
 Standrup, William Tombs, Elizabeth
 Flower, Thomas Flower, Eliz.
 27 Vander Heyden, Kitchen, Sarah
 John
 Symes, John Nicholls, Anne
 Browne, Thomas Cambden, Mary
 Shaw, John Miller, Mary
 Paul, Elias Jorden, Elizabeth
 28 Palmer, Peregrine Whight, Mary
 Williams, Peter Thompson, Sarah
 Baggeley, John Miller, Anne
 Nicoll, Richard Benson, Mary
 29 Wilson, Francis Spencer, Margtt.
 Romerell, Thomas Gale, Elizabeth
 Wickham, Edward Bargas, Joane
 Bradfield, John Stuck, Elizabeth
 Gilbert, Andrew Hunyburn,
 Margaret
 31 Fitch, Joseph Green, Charity
 Wilson, George Lowther,
 Barbara

JUNE, 1708.

- 1 Ward, Thomas *and* Abell, Sarah
 Palmer, Thomas Beale, Elizabeth
 Kinnier, Thomas Heming,
 Rebecca
 Humphris, Francis Symonds, Anne
 Jones, Joseph Reffew, Elizabeth
 2 Godfrey, William Tomson, Mary
 Bowyer, Richard Allen, Rebecca
 3 Gardeman, Bacon, Katherine
 Balthazar
 Noulton, William Vere, Mary
 Gardner, Job Eling, Dinah
 4 Clarke, Sir Thomas Eyles, Elizabeth
 Tonge, Daniell Knapp, Elizabeth
 5 Bamber, William Howard, Fortune

JUNE, 1708.

- 5 Pinsent, John *and* Coleman, Anne
 Robson, Joseph Ellis, Dorothy
 Smith, Peter Palmer, Elizabeth
 Brown, William Sweeting, Eliz.
 7 Lloyd, Robertum Strong, Martha
 Lumley
 Neat, Samuel Bishop, Mary
 8 Pope, John Lenney, Margtt.
 Welch, Joseph Gartside, Enoch
 Jones, Philip Smith, Mary
 9 Harvey, Charles Phillips, Martha
 Vesey, Solomon Reynolds, Margtt.
 Way, William Edwards, Grace
 10 Hitches, George Gibson, Hester
 Hooper, John Collington, Sarah
 12 Goldsmith, Henry Fitzler, Hannah
 Dando, Philip Pemberton,
 Judith
 Atkinson, William Parr, Susannah
 14 Box, Richard Fox, Elizabeth
 Coole, Jonas Herman,
 Katherine
 Susanna
 Beynon, Eignon Ecclestone, Mary
 Bertie, The Hon. [—], The Rt.
 Henry, Esq. Hon. Arrabella
 Susannah,
 Vicountess
 15 Harding, Thomas Lowfield, Anne
 Micklethwaite, Annison, Sarah
 Anthony
 16 Crop, John Acridge, Sarah
 Brown, Jeffery Charleton, Mary
 Humphrey, Richard Goodwin, Jane
 17 Howard, Edward Barickcluz, Mary
 Neal, Daniel Lardner, Eliz.
 Piggott, Thomas Turner, Anne
 Abbott, John Osborne, Mary
 18 Fairchild, Thomas Dickman, Margtt.
 Evans, Edward Hughes, Francis
 Forrest, Thomas Miller, Margtt.
 19 Smart, John Linch, Mary
 21 Dalton, Levi Griffiths, Mary
 Cooper, Robert Cooper, Hannah
 22 Nisbett, Alexander Nowell, Diana
 Evans, Francis Smith, Elizabeth
 Thomas, Matthew Bunney, Grace
 23 Gates, Richard Taylor, Elizabeth
 Higford, William Mewx, Anne
 Withers, Francis Munday, Kath.
 Tyldesley, Jeffery Williams, Mary
 West
 Parry, John Fitzwater, Mary
 Flowerden, Thomas Scott, Mary
 Butler, John Skipwith, Jane
 Mitchell, Henry Middleton, Mary
 24 Wyndham, John Glanfeild,
 Christian

- 24 Humphreys, *and* Howard,
 John Rebecca
 Lillingston, John Raw, Frances
 25 Wentworth, Sir Cavendish, Rt.
 John Hon. Lady
 Elizabeth
 26 Woodroffe, Samuel Ford, Elizabeth
 Clarke, Nathaniel Wells, Martha
 Perre, Robert Feild, Elizabeth
 Street, William Ball, Anne
 Goodsheare, Wm. Littleboy, Mary
 28 Morrell, Michael Warner, Mary
 Cooper, William Moore, Elizabeth
 30 Golder, John Church, Mary
 Stringer, John Langley, Cath.

JULY, 1708.

- 1 Packer, George *and* Reeve, Elizabeth
 Prevost, John Warrin, Hannah
 2 Anderson, James Marshall, Eliz.
 Evans, Woolley Fewtrell, Mary
 3 Coates, John Feild, Anne
 Powell, Bernard Saunderson,
 Margery
 5 Boffey, John Bentley, Anne
 Brush, Phillip Dabbs, Catherine
 Dean, William Clarke, Mary
 Hilditch, John Lewin, Anne
 Shaw, John Adams, Sarah
 Parker, Daniell Gosden, Anne
 Tippings, Thomas Webb, Elizabeth
 Penn, Thomas Kettlebeater, Eliz.
 Peale, Jeremiah Madey, Mary
 7 Cole, Thomas Casey, Hannah
 Ridgeway, Daniell Acklam, Anna
 Maria
 Froward, John Ironmonger, Eliz.
 Newman, John Ryall, Elizabeth
 Keating, Edmund Mackey, Mary
 Boutet, Peter Audran, Jane
 8 Boulter, Edmund Branson, Anne
 Pendergrass, Jeffery Neale, Elizabeth
 9 Robins, Josia Jennings, Sarah
 Cooper, John Mortimer, Mary
 Cook, Richard Blagrove, Martha
 Harris, Barkley Owen, Elizabeth
 10 Johnson, Thomas Honey, Elizabeth
 11 Stakes, William Tayler, Mary
 12 Beecham, Joseph Wiltshire, Mary
 Richardson, Scrib, Anne
 Cuthbert
 Moore, John Shewart, Eliz.
 14 Crompton, Richard Colston, Mary
 Bedingfeild, Thomas Monck, Elizabeth
 16 Turner, Joseph Robinson, Anne
 19 Closterman, John Linton, Mary
 Owens, John Ellis, Dorothy
 Berry, William Woodyard,
 Rebecca

JULY, 1708.

- 20 Weare, Thomas and Bannister, Anne
 Woobacke, Glass, Hannah
 Maximilian
 Pitraime, William Smith, Sarah
 21 Dickson, Abraham Bugtrout, Lucy
 Browne, Jeremiah Reynolds, Sarah
 Houblon, Charles Bate, Mary
 Sands, Alexander Sparks, Elizabeth
 Peacock, William Peacock, Mary
 22 Fisher, John Butler, Grace
 Fenn, Francis Bishop, Mary
 Hamilton, John Bannostre, Jane
 Baker, William Cooke, Elizabeth
 Peisley, Thomas Parrett, Eliz.
 Flye, William Hill, Sarah
 Smith, Nicholas Smith, Elizabeth
 24 Hone, Thomas Christmas, Jane
 Legg, Thomas Middlemore, Anne
 Ravis, Sylvester Thorndell, Mary
 Latus, Ralph Reynolds, Jane
 Jewell, William Owen, Jane
 26 Thibault, Thomas Garon, Anne
 Moses
 Stockley, William Pagett, Hannah
 27 Upton, Martin Edge, Jane
 Gun, Samuel Potticary, Mary
 28 Stedman, Thomas Baker, Parnell
 Heathfeild, Daniell Richardson, Jud.
 29 Stevens, Thomas Rogers, Diana
 Hancock, Charles Stone, Mary
 Shaw, John Grassineaur,
 Anne
 Champion, John Yorke, Mary
 30 Skelton, Hugh Bedford, Eliz.
 Whalley, John Mitchell, Joanna
 Trenhaile, James Snapes, Eliz.
 Maxfeild, George Sudley, Amy

AUGUST, 1708.

- 2 Ward, George and Hutson, Hester
 4 Loft, Samuel Barocke,
 Susannah
 Booth, Joseph Jones, Elizabeth
 Franklin, Thomas Beaver, Sarah
 5 Allam, William Jones, Elizabeth
 6 Sadler, John Hughes, Mary
 7 Spurrier, John Ballard, Eliz.
 Wright, Robert Perry, Elizabeth
 Peirson, Thomas Martin, Jane
 9 Cowden, Thomas Erlin, Jane
 Marriott, John Burton, Elizabeth
 10 Banister, Richard Head, Mary
 Kade, George Fairbridge, Ellen
 11 Barker, Charles Smith, Elizabeth
 Maddison, John Versere, Martha
 Turner, Richard Lawrence, Eliz.
 Williams, Thomas Price, Sybil

- 11 Grestock, Henry and Hargrove, Eliz.
 12 Belton, Jonas Coverer, Anne
 Smart, John Samworth, Mary
 13 Valentine, Philip Rolls, Mary
 Smith, William Bankes, Sarah
 Hill, Thomas Batson, Anne
 14 Swann, Isaac Healey, Judith
 Weatherley, Richard Bennett, Anne
 16 Wiggin, John Steward, Margtt.
 Robisson, John Warman, Margtt.
 Spotswood, James Proser, Elizabeth
 17 Browne, Gerrard Maning, Alice
 Pearson, Robert Richardson, Ruth
 Lovegrove, Edward Burchell, Eliz.
 Marsham, Sir Shovell, Eliz.
 Robert (a)
 18 Clampet, William Lee, Neomi
 Yeomans, Thomas Brading, Sarah
 19 Cooper, Thomas Burton, Elizabeth
 21 Brockett, William Caril, Sarah
 23 Osgood, Benjamin Pick, Elizabeth
 Edington, John Bowman, Jane
 Towers, Francis Rowed, Elizabeth
 Loft, John Boddington, Eliz.
 24 Whisp, William Fish, Penelope
 Sanders, Thomas Gale, Elizabeth
 25 West, Nicholas Costin, Sarah
 Price, Robert Child, Mary
 Paitfeild, James Barton, Mary
 Beser, Richard James, Priscilla
 26 Carter, John Smith, Mary
 27 Critchley, Robert Neale, Anne
 Gregory, Robert Walker, Eliz.
 Brown, William Parvis, Elizabeth
 28 Gascoigne, James Danvers, Eliz.
 30 Yalding, Robert Wakeford, Anne
 French, Edward Lyddyatt,
 Susanna
 Newton, Caleb Ridgley, Anne
 Frazer, Thomas Beadle, Elizabeth
 31 Nash, Richard Treadway, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1708.

- 1 Goodred, John and Mimpess, Mary
 Child, Mathias Tarratt, Mary
 2 Eyres, William Fairchild, Eliz.
 3 Daniel, Samuel Whaley, Anne
 4 Green, Charles Harper, Anne
 Osborne, John Morgan, Mary
 6 Hickman, John Hurrell, Jane
 Smith, John South, Elizabeth
 7 Mann, Thomas Norman, Anne
 Tisdall, Robert Rowley, Eliz.
 Fitzgerald, Edward Newman, Anne
 Fenn, Nicholas Charles, Eliz.
 Clarke, Robert Baker, Elizabeth
 8 Collins, Henry Morris, Anne

(a) First Baron Romney, 1716.

SEPTEMBER, 1708.

- 9 Packer, William *and* Chicken, Hester
 10 Stevens, John Hollish, Amy
 11 Heath, Francis Jaynes, Prudence
 Houghton, James Pusey, Mary
 13 Bates, William Remnant, Jane
 Parry, John Wentworth, Dorothy
 Drury, Isaac Wall, Millicent
 16 Hampton, Samuel Newell, Eliz.
 Edwards, Richard Lyle, Ellenor
 17 Bowers, Henry Cooper, Eliz.
 Richards, James Green, Mary
 18 Whitfeild, William Crisp, Eleanor
 Adams, William Swinneigh, Mary
 20 Greene, Henry Palmer, Elizabeth
 Harding, Simon Liftrott, Rebecca
 21 Stone, Benjamin Johnson, Anne
 22 Ambross, William Boddington, Margery
 Hickman, Richard Maxwell, Sarah
 Olorencho, William Neale, Mary
 Beaver, John Berrinclow, Cath.
 Carter, Thomas Oldys, Susanna
 Street, Richard Bedford, Agnes
 23 Hardderfeild, John Talbott, Sarah
 Heade, Thomas Fowkes, Rachael
 Clarke, William White, Mary
 Cox, William Skreen, Hester
 Pughe, John Scudamore, Eliz.
 Taylor, Richard Elliott, Mary
 24 Crofts, Anthony Gipps, Elizabeth
 Willocks, Roger Fern, Anne
 Smith, James Knapp, Susanna
 27 Carter, James Thomas, Susanna
 Jordan, Edmond Moreton, Isabella
 28 Cunde, James Peas, Mary
 Lee, John Hayes, Susanna
 Harmar, Thomas Langland, Mary
 29 Gough, John Wroth, Mary
 Phipps, Thomas Benihanan, Jane
 Atkins, Christopher Dodd, Hope
 Mayor, Thomas Travell, Eliz.
 Greenwood, John Hawes, Elizabeth
 Maderick, William Rumson, Mary
 30 Cooper, Richard Russelle, Mary
 Sharp, Joshua Harvy, Rebecca

OCTOBER, 1708.

- 1 Bernard, John *and* Godschall, Jane
 2 Starkey, Charles Springall, Bridg'tt
 Kirby, Thomas Honey, Mary
 Cutter, Thomas Haywood, Jane
 Wheeler, Daniel Whiteacre, Dorothy
 4 Harris, William Tonsor, Anne
 5 Edge, William Goodrick, Anne
 Hyllyard, Robert Sewell, Anne

- 5 Evered, John *and* Skares, Sarah
 6 Wharton, George How, Alice
 Fotherby, William Dray, Priscilla
 Webster, John Bishop, Anne
 7 Rogerson, Jacob Lewin, Mary
 Simpson, Emanuel Davis, Elizabeth
 Hill, Joseph Workley, Hester
 Wright, Ralph Armstrong, Elizabeth
 8 Halhed, Thomas Merrett, Mary
 Crookbaine, John Hunt, Hannah
 9 Clarke, John Owram, Mary
 Taylor, William Dunham, Mary
 Chelsom, Thomas Bradford, Eliz.
 Le Hunt, John Darling, Eliz.
 Clark, Richard Hopkins, Eliz.
 11 Clarke, Thomas Hughes, Eliz.
 Rain, Joseph Chalkhill, Eliz.
 Burr, James Sims, Elizabeth
 Giles, John Broome, Sarah
 Brownsword, Edwards, Mary
 Francis
 12 Crabb, Thomas Sanders, Hester
 13 Grave, Thomas Featherstone, Mary
 Flahan, Abraham Hankin, Anne
 Brown, William Turner, Mary
 Hollamby, William Everist, Hannah
 Furrs, Nicholas Savary, Anne
 14 Fatlock, Thomas Darling, Anne
 Williams, Robert Turner, Mary
 15 Benson, Isaac Carmalt, Anne
 Loker, John Hall, Anne
 Small, Daniel Newnam, Sarah
 16 Beale, Robert Tyler, Susanna
 18 Gresswell, Richard Prance, Mary
 Deaux, John Jortin, Mary
 Bitheway, Richard Deale, Elizabeth
 19* Fairborne, Sir Paston, Rebecca
 Stafford, Kt.
 Roberts, John Buck, Elizabeth
 Vanderhide, John Arnold, Dorothy
 20 Stagg, Newton Palmer, Sarah
 Harwood, Thomas Jemmifer, Patience
 May, Robert Bartlett, Anne
 21 Hughes, John Evans, Sarah
 Beale, Edward Freeman, Jane
 23 Giles, Nathaniel Allen, Mary
 Robinson, Hannah Muller, Thedham
 25 Massey, William Walter, Alicia
 Clark, Lawrence Curtis, Elizabeth
 Heacock, Thomas Bentley, Mary
 26 Hearne, Arthur Thompson, Martha
 28 Chambers, John Parker, Susanna
 Holden, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth
 29 Ford, Richard Jennings, Jane
 30 Holker, John Wigmore, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1708.

- 1 Algam, Nicholas *and* Price, Mary
 Ferriman, Richard Kelsey, Jane
 Imber, Christopher Leath, Mary
 2 Murphy, William Cornford, Frances
 3 Dermer, Thomas Edge, Elizabeth
 Aston, Cawton Pope, Anne
 Davies, William Moore, Avise
 Loyd, David Gilbert, Elizabeth
 Jones, Thomas Marshall, Mary
 Southby, John Barber, Hannah
 4 Clipperton, Hicketts, Elianor
 Christopher
 Sowden, Anthony Hedley, Margtt.
 Ashlee, Richard Wells, Mary
 5 Benwick, Benjamin Maunser, Sarah
 6 Vaughton, Lacy, Frances
 Christopher
 Ransford, George Bassett, Diana
 Huckell, Robert Waremén, Eliz.
 Turlis, Thomas Squire, Sarah
 8 Nicholl, Thomas Deacon, Sarah
 9 Kimmis, Benjamin Godwin, Eliz.
 Vine, George Hill, Sarah
 11 Thompson, Samuel Holdaway, Sarah
 12 Tripe, John Davis, Mary
 Martin, Robert Wells, Elizabeth
 13 Hall, Alexander Handford, Mary
 15 Evans, John Powell, Jane
 16 Rayner, Christopher Kirby, Elizabeth
 17 Wells, Garrard Taylor, Eliz.
 Hills, John Carter, Jane
 Price, William Price, Elizabeth
 Bourn, John Roberts, Kath.
 18 Lawrence, Henry Ginder, Martha
 Humphreys, Evan Oakes, Mary
 Marselliar, Enock Snyre, Mary
 19 Roe, William Cooper, Isabella
 Barry, Francis Browne, Miriam
 20 Duncomb, William Highcroft,
 Johanna
 Hinton, Richard Swaine, Anne
 Mose, Richard Clements, Sarah
 22 Rickson, John Macascroe,
 Susannah
 Sanders, Joseph Corbett,
 Susannah
 Allen, George Bartlett, Phillis
 Neaton, William Berry, Ann
 23 Pares, George Key, Rebecca
 Donnelly, John Collins, Eliz.
 Glanfeild, William Bumer,
 Thomazine
 Morse, Robert Close, Mary
 Gates, Thomas Morden, Grace
 Scrivon, Edward Boot, Elizabeth
 Pryce, Walter Warrington,
 Mary
 24 Megar, Thomas Feilder, Mary

- 24 Rice, Griffith *and* Watson, Hannah
 Sands, Joshua Parris, Susannah
 Beamont, Anselin Pinck, Anne
 Peacock, John Matthews, Lydia
 Bradley, Samuel Peil, Sarah
 Harvey, Peter Baker, Jane
 25 Wotton, William Streete, Eliz.
 Crow, Philip Jones, Jane
 Farne, John Pemberton, Anne
 26 Gittings, Thomas Evered, Susan
 27 Draper, Thomas Strode, Elizabeth
 Goldsmith, Rice, Alice
 Bartholomew
 Symonds, Philip Lloyd, Francis
 Gannis, Francis Smith, Mary
 Shawn, William Bullen, Mary
 29 Rash, Samuel Baker, Mary
 Fairless, Mathew Prosser, Margt.
 Morris, Joshua Burrows, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1708.

- 1 Jones, Andrew *and* Lewis, Katherine
 2 Dows, Felix Love, Mary
 Fitter, Thomas Silver, Anne
 Hunter, Thomas Hoare, Patience
 Newington, Joseph Maddocks,
 Dorothy
 3 Dare, William Smith, Mary
 Bedford, John Hollis, Judith
 Hunter, David Forriste, Mary
 Walker, Thomas Collier, Rachael
 4 Eggar, Thomas Gardiner, Mary
 Cook, John Gibbs, Ellen
 6 Hemington, John Bloome, Mary
 Peirson, William Purnell, Mary
 *Amber, Francis Whitmore, Alice
 7 Cromme, William Woodman, Anne
 8 Mandevill, William Mayhew, Anne
 Willy, Willoughby Sheldon, Anne
 10 Talby, John Beard, Hannah
 Stocker, Anthony Anne, Cleverley
 11 Nixon, Thomas Day, Eede
 Brassett, John Strutton, Eliz.
 Orlebar, Richard Astry, Diana
 12 Craddock, Francis Andrews, Eliz.
 13 Millett, John Revell, Elizabeth
 Tassar, Sarah Taylor, Sarah
 Wagener, Peter Paurings, Mary
 Elizabeth
 Brand, John Cross, Mary
 14 Bellamy, William Bellamy, Sarah
 Ryley, John Lewis, Margaret
 15 Bromley, William Leeme, Elizabeth
 Plukenett, Hugh Maidman, Mary
 Duncomb, Peter Dancer, Frances
 16 Howard, William Boddington, Eliz.
 Ravell, Thomas Chaplin, Mary
 17 Danby, Charles Russell, Anne
 Flower, Edward Brookes, Mary

DECEMBER, 1708.

- 18 Mayhew, Peter and Clark, Jane
 Row, Richard Hitchcock, Eliz.
 Eason, Hawkins, Jane
 Bartholomew
 Jarvis, William Hull, Martha
 20 Pickett, Thomas Hunt, Jane
 Gladman, Nathaniel Norris, Elizabeth
 Foord, David Armstrong, Ann
 Smith, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
 Gardiner, William Watts, Alice
 Custow, Denzill Yard, Jane
 Monck, William Deverell, Mary
 Hase, Jacob Barnesly, Margtt.
 21 Jorchs, Thomas Sachell, Jane
 Bridges, Joseph Grevill, Grace
 22 Drayson, Henry Holmes, Eliz.
 Harding, Francis Highcroft,
 Hannah
 Roberts, Joshua Clark, Anne
 23 Coleman, Joseph Renshaw,
 Milicent
 Jones, William Ray, Mary
 24 Tompson, Robert Sawbridge,
 Katherine
 Gataker, George Watson, Eliz.
 Bound, John Fowler, Eliz.
 Holden, Robert Powsey, Hester
 Ellis, Samuel Fanford, Eliz.
 27 Blythe, Francis Yonge, Jane
 28 Burton, Daniel Young, Elizabeth
 29 Wood, George Ratcliff, Mary
 Burgis, William Pope, Mary
 Russell, Samuel Roffey, Mary
 Miller, John Burston, Sarah
 Leicester, James Allen, Prudence
 Coules, Joshua Plivey, Hannah
 30 Thompson, James Porter, Elizabeth
 Latham, John Axx, (a) Eliz.
 31* Shelton, Dryden, Eliz.
 Theophilus
 Toms, Thomas Coales, Joan
 Ellery, John Simons, Sarah

JANUARY, 1708-9.

- 3 Green, Samuel and Philips, Mary
 Hands, Jeffery Smith, Elizabeth
 4 Overstreete, Joseph Martin, Mary
 Sawell, Henry Higgs, Elizabeth
 Russell, John Aldridge, Mary
 5 Dutchin, Robert Bowler, Mary
 Hollyman, Edward Pegworth,
 Susanna
 Mills, William Campion, Mary
 Segwick, John Lenthall, Margtt.
 Marie, John Fruiterell, Sarah

(a) So the name is spelt in calendar.

- 5 Redman, George and Burgis, Rebecca
 6 Godwin, James Bowler, Rose
 Crosby, William Dobson, Kath.
 7 Sidnell, John Wood, Anne
 8 Eustone, Thomas Tylliard, Susan'h
 Best, Joseph Bates, Elizabeth
 Beswell, William Hatton, Sarah
 10 Bently, Thomas Cockcroft, Judith
 Thompson, William Graham, Mary
 Lloyd, Hugh Collier, Sarah
 11 Brandsby, John Norman, Rachael
 12 Segrave, Patrick Sherrock, Eliz.
 Clark, Richard Boon, Ann
 Timmings, John Bulmer, Mary
 Wood, John Dodd, Ann
 Wadsworth, Wm. Davis, Elizabeth
 13 Godwin, Philip Mathews, Eliz.
 Hawkins, Marke Cook, Jane
 Smith, William Newman, Anne
 Bertie, The Hon. (?) Newman,
 Robert, Esq. Katherine
 Whitmore, Peter Matthee, Sarah
 14 Kennedy, Robert Taylor, Elizabeth
 Nost, Thomas Davis, Covill
 Colebeck, Ralph Twaits, Tabitha
 15 Warrington, James Squire, Anne
 16 Thompson, Cowley, Penelope
 Jonathan
 17 Wale, Edward Hay, Anne
 18 Collier, John White, Anne
 Eston, Edward Sherlock, Kath.
 19 Wood, Simon Bigney, Eliz.
 Wareham, William Elsworth, Eliz.
 20 Duffield, Henry Pye, Mary
 21 Smith, Thomas Barnsly, Eliz.
 22 Stears, Edward Ecclestone, Sarah
 Crows, Thomas Cook, Ann
 24 Sheppard, Samuel King, Rebecca
 Jefferson, John How, Jane
 Bust, James Bagley, Hannah
 25 Hulme, John Ferris, Margaret
 Wells, William Somers, Mary
 26 Smithson, George Horn, Elizabeth
 Cruse, William Morgan, Deborah
 Mills, Abraham Webb, Elizabeth
 27 Wood, Alexander Scombank,
 Frances
 Whitford, Thomas Maynard, Susan'a
 Harding, Michael Minchall, Frances
 28 Sopp, Robert Stoner, Susannah
 31 Roberts, Thomas Kynsman, Jane
 Morisby, Thomas Goodwin, Ann
 Townsend, William Wade, Margaret
 Bell, George Hudson, Francis

FEBRUARY, 1708-9.

- 1 Dipple, John and Smith, Katharine
 Lewis, Thomas Cotton,
 Katharine

FEBRUARY, 1708-9.

- 1 Warden, Wm. *and* Kingstone,
Rebecca
Woollett, Robert
Finlow, Samuel
2 Still, John
Mercer, Thomas
3 Withers, Henry
4 Padmore, John
Marriott, Ebenezer
Courtois, Nicholas
Grisley, Joseph
5 Cross, William
Law, Thomas
7 Phillipott, Peter
Morebray, Adam
8 Wilse, Giles
9 Barson, Thomas
Prior, Francis

Robinson, Thomas
10 Mitchell, John
Fryer, William

Brasier, William
Wilkinson, John
11 Clare, Thomas
Sutton, William
Whitehead, Thomas
12 Green, Thomas
14 Tryne, Abraham
Pike, John
15 Shooter, William
Orton, Thomas
Chambers, John
Campbell, James
16 Pitts, Anthony
Freeman, William
Cooke, Richard
Todd, William
Guy, William
Pratt, Nicholas
17 Lawton, Benjamin

Northcott, Thomas
Eddington, James
18 Halley, John
Goodar, Abraham
19 Barker, Henry
Love, William
Pruden, Christopher

21 Hardy, Godfrey
Martin, Moses
Harris, Samuel
Took, Nicholas
22 Ebbitt, William
Shirley, William
Doayne, Phillip
- Puxty, Jane
Tappin, Ursula
Bennefield, Sarah
Brown, Margaret
Webster, Eliz.
Lee, Martha
Hall, Elizabeth
Alport, Martha
Meale, Anne
Cope, Hannah
Heath, Elizabeth
Butter, Rachael
Goode, Susanna
Lewis, Mary
Carnall, Susan
Beaumont,
Annabella
Hind, Elizabeth
Blakeway, Eliz.
Meriweather,
Elizabeth
Pettitt, Mary
Johnson, Frances
Mantell, Mary
Hillyard, Mary
Batty, Rebecca
Rose, Mary
Wright, Eliz.
Lee, Mary
Stevens, Martha
Lee, Lidia
Chappell, Sarah
Campbell, Eliz.
Holland, Hester
Cue, Ann
Carrier, Eliz.
Watson, Eleanor
Brock, Elizabeth
Beard, Ann
Mitchell,
Margaret
Silvester, Jane
Harrison, Ann
Randall, Sarah
D'Brinall, Ann
Lilley, Ellen
Shittleton, Ann
Bromfeld,
Margaret
Pearce, Sarah
Maddison, Eliz.
Mounsey, Anne
Fowny, Mary
Chapman, Mary
Henman, Ellenor
South, Jane

- 22 Fox, Francis *and* Cottewell,
Susanna
Bannister, William Woodley,
Susanna
23 Jenner, John
Odell, Thomas
Arrold, Robert
Walker, George

Rissowe, George
Harrison, Jonathan
Browne, Joseph
24 Martin, John
Prance, Thomas
25 Carstaners, John
26 Jones, Charles
Sare, Joseph
Wiggin, Abraham
Gray, Thomas
Skinner, Benjamin
28 Jones, Edward
Silvester, Ephraim
Rhodes, Christopher
Whitley, William
(a) Keirby, William
West, Nicholas
- Jenner, Mary
Maskall, Mary
Dewberry, Eliz.
Buckingham,
Katherine
Beake, Mary
Butler, Mary
Fenton, Lucy
Hickman, Esther
Aynion, Eliz.
Adams, Cornelia
Fisher, Elizabeth
Parker, Mary
Dirnely, Kath.
Winyard, Tabitha
Norwood, Eliz.
Banbridge, Mary
Caney, Sarah
Boteler, Joane
Guerney, Alice
Hunton, Rebecca
Stevens, Ann

MARCH, 1708-9.

- 1 Juge, George *and* Geal, Elizabeth
Stacy, Thomas
Tibbington, Thomas
West, Thomas
2 Wilson, John
Harris, Thomas
Douse, Daniel
Johnson, Joseph
Brewer, John
Fleming, Webb
4 Hammond, William
Young, William
Flower, Thomas
5 Edge, George
Chitty, Joseph
Clark, John

Leggett, William
Nottingham, John
Chandler, John

7 Berridge, William
Hyron, John
Whichello, John
8 Bernard, Thomas
Wynn, John
Beaumont, John
Williams, John
9 Montague, Edw.,
Esq.
- Geal, Elizabeth
Boat, Mary
Walton, Ann
Harrington, Mary
Thursby, Sarah
Wright, Eliz.
Quick, Mary
Lee, Susannah
Lomax, Margtt.
Jackson, Eliz.
Powell, Ann
Brown, Embllyn
Benton, Sarah
Gransien, Eliz.
Adkings, Eliz.
Fettyplace,
Isabella
Burch, Elizabeth
Argoll, Elizabeth
Thompson,
Susanna
Lemott, Eliz.
Cartwright, Eliz.
Fennymore, Alice
Levingston, Ann
Whitford, Ann
Pollard, Eliz.
Onslow, Mary
Heath, Arabell

(a) This is dated 18, but is obviously an error.

MARCH, 1708-9.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 9 | Bellad, Thomas | and | Broome, Ann |
| 10 | Long, Robert | | Phelps, Margtt. |
| 11 | Veach, Alexander | | Hutchins, Jane |
| | Veazey, Joseph | | Peach, Mary |
| 14 | Roper, Walter | | Bayley, Elizabeth |
| | Mainwaring, Edw. | | Pye, Jemima |
| | Plumtree, Henry | | Stanley, Dorothy |
| 15 | Edmondson, John | | Sendall, Jane |
| 16 | Penny, John | | Peacock, Mary |
| | Herle, Thomas | | Hayes, Mary |
| 18 | Church, Bower | | Shipley, Jane |
| 19 | Roy, Alexander | | Rowley, Ede |
| 22 | Ford, Henry | | Ancealin, Eliz. |
| | Moncour, John | | Bason, Sara |
| 24 | Adamson, Robert | | Preston, Ann |

MARCH, 1709.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|-----|-----------------|
| 25 | Baker, Robert | and | Boucher, Ruth |
| | Wittingham, | | Wales, Martha |
| | Andrew | | |
| 28 | Shelton, Richard | | Wilson, Frances |
| 29 | Grimmitt, Samuel | | Holden, Kath. |

APRIL, 1709.

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 1 | Bradley, Anth'y | and | Penn, Mary |
| | Blethin, Thomas | | Lynch, Margaret |
| 2 | White, John | | Green, Ann |
| 4 | Collier, Joseph | | Williams, Rebecca |
| | Atkins, Francis | | Ambler, Mary |
| 5 | Woodley, Richard | | Holding, Ann |
| | Merritt, Thomas | | Kuweidt, Sara |
| | Smith, John | | Jell, Elizabeth |
| 6 | Whale, John | | Minstrell, Sarah |
| | Grant, Col. Alex. | | Smith, Anne |
| | Friend, John | | Partridge, Mary |
| | Prescott, John | | Silverlock, Eliz. |
| 9 | Cran, Robert | | Stillaman, Eliz. |
| | Morris, William | | Bartrum, Joan |
| 11 | Waldron, Francis | | Duncomb, Eliz. |
| | Spencer, Abraham | | Storer, Ann |
| | Cuff, Richard | | Mosse, Ann |
| 12 | Jackson, John | | Dancer, Elianor |
| | Mathews, James | | Scarth, Alice |
| 13 | Jones, James | | Urquhart, Kath. |
| | Brett, Timothy | | Woolnoth, Mary |
| 14 | Bilton, John | | Ebersom, Margtt. |
| | White, Thomas | | Eastwood, Sarah |
| 15 | Page, Nicholas | | Brown, Elizabeth |
| 16 | Allen, Archbell | | Hyron, Winifred |
| 18 | Harris, Robert | | Town, Rose |
| | | | Maria |
| 19 | Beauchamp, Luke | | Cubidge, Eliz. |
| | Hurlbatt, Francis | | Hawkinson, |
| | | | Susanna |
| 20 | Winterton, Thomas | | Davis, Mary |
| 21 | Groves, Richard | | Mardin, Mary |

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 21 | Howard, Math. | and | Cole, Britannia |
| 22 | Sendley, William | | Lucas, Elizabeth |
| | Lilly, Thomas | | Smith, Susanna |
| | Norris, John | | Harrison, Mary |
| | Chapman, Peter | | Pearce, Elizabeth |
| 23 | Hollis, Jeremiah | | James, Elizabeth |
| | Stirzaker, James | | Cowman, Ann |
| 25 | Allen, John | | Coo, Martha |
| 26 | Abbott, Joseph | | Briggs, Mary |
| | Pearne, William | | Kitchell, Sarah |
| 27 | Lane, Nathaniel | | Holmes, Eliz. |
| | Haffeman, Robert | | Lingard, Eliz. |
| 28 | Coomes, Joshua | | Hayes, Constant |
| | Leggett, Thomas | | Shaw, May |
| 29 | Bell, George | | Clarke, Rachael |
| | Huggins, William | | Clarke, Margaret |
| | Bwye, John | | Woodfield, |
| | | | Rachael |
| 30 | Beacham, Ralph | | Kirke, Francis |
| | Callaway, John | | Chamberlain, |
| | | | Martha |
| | Micheing, Mathew | | Harnbolt, Joanna |

MAY, 1709.

- | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-----|------------------|
| 2 | Reich, James | and | Middleton, |
| | | | Christian |
| | Meadows, Peter | | Tredaway, |
| | | | Martha |
| | Mannock, Francis | | Wilson, Eliz. |
| | Willis, William | | Lucas, Elizabeth |
| 3 | Smith, Thomas | | Gront, Mary |
| | Pound, William | | Odey, Frances |
| | Maitland, John | | English, |
| | | | Theodosia |
| 4 | Sims, James | | Mason, Mary |
| | Bliss, William | | Archer, Rebecca |
| | Gunston, John | | Freebody, |
| | | | Susanna |
| 5 | Lancaster, Michael | | Rudell, Mary |
| 6 | Miller, Samuel | | Rowe, Mary |
| | Poole, Charles | | Gore, Rebecca |
| 9 | Hickman, John | | Hickman, Sarah |
| | Battaille, James | | Hardye, Ann |
| | Owen, James | | Gray, Frances |
| | Lambert, Daniel | | Willmot, Mary |
| | Dow, John | | Harris, Hannah |
| | Andrews, Thomas | | Terry, Lydia |
| 10 | Jackson, William | | Hollis, Ann |
| 11 | Sargeant, William | | Hemington, Edith |
| | Watemouth, George | | Dukes, Elizabeth |
| | Daniel, Sir Sam. (a) | | Dormer, Frances |
| | Masse, Edward | | Hawkins, Eliz. |
| | Harrison, Robert | | Courtney, Eliz. |
| | Harding, Peter | | Malen, Jane |
| | Funge, Geoffery | | Costin, Frances |
| | Webb, Richard | | Strugnall, Mary |
| 12 | Taylor, William | | Ware, Jane |

(a) Of Over Tabley, Co. Chester; died 24th December, 1726.

MAY, 1709.

- 12 Tidmarsh, Wall. *and* Simpson, Mary
Cooke, Robert Snell, Mary
Smith, John Burrud, Abagael
13 Tranter, Robert Smith, Sarah
Waters, Jasper Wiggimore,
Judith
Bennett, Nehemiah Blissett, Mary
14 Sanders, David Willey, Eliz.
Bayley, John Jacobs, Katherine
16 Allen, James Buckingham,
Martha
Crofts, John Brown, Judith
Causton, William Ellyott, Eliz.
17 King, Job Martin, Mary
Warner, Charles Butler, Mary
Colson, William Cave, Dorothy
Bennett, William Storey, Mary
18 Comber, John Browne, Easter
Porter, Fill Ingoldsby, Mary
Gowen, Samuel Peake, Martha
Lambert, William Martin, Mary
19 Louth, Launcelot Haley, Eliz.
Roberts, William Wingfield, Mary
Ran, William Chapman, Eliz.
Brittaine, Thomas Parnell, Eliz.
Howard, Joseph Dewill, Elizabeth
Lewis, Samuel Broadhurst,
Sarah
Daws, Edward Wood, Ann
21 Howard, Thomas Chambers, Cath.
Paul, Richard Start, Ann
22 Peach, Peter Miller, Elizabeth
23 Day, Stephen Garlington, Mary
Weston, William Fuzzer, Eliz.
Goodere, John Chappell, Ann
Damson, Abel Johnson, Sarah
King, John Keymer, Eliz.
Wild, Thomas Proctor, Kath.
25 Wilkins, Thomas Lott, Mary
Hornby, Robert Jenkinson, Cath.
Wren, John Fitzhugh,
Hannah
Lawler, Loftis Whitall, Agnes
Juman, Charles Finch, Rebecca
Clawdy, Christopher Pagett, Elizabeth
Mortlock, George Pettward, Eliz.
26 Tucker, James Foster, Rebecca
27 Pinkney, Phillip Clarke, Mary
Howard, Richard Fitch, Frances
Ayscough, Thomas Kilner, Mary
Miers, John Allen, Dorothy
Borrow, William Easeem, Mary
Foster, William Hall, Ann
Costen, Thomas Newlyn, Susanna
28 Peisey, Thomas Barugh, Mary
Pinn, Christopher Covett, Mary
Bix, James Wilcock, Mary
Ladbroke, Richard Pitt, Elizabeth

- 28 Conduit, Jonath. *and* Hilliard, Eliz.
29 Gurney, Jonathan Debell, Elizabeth
30 Elliott, Richard Hayward, Cath.
Ellis, Henry Palmer, Frances
Price, Pendock Glover, Richard

JUNE, 1709.

- 1 Dolley, John *and* Passingham, Ann
Owens, John Lugg, Susanna
Hall, Samuel Lee, Mary
Murfin, Daniel Hacker, Eliz.
2 Cornelius, Richard Gilbertson, Eliz.
3 Milligan, John Cook, Mary
Wordsworth, Thos. Modhurst, Eliz.
Golborne, Urian Carpenter,
Margery
Owen, John France, Frances
6 Bullis, John Warden, Mary
7 Wells, James Hicks, Ann
Willey, Robert Rutter, Margery
Mosford, Jeremiah Phillips, Anne
Lushington, Hannah
Stephen
8 Roach, Hugh Talbott, Sarah
Burley, Joseph Rowland, Sarah
Philipps, Thomas Owden, Mary
9 Wood, John Lea, Deborah
Spranger, Abraham Liford, Ann
Stainsmore, Luke Edmonds,
Hannah
10 Cooke, Thomas Varney, Eliz.
Baxter, Thomas Pounseby, Mary
Wiggs, James Stevenson, Sarah
11 Highems [Hig- Cavendish, The
ham?], The Hon. Hon. Gloriana
Francis Sidney
Leper, Humphry Burckett,
Dorothy
Loader, Edward Haynes, Mary
Bright, Edward Davies, Hester
13 Carpenter, Williams, Jane
Conynsby
Hall, Thomas Bowcock, Ann
Bludwick, Joseph Standey, Martha
14 Robins, Thomas Taylor, Elizabeth
Allalee, Richard Cottrell, Anne
15 Wranch, James Tiliard, Rebecca
Rossan, Elias Salisbury, Martha
Beger, William Dio-ti-Guardi,
Elena
16 Nicholls, John Freeman, Eliz.
Clark, Moses Hickson, Sarah
Griffin, Edward Toot, Elizabeth
Wasey, Christopher Lingteel, Jane
Plumer, John Mallard, Mary
Turner, William Paris, Mary
17 Parkinson, Richard Middleton,
Martha
Say, Robert Chapman, Kath.

JUNE, 1709.

- 17 Shawley, and Rookby, Mary
Male (?)
Smith, Thomas Taverner, Martha
18 Woodward, John Willoboys, Ann
Oliver, Mathew Ruel, Rebecca
Mayne, John Silvester, Elianor
21 Fletcher, Robert Arundell, Margt.
Walker, Richard Collier, Jane
Nusse, William Knowles, Love
Bidlington, Thomas Lamb, Margaret
22 Stone, John Bissh, Ann
Greene, William Burwell, Jane
Pursar, Robert Nicholson, Mary
23 Wagstaffe, William Wagstaffe,
Hester
24 Fisher, George Jones, Margaret
25 Fishwick, James Whitehead, Jane
Viner, John Brewen, Sarah
Gent, John Lisle (?), Euphen
Sedges, John Gibson, Sarah
27 Blewitt, John Francklin, Judith
Slatter, John Scott, Elizabeth
Fogg, John Borris, Dorothy
28 Lawrence, John Gooddey, Martha
Hall, John Randall, Eliz.
Lucas, Samuel Elliston, Eliz.
Mills, John Best, Sarah
30 Hammond, Thomas Peters, Hannah
Griffith
Mason, John Hawkins, Eliz.

JULY, 1709.

- 1 Lessire, Michael and Lamare, Mary
Madaleine
Bickerton, John Killingsworth,
Clare
Arrowsmith, John Butterfeild, Anne
Symonds, Richard Clarke, Frances
2 Kitson, David Hall, Mary
Newlin, Henry Vaughan, Ann
4 Thorp, James Boswell, Mary
Bromfeild, Thomas Briggs, Mary
Smith, Thomas Reynolds, Ursula
Ewer, Henry Vandeputt, Hester
5 Gatward, James Wall, Mary
Watten, Thomas Smith, Mary
Phillips, James Wynne, Eliz.
Lea, Ambrose White, Rebecca
Bull, Thomas Brown, Sarah
Carlile, John Comber, Sarah
6 Roby, Jeffrey Cawce, Margaret
7 Evans, John Evans, Katherine
8 Apsley, Thomas Leadsom, Margt.
Callhown, James Walker, Ann
Newport, Thomas Pieripont, Ann
9 Nevill, Samuel Thompson,
Dorothy

- 9 Skinner, David and North, Mary
Shelley, Benjamin Paull, Elizabeth
Reeves, Pelsant Field, Elizabeth
Jackson, John Lucas, Elizabeth
11 Stratford, Israel Pew, Mary
Gurden, John Norris, Elizabeth
12 Mathew, John Raye, Bridgett
Bolton, John Haux, Mary
Mitchell, John Tyler, Ann
Ayres, Edward Horton, Mathew
Winterborne, Geo. Sumption,
Susanna
May, Nathaniel Bellows, Eliz.
Key, John Ginn, Martha
13 Graves, Richard Collier, Grace
Taft, John Robinson, Eliz.
Wright, Sir Nathan Tryst, Abigail
14 Hurst, Richard Oakeman, Eliz.
Virgoe, Richard Hill, Rebecca
15 Waterfill, Caleb Thompson, Mary
Thurman, Ambrose Blocksom, Ann
16 Preston, Jacob Perry, Elizabeth
Dunn, William Williams, Mary
Turnish, Henry Whinnick, Ann
Sandon, Joshua Moore, Grace
Large, John Langford,
Hannah
Tolwell, Thomas Blithe, Dorothy
Cant, John Grant, Jane
18 Lamb, Richard Harris, Mary
19 Bowden, Solomon Elliot, Sarah
Barwell, Nathaniel Smithson, Eliz.
20 Burchell, Richard Chappell, Sarah
Duke, Charles Hoffman, Ann
Halett, Robert Hallard, Eliz.
21 Paggett, Richard Burdell, Ann
Allegre, Giles Marriott, Eliz.
Price, Thomas Tayler, Elizabeth
22 Morris, Jonah Webb, Elizabeth
Buchols, John Calvins, Maria
Wilyam Phillips Toretia
Knight, Thomas Pickett, Mary
Wilkins, Speed Lawndye, Martha
How, Thomas Revell, Amy
Mott, Richard Webb, Jane
23 Smith, William Hunter, Mary
Osborne, Aaron Bull, Elizabeth
25 Browne, Thomas Stubbess, Sarah
Francklyn, John Leigh, Mary
26 Terry, Francis Adams, Elizabeth
Markier
Windham, Ashe Dobins, Elizabeth
Gonge, Thomas Cramp, Mary
27 Davis, Thomas Burton, Elizabeth
Baker, Joseph Stone, Mary
Mackenzie, Wyatt, Margaret
Kenneith
Stephens, Daniel Man, Margaret
Hewitt, William Harris, Elizabeth
28 Roberts, William Weeden, Mary

JULY, 1709.

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| 28 Longland, John <i>and</i> | Goldsmith, Eliz. |
| Barnes, Miles | Snowden, Eliz. |
| 29 Morphy, John | Horne, Ann |
| Brown, John | Watkins, Hester |
| 30 Moore, William | Porter, Rose |
| Boyle, William | Jones, Judith |

AUGUST, 1709.

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Symonds, Sam. <i>and</i> | Harris, Frances |
| Applebee, Edward | Hope, Mary |
| 2 Buckley, Thomas | Cooper, Frances |
| Hodgkin, Joseph | Spearman, Ann |
| Chambers, John | Cross, Mary |
| Pearson, Edward | Carswell, Mary |
| Bucknall, John | Walter, Ann |
| 3 Freeman, Richard | Shelvock, Sarah |
| Anns, William | Darwin, Ann |
| Jenkin, Stephen | Tournay, Kath. |
| Robinson, Francis | Harris, Elizabeth |
| Porter, George | Ashford, Susanna |
| 4 Davies, William | Simcocks,
Eleanor |
| Ederingame, Thos. | Medler, Ann |
| Cooke, Thomas | Simpson, Ann |
| Butterfield, Henry | Eagle, Mary |
| 5 Browne, John | Riley, Mary |
| Tomkins, Henry | Wichehalfe, Mary |
| Bever, Thomas | Knight, Mary |
| Wilson, Richard | Bayton, Mary |
| King, Charles | Parker, Eliz. |
| Riley, Thomas | Riley, Mary |
| 6 Waitman, Thomas | Harbin, Kath. |
| Rogers, John | Turner, Elizabeth |
| Brown, Jonathan | Marshall, Mary |
| Sandys, James | Lane, Katherine |
| 8 Gregory, Richard | Key, Jane |
| Heath, Thomas | Luttman, Mary |
| Freelove, Mathew | Adams, Alice |
| Taunton, Henry | Brees, Mary |
| 9 Padecent, John | Robins, Mary |
| Morgan, Josiah | Dalyson, Bennett |
| Deighton, Henry | Robinson, Eliz. |
| Woodwell, Robert | Bassender,
Lucretia |
| Reeves, James | Pearce, Martha |
| 10 Mountford, Peter | Jones, Susanna |
| Warren, Thomas | Chiles, Mary |
| Smith, William | Pearce, Phebe |
| 11 Chase, James | Beck, Margaret |
| Hulme, Thomas | Bradford, Health |
| 12 Myers, William | Loyd, Elizabeth |
| Pawson, Joseph | Hollingshed,
Elizabeth |
| 13 Wilkinson, Thomas | Holmes, Rachael |
| Harris, John | Hanson, Mary |
| 15 Barraclow, William | Philips, Susanna |
| Bingley, George | Hewitt, Sarah |

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 16 Ryland, Roger <i>and</i> | Bolter, Ann |
| Osborne, John | Wagstaffe, Ann |
| 17 Carter, John | Newport, Mary |
| Chesterment, Thos. | Hartwell, Ann |
| Allison, Michael | Newman, Ann |
| Philips, George | Adee, Ann |
| Bowers, John | Gainsford, Eliz. |
| Smith, John | Merchant, Anne |
| 18 Keepe, Edward | Graves, Eliz. |
| Williams, Richard | Johnson, Mary |
| Woollaston, Walter | Markham, Mary |
| 19 Johnson, Richard | Johnson, Martha |
| Livesay, Charles | Power, Mercey |
| 20 Lockey, John | Burrows, Diana |
| Bird, Thomas | Hawls, Rebecca |
| Herbert, Thomas | Fisher, Sarah |
| 22 Collins, Richard | Collins, Sarah |
| Hatt, Joseph | Hopkins, Mary |
| Bignell, William | Castlake, Kath. |
| Arnold, William | Wilder, Ann |
| 23 Watts, Timothy | Godfrey, Mary |
| Moystin, John | Penkymman, Jane |
| 24 Falkener, James | Standing, Mary |
| Pembroke, John | Watlington,
Susanna |
| Stippetts, Thomas | Renshaw, Sarah |
| 25 Banbury, Thomas | Maynard, Mary |
| Shaftesbury,
Anthony, Earle of | Ewer, Jane |
| Osborn, Thomas | Beard, Elizabeth |
| 26 Robins, Francis | Markmullin, Eliz. |
| Fitz-patrick,
Mathew | Caswell, Mary |
| 29 Warwick, George | Townsend, Mary |
| Reynolds, William | Burrows, Elenor |
| Andrews, William | Vandersluis, Ann |
| Newton, Joseph | Oxten, Sarah |
| West, Richard | Coleman, Jane |
| 30 Fletcher, Robert | Antrim, Hester |
| 31 Henderson, Jeffrey | Dexter, Samuel |
| Wheately, Martin | Walton, Martha |
| Webb, William | Frain, Elizabeth |

SEPTEMBER, 1709.

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Sawyer, John <i>and</i> | Biddle, Alice |
| Tredway, William | Child, Elizabeth |
| Knapp, Robert | Lash, Alice |
| 2 Duffrock, John | Robinson, Eliz. |
| Collier, William | Pawlett, Mary
Ann |
| 3 Willougby,
Jonathan | Martin, Margaret |
| Miles, William | Beardmore, Mary |
| Dermer, James | Cotton, Eliz. |
| Biggs, Thomas | Vaughan, Mary |
| 5 Rutter, William | Turner, Sarah |
| Twells, Isaac | Mansfield,
Adriana |
| Gabell, Joseph | Peake, Sarah |

SEPTEMBER, 1709.

- 5 Stevens, Abraham and Pomroy, Mary
Hyam, William Boulton, Mary
6 Stiff, John Walker, Ann
7 Crank, Henry Penterin,
Philemon
Passell, William Lupton, Mary
Stagg, Edmund Brandfeild, Eliz.
Amis, John Goddard, Sarah
8 Kent, Francis Morgan, Eliz.
9 Grigg, Peter Emerson, Mary
10 Morgan, John Dobs, Judith
(a) Marple, William Hughes, Margt.
(a) Pickton, Thomas Blake, Susan
13 Birch, William Burchell, Eliz.
Guy, Richard Turner, Mary
Sharpe, Alexander Isaac, Jane
14 Huddleston, Robert King, Juliana
Tichborne, Thomas Beard, Ann
Pomfrett, George Flowerdew, Ann
15 De Laplare, Denis Brevall, Kath.
16 Ree, Francis Higgeson, Eliz.
17 Anderson, Robert Shippy, Lætitia
Faulkener, Edward Lloyd, Abigail
Owen, William Crickett, Sarah
19 Clement, David Cosens, Mary
Rowell, Samuel Manton, Ann
Champion, Joseph Bradshaw,
Esther
20 Simkins, Walter Pratt, Mary
Anderson, Francis Parce, Mary
May, William Cole, Mary
Beaumont, Thomas Prior, Mary
21 Ambrose, Daniel Jenkin, Ann
Compton, Joseph Johnson, Sarah
22 Clarke, John Halsey, Hannah
Heddenton, Clement Turner, Katherine
Allen, Stephen Harmond, Eliz.
23 Brampton, Thomas Edelin, Judith
Sanderson, William Firman, Mary
24 Trevillian, Joshua Barker, Elizabeth
Noakes, Abraham Harding, Mary
26 Stomford, Henry Bockett, Hannah
Terrill, John Southaby, Eliz.
Crellins, Peter Holloway, Margt.
27 Wensley, Philip Beacher, Ann
Kindall, John Underwood, Eliz.
Clark, Thomas Peplar, Margt.
Ashlock, Thomas Hunt, Honora
Waters, Robert Owen, Elizabeth
Laundy, Samuel Whitmore,
Rebecca
28 Brewis, William Spearing, Ann
29 Stacy, Thomas Goddard, Eliz.
Webb, Nathaniel Johnson, Mary

- 29 Gull, George and Heath, Ann
Ambrose, Daniel Jenkin, Anne
30 Tonge, John Stote, Margaret
Paul, William Eason, Isabella
Stone, George Fairhead, Martha
Dey, Edmund Lawrence,
Dorothy

OCTOBER, 1709.

- 1 Ware, John and Trunkett, Mary
Mardell, Daniel Dickenson, Ann
3 Judd, John Kinnaston,
Susanna
4 Warner, Samuel Penn, Elizabeth
Wood, William Perkins, Margt.
5 Drury, Richard Beacon, Joyce
Shaw, Robert Rosse, Eleanor
Curtis, Richard Binns, Sophia
Hudson, William Hale, Ann
Webb, Roger Norman, Mary
Hall, Thomas Neale, Mary
Ridett, Ralph Wellins, Barbara
Bradshaw, John Langridge, Eliz.
6 Brown, Charles Gregory, Sarah
Parry, Thomas Tenant, Mary
Ottoway, William Ottoway, Sarah
Richardson, John Pairs, Thomas
Thomazine
7 Wakefield, John Small, Elizabeth
8 Burton, Walter Speakman, Jane
10 Brown, John Beech, Ruth
Green, John Bingham, Ann
Hopton, Thomas Barlow, Grace
Clark, Richard Quale, Rebecca
12 Merrey, John Shimmmonds,
Hester
Cope, Robert Benson, Martha
Brookes, Thomas Theed, Bithia
Clayton, Edward Roebuck, Mary
Futreill, John Lucas, Ann
13 Cripps, John White, Mary
Mason, John Richardson,
Dulcebella
Hurst, Edward Tayler, Margaret
14 Neale, Thomas Clark, Elizabeth
Devall, Paul Beek, Elizabeth
Cook, (a) Rt. Hon. Hale, The Hon.
Thomas, Esquire Mary
Blundell, William Goddard, Eliz.
Button, John Cumpton, Ann
15 Ford, Thomas Harris, Jemima
Oakley, Vincent Say and Seale,
Esquire Katherine,
Vicountess
Dowager of

(a) These are most likely intended for September
11, but are redated 10 in calendar.

(a) i.e., Coke of Melbourne, Co. Derby. They
were parents of Charlotte, mother of Peniston
Lamb, first Viscount Melbourne.

OCTOBER, 1709.

- 17 Newdigate, Christopher and Hawys, Mary
 Tayler, John
 Simson, William
 Richards, George
 Walker, Amos
 19 Smith, William
 Cooper, Abraham
 Man, Henry
 Potter, John
 20 Peters, Henry
 Green, Thomas
 Barsby, John
 Guyse, William
 21 Jukley, Thomas
 Loggin, Charles
 22 Rainsford, Richard
 Hart, William
 Ray, Robert
 24 Studman, John
 Wallis, George
 Coney, Edward
 25 Andrews, John
 Lambert, Daniel
 Johnson, James
 26 Haynes, Robert
 Friday, James
 27 Evans, John
 Catt, Robert
 28 New, John
 29 Bonce, John
 Henson, Richard
 31 Purvis, William
 Grosse, John
 Andrew, Jane
 Evans, Dorothy
 Kidgell, Eliz.
 Ilger, Sarah
 Smith, Elizabeth
 Watts, Mary
 Redknapp, Mary
 Good, Mary
 Lister, Rose
 Underhill, Eliz.
 Chilton, Susanna
 Walby, Sarah
 Laskey, Esther
 North, Margaret
 Howard, Jane
 Juwy, Isabella
 Corcker, Eliz.
 Lion, Mary
 Brown, Ann
 Wilkes, Mary
 Smith, Martha
 Wume, Abigail
 Swift, Mary
 Ridley, Jane
 Cracey, Mary
 Evans, Jane
 Marshall, Ann
 Barwick, Eliz.
 Hayes, Elizabeth
 Zouch, Francis
 Hedges, Sarah
 Palmer, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1709.

- 1 Evans, Edward and Parry, Eleanor
 Warman, Richard
 Tomlin, John
 2 Dawbeney, John
 3 Davies, John
 4 Archer, John
 5 Hoard, Thomas
 Wood, Richard
 6 Day, Michael
 7 Burgis, Thomas
 Hughes, William
 Dumbleton, Benjamin
 8 Rowell, John
 9 Bassett, John
 Langford, Samuel
 Ladyman, Thomas
 Abbott, Edmund
 10 Spicer, Thomas
 Wall, David
 Parry, Eleanor
 Ashton, Jane
 Freeman, Grace
 Fogg, Mary
 Jordan, Mary
 Hughes, Mary
 Cole, Hannah
 Barnes, Elizabeth
 Peat, Francis
 Vanshee, Prudence
 Robinson, Mary
 Cawsey, Eliz.
 Ives, Martha
 Salmon, Ann
 Minns, Hannah
 Morgan, Mary
 Kimpton, Sarah
 Hunter, Mary
 Balmfield, Eleanor

- 10 Williamson, Rbt. and Hughes, Jane
 Harris, Francis
 Stovell, Roger
 Bent, John
 Hill, Rowland
 12 Fowler, Dennis
 Hole, Richard
 14 Bradley, William
 Dyer, Patrick
 15 Cooper, William
 Stonehever, William
 16 Stevens, Thomas
 17 Moore, William
 Evans, John
 Cove, Edward
 Meares, John
 18 Scott, Robert
 19 Adams, William
 21 Standishstreet, John
 Puplett, Richard
 Davies, Andrews
 Lyon, John
 Frankland, Jeffray
 22 Row, Edward
 Newman, John
 Blaikstone, Thomas
 Hurst, Edward
 23 Ward, Richard
 Trew, Thomas
 Marsh, Robert
 24 Twocock, John
 Norton, William
 Bellas, John
 25 Day, John
 Savage, Purbeck
 26 Puckford, Jonathan
 Chilton, Thomas
 Whright, Joseph
 28 Cramphorne, Henry
 Gale, John
 Kilby, Thomas
 Deaves, Edward
 29 Bristow, Robert,
 Esquire
 30 Mirason, David
 Graham, Andrew
 Brunton, James
 Jackson, Thomas
 Lee, Sarah
 Welsh, Ann
 Gregory, Susan
 Grove, Mary
 Sturges, Mary
 Hophon, Rose
 Yates, Mary
 Harrison, Mary
 Smith, Hellen
 Sandford, Sarah
 Jowing, Eliz.
 Hardyman, Rebecca
 King, Ann
 Gildon, Ann
 Parum, Susanna
 Ford, Dorothy
 Tyllyard, Jane
 Varney, Grace
 Streeter, Eliz.
 Guillams, Hannah
 Plumland, Jane
 Sillevant, Ellinor
 Harris, Elizabeth
 Tayler, Elizabeth
 Piper, Mary
 Rumney, Frances
 Wild, Frances
 Ottway, Margt.
 Mills, Katherine
 Penford, Ann
 Jones, Alice
 Wigg, Jane
 Meekins, Marger
 Hibberd, Eliz.
 Lego, Rachael
 Clear, Mary
 Palmer, Millicent
 Fowle, Ann
 Jones, Margaret
 Webb, Elizabeth
 Clark, Elizabeth
 Ward, Sarah
 Comant, Rachael
 Cole, Christian
 Young, Jane
 Hayden, Martha

DECEMBER, 1709.

- 1 Betson, John and Ward, Elizabeth
 Brise, Samuel
 Hughes, John
 2 Hugdull, John
 Browne, James
 Pomfrett, Jasper
 3 Nicholas, John
 Ward, Elizabeth
 Whitlee, Eliz.
 Lenthall, Cath.
 Pickering, Ann
 Atkins, Mary
 Bowden, Mary
 Towne, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1709.

- 3 Browne, Francis and Osmond, Mary
Bellamy, James Stapleton, Ann
Hart, George Doe, Elizabeth
5 Haynes, Benjamin Fry, Ann
Young, Robert Twyford, Mary
Clark, Richard Delves, Eliz.
6 Russell, Thomas Hardwick, Mary
7 Ward, William Vincent, Frances
Milton, Absolom Goldsmith, Eliz.
8 Bostock, Plowman Buck, Mary
Earl, Jabez Joy, Mary
Rollings, William Fermell, Mary
Marsh, William Porter, Susan
9 Bavvois, Isaac Lorimer, Mary
King, Roger Hill, Mary
10 Stevens, John Tipping, Mary
12 White, John Lewis, Mary
13 Barnes, Andrew Watts, Elizabeth
Wiggs, Henry Stanley, Sarah
Howard, William Phipps, Eliz.
14 Smallwood, James Walters, Martha
Clarkson, John Turner, Mary
Iserloo, Englebert Budge, Grace
16 Streatley, Robert Wilson, Margaret
Richards, John Leverett, Jane
Hall, Stephen Daubrine, Eliz.
17 Cholmley, William Pettett, Mary
Harman, John Allen, Mary
Smith, Walter Walthew, Margt.
19 Pimm, Edward Reynolds, Sarah
Evans, Robert Horner, Frances
Stevens, Thomas Stevens, Mary
20 Whetstone, Sir Summers, Mary
William
Whitton, James Leake, Mary
Horwood, Edward Corbett,
Gartrude
21 Adams, Richard Garvis, Ann
Keitley, Robert Bestwick, Eliz.
Painter, John Davis, Elizabeth
Bradley, Daniel Gibbs, Ann
Wix, William Jones, Elizabeth
22 Bedient, Anthony Bird, Mary
Hitchins, Robert Benn, Mary
Chettle, John Williams,
Susannah
Pazay, Benjamin Sibley, Elizabeth
Windham, Richard Selby, Elizabeth
23 Bennett, Joseph Clarke, Sarah
Vanlochem, Daniel Cox, Elizabeth
Sherrock, John Rimes, Elizabeth
Ball, William Pangbourne,
Mary
24 Gilbert, John Sitta, Jane
Newton, John Lille, Mary
26 Dent, William Chauncy, Kath.
Woodrow, George Osborn, Rose
Bincks, Thomas Horley, Eliz.

- 27 Hubbard, Thos. and Dent, Margaret
Boothby, William Haws, Elizabeth
Heints, George Robinson, Mary
28 Johnson, Jonas Sparks,
Constance
Devoll, Samuel Hairsceagh,
Isabella
29 Durham, Thomas Vener, Mary
Drury, Robert Smith, Rachael
30 Swarling, Thomas Quick, Mary
Urling, Samuel Warren, Rebecca
Chabot, Peter Guillon, Jane
31 Cooper, Thomas Arsen, Mary
Pembroke, John Gillham, Jane
Bryant, Charles Cretall, Thomazin
Raydon, Benjamin Lunn, Mary
Woods, Thomas Newcombe, Sarah

JANUARY, 1709-10.

- 2 Tibbetts, Joseph and Harris, Elizabeth
Large, Anthony Worsley, Sarah
Lucas, Richard Kenton, Mary
Usher, John Guillam, Mary
3 Page, William Baw, Mary
Brent, Mary (sic) Hurst, Elizabeth
Gery, Thomas Bennett, Eliz.
4 Mills, John Bowden, Mary
Dove, James Newell, Ann
Pollock, John Wharton, Judith
5 Gray, Philip Antrobus,
Dorothy
Benger, Abraham Moody, Mary
6 Collins, William Torrent, Rebecca
Bass, Thomas Goodman, Mary
Button, William Linton, Mary
7 Mathewe, China Brookes, Batteras
Euston, Thomas Warner, Mary
How, Richard Tandering, Sarah
Huckly, John Ball, Katherine
9 Counter, Thomas Phitham, Mary
Dod, Samuel Hill, Mary
Hopkins, James Ardin, Elizabeth
Bayles, William Carter, Lucy
Thoma
10 Weatherby, Ansty, Ann
Benjamin
Allen, Thomas Webb, Penelope
Hall, Thomas Goddard,
Susanna
Mauder, George Redford, Ann
11 Pease, George Pease, Margaret
Rogers, John Cross, Christian
Tochbury, George Reepe, Mary
Tayler, George Graves, Lydia
12 Macham, Saxbee Wintle, Elizabeth
13 Louthor, John Boxton, Mary
Townsend, Richard Steward, Eleanor
14 Godfrey, Robert Scarp, Elizabeth
16 Flacke, Henry Kellam, Hannah

JANUARY, 1709-10.

- 18 Lane, William *and* Plampen, Eliz.
Richardson, Wm. Duck, Frances
Wood, William Killeck, Amy
Hopton, Edward Nickalls, Anne
19 Martin, John Philippes, Mary
20 Neve, Henry Mapletoff,
Frances
Cox, John Harrington,
[—]
Young, Joseph Cooke, Mary
21 Goldfinch, John Paine, Susan
Hardside, Roger Thornicroft, Eliz.
24 Peek, Joseph Fern, Elizabeth
Muzaree, Abel Wise, Sarah
Wiglesworth, Kemster, Sarah
Joseph
25 Bennett, Daniel Holland, Eliz.
Butchards, William Miller, Mary
Williams, Thomas Burrett, Frances
26 Beldom, William Bonfoy, Susanna
Meinzeis, William Conning, Eliz.
Paulfreman, John Kender, Martha
27 Bigg, John Buffett, Mary
Mirande, Peter Smith, Mary
Hassan, Cutts Tabor, Frances
28 Irish, Israel Foyster, Eliz.
Tychborne, Elias Fryer, Katherine
Dobson, John Rand, Elizabeth
30 Cavalier, John Harly, Elizabeth
Albone, Edward Middleton, Eliz.
Goward, John Allen, Ann
*Washington, Wm. Wilkinson, Ann
31 Grundey, Richard Distan, Sarah
Sharp, Thomas Graveley, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1709-10.

- 1 Spires, Samuel *and* Fearn, Elizabeth
Stisted, John Nodes, Elizabeth
Newman, Samuel Hudson, Susan
Nicholls, Nicholas Sice, Mary
2 Rice, James Hesketh, Jane
Brice, John Milseng, Lydia
Bayly, Thomas Sweetingham,
Elizabeth
Brafeild, Richard Hawkins, Eliz.
Edwards, Thomas Walter, Mary
3 Hall, Thomas Goodrich,
Margery
Bannister, Thomas Clare, Elizabeth
Hall, Thomas Ougham, Ann
4 De Labatt, Jacob Pontin, Eliz.
Clarke, Joseph Cuttler, Sarah
6 Pyke, Richard Man, Ann
7 Lacour, Andrew Holman, Martha
Salway, Joseph Blake, Sarah
Acworth, Jacob Loton, Esther
Hindmore, Lancelot Sandys, Mary

- 7 Bloodworth, *and* Taswell, Eliz.
George
9 Goddard, William Merriman,
Mathew (*sic*)
Whitaker, Robert Kincs, Mary
Ring, John Adams, Ann
Myers, Christopher Walker, Eliz.
10 Michel, John Graham, Mary
Jones, Philip Pincher, Eliz.
Aldcroft, Charles Stevenson, Sarah
Smith, Joshua Ambrose, Mary
James, Thomas White, Margaret
11 Cave, Samuel Dunckley, Mary
Joseph, Benjamin, Pecock, Esther
Junior
Bursley, Thomas Bennett, Martha
13 Ward, Robert Garroway, Eliz.
Thompson, Wingfield,
Ebenezer Susanna
Selcken, Peter Michell, Hester
Sexton, Henry Giles, Ann
Readshaw, Joshua Man, Martha
14 Feilding, Thomas Stogdale, Jane
Cox, Richard Barber, Susan
Bringhurst, James Mash, Joan
Hicks, Richard Hicks, Elizabeth
Goodall, Richard Sudlow, Mary
15 Chapman, John Thompson, Ann
Noden, Ralph Luke, Susanna
Searle, Edmond Lee, Frances
Richardson, Thos. Brown, Elizabeth
Lyscombe, Joseph Lyscombe, Eliz.
Stephens, David Davies, Margt.
16 Tauton, Valentine Pitcher, Eliz.
Dunckley, Bazil Dennis, Mary
Blathorne, Simon Crissell, Eliz.
Stevens, Samuel Poundrell, Mary
Barnett, Robert Parry, Jane
17 Querck, Cornelius Wallsalle, Sarah
Thomas, Lewis Crafford, Dorothy
Wilson, Gabriel Evans, Mary
18 Castanett, Esequiel Wilson, Margt.
Waite, Arthur Marshall, Susan
Hunt, William Russell, Eliz.
Drake, William Wilson, Sarah
May, Tristram Masters, Eliz.
20 Bastick, James Fenner, Eliz.
Small, Thomas Phipps, Mary
White, Daniel White, Elizabeth
Ball, James Nelson, Ann
21 Cotchett, Isaac Griffith, Sarah
King, Charles Massey, Eliz.
Lewis
Soden, William Du Maresy, Ann
22 Burnell, Jonas Whiteside, Mary
25 Crause, Peter Butler, Jane
Freeman, William Smith, Elizabeth
27 Hobbs, John Coward, Mary
Bushnell, John Wright, Eliz.
Jones, John Watkin, Abigail

MARCH, 1709-10.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Stater, Walter <i>and</i> | Lee, Jane |
| 2 Everat, John | Searle, Elizabeth |
| 4 Scott, William | Alcak, Ann |
| Holmes, William | Mackintosh, Jane |
| Waye, William | Farr, Mary |
| 6 Smallwood, John | Daniel, Eliz. |
| 7 Jones, Edward | Hall, Hannah |
| 9 Smith, Anthony | Thompson, Eliz. |
| 10 Allen, John | Polston, Eliz. |
| Hely, Hilliard | Shales, Elizabeth |
| Haddon, John | Hughes, Eliz. |
| 14 Stevenson, Gregory | Worley, Sarah |
| Lamb, Nathaniel | Wright, Anne |
| Ballard, Thomas | Warner, Eliz. |
| Goldsmith, John | Gother, Susanna |
| 16 Shaw, Michael | Hughes, Eliz. |
| Davies, Lewis | Mowberry, Mary |
| Kelly, Denis | Lambert, Deborah |
| Sherwood, Robert | Buck, Joyce |
| 17 Pantall, John | Hall, Esther |
| 18 Mitchell, Isaac | Nicholson, Sarah |
| Thredder, Edward | Chiddick, Johanna |
| 20 Clutworthy, John | Goodman, Ann |
| 22 Fowler, John | Carnill, Elizabeth |
| 23 Herbert, John | Healy, Tabitha |
| Stone, John | Mede, Elizabeth |

MARCH, 1710.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 25 Burrige, Walter <i>and</i> | Ward, Frances |
| 27 Brevincky, Adrian | Husky, Mary |
| 28 Starbuck, Thomas | Rugg, Frances |
| 29 Breadcutt, Charles | Pew, Mary |
| Marriott, Samuel | Barnardiston, Sarah |
| Parnam, John | Coultis, Sarah |
| 31 Best, James | Howard, Miriam |

APRIL, 1710.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Brookes, Richard <i>and</i> | Leadbeater, Esther |
| 3 Whitfield, Ralph | Johnson, Felicia |
| Warboyes, Edward | Smith, Ann |
| 4 Meers, Richard | Croot, Elizabeth |
| Burrell, Jonathan | Lawrence, Eliz. |
| Cleeter, Francis | Warren, Mary |
| 5 Smith, Ralph | Cooke, Frances |
| 6 Elliston, Richard | Cottingham, Ann |
| Collins, Richard | Russell, Eliz. |
| Wellman, Thomas | Whitstead, Eliz. |
| 7 Haught, James | Ward, Hannah |
| Pearce, George | Stonton, Mary |
| Middleton, Thomas | Ridley, Eliz. |
| Bell, Christopher | Downer, Ruth |
| Holt, Peter | Remnant, Sarah |

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 7 Martin, Thomas <i>and</i> | Bagly, Mary |
| Aylett, Thomas | Lack, Ann |
| Cox, John | Bloore, Mabella |
| Hall, Richard | Brooman, Sarah |
| 10 Parsons, John | Bateman, Mary |
| Russell, Joseph | Dern, Sarah |
| Sutton, Henry | Gurry, Mary |
| Tuck, Edward | Levy, Elizabeth |
| 12 Willcocks, Joseph | Gay, Mary |
| Younger, Robert | Cole, Susanna |
| Weston, Samuel | Blackwell, Sarah |
| Narraway, Joseph | Norfleet, Ann |
| 13 Scott, Benjamin | Knight, Mary |
| Meadley, Robert | Meariton, Susanna |
| Wilson, Mathias | Eddows, Eliz. |
| 14 Reading, William | Langmore, Sarah |
| Raymond, Robert | Northey, Ann |
| 15 Prince, James | Blaker, Catharine |
| Masey, Joseph | Nicholson, Mary |
| Ratliff, John | Robinson, Henry |
| | (sic) |
| 17 Harrison, John | Stistede, Martha |
| Noble, Edward | Johnson, Eliz. |
| Baileman, John | Wright, Sarah |
| 18 Goodfellow, Thomas | Bragby, Lydia |
| Browne, Joseph | Wreen, Ann |
| Porter, James | Cam, Martha |
| Blankley, Samuel | Wright, Mary |
| 19 Holt, Charles | Williams, Margt. |
| De Carteret, John | Hall, Sarah |
| Clayton, William | Jordan, Ann |
| Yarnold, George | Roberts, Jane |
| Dare, William | Stone, Mary |
| Baldwin, Christopher | Fleet, Elizabeth |
| 20 Williams, Charles | Connop, Eliz. |
| 21 Slow, William | Box, Mary |
| Coker, Thomas | Linnett, Alice |
| Eaton, Peter | Okell, Mary |
| 22 Boremand, William | Freeman, Eliz. |
| Nunneley, Robert | Clarke, Elizabeth |
| Liquorish, William | Langley, Esther |
| Warner, John | Brown, Margt. |
| 24 Betterley, Thomas | Parsons, Ann |
| Ellis, George | Monk, Mary |
| 25 Haynes, James | Turner, Jane |
| Huggins, Anthony | Blackburn, Easter |
| Griffith, Rowland | Butterfield, Mary |
| Wilds, William | Symonds, Amy |
| Poddefant, James | Belson, Hannah |
| 26 Orork, William | Kent, Mary |
| Skinner, Daniel | Bromley, Sarah |
| Horner, Thomas | Blick, Elizabeth |
| 27 Tandin, Peter | Charonann, Mary |
| 28 Beauree, Adam | Cabibell, Eliz. |
| 29 Ash, Richard | Shelton, Eleanor |
| Krull, Joost | White, Priscilla |
| Sanders, William | Bavies, Margaret |

MAY, 1710.

- 1 Fretwell, John *and* Hardyman, Rebecca
- 2 Morgan, William Turner, Elizabeth
- Leng, John Urlin, Hester
- 3 Dashwood, Richard Lewis, Elizabeth
- 4 Radley, John Willis, Elizabeth
- Guidott, William Child, Jane
- 5 Haddock, Henry Middleton, Margtt.
- Bristow, John Brookes, Eliz.
- 6 Morley, Robert Smith, Ann
- Chapman, Thomas Kite, Elizabeth
- 9 Polair, Henry Burray, Elizabeth
- 10 Moone, John Baden, Ellenor
- 12 Benning, Stephen Laurence, Eliz.
- Skelding, George Pickfatt, Mary
- 13 Towersey, Richard Tomlinson, Anne
- Sawyer, Thomas Waggener, Susanna
- Pitner, Ludovius Fossett, Mary
- Randolph, William Williams, Mary
- Stewart, William Kirk, Mary
- Hildreth, Nicholas Rawlin, Sarah
- Saunders, Nicholas Wildboare, Margt.
- 15 Evans, William Tubb, Jane
- Stamp, John Warren, Eliz. Ann
- 16 Lowden, Samuel Allen, Mary
- Elliott, Thomas Rowett, Mary
- Prideaux, Peter Petitt, Dorothea
- Tichborne, John Head, Ann
- Shuckford, John Rickett, Mary
- Buller, Thomas Clerke, Mary
- Warren, Francis Williams, Rachael
- 17 Stacy, Robert Rockey, Sarah
- Bedon, William Meades, Mary
- 18 Lovett, William Ewer, Sarah
- Wise, Charles Webb, Diana
- 19 Perkins, Phillip Ruby, Rebecca
- 20 Hunt, John Belcher, Sarah
- Leaper, Charles Sawell, Eleanor
- Brown, Thomas Thompson, Isabella
- 22 Bolton, James Watts, Elizabeth
- Callis, John Tayler, Sarah
- Vincent, Thomas Berrow, Jane
- Smith, William Turner, Dorothy
- 24 Payne, John Gard, Margaret
- Goodburn, Thomas Hewlett, Eliz.
- Burt, Richard Blake, Sarah
- Stevens, Thomas Hopewell *als.*
- Tupper, Ann
- 25 South, Stephen Langley, Eliz.
- Bailey, Thomas Hassell, Judith
- Wittney, Thomas Griffith, Mary
- Diskett, Thomas Oliver, Elizabeth
- 26 Carthew, Thomas Powys, Sarah
- Pierson, Edward Brewer, Prudence
- 27 Allingham, John Ware, Ruth
- Bignold, Joseph Goldwyer, Diana

- 27 Chappell, Francis *and* Newing, Susanna
- Sermon, John Baker, Mary
- 29 Hart, William Dann, Elizabeth
- Smith, Robert Butcher, Eliz.
- Robinson, Sir Hare, Elizabeth
- Thomas (a)
- Smith, Henry Williams, Sarah
- 30 Duvall, Thomas Duvall, Elizabeth
- Wantue, Thomas Scalls, Jane
- Bradshaw, Albion Webb, Hannah
- 31 Dagnall, Samuel Howard, Mary
- Baker, Andrew Goldsmith, Sarah
- Bowsill, Mathew Smith, Elizabeth
- Jenner, Samuel Lattin, Mary
- Hampton, George Porter, Anne
- Young, John Towers, Mary

JUNE, 1710.

- 2 Laycock, John *and* Smith, Hannah
- 3 Russell, William Huntley, Tamy
- Jane
- Turner, Edward Ferne, Elizabeth
- Houseman, Walter Comby, Sarah
- 5 Philips, William Powle, Margaret
- Harrop, Henry Harrard, Magdalen
- 7 Sancroft, William Cotton, Catherine
- Hanbury, John Lean, Mary
- Crouch, Thomas Hockley, Mary
- Barton, William Pulley, Mary
- 8 Melvill, Thomas Romaynes, Mary
- Smith, Andrew Honor, Elizabeth
- 9 Tye, Thomas King, Miriam
- Beeston, John Barry, Grace
- 10 Mapleton, Francis Newman, Eliz.
- 12 Harris, John Recks, Frances
- Manlerd, Michael Drake, Dorothy
- 13 Hicks, Nicholas Budder, Mary
- Bickford, Thomas Wicks, Mary
- Baker, Benjamin Chamberlain, Lucy
- Field, Robert Newton, Hannah
- 14 Bockett, James Cox, Sarah
- Perry, James Wyatt, Lydia
- Maybee, William Gawthropp, Mary
- Harrard, Edward Baylis, Ann
- Beane, Robert Grainger, Anne
- Lynell, Joseph Warner, Ansted
- Goddard, Henry Marshall, Deborah
- 16 Toone, George Priest, Susan
- Van Deuren, Henry Holmes, Eliz.
- 17 Doleman, Richard Kember, Mary
- Tomlinson, William Scott, Anne
- Francis, John Nash, Ann
- 19 Goose, John Blower, Eliz.

(a) Third and last Bart., 1684-1743.

JUNE, 1710.

- 19 Mullins, Wm. *and* Symonds, Hann'h
 Wood, Goddard Brievevicks, Eliz.
 20 Wilkinson, Peter Molleneux, Mary
 Rea, Joseph Branson, Dorothy
 Jackson, William Smith, Elizabeth
 21 Morrice, Bezalbel Wells, Elizabeth
 Humstone, Francis Thorowgood, Ann
 22 Michell, William Taylor, Elizabeth
 Higgins, John Clay, Sarah
 Richardson, Wm. Havard, Ann
 24 Lund, James Greene, Elizabeth
 Brownell, Edward Harris, Elizabeth
 Catchmaid, John Porter, Hannah
 Beaulands, Edward Warwick, Emme
 26 Moth, William Kitchener, Martha
 Hill, William Holsey, Sarah
 Mallett, John Baptist, Susan
 27 Cope, Thomas Cross, Margaret
 Parsons, Peter Thimble, Mary
 Goadby, John Collyer, Ann
 28 Highwood, Henry Harratt, Eliz.
 Bowman, William Shaw, Elizabeth
 29 Barry, Samuel Thornycraft,
 Diana

JULY, 1710.

- 1 Simpson, John *and* Laws, Ann
 3 Mann, Edward Tayler, Ann
 Durling, Robert Brown, Mary
 4 Cooke, David Goen, Alice
 Hopper, Charles Green, Ann
 White, Benjamin Tappin, Sarah
 5 Rood, Janies Elkington, Mary
 7 Knight, Christopher Dawson, Anne
 Robinson, James Stuteville,
 Susanna
 Henley, Thomas Harris, Mary
 Hodgkins, Thomas Dyer, Esther
 8 Crampton, William Day, Mary
 Parsons, Richard Child, Mary
 11 Devall, John Winton, Hester
 Sparkes, William King, Sarah
 12 Rooke, Henry Williamson, Ann
 Balderston, George Lowry, Rebecca
 Webster, Richard Weedon, Mary
 13 Ireson, Daniel Burrough,
 Pleasant
 14 Young, John Hocker, Susanna
 Norton, John Ratcliffe, Eliz.
 15 Meller, Richard Merriton, Mary
 Bayer, Bastian Otto Cox, Gratia
 Saltt, Michael Bentley, Sarah
 Squire, John Carpenter, Eliz.
 Clifton, William Wall, Mary
 17 Parker, Christopher Brome, Margaret
 Dinsdell, Thomas Mitchell, Anne
 Wood, Henry Oxlade, Mary

- 17 Spender, Gabriel *and* Bartlett, Frances
 Elliott, Elias Christian, Eliz.
 18 Henshall, William Foley, Susanna
 19 Gulenborge, Chas. Kitt, Sarah
 Haynes, Nicholas Jones, Ann
 20 Watts, William Watson, Mary
 21 Bridge, Thomas Bumby, Alice
 Lee, Peter Hobkirk, Dorothy
 Hills, Walter Bristow, Eliz.
 Bates, William La Fose, Mary
 Nicholls, William Beane, Joanna
 Kemp, Robert Blackwell, Martha
 22 Hope, Nathan Roberts, Eliz.
 Pritchett, Thomas Robinson, Francis
 Gyles, James Rolfe, Frances
 Downes, Edward Morecock, Ann
 Hannis, Mathew Johnson, Mary
 24 Tayler, Thomas South, Amy
 Newland, William Shepherd, Martha
 Tayler, John Holden, Susanna
 Bolter, Samuel Luth, Sarah
 25 Hodgson, Thomas Burrell, Amphyllis
 Revett, Thomas Knight, Frances
 Maria
 26 Turner, Ralph Lee, Elizabeth
 Bross, Henry Barne, Jane
 28 Thorowgood, Hockley, Eliz.
 Abraham
 Harris, James Singleton, Martha
 Brathwait, George Toms, Sarah
 29 White, William Brown, Ann
 Smith, Charles Brotherton, Eliz.
 Verrick, Peter Bell, Arabella
 Cobb, Nicholas Laws, Margaret
 (a) Winter, Peter Paine, Sarah
 31 (a) Winter, Peter Pain, Sarah

AUGUST, 1710.

- 1 Sudell, John *and* Baynham, Eliz.
 2 Iles, Charles Milner, Frances
 Hughes, Charles Hall, Jane
 3 Jackson, William Morris, Elizabeth
 Mill, John Betty, Mercy
 Ogle, Nicholas Morse, Elizabeth
 Parker, Joseph Holmes, Ann
 4 Murry, Thomas Tubman, Eliz.
 Spragg, John Anderson, Ann
 Grimes, Henry Johnson, Ann
 Parsons, David Jones, Ann
 5 Queenell, Henry Goddin, Ann
 7 Humfrys, Robert Ford, Elizabeth
 Foster, William Harward, Eliz.
 9 Hutchins, William Smith, Mary
 10 Lingood, Thomas Allen, Ann
 11 Yorke, Edward Langley, Ann
 14 Maxey, Joseph Maxey, Martha
 15 Barnes, Robert Wood, Sarah

(a) This is as per calendar, but probably the same.

AUGUST, 1710.

- 15 Neville, John and Clark, Mary
Sharp, John Hosier, Anna
Maria
Mills, James Teshmaker,
Isabella
Fitter, Abraham Bradley, Rebecca
17 Tate, Bryan Beach, Susanna
Nelson, Thomas Norton, Mary
Shaw, John Harrison, Ann
McEven, James Darcy, Elizabeth
18 Law, John Slaymaker, Mary
Perry, Richard Tilliard, Phoenix
19 Whitfield, Charles Grimes, Mary
Walter, James Waters, Eliz.
21 Fetherstonhaugh, Price, Mary
Edward
Whadcock, Simon Philips, Elizabeth
Hopkins, Thomas Midgely, Ann
Tillear, William Brown, Ellen
Owen, Thomas Read, Jane
Horne, John Jeffrys, Judith
Braithwaite, Porter, Ann
Rowland
22 Hopkins, Samuel Cox, Ann
Fearon, John Amswan, Eliz.
Mallers, John Tewksbury, Mary
Bourman, James Savage, Eliz.
23 Lupton, John Porter, Priscilla
Gornell, Thomas Denton, Mary
24 Smith, John Brooke, Eliz.
Smith, Thomas Hammond,
Martha
Higham, James Yeo, Grace
Flint, Francis Boycott, Anna
Maria
26 Eades, Charles Roberts, Ann
Montague, Thomas Raines, Elizabeth
28 Went, Daniel Goodin, Sarah
Collier, John Ingwood, Eliz.
Pick, John Lilly, Elizabeth
29 Loringe, William Harvey, Mary
Cushe, Thomas Barnett, Hester
30 Homstead, John Millett, Elizabeth
Palmer, William Wilson, Agatha
31 Meares, Mark Slaughter, Alice
Young, Thomas Hughes, Ruth
Smith, William Ridley, Jane
Tew, John Low, Sarah
Stennet, Johndah Salkeld, Eliz.
(sic)

SEPTEMBER, 1710.

- 1 Towers, Stephen and Green, Mary
2 Barker, Edward Rakestraw, Eliz.
Pamphilon, Edward Wootton, Eliz.
Stock, John Blanford, Mary
3 Horn, Thomas Holmes, Eliz.
4 Wolfe, Stephen Johns, Ann

- 4 Hoare, James and Goodman,
Bridgett
Edwards, John Burley, Susannah
5 Smith, John Lamprier, Sarah
Taylor, John Cheeseman, Eliz.
Le Grand, James Herdice, Kath.
Townsend, Samuel Moore, Mary
Hopton, Foster Curtis, Elizabeth
6 Ward, James Lillia, Susan
Swindall, Nathaniel Kirby, Elias
Hone, William Hapworth, Kath.
7 Neighbours, Robert Richardson, Sarah
Francis, William Bailey, Mary
8 Ball, William Harding, Eliz.
Baines, William Gardiner, Eliz.
Bairwick, Joseph Sides, Ann
Hacker, Thomas Prinn, Sarah
Dealtry, Benjamin Boulter, Eliz.
Block, William Chandler, Mary
9 Turner, John Golding, Mary
11 Bevis, William Ford, Ann
Austen, John Kent, Ruth
Gurrey, John Harris, Ann
Springfield, Edward Collins, Susanna
12 Easton, James Bunn, Mary
Brown, Alexander Symonds, Alice
Boreman, John Cockcroft, Eliz.
13 Hughes, John Morris, Eliz.
Boye, Francis Smith, Jane
Fletcher, John Bowley, Ann
14 Tatnall, William Lester, Margaret
15 Sharley, Joseph Rogers, Jane
16 Chandler, Thomas Hutchinson,
Isabella
Settrenton, Robert Bellamy, Mary
Melyn, Isaac Clayton, Ruth
19 Stracey, John Cal, Susanna
Le Sac, Sebastian Peck, Ann
Wendell, Tobias Winkhall, Sarah
Tredor, John Scott, Susanna
Rogier, Solomon Tonon, Mary
Bourne, Hugh Flower, Martha
20 Smith, George Ummant, Ann
Frost, Zachariah Green, Ann
Shoemaker, Jacob Ketch, Christian
21 Horsey, Peter Lee, Jane
Gosford, Nathaniel Edlin, Mary
Reynolds, Thomas Cooper, Ann
22 Hewyrt, Arnold Cordell, Eliz.
Vansegar, Jacob James, Sarah
23 Smith, William Elliott, Alice
Chambers, George Hooper, Eliz.
25 Holt, William Tilman, Eliz.
Money, Joseph Bristow, Mary
Jenkinson, Henry Buggins, Mary
26 Taylor, John Heaton, Ellen
Wilkison, Robert Stow, Mary
Day, Richard Watkins, Mary
27 Rigg, Abraham Edwards, Eliz.
Barneby, William Brown, Grace

SEPTEMBER, 1710.

- 27 Heardsley, *and* Lancaster,
Henry Clemence
Scotcher, Randolph Fudger, Eliz.
28 Blundell, Nathaniel Foresight, Mary
Keigwin, Roger Loader, Martha
Nelthorpe, John Heather, Ann
Broad, Stephen Ellis, Hannah
29 Tayler, John Hutton, Margaret

OCTOBER, 1710.

- 2 Stevens, John *and* Sparrow, Faith
Semor, Richard Ashley, Webrow
3 Rider, Isaac Somers, Mary
4 Lloyd, James Malbow, Ann
Guest, Silvester Eades, Mary
Flexman, James Pinner, Sarah
Creswell, Samuel Jones, Elizabeth
Bell, William Williams, Ann
Copeland, John Read, Alice
Eady, John Hyott, Margaret
6 Morris, Richard Sharp, Vertue
Coulton, Charles Mason, Mary
7 Puller, Jonathan Bancroft, Eliz.
9 Tomson, Jasper Haddock, Joyce
10 Blithe, Henry Harding, Mary
Baldwin, Triamer Jones, Mary
11 King, John Stone, Joanna
Hawgood, Thomas Lane, Martha
12 Warren, Richard King, Jane
Seward, William Addis, Elizabeth
Newcomen, Robert Percivall, Jane
Boden, John Evans, Sarah
13 Holtom, William Charly, Mary
Jackson, James Abbott, Ann
Gardiner, Richard Young, Mary
Lamb, Charles Thomas, Margt.
14 Goodman, Charles Moore, Mary
Parry, Joseph Whittaker, Eliz.
17 Lambert, Nicholas Carpenter, Eliz.
18 Wilson, Simon Blanch, Ann
19 Rotherford, Edward Pick, Sarah
Carr, James Watson, Eliz.
Gaine, John Blackamore,
Martha
20 Emley, Thomas Hicks, Elizabeth
Otway, George Kendall, Ann
21 Burback, Dederic Lee, Grace
23 Smith, Thomas Scarfe, Rose
Dawson, John Fowell, Esther
Pelling, Edward Hill, Margaret
Jones, Thomas Peacock, Eliz.
Carpenter, Henry Barr, Susan
24 Gregory, George Morris, Sarah
Smith, Edmund Bathe, Sarah
Cole, George Walters, Mary
26 Gibbons, Jeremiah Smith, Elizabeth
Barnes, William Barnes, Elizabeth

- 26 Kent, John *and* Bond, Sarah
27 Miles, Thomas Williams,
Clement
28 Darling, Richard Ryll, Jane
Hill, John Howling, Mary
Fidler, Richard Wright, Ann
Christall, George Anderson,
Elleanor
Peed, John Chamberlain,
Mary
Jackson, William Tomson, Mary
Richardson, John Hocraft, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1710.

- 1 Morrell, Michael *and* Reves, Elizabeth
Deane, John Gibbons, Eliz.
2 Breadcutt, Charles Symonds, Esther
Reynolds, Thomas Branteen, Mary
Wood, Henry Webb, Mary
Sanderson, Anthony Rowley, Susanna
Speakman, Thomas Shippey, Sarah
Cornock, Edward Horsley, Eliz.
3 Lafton, Magnus Colwen, Sarah
4 Jones, Stephen Trott, Jane
6 Rogers, George Dawes, Mary
Burch, Thomas Elkin, Elizabeth
Lott, Joshua Classen, Eliz.
7 Breadham, Richard Binian, Sarah
8 Lloyd, John Dolden, Jane
Codd, James Howell, Alice
9 Cole, William Harridge, Mary
Gates, James Jones, Mary
11 Phesant, Richard Palmer, Elizabeth
Penrith, William Heckett, Ann
Barnard, Jeremiah Myrick, Mary
13 Redmayne, Edmund Harvey, Eliz.
14 Burnell, William Blake, Elizabeth
Masters, Thomas Cuddon, Eliz.
15 Cordwell, John Gilbert, Ann
Hurtle, William Walker, Eliz.
Merchant, John Wilkins, Ann
16 Pearce, John Bird, Mary
Armitstead, James Gyesclarke,
Susanna
Baylés, Anthony Huskins, Mary
17 Haggis, John Gwinap, Mary
18 Ross, William Sells, Anne
White, John Burdin, Mary
Bradley, Thomas Windover, Eliz.
Dickenson, Joseph Mathews, Mary
20 Lyons, John Jevons, Mary
21 Bishop, John Butcher, Abigail
Wheeler, Thomas Barber, Elizabeth
Butler, Nicholas Addington, Mary
22 Siar, John Lodwik, Honoria
Keeley, John Warner, Mary
Baggaley, John Farmer, Susanna
Clift, William Freeman,
Penelope

NOVEMBER, 1710.

- 23 Wills, William *and* Gilbert, Sarah
 Davey, Thomas King, Elizabeth
 Jones, John Holloway,
 Philippa
 24 Wall, Henry Hollyer, Ann
 25 Cougnard, James Starmar, Ann
 Grenvill, Richard Temple, Hester
 27 Brand, Joseph Crouch, Elizabeth
 Godwin, Charles Sellars, Sarah
 29 Outrem, William Winchlow, Mary
 30 Harding, Thomas Hayward, Kath.
 Masters, Isaac Peate, Elizabeth
 Pollow, William Crockford, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1710.

- 1 Stouutt, John *and* Briggs, Eliz.
 Grove, John Reding, Eliz.
 2 Stuckley, Jonathan Shephard, Patient
 4 Hamond, Trice Hamond,
 Theodosia
 Tubbing, Peter Claybone, Eliz.
 5 Tench, Richard Fowler, Eliz.
 Ayres, William Horton, Ann
 Ashurst, Samuel Baskett, Sarah
 Howard, Samuel Palmer, Sarah
 Turner, Charles Finch, Sarah
 Berry, Henry Weaver, Mary
 Castaing, John Langston, Sarah
 6 Tucker, James Bridges, Margery
 Burges, Robert Humfrey, Mary
 7 Nutcher, William Ratlife, Mary
 Fitzgerald, John Harvey, Eliz.
 8 Page, George Jarman, Phillipa
 Thursfield, Edward Pearce, Edith
 9 Smith, Joseph Deane, Ann
 11 Dunn, Richard Swallow, Eliz.
 Huddle, Edward Packer, Alice
 Marris, Edward Nash, Mary
 Eyott, Richard Vicaridge, Eliz.
 Atlin, Benjamin Wilson, Ann
 Martin, William Basworth, Eliz.
 Leawell, John Bramston, Eliz.
 May, Charles Middleton, Jane
 Price, Edward Cadman, Sarah
 12 Pettipher, Joseph Dossett, Sarah
 Vickers, Mathew Bullock, Christian
 13 Wood, Andrew Hovenson, Mary
 Sowerbye, William Wesley, Sarah
 14 Finch, John Living, Susanna
 Buller, Nathaniel Uvedell, Joanna
 Miles, William Wake, Margaret
 15 Higgins, Thomas Ross, Anne
 Tegg, John Hawkins, Mary
 Baker, Philip Clisby, Elizabeth
 Moore, Henry Rooke, Katherine
 Lofting, John Carter, Mary
 Maudsley, Richard Tayler, Mary

- 16 Adams, William *and* Maynard, Sarah
 Bray, John Huntington, Mary
 Woods, John Burton, Mary
 Saunders, Thomas Frazier *als.*
 Steward, Eliz.
 18 Dancer, Henry Edlin, Elizabeth
 Harraden, Henry Wells, Sarah
 Watson, James Noakes, Alice
 19 Jones, Richard Lewis, Elizabeth
 Sanderson, Frances Cooke, Penelope
 Bayly, Daniel, junr. Francklin, Ann
 20 Holmes, John Crafts, Rebecca
 21 Baker, William Rogers, Kath.
 Williams, John Grimes, Sarah
 Eustres, Richard Cowley, Mary
 Marlow, John Drewry, Jane
 Simes, Joseph Shove, Elizabeth
 Hale, John Allin, Eleanor
 22 Boune, John Murfort, Isabella
 Cooke, Richard Hewyt, Eliz.
 23 Kent, John Hoskins, Darcas
 Addenbrook, John Fisher, Susan
 Jefferies, Edward Angrave, Mary
 Wilson, Edward Simpson, Bridget
 25 Williams, Peter Thorns, Margaret
 26 Baynton, Thomas Ward, Mary
 Elkin, Thomas Caplin, Elizabeth
 Mashborne, Samuel Milliard, Ann
 27 Cary, Richard Baldwin, Eliz.
 Welbee, William Cugley, Margaret
 Manning, Henry Paine, Susanna
 28 Tayler, James Johnson, Mary
 Collins, John Brewer, Jane
 29 Ford, Robert Centiurs,
 Charlott
 30 Gawthorne, Jonathan Clarke, Ann
 Hoppe Detkoff, Gardiner, Frances
 Christianan
 Roberts, Richard Turner, Elizabeth
 Andrews, William Woodroff, Kath.
 Starkey, Charles Hested, Anne

JANUARY, 1710-11.

- 1 Emmott, James *and* Harvey, Ann
 2 Troyford, Samuel Whitby, Anna
 Maria
 Varey, James Fazakerley, Sarah
 Troy, Timothy Dod, Magdalen
 3 White, James Read, Elizabeth
 Stephens, Thomas Griffin, Mary
 Bass, Phillip Griffith, Ann
 4 Kemp, Phillip Beaver, Eliz.
 Gaguier, John Phillippe, Eliz.
 Piggott, William Price, Ann
 Cavalier, James Fuaconat, Eliz.
 Scott, Robert Scott, Mary
 Leapingwell, Wm. Brooks, Sarah
 5 Lloyd, Richard Thomas, Mary

JANUARY, 1710-11.

- 5 Barnett, George and Spackman, Dor.
Brindley, Thomas Mince, Mary
Norman, James Tomlinson, Eliz.
- 6 Science, Thomas Parr, Elizabeth
- 8 Goram, John Goodridge, Mary
Doubt, Thomas Wills, Elizabeth
- 9 Blagdon, Nathaniel Willes, Mary
- 10 Oakes, James Short, Sarah
Farloe, John Evans, Phillippa
Barnes, John Roberts, Ann
Browne, Ralph Walker, Beatrice
Chattertone, James Egan, Ann
- 12 Holmes, Ralph Langton, Judith
Cawstin, Joseph Alsten, Lucy
Breach, John Miller, Mary
- 13 Hocksworth, Robert Skelton, Eliz.
Pedle, Edmond Hatch, Mary
Taylor, William Harwood, Ann
- 15 Evans, Benjamin Hutton, Martha
Purse, Michael Spiers, Mary
Tew, William Bradley, Hannah
- 16 Bignall, Stephen Watkins, Eliz.
Smith, Robert Spire, Jane
Dravitt, David Bowen, Hannah
Fisher, William Betton, Elianor
- 17 James, John Tiffany, Ann
Oldfeild, Joshua Whiston, Hannah
- 18 Bayley, Richard Smith, Ann
Jackson, George Baker, Jane
Tillier, Richard Robison, Rebecca
- 19 Owen, Michael Lloyd, Sarah
Bacon, John Cook, Mary
Edmonds, Samuel Wellbelove, Mary
- 22 Smart, John Medden, Hannah
Potter, John Cartwright, Eliz.
Morphew, Matthew Ray, Sarah
- 23 Raymond, Samuel Higgins, Sarah
- 24 Bovey, John Widdowes, Sarah
- 25 Robinson, Benjamin Langham,
Frances
Ewers, Elizabeth
- 26 Goodwin, William Cowloord, Mary
- 27 Atherford, John Palmer, Ann
Calinsac, Isaac Allison, Mary
Batts, Joseph Savidge, Mary
Savidge, William Baskin, Mary
Roose, John Demarett, Mary
Le Peletier, Peter Kemp, Katherine
- 29 Brotherton, Thomas Benny, Martha
Dalton, James Dennis, Katherine
Branan, William Martin, Mary
Finch, Simon Spencer, Mary
- 30 Lloyd, Thomas Osmund, Mary
Grant, James Brown, Mary
Chambers, Joseph Neale, Elizabeth
Adams, John Thatcher, Sarah
Browne, John Hinson, Martha
Stanfeild, Edward Robinson, Mary
Kellow, Joseph

FEBRUARY, 1710-11.

- 1 Scott, William and Hope, Grace
Taylor, Thomas Brookes, Mary
Goodall, John Hopson, Eliz.
Darley, Joshua Deale, Deborah
- 2 Britiffe, Robert Rant, Elizabeth
Green, James Skinner, Kath.
Ellis, William Bejanall, Hannah
Moses, Abraham Edwards,
Marjery
Bird, John Double, Anne
Grahams, John Maine, Anne
Lisle, Thomas Oldys, Bridgett
- 3 Fellowe, Thomas Grover, Blanch
Browne, John Dixon, Dorothy
Grimes, Samuel Hennand, Mary
Hunt, Richard Boulton, Jane
- 5 Collins, John Thompson, Eliz.
Devall, John Peavet, Lucy
Smith, John Belcher, Sarah
Head, William House, Elizabeth
Chapman, John Sheringham, Mary
Carshod, William Collison, Mary
Toward, James West, Elizabeth
Thompson, William Jones, Elizabeth
Allison, George Jones, Anne
- 6 Stevens, Samuel Living, Eliz.
Warren, John Johnson, Mary
Southwell, Thomas Hutton, Margtt.
Bagford, John Rea, Elizabeth
Broffe, Ralph Sinister, Mary
Leech, John Cross, Mary
Browne, Richard Willson, Hannah
Labourne, James Arch, Mary
- 7 Rhodo, Daniel Mines, Amy
Le Conte, Christian Pearse, Elizabeth
Bell, Joseph Tyall, Barbarah
Rogers, William Bray, Sarah
- 8 Le Master, John Davis, Mary
Stubbs, Gilbert Stubbs, Mary
Daniell, Faldo Martin, Martha
Richardson, Edward Lee, Mary
Syer, Thomas Gascoyne, Mary
Palmer, George Osborne, Sarah
- 9 Clements, Henry Butler, Hannah
Moulding, John Nash, Elizabeth
Morley, George Harcourt, Eliz.
Adkins, George Slatford, Mary
- 10 Elford, Warden Williams, Mary
Collard, Richard Mainwaring, Eliz.
Beaden, John Hedges, Mary
Witherow, John Lamb, Margaret
Bowse, Henry Martin, Ester
Bawkins, Daniel King, Susanna
Henry, Baker Glover, Tho. (*sic*)
Glover, Thomas Baker, Mary (*sic*)
Master, William Reddish, Mary
Davis, David Griffin, Elizabeth
Wheeler, William Smith, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1710-11.

- 12 Jones, Mathew *and* Abraham, Eliz.
Brockett, William Dring, Jane
Bell, William Dutfeld, Mary
- 13 Briscow, Gabriel Turner, Gartrude
Davy, Jonathan Pitcher, Sarah
Cary, George Marshall,
Willmott
- Dolton, Joel Thomson,
Hannah
- Clement, Thomas Bampfylde, Eliz.
Stisted, Thomas Wiseman, Arra-
bella
- Percey, James Pratt, Eliza
Cowse, Benjamin Clement, Mary
Gatescarth, Wilfred Scott, Isabella
- 14 Rose, John Butler, Ann
Taylor, James Hester, Ann
- 15 Armstrong, John Newton, Isabella
Corruthurs, George Williams, Cath.
- 17 Hills, John Martin, Jane
Warner, Joseph Harvey, Eliz.
Jenkins, John White, Elizabeth
Blackdon, James Shelvock, Mary
Parker, Samuel Craffdon, Mary
Henrichs, Henry Pynoy, Sarah
Roberts, William Williams, Frances
- 20 Carter, Thomas Eldridge, Cath.
Milsom, Thomas Litchfield, Margt.
Hokins, John Righton, Jane
Taylor, John Turner, Elizabeth
- 21 Edwards, Nathaniel Jones, Diana
Cole, Thomas Fletcher, Hester
Durant, Daniel Roberts, Eliz.
Tott, Thomas Thorner, Mary
De Shoulder, Math. St. Almane, Jane
- 22 Blincow, Christopher Fowler, Susan
Matthew, Johnathan Crowley, Rebecca
Shoemaker, Wm. Dadley, Eliz.
Tronbridge, Wm. Nicholson, Eliz.
Lindsey, William Betton, Sarah.
- 23 Taylor, Thomas Bradshaw,
Martha
- Daft, Jonathan Howmon, Eliz.
King, Thomas Russell, Mary
- 24 MacCulloch, Chas. Smithersgill, Ann
Turbitt, William Leonard, Jane
Tomkins, Henry Beebe, Jane
Saywell, Daniel Collis, Elizabeth
- 26 Nash, Joshua Brierly, Hannah
Langthorne, John Sell, Elizabeth
- 27 Beeson, Edward Clements,
Susanna
- Erwin, James Ceene, Jane
Adkins, Thomas Edmunds, Mary
Gatliffe, William Bellis, Sarah
Ricourt, Peter Harrison, Sarah
Cosens, John Moore, Hannah

- 28 Evans, Charles *and* Morris, Jane
Hannan, James Houlding, Mary
Durham, Thomas Fotherley, Mary
Cooke, John Emes, Eliz.
Norwood, William Jenkins, Anne

MARCH, 1710-11.

- 1 Farewell, Nath. *and* Farewell, Eliz.
2 Buck, John Badger, Anna
Maria
- Elsworth, Marmaduke Perry, Elizabeth
- Holtum, Christopher Garfield, Anne
- 3 Hopper, Robert Bryant, Eliz.
Williams, Thomas Jesup, Elizabeth
- 5 Vivian, Thomas Hyde, Anne
- 6 Moyle, Edward Trotman, Mary
- 7 Price, Thomas Howard, Elianor
De Groot, Sybrandt Meredy, Eliz.
Harper, Jacob Williams, Amy
Chedly, Thomas Constantine, Mary
Maken, William Fennell, Mary
Williams, Charles Mackeleane,
Martha
- Weyman, John Charlton, Sarah
Johnson, John Lovett, Sarah
- 8 Cambden, John Orum, Elizabeth
Gilbert, John Stone, Mary
Seeley, Robert Every, James
Upton, John Upton, Mary
- 9 Trench, Edmund Roberts, Bridgett
Quidington, William Maybank,
Hannah
- Morphy, Thomas MacMahon, Sarah
12 Harding, John Grove, Joan
Stent, Bettesworth Collop, Barbara
Hall, Thomas Darby, Mary
- 14 Vaughan, William Cheney, Martha
Waller, William Oakley, Margaret
Honeycott, John Rolph, Letitia
- 15 Hewitt, Josias Manly, Elizabeth
Ward, Richard Vaggott, Jane
Rogers, John Eaton, Susannah
- 17 Bradley, Joseph Pye, Anne
Ritchie, James Hagley, Mary
Metlone, Mathew Clarke, Anna
Maria
- 19 Singer, Thomas Bartlett, Mary
Cosin, William Hoare, Margaret
Hastings, John Edwards, Anna
Maria
- Shephard, Richard Danvers, Amy
- 20 Davies, Rowland Corbett, Sarah
- 21 Cramp, John Hygate, Anne
Paine, William Martin, Eliz.
Brown, Benjamin Pamer, Elizabeth
Fuller, Symon Lea, Lucy
Woolle, Benjamin Orris, Mary
Langthorne, George Simpson, Eliz.

MARCH, 1710-11.

- 21 Nicholson, Rich. and Peake, Elizabeth
 Bilvah, Alexander Hawkins, Mary
 Bacot, John Gardiner *als.*
 Bacot, Anne
 Hunton, Anne
 22 Fennell, Richard King, Mary
 Brabins, Nicholas Griffith, Eliz.
 Read, Peter Ham Martin, Mary
 Wright, Solomon Clarke, Eliza
 23 Hill, John Smith, Sarah
 Gibson, Sarah
 Skinner, Grace
 Bennet, William Hews, Mary
 Bridgeman, Edward Lourie, Elizabeth
 Cockman, John Ellis, Margaret
 Whitworth, Robert Clegg, Hannah
 24 Maynard, Thomas Clarke, Elizabeth
 Prime, Samuel Pratt, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1711.

- 26 Armitage, John and Gardner, Hester
 Harris, John White, Rebecca
 Bennett, William Wyburd, Anne
 *Hamilton, James, Plumer, Anne
 als. Lord Paisley
 Horton, Joseph Gudfield, Sarah
 27 Jesse, John Apprice, Anna
 Paris, Joseph Fesse, Anne
 28 Cosyn, William Smith, Eliz.
 Calverley, Edmond Cuer, Elizabeth
 29 Alders, Benjamin Sherman, Mary
 Moor, Richard Curtis, Lucy
 Wilson, Jonathan Pascall, Mary
 Betteley, William Kelsall, Alice
 30 Price, Thomas Eames, Dinah
 Morris, Timothy Weston, Anne
 Ick, George Richardson, Anne
 31 Lord, Edward Corbish, Mary
 Pearman, John Spearing, Anne
 Bird, Luke Blackman, Eliz.
 Bates, Stephen Crampton, Mary
 Webb, Moses Batt, Sarah

APRIL, 1711.

- 2 Kendall, Samuel and Bassett, Sarah
 Somerset, Timothy Duke, Jane
 Hancock, William Hooper, Anne
 Brodeairs, Abraham Holman, Mary
 Warren, Lionel Clarke, Sarah
 Holmes, Ralph Prichard, Mary
 Goodwin, Peter Hiller, Martha
 Spencer, John Flower, Mary
 May, Thomas Bucknell, Sarah
 3 Rivers, James Faulkner, Sarah
 Gillet, Thomas Woodward,
 Frances

- 3 Scudder, John and Shephardson,
 Bridgett
 Lawrence, Arthur Huss, Anne
 Haynes, Francis Bowry, Diana
 Dakin, John Large, Mary
 Colvin, James Hawley, (a) Henry
 Pipes, Benjamin Philp, Mary
 4 French, John Jeales, Elizabeth
 Gariot, Philip Pallow, Anne
 5 Quintrill, George Screvens, Eliz.
 Birch, John Penniall, Sarah
 6 Raisell, Richard Miller, Mill
 Fowke, Thomas Miles, Anne
 Billington, William Kent, Mary
 Wilkins, Robert Hill, Elizabeth
 7 Bradley, Joseph Collins, Mary
 Shaw, John White, Jane
 Glaster, Joseph Hewins, Eliz.
 Evans, John Ridiat, Hannah
 Hankinson, John Harling, Mary
 9 Howard, Mark Rathborne, Sarah
 Wheeler, Richard Barker, Mary
 Church, John Woolley, Diana
 Caton, Richard Harris, Anne
 Skittell, John Wood, Mary
 Milward, Abraham Poyner, Martha
 10 Jones, David Jones, Margaret
 Panton, Samuel Richardson, Mary
 Seare, Edward Peddington, Mary
 Philips, Toby Humberston,
 Mary
 Eden, Samuel Davis, Tryphana
 Norwood, Richard Norton, Eliz.
 Dickins, William Cordin, Elizabeth
 Sambrook, Thomas Newcombe,
 Isabella
 Stout, Richard Ansell, Elizabeth
 Terrall, Francis Benson, Sarah
 11 Morse, John Haywood, Mary
 Foord, John Smith, Penelope
 13 Dobsion, Thomas Gibbons, Eliz.
 Chapman, John Trevitt, Mary
 North, Thomas Bailey, Anne
 14 White, John Pheasem,
 Susanna
 Boucher, William Keel, Elizabeth
 Elder, Adam Powell, Eliz.
 Perkins, Benjamin Eaton, Anne
 16 Finch, Thomas Page, Mary
 King, Sampson Preston, Eliz.
 17 Prosser, William Dale, Mary
 Castleman, John Janeway, Susan
 Paine, Matthew Prior, Elizabeth
 18 Hope, Thomas Meddowes, Anne
 Parrey, Anthony Hollyoake, Eliz.
 Manley, John Sedgwick, Mary
 Carter, Frances Brand, Tomazin
 Humfris, James Ely, Mary

(a) As per Calendar.

APRIL, 1711.

- 19 Venn, Thomas *and* Jones, Elizabeth
 20 Clarke, William Calvert, Mary
 Child, Henry Parkhurst, Sarah
 Toft, Henry Wigley, Cath.
 Stayner, Thomas Hawkins, Eliz.
 21 Franklin, Walter Weekes, Eliz.
 Slater, Samuel Daniell, Grace
 Lewis, Thomas Jones, Mary
 Beard, John Bartram, Anne
 Lee, James Dodshin, Margt.
 23 Hersent, Thomas Spring, Rebecca
 Collins, John Brookes, Mary
 Glover, James Butler, Sarah
 24 Fowler, Thomas Paine, Judith
 Rogers, Thomas Bosley, Hester
 Paulferry, Thomas Davis, Abigail
 Harriot, Roger Gillam, Hanna
 26 Pechbertie, John Cox, Elizabeth
 Bassett, Richard Apprice, Eliz.
 28 Harrison, Richard Woodland, Mary
 Fletewood, William Edwards, Cath.
 Metcalfe, James Renson, Mary
 30 Heather, Robert Lattimore, Eliz.
 Walter, William Deighton, Anne
 Hayward, Richard Watkin, Barbara

MAY, 1711.

- 1 Wyatt, Francis *and* Buller, Elizabeth
 Whitehill, George Burton, Susannah
 Jordan, John Goulding, Eliz.
 2 Rosindell, John Sugar, Hannah
 Phillips, Clement Smith, Anne
 3 Platt, Thomas Needham, Sarah
 Shuttleworth, John Monck, Frances
 Halsey, Robert Clarges
 Needham,
 Abagael
 4 Hall, Thomas Witherington,
 Anne
 5 Foster, Thomas Jones, Elizabeth
 Huish, Henry Smith, Elizabeth
 6 Lucas, Robert Newton, Anne
 7 Linford, Henry Strutton, Joyce
 Pengrave, George Cooke, Sarah
 Hodge, George Bucknall, Anne
 Ireland, John Jordan, Elizabeth
 8 Love, Edward Scurrier, Margtt.
 Paine, William Crouch, Jane
 Carver, Jacob Nevitt, A.
 Winter, John Heathfield, Jane
 9 Brewis, Edward Falkner, Mary
 Johnson, Bedford Curry, Barbara
 Orchard, George Wilshear, Phoeby
 Walker, James Kever, Elizabeth
 Ogden, William Jones, Elianor
 Osbourne, Joseph Atkinson, Sarah
 10 Letecar, John Eares, Anne

- 11 Belgrave, Sam. *and* Yaxlee, Eliz.
 Smith, Richard Jones, Anne
 12 Smith, William Vaughan, Eliz.
 14 Browne, Mun Kenn, Mary
 Boddington, George Bampton, Eliz.
 Abbot, John Kingham, Mary
 Headson, Thomas Hornoll, Sarah
 15 Coleman, Thomas Holmes, Rebecca
 Clendon, John King, Elizabeth
 16 Wood, Charles Parnham, Sarah
 Rowland, John Pugh, Elizabeth
 Cotterill, Thomas Carter, Penelope
 Blalock, John Rea, Anne
 17 Joyce, Jeremiah Sawell, Priscilla
 Okely, Guy Feild, Elizabeth
 Lawson, Alfrid Fitz Hugh, Mary
 18 Nicholson, Robert Livechild,
 Susanna
 Pyott, Benjamin Cooper, Elizabeth
 Newell, Gervas Richards,
 Honours
 19 Peacock, Anngier Storey, Love
 Norman, William Haffenden, Eliz.
 Davis, Mathew Waite, Judith
 Savage, John Finch, Elizabeth
 Scott, Andrew Paine, Elizabeth
 Somerset, Michael Carter, Elizabeth
 21 Wilcox, Francis Wood, Elianor
 Bugbird, John Hawkins, Mary
 Hawkins, George Deane, Sarah
 Swarder, Edman Smitheman, Sarah
 Paine, Thomas Worg, Mary
 Cregut, Jean David Vandereem,
 Hanna
 22 Phillips, Isaac Hanscomb,
 Frances
 Lane, John Browne, Sarah
 Walter, Thomas Bartlett, Eliz.
 Ashstone, James Crow, Mary
 23 Clarke, William Larratt, Comfort
 Parslew, Humphrey Fellows, Mary
 Tolleroy, John Carrant, Anne
 Adye, Thomas Brown, Elizabeth
 24 Price, Richard Cholmley, Mary
 25 Beaumont, John Martin, Sarah
 Lewin, Thomas Brooke, Mary
 26 Curtis, Anthony West, Dorothy
 Haddon, William Long, Elizabeth
 Hogdson, Thomas Potton, Susanna
 Thomas, Richard Hollybush, Sarah
 Harton, Daniel Heatly, Frances
 27 Arnold, Henry Price, Anne
 28 Waggit, Christopher Letford, Mary
 Wylde, John Green, Mary
 Hayes, Robert Morgan, Eliz.
 Ingram, Charles Oakely, Anne
 Kemsey, Thomas Hill, Mercy
 29 Radoll, Benjamin Malbrow, Sarah
 30 Lake, William Fage, Nim (?)
 Colhoune, Adam Arundell, Cath.

MAY, 1711.

- 30 Dean, Nathan *and* Le Force, Eliz.
 Laverick, Charles Reggs, Sarah
 Fry, Richard Wheadon, Mary
 31 Coomes, Richard Burgis, Eliz.
 Eager, Richard Allen, Mary
 Edlin, William Weedon, Eliz.

JUNE, 1711.

- 1 Elkes, Josephs *and* Cost, Sarah
 West, Richard Hall, Elizabeth
 Taylor, William Newman, Mary
 2 Cheney, Richard Budd, Theophila
 4 Brown, Joseph Ferdinando, Alice
 Floy, Samuel Robinson, Anne
 Edy, William Howard, Anne
 5 Cooper, William Monk, Elizabeth
 6 Smith, Robert Lillie, Anne
 Bradshaw, John Munday, Cath.
 7 Bearrow, Peter De Christian, Eliz.
 Poun
 Burges, James Burton, Mary
 8 Roselli, Lucio Aribart, Sarah
 9 Corfeild, Richard Williams, Frances
 Herbert, James Stapler, Eleanor
 Holding, Joseph Hains, Hannah
 Venables, Samuel Buckby, Mary
 Robins, William Ward, Eliz.
 Wilson, Thomas, Williams, Anne
 Esq.
 Hobbs, Arthur Trott, Sarah
 Hawes, Henry Wright, Eliz.
 Archer, Peter Lewesly, Anne
 11 Tatt, William Blunt, Jane
 Marshall, Francis Harris, Anne
 12 Stubbes, John Popping, Mary
 Matthias
 Cox, Samuel Walter, Eliz.
 Embly, Arthur Painter, Eliz.
 Blades, William Dupownsell, Mary
 13 Evans, John Marshall, Margtt.
 Wyatt, George Gray, Mary
 Vitrac, James Laujard, Margt.
 14 Peterson, Lawrence Parker, Sarah
 Wanlass, William Burne, Mary
 Barnes, John Dell, Margaret
 Hymers, Henry Benson, Mary
 Dyer, Henry Moore, Martha
 Thackeray, Chatbun, Anne
 Follansby
 Hoskings, John Tucker, Mary
 *Bransill [Branfill], Braund, Mary
 Champion
 Jefferies, John Darell, Elizabeth
 16 Graig, James Baldock, Frances
 Norris, Edward Stephens, Eliz.
 Nevile, Gervase Richards, Honour
 17 Clayton, Samuel Gould, Anne

- 18 Cam, Jarvis *and* Reeve, Rose
 Atkins, John Johnson, Anne
 Musgrave, Chardin, Julia
 Christopher
 19 Pearsee, Joseph Millington, Mary
 Pepper, William Lloyd, Mary
 22 Miles, William Wickins, Martha
 Bourdien, Pierre Debouch, Mary
 Troutbeck, William Sibley, Sarah
 Whister, Henry Tilliare, Mary
 23 Chip, Charles Case, Jane
 Blyth, Joseph Harby, Elizabeth
 Bradshaw, Richard Chandler, Mary
 Beadle, Edmond Sculthrop, Sarah
 Dowager, Robert Bullock, Mary
 Wooldridge, James Hackman, Jane
 Dannald, John Dover, Elizabeth
 Kingsbury, James Elder, Sarah
 25 Hunsdon, Thomas Lloyd, Mary
 Moore, John Cleever, Eliz.
 Hollings, Joseph Read, Elizabeth
 Powle, Daniel Marjercum, Sarah
 27 Mackay, James Abbot, Mary
 Craddock, John Taylor, Sarah
 Fernly, John Bastin, Susanna
 Smith, John Day, Mary
 28 (a) Mackay, James Abbot, Mary
 Alstone, Robert Bates, Mary
 29 Davis, Henry Allen, Deborah

JULY, 1711.

- 2 Blackborow, Jas. *and* Hilliard, Eliz.
 Portales, James Devaulx,
 Susannah Mary
 Cairnes, Henry Gold, Frances
 Lloyd, Meredith Hughes, Lydia
 Eaglesfeild, John Southerland, Anne
 Mahew, Mart Shave, Martha
 4 Burgess, Richard Griffin, Anne
 Overhill, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
 5 Campbell, Alex. Andrews, Dorothy
 Pinckney, John Gibson, Hannah
 Avery, John Langston, Eliz.
 6 Merttins, Henry Smart, Joane
 Dalton, Christopher Dalton, Mary
 7 Burthan, Bryan Young, Jane
 9 Chad, John Butteridge, Mary
 Foster, Joseph Trevers, Mary
 10 Spratley, Samuel Munday, Eliz.
 Luck, William Smart, Bridget
 Desmaret, James Nolebart, Martha
 11 Messenger, Edward Rust, Mary
 Crabtree, John Wannell, Sarah
 Pursell, John Hawes, Mary
 Corrance, John Thursby,
 Penelope

(a) See also June 27, above. Both entries are somewhat squeezed in Calendar, and are in darker ink than the rest.

JULY, 1711.

- 12 Messenger, Ed. *and* Rust, Mary
Beckett, Thomas Austin, Mary
- 13 Bartlet, Thomas Stone, Anne
Howell, Thomas Crutendell, Mary
Barnfather, John Marshall, Eliz.
Golding, Richard Covell, Elizabeth
Drinkwater, John Barker, Margtt.
Robinson, James Tyton, Elizabeth
Whitfield, Ulrich Bewick,
Philadelphia
- Moore, Hugh Humphreys, Mary
Jones, Benjamin Jones, Martha
Ewsters, John Herne, Frances
Holdip, Harry Owen, Elizabeth
Neale, Wildman Young, Sarah
Pryce, John Walker,
Susannah
- Bowling, Michael Cordrys, Sarah
Doe, James Clarke, Elizabeth
Highmore, Charles Needham, Eliz.
Davis, Walter Adams, Rose
16 Hall, John Grayham, Alice
Casswell, John White, Elizabeth
Powell, Thomas Parr, Margaret
17 Hog, George Britt, Joanna
Tussell, Thomas Bindlouse, Anne
Higgs, Isaac Evans, Mary
Stephens, John Wright, Mary
Bently, William Grishook, Mary
18 Langham, John Croxtell, Grizell
19 Mitchell, James Street, Melior
Eager, William Smith, Mary
20 Savage, John Mount, Mary
Pepys, Thomas Bosley, Margaret
Porter, Rowland Willis, Mary
Billingsly, Daniell Smith, Hannah
Waghorne, John Knight, Elizabeth
21 Guy, John Hancock, Eliz.
23 Haynes, Richard Halling, Sarah
Robinson, Robert Hollyberry, Sarah
Ryall, Alexander Martin, Sarah
Wood, Richard Burges, Susanna
Sabbarton, Benjamin Coor, Katherine
Carr, Jonathan Stock, Elizabeth
Cosnan, William Philpott, Eliz.
Branand, Nicholas Hunter, Mary
Emery, Henry Lulham, Sarah
Floyer, Peter Jones, Mary
25 Cribb, Jonathan Lowndes,
Dorothy
- Beadle, James Robins, Sarah
Marshall, John Martin, Martha
Street, Simon Fletcher, Mary
26 Ewsters, John Herne, Frances
27 Hall, Henry Gray, Hester
Hill, Thomas Lidford, Mary
Clarke, George Steale, Elizabeth
28 White, Henry Newton, Mary

- 28 Jeffes, William *and* Phillips, Eliz.
30 Burchmore, Samuel Cole, Sarah
Gandy, Charles Wilcox, Anne
31 Wigg, Henry Spencer, Mary
Nortloo, William Ball, Hester
Deane, Robert Beale, Mary

AUGUST, 1711.

- 1 Nevill, George *and* Hall, Anne
Ryall, Robert Hatteson, Eliz.
Dee, Edward Giddins, Sarah
Stedall, Richard Lye, Elizabeth
Pope, James Blakeman, Hen-
rietta Maria
- 2 Redman, John Tucker, Mary
Clee, Charles Morgan, Sybella
Pully, George Mervy, Anne
Warren, Edmond Smith, Elizabeth
3 Gardiner, Robert Strutt, Elizabeth
Burton, William Hutton, Jane
Cowley, William Howard, Mary
Gregory, William Horne, Mary
4 Hayes, Samuel Charter,
Susannah
- Parker, John Shackell, Mary
Horne, William Mercer, Susanna
White, Robert Wilkinson,
Margaret
- Swinerton, Richard Hardin, Rebecca
6 Rew, Edward Pussell, Eliz.
Palmer, Robert Hunt, Elizabeth
Harwood, Jonathan Hodges, Anne
Paine, Richard Goodwin, Abagael
Dewry, Samuel Newton, Alice
7 Hart, John Walley, Eliz.
Dyer, William Archer, Grace
Rigby, Richard Pindar, Mary
8 Weaver, Richard Hill, Elizabeth
Dixon, John Watson, Martha
Hope, George Williams, Margt.
Bertie, Phillip, Esq. Coote, Elizabeth
9* Burgoyne, Ino, Esq. Burniston, Anna
Maria
- Knight, Thomas Deane, Elizabeth
10 Pollom, Lawrence Smith, Ann
Baxter, John Gascoyne, Ann
Blackmore, William Lowbeart, Lear
Butcher, Thomas Bates, Mary
11 Willis, Hugh Watts, Priscilla
Abraham, William Scott, Ann
13 Stevens, Thomas Burnett, Mary
Allen, Richard Allen, Martha
Chapman, Thomas Day, Mary
Claridge, William Witherston, Ann
14 Clements, John Forward, Sibilla
Neale, Matthew Graingby, Eliz.
Gray, Robert Pagell, Anne
15 Fawne, John Oatridge, Sarah
King, Samuel Eccles, Ann

AUGUST, 1711.

- 17 (a) Cullum, Thos. and Stroud, Sivillia
Grattick, John Dinell, Sarah
(a) Cullum, Thomas Strode, Savilla
18 Young, William Dawson,
Winifred
Edwards, Robert Watson, Eliz.
Lucas, James Smith, Elizabeth
20 Pepper, William Constable, Mary
Turpin, Michael Parrott, Grace
Brown, Elias Baker, Elianor
Merriday, Paul Ward, Susannah
Dilloe, William Barber, Elizabeth
Wall, Henry Bellingham, Anne
Bayley, Gabriel Blake, Jane
Ramsey, Alexander Ward, Aveline
21 Archer, John Sands, Anne
Smith, Robert Cleeve, Elizabeth
Walkson, John Walklett, Mary
Loundes, William Layton, Margaret
22 Toogood, John Virger, Susan
Moyle, John Davers, Isabella
Sage, Samuel Grubb, Sarah
23 Yates, Andrew Wisewall, Ursula
Simpson, Edward Stephenson, Eliz.
Holman, John Raven, Dorothy
Wright, William Gittins, Anne
24 Lambert, Edward Willmott, Anne
Cooke, David Burrey, Sarah
Carrington, Henry Newce, Jane
Knight, George Wheeler, Mary
Walsh, James Knight, Mary
27 Brackley, Charles Longueville, Eliz.
Lambeth, Aaron Miller, Anne
Barnes, John Turner, Judith
Woods, Thomas Clasey, Frances
Draper, John Watts, Susanna
29 Wormlaughton, Dan. Strahan, Rebecca
Weeks, John Webb, Elizabeth
30 Holman, Joseph Fairclough, Eliz.
Page, Abraham Knight, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1711.

- 1 Williams, John and Browne, Jane
Burgis, John Hodges, Eliz.
3 Shank, William Worrall, Judith
Tromball, Richard Turner, Eliz.
Woodman, Matthew Woodman, Anne
4 Aris, John Sheppard, Mary
Fisher, Richard Collins, Eliz.
Fethy, Alexander Millington, Grace
Nanson, Phillip Fisher, Dorothy
Bristow, Thomas Marsh, Martha
5 Scott, Joseph Hicks, Elizabeth
Yarrow, William Amsdon, Eliz.

(a) These are as per Calendar, but are probably the same.

- 5 Hovendon, and New, Ria
Henry Edwards, Benjamin Bird, Elizabeth
6 Linsey, James Wilkinson, Mary
Joliffe, William Hobbs, Martha
Patrick,
Susannah
8 Papworth, John Conway, Eliz.
Baxter, Thomas Wilkinson, Mary
Grewe, Benjamin Allison, Frances
Newton, John Stevenson, Mary
9 Newberry, Thomas Challener, Elianor
Geary, William Barnard, Eliz.
10 Coxon, John Cookworth,
Susannah
Francis, Thomas Roberts, Casandra
Gent, John Merridith, Ann
Overill, Edward Horn, Elizabeth
Garland, William Standard, Mary
Bow, Francis Sheppard, Ann
Fuller, Francis Watkins, Martha
Bedford, Thomas Turner, Jane
Saunders, Richard Smith, Christian
11 Mountague, Samuel Brown, Sarah
12 Dudley, Isaac Hart, Susanna
Mann, John Kent, Mary
13 Wyngood, William Hopkins, Rebecca
Toppin, John Jones, Elizabeth
14 Kingston, John Anderson, Mary
Anne
Dalton, Christopher Boreham, Susan
Cooke, Edward Downes, Eliz.
Stubblings, Edward Mott, Mary
Hurles, Edward Baker, Anne
Gill, Litcott Richards,
Susanna
Jenkins, John Stroud, Martha
15 Jarrat, James Pooley, Mary
Carter, Edward Smith, Mary
Barker, Edward Acton, Jane
17 Notage, Joshua Gilbert, Ann
Medford, Robert Swanton,
Priscilla
Overall, Edmond Bulkley, Ann
Barrow, Daniel Steevens, Mary
18 Stafford, William Weeks, (Anne)
(a) Susanna
Kidder, John Best, Alice
Caldicot, Thomas Cheney, Eliz.
19 Wyner, Charles Crowder, Anne
21 Higgs, Thomas Lepee, Anne
22 Mackmurdyke, John Bristow, Sarah
Gill, Elisha Gilding, Anna
Carty, Timothy Price, Mary
24 Houlden, William Robinson, Anne
Chamberlain, John Lane, Margaret
Lone, Arthur Stint, Mary
Marlow, John Lane, Mary
Plumber, William Sheppard, Eliz..

(a) This correction is in pencil in Calendar.

SEPTEMBER, 1711.

- 24 Baldwin, Robert *and* Jeaner, Elizabeth
 25 Forrest, William Fenton, Elizabeth
 Monk, Robert Burre, Elizabeth
 26 Richardson, Thomas Waters, Ann
 Baker, John Barrett, Eliz.
 Stratton, John Hoar, Margaret
 Read, Thomas Pike, Ann
 27 Peirson, Thomas Bullen, Sarah
 Rawson, John Cover, Elizabeth
 Woodeson, William Blake, Sarah
 Tyler, Robert Hamins, Anne
 Clay, Hugh Price, Susanna
 Kirk, William Price, Sarah
 Thompson, Richard Russell, Eliz.
 Cooke, Thomas Rider, Elizabeth
 29 Londondin, Thomas Brookes, Mary
 Cherrall, William Hurdman, Mary

OCTOBER, 1711.

- 1 Cock, William *and* Stretton, Hannah
 Jacob, Nicholas Buxton, Eliz.
 Martin, Charles Wiffen, Mary
 Marshall, John Sutton, Elizabeth
 Lowry, Isaac Carpenter, Sarah
 Brewer, Charles Taylor, Eliz.
 4 Renforth, John Dalton, Sarah
 Knightly, John Wetherell, Sarah
 Holmes, Thomas Bingley, Anne
 Symons, Edwards Hunson, Anne
 Cook, Thomas Sandys, Henrietta
 Lightbown, Alex. Smith, Anne
 5 Painter, Richard Skinner, Mary
 6 Turner, Francis Pym, Elizabeth
 Stallard, Abraham Snell, Susannah
 Town, William Bucknall, Sarah
 Watts, Charles Sayer, Elizabeth
 Yarnold, John Cressell, Anne
 7 Shelton, Cornelius Adams, Anne
 8 Martin, Thomas Wharton, Margt.
 9 Wilson, John Major, Mary
 James, John Davis, Anne
 10 Hartly, Edward Rymell, Anne
 Jenks, William Plumb, Anne
 Coutred, William Atherton, Mary
 Griffith, Jeffery Allen, Elizabeth
 12 Boosey, Abraham Tatt, Mary
 13 King, Charles Edwards,
 Thomazin
 Hougham, Francis Troughton, Eliz.
 Griffith, James Price, Mary
 14 Scarlet, William Grover, Elizabeth
 15 Bonnet, John Wilshin, Mary
 Oliver, Richard Thomson, Bridget
 Waer, William Williams, Kath.
 Slann, John Aarmon, Sarah
 16 Glascock, John Spurgeon, Eliz.
 17 Rothery, Edward Beard, Sarah
 Wilkins, Thomas Mason, Mary

- 17 Higgins, Thos. *and* Thompson, Mary
 18 Fountain, Edward Theedham, Mary
 Bradley, Thomas Clarke, Mary
 Settle, John Yate, Anne
 19 Haynes, William Whalley, Eliz.
 20 Loft, Charles Loft, Anne
 Paulli, Jonas Baxter, Eliz.
 Graham, Henry Vere Warner, Kath.
 Bayntum, Henry Sanders, Mary
 Kirk, Thomas Jones, Mary
 Litchfield, Thomas Yarley, Anne
 22 Allen, Thomas Butler, Rachell
 23 Holbech, Barnabas Fownes, Martha
 24 Salter, Thomas Matthews, Joyce
 25 Knight, Daniel Kate, Arrabella
 26 Harford, John Winn, Mary
 Oakey, Jeremiah Gouldsmith, Mary
 Cole, John Teagie, Sarah
 27 Thompson, Joseph Abbiss, Elizabeth
 Glover, John Glover, Anne
 Barnes, William Gregory, Mary
 28 Dove, William Cartwright, Sarah
 29 Williams, Rebecca Brookman, John
 Long, Jacob Daniell, Jane
 30 Wood, Henry Palmer, Mary
 West, Thomas Cart, Sarah
 Lytton, George Terry, Elizabeth
 Silvester, John Smith, Sarah
 Collins, John Francklyn, Sarah
 Briggs, Ambrose Rodham, Mary
 Bispham, William Green, Mary
 31 Davis, William Barber, Mary
 Rickards, Robert Hatton, Anne
 Goodrige, John Kingston, Eliz.
 Burgiss, Joseph Thorne, Frances
 Davies, William James, Lydia

NOVEMBER, 1711.

- 2 Hill, Edward *and* Lawson, Anne
 Lawford, Nathaniel Brooke, Susann'h
 Blowers, John Williams, Jane
 3 Plaistead, James Tayler, Letitia
 Gower, Robert Walder, Eliz.
 Cripps, John Baron, Secretary
 (sic)
 Harrison, Anthony Clifton, Margaret
 Walter, Thomas Fletcher, Mary
 Hammond, Robert Cunningham,
 Elizabeth
 Day, Joseph Nicholls, Eliz.
 5 Ellis, William Mayhew, Eliz.
 Rycroft, John Boatham, Margt.
 Bartholomew, Philip Knowe, Mary
 6 Pardoe, William Wright, Mary
 Hodgson, Thomas Rouse, Anne
 7 Smith, Samuel Webb, Elizabeth
 Keene, Thomas Dipper, Anne
 8 Wright, Charles Carpenter, Sarah
 Venables, Joseph Dutton, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1711.

- 8 Chambers, Thos. *and* Morris, Mary
 Stead, Thomas Cole, Anne
 Sumner, Thomas Carr, Alice
 Hamond, Leonard Andrews, Eliz.
 Brewer, John Wright, Martha
 9 Rowland, Thomas Powell, Jane
 Hurst, Thomas Brandon, Anne
 10 Greenwood, William Till, Elizabeth
 Todd, Henry Mullins, Joanna
 12 Harrison, James Ashfeild, Jane
 Jones, Christopher Edwards, Alice
 Hodgson, Nicholas Topp, Deborah
 Lammass, John Fouch, Dorothy
 Arnold, Ralph Houghton,
 Elianor
 14 Stephens, Abraham Hodges, Eliz.
 Tuton, Robert Kemp, Mary
 Clark, Richard Norgate,
 Willoughby
 15 Morell, John Ransom,
 Susannah
 Blackman, Thomas Taylor, Martha
 Staffe, Thomas Forster, Frances
 Nelves, Thomas Ridsdale, Elen
 16 Chappell, John Head, Anne
 Nurse, John Clarke, Margaret
 Dashwood, George Bristow, Kath.
 18 Pounder, Thomas Pennall, Mary
 19 Lee, Richard Doughty, Eliz.
 Stevenson, Eyton, Mary
 Humphrey
 Swain, Thomas Morgan, Susanna
 Hilliard, Thomas Turner, Eliz.
 Hunter, Henry Swift, Judith
 Hooker, Peter Goddard, Eliz.
 Chidd, Richard Walker, Cath.
 Scholey, William Harper, Elizabeth
 20 Dun, Philip Mernes, Dorothy
 Boddington, Thos. Brussey, Sarah
 Grisell, Samuel Robinson, Mary
 21 Hodgson, William Scott, Elizabeth
 Lett, Anne Lindon, Stephen
 Dugdale, William Lee, Margaret
 Henry
 22 Dunkan, David Sheppard, Margt.
 Tarrant, William Nodes, Mary
 Perry, Mathew Randall, Mary
 Watts, John Langley, Eliz.
 23 Morgat, Peter Taylor, Jane
 Ares, William Clarke, Mary
 Tate, James Briscoe, Eliz.
 Robinson, Nathaniel Doux Saint, Mary
 Cobby, Henry Evans, Margaret
 24 Hewson, Francis Goring, Sarah
 Stackhouse, Clayton, Eliz.
 Christopher
 Hawkins, John Barnes, Mary
 Temple, John Kilpin, Martha

- 24 Barnard, Thos. *and* Glanville, Eliz.
 Dickson, Anthony Page, Jane
 26 Corbett, George Hawkins, Judith
 Anthony, John Downing, Elinor
 Day, William Neale, Hannah
 27 Evans, William Watnall, Eliz.
 Waldron, George Clift, Theo.
 Wagster, Joseph Newman, Martha
 28 Trugard, Lewis Bestly, Eliz
 Peter
 30 How, John Fereman, Judith
 Herbert, Charles Gouge, Rebecca
 Hall, John Lewin, Mary
 Mersing, Nathanael Bryan, Anne
 Moulding, John Palmer, Jane

DECEMBER, 1711.

- 1 Eve, Thomas *and* Russell, Susanna
 3 Reeve, Francis Oden, Elizabeth
 Foord, John Jones, Margaret
 Dane, Solomon Holstead, Hannah
 Jennings, John Stafford, Margt.
 Cacheret, Michael Richardson, Alice
 Hilliard, John Duncombe, Kath.
 Clarke, John Maynard,
 Susanna
 4 Marshall, John Cole, Margery
 Whitaker, Thomas Turner, Christian
 Krull, John Henry Day, Mary
 Wilson, Edward Miller, Eleanor
 5 Hunt, John Newton, Cath.
 Chapman, Henry Hefford, Elianor
 Price, John Stanton, Anne
 Peartree, Ephraim Ellett, Jane
 Wells, John Sandford, Sarah
 6 Keelders, Lewis Francoise,
 Barbara
 Bickford, Edward Ashdown, Joanna
 Cliffe, Henry Rooth, Elizabeth
 7 Humphreys, James Fisher, Mary
 Jackson, Edward Cole, Elizabeth
 Meeder, Isaac Atfeild, Eliz.
 Wilson, John Morris, Dorothy
 8 Clare, Henry Leiger, Anne
 Nieukirk, Henry Holdstock, Eliz.
 Askew, Robert Nicholls, Mary
 Proctor, Thomas Kirby, Margaret
 9 Trott, John Leadson, Jane
 10 Winthorpe, Melnorth, Eliz.
 Jonathan
 Attiwell, Nathaniel Dybull, Anne
 Young, John Wellen, Elizabeth
 Spanger, Richard Jackson, Anne
 Durant, William Nash, Anne
 11 Siggins, Thomas Hopkins, Anne
 12 Payne, Lawrence Dean, Barbara
 Head, Richard Hazleden, Anne
 13 Cassell, George Holland, Eliz.
 Morris, John Fish, Rose

DECEMBER, 1711.

- 13 Sprigmore, Thomas and Wright, Eliz.
 Patrick, John Drake, Alice
 14 Bygrave, Robert Millner, Anne
 15 Somerset, John Berrisford,
 Dorothy
 Barnson, Barnt Cornelianson,
 Mary
 17 Marshall, John Wood, Sarah
 Booth, Aaron Burrows, Phila-
 delphia
 Taylor, Jonathan Bulstrode, Mary
 Willan, John Bunch, Susanna
 18 Childrey, Richard Cooke, Sarah
 Lewis, John Sevenoake, Mary
 Smith, John Goring, Francis
 Billingsly, John Smith, Susan
 19 Sands, Robert Sorrell, Anne
 Perry, Francis Turner, Eliz.
 Nutt, Joseph Maining, Ursula
 Hodges, Joseph Hind, Anne
 Avis, Thomas Morgan, Martha
 20 Addanbrock, John Taylor, Sarah
 Herbert, Henry Bigg, Anne
 Cox, William Winchlow, Anne
 Phillips, Joshua Braffett, Anne
 Cabe, William Cole, Sarah
 21 Eyre, John Layer, Susanna
 Morris, John Plumer, Francis
 Arnold, Edward Lovett, Anne
 22 Theed, Richard Cawood, Eliz.
 Hill, John Cronck, Eliz.
 Baker, William Jackson, Sarah
 24 Martheille, John Debusc, Martha
 Mellows, Robert Crowhurst, Mary
 White, Alexander Bowes, Dorothy
 Hamilton, Joseph Millis, Katherine
 Bearman, Francis Barrabant, Anne
 27 Gillcriffe, Thomas Feild, Elizabeth
 Hoddle, John Wilson, Lois
 28 Lane, James Croffts, Sarah
 Whitmarsh, Francis Biscow, Eleanor
 Welch, Joseph Harwood, Mary
 Kimberly, William Meades, Leonora
 Seares, Robert Righton, Rebecca
 29 Brightall, Robert Jennings, Sarah
 Metcalfe, James Deering, Jane
 Quelch, Edward August, Eliz.
 Smith, John Banks, Sarah
 Stone, Samuel Whittle, Eliz.
 Vorley, Edward Watts, Mercy
 Sterne, William Bateman, Ellen
 Goose, William Norman, Mary
 Lacock, Francis Bell, Mary
 31 Cooper, Thomas Honyball, Mary
 Baker, William Jackson, Eliz.
 Hodgkin, Richard Wright, Sara
 Bounee, Louis Dartell, Frances

- 31 Brice, John and Fowler, Eliz.
 Robinson, Matthew Hinchman,
 Martha

JANUARY, 1711-12.

- 1 Knight, Thos. and Williams, Margt.
 Howard, James Holmes, Mary
 Burchett, John Ellis, Jane
 2 Floyd, Samuel King, Elizabeth
 Woodfall, Henry Andrews, Mary
 Mellichamp, Wm. Widdowes, Joan
 Lee, Richard Motley, Margaret
 Neeborne, George Ladler, Susanna
 White, William Price, Martha
 Brasier, William Lawrence, Eliz.
 3 Steenton, John Stonehorse, Eliz.
 Warner, Francis Markham, Eliz.
 4 Rainer, Francis Cartwright, Eliz.
 Blackman, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
 Farneel, William Green, Hannah
 5 Evans, Richard Scott, Anne
 Reynolds, Samuel Wormall, Mary
 8 Williams, Edward Richardson, Eliz.
 Waite, Daniel Dodson, Sarah
 Feild, Richard Scudder, Mary
 9 Cox, Thomas Gillam, Frances
 Allen, Thomas Townsend, Jane
 May, John Meakins, Mary
 Hall, Henry Warner, Elianor
 10 Perry, Weedon Barnsley, Eliz.
 Broughton, Roger Saunders, Margt.
 Wilkeson, David Fisher, Eliz.
 Johnson, Adam Gunn, Dorothy
 11 Newland, Thomas Enoch, Elizabeth
 12 Buckingham, Thos. Champness,
 Phillis
 Dawson, William, Gill, Jane
 Shorter, John Roycroft, Mary
 Wright, Peter Shirly, Eliz.
 14 Heard, Joseph Bridge, Mary
 Gunning, Robert Edmeads, Eliz.
 Bates, Edward Millam, Mary
 15 Redding, Joseph Waterfeild,
 Margaret
 Smith, John Whyte, Sarah
 Simpson, Lloyd Higgins, Paletina
 17 Williamson, George Whiting, Mary
 Foncault, James Mesnier, Cath.
 Dod, William Willshaw, Anne
 Brown, Thomas West, Mary
 Humphreys, Evan Hilbourne,
 Martha
 18 May, Joseph Woodroffe,
 Rebecca
 Carter, Martin Butler, Mary
 21 Wright, Thomas Constable, Martha
 22 Nipson, John Leathes, Frances
 Rogers, John Tyson, Hanna
 23 Hampson, John Dumeny, Dorothy

JANUARY, 1711-12.

- 23 Hales, James *and* Hales, Mary
Way, Thomas Hardland, Hannah
Latham, Thomas Gibbs, Elizabeth
Mason, Mathew Edwards, Mary
24 Coppin, Robert Mayowe, Eliz.
Clarke, James Hodder, Phæbe
Richards, John Hinton, Amy
25 Clovell, William James, Mary
26 Hubbard, Charles Bovey, Catherine
Hornsby, Robert Bowman, Mary
27 Tovey, Benjamin Burdett, Sarah
28 Addams, Biddle, Elizabeth
Whiting, Thomas Freine, Rhody
Skelton, Isaac Poulter, Anne
Davis, John Nurse, Martha
29 Gregory, Michael Waldron, Margt.
Singleton, Lawrence Pretty, Mary
Carpenter, Thomas Green, Sarah
Storey, Edward Williams, Margt.
30 Chernock, Francis Granger, Eliz.
Bass, Amos Hamshire, Mary
31 Sidway, John Cooke, Eliz.
Lake, Sir Bybye, Bt. Attwill, Marv
Hancock, John Glover, Elizabeth
Chiffens, Abraham Woodford, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1711-12.

- 2 Jackson, John *and* Studley, Ann
Gifford, John Bradbury, Mary
4*Jenkinson, Sir Robt. Scarbrough, Hen.
[Bart] M [Henrietta
Maria]
Parsons, John Keylock, Mary
Omer, Peter Bayley, Kath.
5 Taylor, Thomas Woodcock, Margaret
Ballard, Philip Baker, Hannah
Larkin, John Phillips, Mary
Blackston, Edward Ashby, Sarah
Dickins, Valentine Seale, Elizabeth
Shephardson, Sam Tickner, Eliz
Broadmead, Thos Sanders, Mary
Jones, Abraham Child, Mary
Hennagen, Michael Clemson, Eliz.
6 Window, Henry Hickman, Eliz.
7 Darcy, James Hickee, Mary
Turvin, George Burton, Avis
8 Stanbrough, Robert Alding, Sarah
9 Franks, Richard Carey, Sarah
Gough, John Tyler, Margaret
Hilliard, Thomas Davies, Anne
11 Carsley, Peter Fox, Sarah
Johnson, Thomas Phillips, Mary
Fowler, John Cooper, Sarah
Slater, Richard Kemp, Anne
Elliott, John Howard, Fortune

- 11 Bright, Thomas *and* Grigson, Mary
12 Elwick, George King, Dorothy
Hull, Robert Smith, Anne
Mickleton, James Eden, Hannah
Langton, Joseph Bovingdon, Eliz.
13 Rigby, James Kitchen, Jane
Kennerly, John Hinckster, Hannah
Wanley, William Bowse, Alice
Gadney, John Mortershell, Abigail
14 Learner, Ephraim Hooke, Mary
Tencarr, Isaac Jones, Anne
15 Wright, James Redding, Mary
16 Sharpecliffe, Simon Sharpecliffe, Anne
Price, Charles Paine, Mary
Jordan, Robert Howlt, Sarah
Bass, Joel Sanney, Jane
Bates, Christopher Craine, Anne
18 Rice, Thomas Humphreys, Anne
Flack, William Voss, Mary
19 Chrystall, John Hooker, Eliz.
James, Sambers Harper, Elianor
20 Garrett, Mathew, Jr Merry, Mary
Pecavi, Samuel Anthony, Eliz
Faldo, Stephen Lambert, Kath.
21 Cuddington, Richard May, Sarah
Harbottle, James Winn, Deborah
Jackson, Henry Hogson, Jane
22 Richardson, Samuel Ladimore, Eliz.
Gillow, Jenkin Holloway, Frances
23 Peryear, John Atwick, Eliz.
Holmes, Peter Sanders, Anne
Cox, Henry Clarke, Rose
Ferrers, Edward Gibson, Teresia
24 Smith, Andrew Mills, Joyce
Johnson, William Rymer, Mary
25 Wolstenholme, Blakeman, Henrietta Francis
Ward, Joseph Alcock, Mary
Peake, Robert Shaw, Mary
Gardiner, Michael Nedham, Eliz.
26 Cooper, John Wilkinson, Eleonor
Paine, John Living, Elizabeth
Beardsly, William Ash, Judith
Webster, Daniel Glover, Sarah
Darby, William Nicholson, Abigail
27 Lockwood, Richard Vernon, Matilda
Wright, John Marlow, Barbara
Blakemore, William Carriat, Anne
Truelove, James Vergis, Sarah
28 Bond, Richard Astell, Elizabeth
Catherens, William Green, Margaret
Pitts, Samuel Tayler, Hannah
29 Scott, Samuel Fountaine, Eliz.
Chelton, Andrew Wilcox, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1711-12.

- 29 Butler, Thomas and Williamson,
Frances
Nevill, Thomas Holdbrough,
Judith
Eskrigge, James Conen, Sarah
Yates, John Bowles, Cath.
Bramon, Robert Brown, Mary
Parker, Chas., Esq. Wilson, Cath.
Portlock, Benj., Esq. Bete, Elizabeth
Dombres, Anthony Fallason, Cath.

MARCH, 1711-1712.

- 1 Barrow, John and Cautrell, Mary
Wood, Francis Smith, Elizabeth
3 Grundy, William Smith, Mary
Dissell, Daniel Umfreville, Jane
Griffes, James Sefton, Rose
Stephens, John Dowell, Mary
4 Painter, Thomas Hannon,
Margarett
5 Guillim, Thomas Littell, Martha
Long, Jeremiah Cooper, Jane
8 Jenkinson, Joseph Leeson, Anne
11 Wheatlun, John Marsh, Jane
13 Owbridge, Jarvis Wharton, Elianor
14 Whatton, George Chard, Sara
15 Kearsey, John Chappel, Francis
Grimstead, Joseph Warren, Anne
Dethick, Henry Norris, Hester
17 Davis, Isaac Marke, Sarah
Walton, John Eaton, Kath.
Spackman, Edward Jennings,
Henrietta M.
19 Say, John Colegrave, Eliz.
Tresst, Francis Mayo, Deborah
Tench, Stephen Bradley, Mary
Evans, Charles Barbin, Phillippa
21 Hughes, John Eglestone, Eliz
Overton, Henry Guinnett, Jane
22 Stoughton, Richard Bowman, Mary
Jones, Ralph Milksop, Mary
24 Carter, Benjamin Omens, Eliz.
25 Allen, Joseph Hockley, Mary
Seton, George Lamb, Anne

MARCH, 1712

- 26 Smith, Gyles and Davis, Jane
Hardness [*rectius* Dicher, Eliz.
Hardres], Sir
William [Bart.]
Cloves, John Bettesworth,
Alice
27 Cawthorne, Alvera Gilliam, Mary
28 Timens, Martin Blundall, Sarah
Howlatson, Richard Charriott, Eliz.
31 Dugdale, Thomas Peake, Jane

APRIL, 1712.

- 3 Wyndham, Sir and (a) Newdigat,
Francis Hen. Maria
Perkins, James Billing, Eliz.
Hinsome, Thomas Bridgar, Margt.
5 Dancer, Henry Davy, Abigail
7 Peach, Christopher Smith, Hannah
Rattenburry, John Hutchins, Joane
9 Kirby, John Newman, Mary
Davis, William Moyle, Jane
Vandenande, John Flood, Elizabeth
Green, Thomas Bean, Elizabeth
10 Smith, Robert Risely, Mary
11 Rugendike, Jacob Potts, Wm. Minor
(sic)
12 Bladen, Isaac Young, Dorothy
Chaddock, Arthur Glover, Frances
Leibert, Walter von Weight, Sarah
Shiohielme
15 Alworth, Henry Markland, Eliz.
Adcock, Hugh Fullwood, Anne
16 James, Peter Angell, Mary
17 Scarpe, Christopher Warr, Sarah
Jasper, Edward Brown, Anne
Dixon, Barnard Dobbins, Hester
Fleet, Josias Sidey, Martha
18 Smith, Thomas Newman, Sarah
Basley, Thomas Stafford, Margt.
Beddingfield, Edmond Sherwood, Mary
Atkinson, William Hill, Anne
Malin, Edward Milner, Bridget
19 Walkinton, Abrah. Haines, Elizabeth
Roberts, Peter Allen, Grace
Bather, William Collins, Sarah
Phillips, David Mortimore, Eliz.
20 Pattenden, William Wiggs, Jane
21 Basden, Thomas Staples, Anne
Johnson, Richard Fisher, Rebecca
Hoare, Edward Courtnis, Anne
Brogdon, Daniel Henderson,
Susanna
22 Pruden, Francis Atkins, Martha
East, Edward Chillingworth,
Elizabeth
Church, Randolph Eyton, Eliz.
Long, John Edge, Mary
Platt, John Holloway, Jane
Hearn, Thomas Brumwick, Mag.
*Chester, John Feild, Mary
23 March, Edward Wood, Mary
Hollier, Samuel Tap, Jane
Wiltshire, Patrick Archer, Susanna
24 Monck, William Lawrence,
Martha
25 Salisbury, Samuel Herbert, Eliz.
27 Hale, William Paggen, Cath.

(a) This is probably meant for "Newdigate" as he follows the "t" with a colon and it is on the edge of page.

APRIL, 1712.

- 27 Howard, Thos. *and* Owen, Catherine
Woodstock, Richard Gale, Alice
Dennis, William Wright, Rachell
Acreman, Richard Court, Bethia
Cartwright, Luke Davis, Mary
26 Baker, John Barker, Prudence
Fisher, Charles Vernon, Mary
Sheppard, William Smith, Anne
Wootton, Thomas Nunn, Mary
Ireland, Henry Crabb, Elizabeth
Webb, Andrew Hibbard, Sarah
28 Spencer, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
Veck, John Breden, Anne
Storey, Thomas Colvin, Susanna
Randall, John Wethersly, Eliz.
29 Humphrys, James Hunt, Jane
Salmon, William Sebright, Eliz.
Lloyd, Thomas Wright, Jane
Wilkinson, Thomas Cave, Henrietta

MAY, 1712.

- 1 Gray, Francis *and* Simson, Sarah
Mence, Thomas Dryer, Martha
2 Spencer, Thomas Edwards, Eliz.
Harrison, John Burton, Eliz.
May, Thomas Sutton, Susanna
Heaton, William Maddeson, Eliz.
Vernon, George Baines, Bersina
3 Richardson, William Percivall, Anne
Witham, Nathaniel Kentish, Eliz.
Townsend, Samuel Armstrong, Eliz.
Sutton, Christopher How, Elizabeth
FitzGerald, Edward Henley, *als.* Com-
mings, Mary
5 Collier, John Bodewin, Mary
Billington, Thomas Burt, Catherine
Brumbridge, Henry Bartholomew,
Anne
Cocksedge, Martin Brewer, Mary
6 Grover, John Adams, Cath.
Witfeild, Samuel Knapp, Eliz.
Rigby, Thomas Merryweather,
Anne
7 Platrics, Elias Serclos, Anne
Abbat, Peter Burrell, Cath.
Briggs, Jacob Guiding, Mary
8 Weston, Peter Ilsley, Mary
Harwood, Richard How, Mary
Green, Charles Waylit, Sarah
Bartlett, Oliver Morgan, Eliz.
9 Palmer, Thomas Dunmore, Mary
Harward, John Sandford, Lucy
La Noire, James Tine, Mary
10 Trench, Samuel Hillersdon,
Susanna
Lechmore, Charles Sandes, Eliz.
Porter, Robert Upton, Anne

- 10 Burgess, *and* Handley, Anne
Nathaniel
12 Peck, Francis Peters, Martha
Oxlaide, Jonathan Aly, Margaret
13 Nutt, Walter Freeman, Grace
Swaine, Joseph Hudson, Eliz.
Lowe, Mathew Read, Elizabeth
Archer, Edward Trevers, Eliz.
Whittle, John Bird, Mary
14 Turner, John Ashlock, Honor
Sherman, William Hill, Elizabeth
Anderson, Michael Ellers, Anne
15 Osborne, James Jones, Amy
16 Coleman, Francis Gilmore, Elinor
17 Hiorne, John Pennel, Elizabeth
Day, William Heaver, Eliz.
Brugess, Thomas Fossey, Anne
Dennis, John Leakey, Sarah
Harrison, James Goddard, Anne
Huntridge, John Bailey, Elinor
20 Holmes, Thomas Cartwright,
Hanah
Long, Nehemiah Fosset, Elizabeth
21 Catesby, John Bull, Mary
Wright, Mathew Bull, Jane
Tookey, Thomas Lancstino,
Margaret
Bradshaw, Francis Pearson, Elizabeth
Townsend, Thomas Wiffing, Anne
22 Jones, George Rawlinson,
Margaret
Mallard, Joseph Durham, Mary
Rooth, Richard, Esq. Tankerville, Mary,
Dowager
Duchess of
Goodere, John, Esq. Saltonstall,
Phillipa
Brinkly, Thomas Waring, Martha
23 Whitton, Luke Thorne, Anne
24 Seale, William Pazer, Frances
Woodley, John Hunt, Anne
Watkinson, Edward Radford, Eliz.
26 Barker, Francis Stone, Amy
Spicer, John Freeman, Eliz.
Harper, William Pende, Anne
Rodbard, John Marder, Eliz.
27 Riley, Chamack Bradford, Mary
28 Hill, Gerrard Gregory, Eliz.
Sheppard, Richard Stacy, Diana
Slead, Benjamin Hill, Eliz.
Gould, James Fawlett, Anne
[2]9 Gratorex, Ralph Fenton, Sarah
30 Hicks, John Hawes, Elinor
Leake, Edward Withall, Mary
Illffe, Thomas Allen, Mary
Wootten, William Mortimore, Mary
Bardin, William Thacher,
Susanna
Pruden, David Ambrose, Mary

JUNE, 1712.

- 1 Flower, Thomas *and* Row, Mary
- Fellows, Ben. Dan. Craft, Mary
- 2 Smith, James Hill, Sarah
- Cecill, John Hood, Rebecca
- Hall, John Parsons, Dennis
- 3 Seymour, Luke Bradley, Anne
- Norman, Marmaduke Tilley, Martha
- Blay, Anthony Chapman, Hanna
- Hathaway, Richard Woods, Mary
- Edward
- Ridout, Thomas Cray, Mary
- 4 Shephard, Joseph Bruin, Elizabeth
- 5 Lafforce, Stephen Davis, Mary
- Curran, Peter Evans, Mary
- Cratcher, Michael Silver, Joan
- Paine, John Thornbury, Eliz.
- Hush, John Jefferson, Eliz.
- Caldicot, Thomas Rogers, Mary
- 6 Mason, Thomas Martin, Mary
- Ashton, Henry Cowper, Mary
- Bond, Abraham How, Elizabeth
- Glover, John Allen, Jane
- 7 Strange, William Eades, Elizabeth
- Malson, Joseph Jones, Elizabeth
- Riley, James Copping, Anne
- Edy, Samuel Smith, Frances
- Powell, William Towers, Mary
- 8 De la Chapel, Martin, Anne
- Armand
- 9 Blyth, Samuel Stokes, Eliz.
- Price, John Pear, Rachell
- Rowell, John Berry, Mary
- Kelway, Robert Vere, Elizabeth
- Rogers, John Welch, Anne
- 10 Morrice, John Vincent, Eliz.
- 11 Henly, James Wilmer, Mary
- Clarke, John Cozens, Mary
- Bushell, James Tinker, Mary
- Long, Robert Hubbard, Mary
- Kesson, George Wilcox, Kath.
- 12 Blinkinsop, George Cannon, Mary
- 13 Pym, William Carver, Anne
- Vincent, Anthony Parker, Eliz.
- Lonsdale, Henry Masrother, Hope
- Whitledge, Lorrain Goodwin, Mary
- Totton, Stevens Richardson, Elizabeth
- 16 Sturmy, Tobias Mason, Hester
- Wise, Edward Bradley, Anne
- Denman, Charles Stede, Sarah
- Morris, Thomas Writon, Anne
- Williams, Sir Cox, Mary
- Nicholas
- 18 Stanton, Fredrick Smith, Mary
- 19 Hale, Overbury Dodwell, Eliz.
- Collet, Thomas Waldrook, Eliz.
- 21 Lawrence, Edward Hobbs, Anne

- 21 Jones, William *and* Broadway, Rachell
- 22 Norton, Robert Fletcher, Eliz.
- 23 Pearson, Henry Woodard, Pheby
- Gyles, Nathaniel Cawstern, Hester
- Rookwood, Edward Watts, Elizabeth
- Margetson, James Taylor, Mary
- Westerne, William Bateman, Anne
- Esq.
- Yarway, William Amsdale, Eliz.
- Wilkinson, William Higgins, Mary
- 24 Morrell, Anthony Cotton, Mary
- Andrews, Nicholas Lyffe, Mary
- Cock, William Haviland, Lucretia
- Standen, William Ogle, Anne
- 25 Weston, William Smeeton, Anne
- Dalton, Andrew Johnson, Sarah
- 26 Tanner, John French, Sarah
- Criswell, Thomas Carpenter, Cath.
- Dunstan, Robert Wilkins, Eliz.
- Bulman, Thomas Kelley, Elanor
- Elphinston, John Moncreife, Martha
- 27 Lovering, Robert Snell, Dorothy
- Stockwell, James Pickett, Eliz.
- Burford, Thomas Venables, Mag.
- 28 Church, Richard Beasley, Eliz.
- Crosby, John Tomlinson, Anne
- Serjeant, John Causton, Mary
- Tuttle, John Davis, Jane
- Crawley, William Russell, Eliz.
- 29 Archer, Thomas Acoc, Hannah
- 30 Nicholson, Thomas Laybourn, Margaret
- Owen, Morrice Addison, Jane
- Carter, Thomas Bikerstaffe, Priscilla
- Pickering, Thomas Parsons, Eliz.
- Coleman, William Rathbane, Rebecca

JULY, 1712.

- 1 Kirk, James *and* Purcell, Eliz.
- 2 Whitlock, Richard Platt, Susan
- Brome, Bartholomew Shaw, Alicia
- Woolstone, Jeffery Millett, Mary
- 3 Allen, Thomas Ward, Sarah
- Warkman, Robert Hoskins, Mary
- Phillips, Thomas Ward, Susanna
- Wood, Joseph Norman, Margt.
- 4 Joyfull, Francis Kitchingham, Martha
- St. John, Francis Gould, Mary
- Saywell, Matthew Sweetland, Frances
- Bareblock, William Evans, Sarah
- 5 Sone, John Milner, Mary
- Aberry, John Harding, Jane
- Stebbing, William Bostock, Mary

JULY, 1712.

- 5 Lee, Thomas and Asleiy, Dorothy
Vicars, Samuel Frost, Frances
- 6 Williams, David Russell, Eliz.
Elliot, Joshua Earle, Sarah
- 7 Jenkins, John Sutcliffe, Eliz.
Bibbie, John Spofforth, Eliz.
Sears, Joseph Foss, Elizabeth
Watson, Richard Walton, Alice
- 8 Howard, Thomas Turney, Anne
Odell, John Richards, Mary
Sames, Thomas Clarke, Jane
Curwen, Christopher Whitmore,
Hannah
- King, Richard Price, Jane
Hind, Michael Goodeve, Sarah
- 9 Hurford, John Waters, Lydia
Barnett, John Joyce, Rebecca
Hussey, Benjamin Williams, Anne
Wells, John Lucas, Mary
Bond, Thomas Feetam, Mary
Curtis, Richard Harman, Hester
10 Tayler, John Lovell, Eliz.
Eldridge, William Parker, Alice
Castleton, Nathaniel, Sandford, Amy
Esq.
- Williams, James Archer, Eliz.
11 Cross, John Humphreys, Eliz.
Sexton, Thomas Goodspeed, Mary
Cox, Edward Spooner, Anne
Ellis, David Green, Catherine
Townsend, John Baker, Eliz.
Collins, William Channell, Amy
- 12 Wickly, Henry Danby, Anne
Cade, Charles Smith, Mary
Fretwell, John Harvey,
Hepsckah
- Pearce, Thomas Lucas, Prudence
- 14 Sharpe, John Heath, Sarah
Brandley, Joseph Achim, Joannah
Tilly, Joseph Tolson, Mary
Clayton, Humphrey Nash, Susannah
- 15 Wyat, John Price, Mary
King, James Fosket, Sarah
Ayley, Henry Reynolds, Sarah
Brittan, John Gigg, Rebecca
16 Belcham, Phillip Thompson, Mary
Goose, John Blore, Margaret
Henly, Thomas Martyr, Sarah
Rand, Joseph Morise, Hannah
Stede, Dutton Backland,
Constance
- Cooper, Henry Nichols, Sarah
- 17 Rider, Edward Dent, Sarah
West, John Betts, Anne
Sedwell, William Robinson, Emelia
Burroughs, Thomas Clarke, Jane
Shippen, William Stote, Frances
18 Spedding, John Willmott, Sarah

- 18 Harris, Edward and Dowers, Jane
19 Jones, John Trotter, Mary
Coombes, Henry Bullock, Mary
Dean, William Church, Anne
Whiston, Thomas Nicholls, Eliz.
Nottingham, James Predy, Susan
Whitbee, Charles Child, Anne
- 21 Clarke, Joseph Faulkner, Eliz.
Banks, Richard Middleton, Anne
Etheridge, Wm. Walker, Penelope
Richards, Richard Matthews, Sarah
- 22 Stallybrass, John Kirby, Rebecca
Deacon, Samuel Ricketts, Lydia
Mazars, Jean Verge, Anne
Lloyd, David Nicholas, Sarah
Brereton, Thomas Hasker, Avis
- 23 Jaques, William Burton, Anne
Pindar, Thomas Evans, Rachell
Standard, Edward Charter, Eliz.
- 24 Perchard, Hellier Denonyez, Mary
Seward, Jonathan King, Elizabeth
Floyd, William Beaton, Anne
Crompton, Adam Bladwell, Mary
- 25 Marsh, Edward Thompson, Mary
Salmon, Thomas Fryer, Rebecca
- 26 Crosley, James Holt, Mary
Sarnell, James Percivall, Sarah
Cripps, John Osborne, Anna M.
- 28 Foster, William Lewis, Margaret
Poole, Thomas Sidenam, Frances
- 29 Spicer, Robert Brough, Mary
Hind, Joseph Lewis, Jane
Robinson, Simon Webb, Mary
Maidman, John Middleton, Anne
Green, Thomas Richardson,
Martha
- Silvester, John Cheek, Hannah
Respice, Thomas Dawson, Elianor
Chawell, James Mansergh,
Frances
- 30 Baker, John Couldrey, Margt.
Little, David Dean, Anne
Lawrence, Thomas Jackson, Sarah
Davis, Morgan Rigby, Maria
- 31 Mann, Charles Martin, Margaret
Petersen, Joachim Spofford, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1712.

- 1 Cox, John and Williams, Sarah
Dunning, James Millis, Margaret
Browne, John Shelley, Elizabeth
Pegdan, Thomas Crawford,
Susannah
- 2 Grace, Hugh Brookes, Anne
Howell, Jeremiah Whitehead, Mary
- 5 Wheat, Samuel Watson, Alice
Thompson, Francis Wise, Mary
- 8 Hewson, John Hellward, Eliz.
Smith, James Hayman, Mary

AUGUST, 1712.

- 8 Reed, William *and* Goodacre, Mary
Lawrence, Nathaniel Parker, Margaret
9 Goodhall, John Pennington,
Easter
Smallwood, Thomas Jackson, Eliz.
12 Tozer, Thomas Wood, Mary
Wilder, John Dally, Anne
Satchell, John Ogden, Mary
Scrowston, David Hopkins, Jane
Brent, Daniel Sherlock, Hannah
13 Bone, John Head, Jane
Beck, John Hurley, Anne
14 Bellamy, Daniel Miller, Martha
Depree, William Iley, Anne
16 Whitefield, Robert Archer, Mary
Mongebart, George Meredith, Mary
Wilson, Charles Cart, Alice
17 Firth, John Townsend,
Isabella
18 Johnson, Joseph Hollyday, Mary
Stephens, Joseph Perry, Mary
Webb, Robert Bullock, Sarah
Salter, Edward Mills, Deborah
19 Phillips, Love Doley, Mary
Chaplin, Richard New, Mary
Beard, Thomas Mortimore, Sarah
20 Randall, Robert Cook, Rebecca
21 Fastnadge, Edward Meads, Elizabeth
Whiteing, Edmond Allison, Mary
Clements, Thomas Ansell, Elizabeth
22 Davis, John Scott, Anne
Allen, Phineas Davis, Mary
23 Tench, Edward Wheatley, Adrian
25 Bromley, Alexander Stevenson, Anne
Symonds, Robert Thurston,
Susannah
Pritchard, John Jordan, Elizabeth
Peckham, John Thawyer, Sarah
26 Camaden, Spencer Cowdell, Mary
Austin, John Foord, Elizabeth
Wilkes, William Reynolds, Mary
27 Jemmott, John Wyatt, Mary
Johnson, John Shutter, Elizabeth
Tippit, Samuel Powell, Priscilla
28 Husday, Isaac Maddox, Eliz.
Nixon, Thomas Robinson, Martha
29 Morris, Mathew Holland, Sarah
30 Bullock, Henry Dille, Anne
Daniel, Nicholas White, Anne
Hetherington, Geo. Bowman, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1712.

- 1 Webb, Robert *and* Phillips, Susanna
Farr, Richard Nicholls, Mary
2 Kemp, Joseph White, Mary
Brookshed, John Coomes, Elianor
3 Hamond, Thomas Bradberry, Mary

- 6 Ferris, William *and* Steevens, Eliz.
Woolcock, Robert Gampin, Mary
Slaney, Richard Haward, Sarah
8 Gray, Cuthbert Foster, Margaret
Appleby, Francis Somerford, Anne
Toombes, James Smith, Anne
Bagford, John Allsop, Elizabeth
9 Morley, Samuel Odingsell, Eliz.
Smith, John Brags, Susannah
Brown, Luke Cane, Isabella
Caswell, Robert Clarke, Elizabeth
Embley, Arthur Sambirch, Mary
Penn, Richard Wilkinson,
Margaret
10 Cooke, Edward Styan, Elizabeth
Glover, Thomas Feild, Elizabeth
11 Sames, George Kirrell, Elizabeth
Squire, James Nutton, Jane
Beaverton, John Levitt, Mary
Pitts, Thomas Archer, Sarah
Baron, George Ashley, Elizabeth
Saul, Charles Cook, Elizabeth
Downes, John Whittell, Mary
Peele, Richard Rogers, Alice
Board, Samuel Houlder,
Magdalen
Webb, John Coney, Abagael
13 Bassett, Jasper Oliver, Elianor
15 Wilkes, John Harrison, Sarah
Beckett, Charles Brown, Annis
Cocker, Gyles Robinson, Eliz.
Albury, Joseph Tapscot, Love
16 Looke, William Richards, Eliz.
Smith, Thomas Bodymaid, Mary
17 Carleton, William Tatten, Mary
Chapman, Henry Chidd, Elizabeth
Addison, Thomas Hodges, Mary
Blundell, Thomas Davies, Rachell
Giddens, Elizabeth Hawkins, John
Gould, Jeremiah Hands, Elizabeth
(a) Gould, Jeremiah Hands, Elizabeth
Shawvell, James Wright, Mary
Daniel
Empson, John Costin, Winifred
Bigg, John Williams, Sarah
19 Freeman, John Grissall, Sarah
Chancelor, John Tolmege, Bridgett
Hart, Richard Jones, Mary
20 Stringer, Thomas Kibble, Mildred
Sutton, Thomas Street, Frances
Read, William Saunders, Eliz.
22 Hand, Thomas Bateman, Eliz.
Orde, Edward Galloway, Francis
Cleaver, Samuel Bennet, Mary
Cowsey, John Adams, Anne
Hinton, Job Tapply, Frances
23 Bloxam, Nathaniel Webster, Mary
Hendrick, Henry Tilberry, Cath.

(a) Probably entered twice in error.

SEPTEMBER, 1712.

- 23 Chisanhal, Thos. and Bymour, Joanna
Fuller, William Davis, Anne
Tuach, Alexander Cartwright, Mary
Clerk, John Tibboll, Eliz.
Bristow, William Manning, Eliz.
24 Nicholls, James Crampton,
Hannah
Williams, Evan Lewis, Elizabeth
Ganden, John Page, Elizabeth
Jacobson, Benjamin Felton, Rebecca
Robinson, Robert Crutchly, Elianor
25 Hardy, Francis Barrett, Ruth
Lett, John Hayes, Mary
Symons, Daniel Botsford, Eathell
Noy, William Dagnall, Mary
Gearing, John Porter, Elizabeth
Nash, Samuel Skcinges, Eliz.
26 Cooper, Bernard Oldenbrough,
Elizabeth
Matthews, Eli Wolfe, Mary
27 Picket, James Rosteran, Eliz.
Taylor, Nathaniel Bathe, Elianor
Young, John Kenwick,
Susanna
Glover, John Powell, Ennice
Melle, Henry Cotterell, Cath.
Maria
Malthus, Sydenham Dalton, Anne
29 Gallopin, John Palme, Mary
Shephard, William Bedsir, Mary
30 Moor, John Hooper, Eliz.
Sutton, Thomas Leper, Constant
Hall, John Furnazer,
Susanna

OCTOBER, 1712.

- 1 Harrison, Rich. and Spikes, Mary
Bates, John Roberts, Sarah
Shippey, John Marshall, Jane
Lyme, John Balday, Elinor
Rich, Jeremiah Wight, Elizabeth
Martin, Andrew Schooler, Agnes
Hodson, Nicholas Element, Eliz.
Bertie, Henry, Esq. Henly, Mary
2 Symons, William Tatlock, Sarah
Saunders, Thomas Hallett, Elizabeth
Fyffe, William Spooner, Eliz.
Thomas, Badger Bryan, Anne
Killeck, William Quinden,
Arrabella
3 Ellis, John Painter, Elizabeth
4 Traffles, Thomas Tanner, Elizabeth
Beighton, Samuel Beighton, Eliz.
Mould, Samuel Howard, Eliz.
Farnelly, John Phillips, Anne
6 Burbery, Francis Limbray, Eliz.
Archer, William Read, Mary

- 6 Jodrell, Paul, and Sheldon, Judith
junr.
Bell, Anthony Low, Anne
Weight, Richard Danford, Mary
Ayre, Ralph Lewis, Mary
8 Fenwick, William Cason, Cordelia
Penson, John Edwards, Maria
Dixon, Thomas Elsworth, Eliz.
Hawkins, John Taylor, Mary
Edwards, Rice Dole, Philadina
9 Steevens, Benjamin Wallis, Elizabeth
10 Jary, John Buckston, Rose
Howgill, Thomas Mathews, Anne
12 Curson, John Pemberton, Rose
13 Gatcliffe, John Ward, Susanna
Crudge, William Thomas, Joan
14 Farmer, William Chasely, Susanna
Taylor, Thomas Leman, Elizabeth
Courthorpe, William Busbridge, Hester
Aikman, Patrick Freewolla, Anne
15 Stacey, Nicholas Rust, Susanna
Hale, John Church, Mary
16 Craford, William English, Elianor
Heard, Thomas Wiseman, Mary
17 Wildman, Robert Saywell, Judith
18 Welch, William Johnson, Hannah
Hunter, Joseph Trinnell, Eliz.
Rockall, Richard King, Anna
Anderson, Andrew Harrison, Agnes
Hills, John Willis, Mary
Aldersey, Benjamin Newman, Eliz.
Maddox, Francis Gould, Anne
Smith, William Green, Anne
20 Egerton, Charles Stebbing, Sarah
Freeman, Thomas O'Bryan, Eliz.
Vere, William Downes, Sarah
21 Barton, John Hutchins, Martha
Cotterell, Robert Dod, Catherine
Woods, John Martin, Elianor
22 Arnall, Richard Saunders,
Dorothy
(a) Arnall, Richard Saunders,
Dorothy
Newby, Joshua Cromwell, Eliz.
Gibbs, James Thornton, Eliz.
23 Hart, Nicholas North, Anne
Hale, Joseph Wright, Anne
M'Cullock, John Moss, Jane
Megson, Ebenezer Steel, Mary
Winnock, Edward Hollis, Mary
Hall, George Hannis, Hester
24 Whinnell, Roger Brown, Mary
Higgs, William Jennings, Sarah
Whitworth, John Hall, Mary
Coomes, Michael Kirton, Anne
Ellis, Robert Edlin, Mary
Blower, Compton Hews, Margaret
25 Osgood, William Ellis, Anne

(a) Probably entered twice in error.

OCTOBER, 1712.

- 26 Smith, James *and* Alams, Elizabeth
 27 Harding, William Harris, Isabella
 Dennis, John Bray, Mary
 28 Davis, Richard Searle, Martha
 Cotterell, Martin Board, Elizabeth
 Hunt, Samuel Williams, Eliza
 Carrier, John Parker, Mary
 Holmes, Zachary Brazington,
 Margaret
 29 Johnson, John King, Tamer
 Mart, William Burwood, Anne
 Hill, John Hayes, Elizabeth
 Brown, Francis Mills, Elizabeth
 Roffe, Simpson Humphrey, Olive
 Clogs, Thomas Withers, Alice
 Ellis, John Taylor, Elizabeth
 Boswell, John Brightrep, Susan
 30 Wells, Daniel Williams, Jane
 Carter, Garrett Bratherton, Mary
 Mallon, John Fowler, Mary
 Chapman, John Timberland, Love

NOVEMBER, 1712.

- 1 Tame, Thomas *and* Dafforne, Mary
 3 Derenancour, John Ellis, Cassandra
 Hoare, Cary Kimpton, Anne
 Ryall, Samuel Gardner, Jane
 4 Sweetland, William Tindall, Mary
 Hudson, Henry Hands, Mary
 5 Crampton, Andrew Silvester, Frances
 Odell, Michael Osborne, Dorothy
 6 Laundy, Edward Smith, Mary
 Evans, Thomas Booth, Sarah
 7 Gilbert, Francis Tyrer, Mary
 Bridges, Stephen Shrewsbury,
 Joane
 8 Stables, Edward Deberdt, Susanna
 Thorne, Anthony Knight, Mary
 9 Alkin, James Nash, Mary
 10 Peters, William Flood, Grace
 Williams, John Tallis, Elizabeth
 12 Brown, Benjamin Blaydes, Eliz.
 Nankevall, Walter Duberick, Anne
 Williams, Henry Cooper, Jane
 Lockey, William Sackville, Eliz.
 Hill, George Daniell, Elizabeth
 13 Dixon, John Adams, Elizabeth
 Hitchin, Edward Lawndy, Mary
 14 Wharrie, William Hawes, Frances
 15 Toppin, William Roberts, Grace
 Green, John Darling, Judith
 Bell, John Plaw, Jane
 18 Goter, William Stowers, Mary
 19 Deane, Thomas Hancock, Eliz.
 20 Lake, William Parsons, Mary
 Williams, Henry Bays, Anne
 21 Murray, George Gravett, Anne

- 21 Viall, Nathaniel *and* Nicholl, Sarah
 Foord, Peter Boniface, Anne
 24 Alpe, Richard Hoett, Hester
 Wiggins, Robert Wright, Anne
 27 Gardiner, Edmond Williams, Elianor
 Cook, William Sutton, Magdalen
 28 Carter, Henry Woodman, Eliz.
 Baignoux, Timothy Renew, Margaret
 Lloyd, Edward Denham, Martha
 29 Hayes, Francis Read, Dorothy
 Hayward, John Hewit, Susannah
 Ragg, Francis Burrowes, Grace
 Moorcroft, James Yarwell,
 Arrabella
 Steevens, Isaac Carewell, Martha
 Thompson, Joseph Hunt, Mary Crich

DECEMBER, 1712.

- 1 Smith, James *and* Christopher, Anne
 Jeffrays, Edward Gardner, Eliz.
 Rowley, Richard Jenkins, Elizabeth
 Fitzgerald, Maurice Pearne, Mary
 Taylor, Richard Dagnall, Rebecca
 2 Slator, John Meakins, Eliz.
 Westcott, George Bassham, Sarah
 Bridges, George Wolfe, Anne
 3 Harvey, Edward Bynns, Henrietta
 5 Barlow, Thomas Myers, Mary
 Jenks, Isaac Hornsby, Anne
 6 Mare, Mathew Collier, Sarah
 Mines, John Wharton, Eliz.
 Halbord, James Elliott, Margaret
 Jones, Charles Howell, Dorothy
 Gregg, Thomas Lewis, Elizabeth
 Mandy, Henry Huit, Sarah
 Munday, Thomas Barnes, Susanna
 8 Ayliffe, William Edgington, Eliz.
 Shutter, Richard Jesopp, Katherine
 Steward, John Moses, Sarah
 Courthope, Peter Cox, Anne
 9 Forde, William Wilson, Mary
 Davis, John Gilham, Joyce
 Hopkins, Francis Driver, Mary
 10 Headly, William Seers, Mary
 Sykes, Arthur Ashley Williams, Eliz.
 11 Soden, William Rosell, Sarah
 Bailey, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
 Robinson, John Austin, Anne
 Berryman, William Hall, Elizabeth
 Martin, Thomas Coleson, Frances
 12 Robinson, Edward Prince, Mary
 Sear, John Todd, Susanna
 13 Powell, Mathew West, Mary
 Taylor, John Lockwood,
 Sibbilla
 Garrett, Henry Davoe, Mary
 Walker, Russell Buckle, Elizabeth
 15 Johes, Thomas King, Anne
 Satchell, William Lambert, Anne

DECEMBER, 1712.

- 15 Boarer, Hamlet *and* Swinsted, Margt.
 16 Feaver, Francis Deale, Sarah
 Walter, Mathew Frizell, Elizabeth
 King, Henry Marshall, Mary
 Young, Buckler Capell, Mary
 Fletcher, William Coffin, Susanna
 17 Welstead, William Chapman, Mary
 Merrywell, John Pinnishing, Anne
 Lutwyck, Edward Grimsted,
 Susanna
 Murray, John Anton, Sarah
 18 Anderson, Hugh Weatherall, Mary
 Newman, Thomas Addamson, Mary
 Crosley, Nathan D'Saye, Jane
 19 Andrews, Mary Webber, Robert
 Martin, Isaac Bowman, Alice
 Garrett, Richard Mantle, Mary
 20 Toms, Miles Penhallick, Mary
 Bartlett, John Paine, Joyce
 Urquhart, John Chreighton,
 Elinor
 21 Atkins, John Mugleston,
 Hannah
 22 Greisell, Thomas Evans, Mary
 Davis, David Marriot, Anne
 Coates, James Wilcox, Grace
 German, John Butler, Anne
 Hulls, William Osborne, Mary
 Banks, Hamond Rogers, Anne
 Hinkson, John Taft, Anne
 23 Maxey, Joseph Bockett, Martha
 Hurst, Thomas Dennis, Elizabeth
 Paiton, Samuel Pace, Martha
 Lyon, Baptisti Milner, Christo.
 David
 Parker, Charles Woodall, Mary
 24 Hornby, George Tomlinson, Dor.
 Gardner, William Toms, Mary
 Cowell, John Rogerson, Mary
 25 Clowes, Ralph Stacey, Elizabeth
 26 Parker, William Stringer, Eliz.
 Matthews, William Smith, Anne
 Sackler, William Atlee, Susanna
 Smith, Lancelot Cheeseman, Mary
 Pike, Thomas Ingram, Alice
 Davis, Daniel Smith, Anne
 Archer, Thomas Brown, Mary
 27 Lucas, John Porter, Hannah
 Copey, Charles Bird, Elizabeth
 Arthur, Owen Holland, Rebecca
 28 Pigg, Thomas Brooker, Joanna
 29 Rousillion, Henry Coffin, Lewisa
 Ogden, John Jagger, Eliz.
 30 Robinson, Thomas Hill, Frances
 Hamilton, Robert Janneway, Margt.
 Stuble, John Hancock, Sarah
 31 Crockford, Henry Oglethorpe,
 Priscilla

- 31 Hunt, Robert *and* Boyer, Hester
 Sumner, Thomas Winship, Mary
 Hamilton, Samuel Pentland,
 Rebecca
 Mildmay, Charles Hawke, Jacoba
 Chettoe, John Ransom, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1712-13.

- 1 Waters, Anthony *and* Hilliard, Mary
 Pinfold, John Jessop, Mary
 2 Bond, Charles Cooke, Anne
 Sullevan, John Browne, Jane
 Horrell, Joseph Ripengale, Anne
 Smith, Robert Greene, Anne
 3 Baker, Henry Malthus, Hester
 Hunt, Edmond Morgan, Kath.
 5 Scott, Thomas Brown, Anne
 Foxall, Zacharias Harris, Elizabeth
 Cartwright, Elias May, Sarah
 Feild, Thomas Leakey, Anne
 6 Glasbrooke, Simon Simpson, Anne
 Paine, John Parker, Sarah
 Yaxley, Benjamin Fletcher, Sarah
 Sharpe, John Farrell, Elizabeth
 7 French, John Robinson,
 Rachael
 Wilkinshaw, Thos. Whitehare, Mary
 Bint, Richard Saer, Mary
 Frombter, John Price, Anne
 Derick
 8 Matthews, Richard Huffer, Martha
 Fernier, Stephen Duten, Anne
 9 Dorsett, Phillip Hind, Dorothy
 Tomkyns, Fletcher Wynn, Grace
 Seddon, John Crompton, Mary
 Buck, Thomas Nicholl, Mary
 10 Dove, Thomas Smith, Margaret
 Ordway, Henry Chambers, Eliz.
 Wilson, Christopher Mitchell, Rebecca
 Vize, William Davis, Mary
 Essington, John Claphamson,
 Elizabeth
 12 King, Thomas Burles, Elizabeth
 Hall, Peter Alsop, Anne
 Jay, Windover Davis, Bridget
 13 Carrington, John Clarke, Jane
 Hulse, Edward Levett, Elizabeth
 Baker, Thomas Norton, Alice
 Ditnall, John Geeck, Mary
 Downes, William Sawyer, Anne
 Hare, Edward Hopkins, Kath.
 Abbott, Leonard Shaw, Martha
 Kingston, Thomas Moreton,
 Henrietta
 Lewson, John Newnham, Mary
 14 Francklin, John Turner, Anne
 Dobbs, Thomas Brookes, Abigail
 Brown, Francis Smith, Mary
 Stiles, John French, Mary

JANUARY, 1712-13.

- 14 Cock, John *and* Dorrington, Eliz.
 Jones, Thomas Weston, Anne
 Gillbank, Joseph Harris, Rebecca
 Ryan, Anthony Keble, Elizabeth
 15 Isham, Edward Fenton, Faithfull
 Page, John Henchman, Judith
 Whiteway, Samuel Higgons, Jane
 King, James Shephard, Eliz.
 16 Steevens, John Steevens, Mary
 Trott, John Cadman, Sarah
 Rouse, Isaac * Oliver, Susan
 17 Masterman, William Church, Elizabeth
 Guise, John Banks, Anne
 Higday, William Lashley, Mary
 Biggs, Christopher Sands, Elizabeth
 Mayre, Thomas Hewit, Anne
 Faithfull, Samuel Weaver, Mary
 19 Barry, Joseph Loder, Abagael
 Bud, George Hayward,
 Dorothy

Frederick, Daniel Burtwell, Eliz.
 Smith, Robert Jenkins, Francis
 Burdeaux, Peter Cuenot, Anne
 Stanley, Joseph Hickman, Sarah
 (a) Earl of Ilay, Whitfeild, Anne
 The Rt. Hon.
 Archibald

- Bettenham, James Allport, Mary
 20 Browne, Abraham Mathew, Anne
 Nottige, Alexander Brentice, Sarah
 21 Sharpless, James Jeacock, Eliz.
 Skingle, Richard Stubbs, Dorothy
 Wedgewood, Yates, Katherine
 Richard
 Arnold, John Arnold, Winifred
 22 Taylor, Thomas Edwards, Sarah
 Boreck, Roger Best, Rebecca
 Allison, John Labin, Sarah
 Parrot, Henry Holford, Kath.
 Lawrence, John Legget, Martha
 Charriot, John Pigg, Mary
 Dorret, Thomas Hilliard, Persia
 Underbome, Dedlof Hull, Mary
 Gray, John Cox, Mary
 23 Orchard, Francis Rawlins, Mary
 24 Duke, John Noakes, Susanna
 Ferris, John Yeomans, Eliz.
 Turrell, Robert Cordell, Sarah
 Bailey, John Harrison, Eliz.
 King, Joseph Dell, Martha
 26 Bellis, John Woodin, Eliz.
 Bumm, Richard Flower, Mary
 27 Speed, Phillip Vernam,
 Susannah

- 27 Hammond, Wm. *and* Reeves, Elizabeth
 Williams, Thomas Neale, Elizabeth
 Loader, Richard Burgin, Anne
 Lewis, Francis Dashwood,
 Sophia
 Ridout, Thomas Bond, Anne
 Turner, John Choyce, Jane
 Bybie, Thomas Wyat, Elizabeth
 28 Brown, James Halfpeny, Sarah
 Evans, Henry Murray, Eliz.
 Comin, Valence Lucas, Mary
 29 Simpson, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
 Fleet, James Malyn, Elizabeth
 Ekington, Francis Burling, Martha
 Wrather, Thomas Bayly, Rebecca
 Newton, William Lloyd, Handy
 30 Dimsdale, Jeremiah Cooper, Sarah
 Cole, John Latimore, Eliz.
 Knight, Francis Hannis, Elizabeth
 Bell, Charles Fuller, Mary
 31 Strickland, William Goodin, Frances
 Brinnen, Richard Carle, Mary
 Garrett, Johnson White, Jane
 Cogan, Richard French, Anne
 Nicholson, Peter White, Elizabeth
 Cross, Peter Burman, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1712-13.

- 2 Thackeray, John *and* Shroseybury, Mary
 Keen, John Green, Sarah
 Hobs, Samuel Kimber, Anne
 Taylor, George Fossett, Hannah
 Ellis, William Tudor, Mary
 Russell, William Letts, Alice
 3 Goddard, William Hughes, Elizabeth
 Knight, Thomas Hughes, Eliz.
 Parren, John Swain, Mary
 Cuttance, Edward Reynolds, Eliz.
 4 Browne, John Bransby, Mary
 Gardiner, Thomas Lawder, Isabella
 Harvey, Daniel Evans, Anne
 Maddon, James Foukes, Mary
 Jones, Richard Allen, Mary
 5 Tilden, Daniel Walley, Sarah
 Wakeman, Thomas Treharne, Anne
 Lighter, Jeremiah Frankland, Eliz.
 Daniel
 Frewin, John Fox, Lettice
 Quarrindon, William Latham, Hester
 Davis, James Haynes, Mary
 Jacobs, Benjamin Sackley, Jane
 Davis, John Whitebread,
 Anne
 6 Marriott, Richard Marshall, Eliz.
 Lamb, George Meredith, Joan
 Bull, Joseph Shephard, Anne
 Bently, Ebenezer Holdrop, Jenny
 Holmes, Bryan Evans, Katherine
 7 Woods, Abraham Lody, Elizabeth

(a) Archibald Campbell, created Earl of Ilay, 19th October, 1706, succeeded, 4th October, 1743, as third Duke of Argyll.

FEBRUARY, 1712-13.

- 7 Young, Thomas *and* Whitmore,
Dorothy
Jones, Griffith Hawkes, Eliz.
Garrett, Edward Sutton, Jane
9 Pilkinton, Richard Major, Mary
Baker, Edward Wilkinson, Anne
Freeke, John Blundell, Eliz.
Ridyard, William Hayes, Elizabeth
Rose, Peter Monger, Mary
10 King, Thomas Coffin, Anne
Ayres, John Acres, Mary
Amherst, Jeffery Kirrill, Elizabeth
Palen, Robert Morson, Anne
Eyre, Charles Pemberton, Eliz.
11 May, William Page, Joan
Porter, Thomas Coventry, Sarah
Wilson, John Belchase, Kath.
Edney, John Devall, Margaret
Henfrey, John Hadley, Margery
Harris, Robert Nealmes, Eliz.
Lonsdale, John Bigo, Elizabeth
Coleman, Joseph Gillett, Elizabeth
Matthews, Timothy Parrott, Anne
Roby, Moses Wheeler, Mary
Ansley, John Wright, Mary
12 Hopkins, Richard Preistman, Mary
Bingham, George Crookebin, Mary
Abbott, Samuel Wilson, Mary
Hanks, John Bannister, Anne
Clarke, Moses Lee, Elizabeth
Piper, John Jones, Margaret
13 Daniel, Henry Phillips, Frances
Conven, Michael Hosey, Sarah
Ball, Nathaniel Stogdon, Love
Clarke, David Collis, Elizabeth
14 Hudson, John Fletcher, Sarah
Davenport, Richard Taylor, Jane
Treadway, Timothy Cumings, Sarah
Cottle, Arthur Cadwallader, Eliz.
Trubshaw, Edward Bruce, Margaret
Musgrove, George Storey, Hannah
Billington, Nathaniel Delloe, Anne
Harbert, Thomas Johnson, Anne
Constenson, John Trisason, Alice
16 Renon, Peter Jants, Anne
Whitmy, Thomas Warwick, Merrell
Pagett, John Emerson, Susan
Udy, Richard Collett, Rasia
16(a) Aldridge, John Hagster, Hannah
Stone, William Arrowsmith, Eliz.
17 Clayton, George Corbisham, Eliz.
Lybbe, Richard Twisden, Isabella
King, William Buttry, Mary
Hammond, Thomas Pritchard, Mary
18 Harlow, George Knight, Elizabeth
Kemp, Dowson Mills, Mary

- 20 Gyles, Thomas *and* Pickering, Mary
23 Stanhop, James Pitt, Lucy
Hacon, John Mountfort, Anne
24 Warner, Henry Wright, Phille
Maria
Stanwix, Joseph Whelpdale, Mary
26 Garland, Baker Jones, Elizabeth
Barr, William Smith, Elizabeth
27 Waller, John Mills, Mary
28 Doe, Andrew Ricroft, Susannah
Dolen, William Steward, Anne
Saxley, William Walden, Mary

MARCH, 1712-13.

- 1 Meldrum, Thos. *and* Solesby, Mary
Palmer, Isaac Morris, Elizabeth
3 Curland, Clement Dale, Elizabeth
Petit, Peter Fletcher, Sarah
Kinsmill, William Brittlebank, Alice
Nossister, John Doebegin, Mary
Hyde, Nathaniel Woodward,
Henrietta
5 Norrington, Thomas Vennimore, Jane
Cook, William Waddell, Sarah
6 Polegrane, Roger Johnson, Eliz.
Granfeld, Jonathan Shefton, Anne
Smith, William Carter, Sarah
7 Bird, John Thomas, Mary
11 Strickland, Abraham Borresson, Anne
Goodwin, Thomas Gyles, Amy
Cornforth, William Richards, Susanna
Averill, John Day, Anne
12 Freeman, Richard Moulser, Mary
Steevens, John Forrest, Alice
13 Covington, Samuel Dennis, Jane
Redshaw, Kirby, Elianor
Christopher
14 Holloway, Benjamin Plaistow, Frances
Harrington, John Horne, Susannah
Briggs, George Miller, Sarah
Porter, Richard Garlick, Sarah
Dent, John Foster, Mary
Beach, Henry Mills, Sarah
18 Paice, Joseph Hatchett, Eliz.
Pomroy, Richard Clarke, Elizabeth
Blackerby, Nathaniel Wilson, Elizabeth
Borum, Edward Eve, Jane
19 Parratt, Thomas Trice, Elizabeth
Giggs, William Bell, Mary
20 Lawrence, Haunch Buckland, Eliz.
Howard, Edward Potts, Elizabeth
Johnson, Roger Vaux, Hannah
24 Kidwell, Robert Shepard, Sarah

MARCH, 1713.

- 25 Moor, William Griffin, Katherine
Paris, Samuel Wyke, Hannah

(a) This is probably in error for 17th.

MARCH, 1713.

	Radley, John	Vaughan, Sarah
	Hughes, Robert	Bennet, Dorothy
26	Norris, John	Beacham, Cath.
27	Lowry, Thomas	Taylor, Elizabeth
27	Clarke, Francis <i>and</i>	Holbroke, Grace
28	Williams, David	Lambert, Casia
	Pearce, Thomas	Smith, Jane
	Verge, Isaac	Ravion, Marie
	Baseley, Nathaniel	Hall, Mary
	Crawley, William	Symons, Cath.
31	Pearless, John	Major, Anne

APRIL, 1713.

1	Lamb, Percivall <i>and</i>	Hopwood, Jane
	Rich, Edward	Sands, Mary
2	Davidson, Alexander	Goddard, Sarah
	Welch, George	Whichelow, Mary
	Dechamps, Peter	Ghiselin, Cath.
	Pugh, Strangwich	Davies, Anne
3	Branson, John	Stanway, Margt.
	Clarke, Thomas	Tullie, Rebecca
	Alley, William	Foord, Margaret
	Levat, Peter	Legat, Susanna
	Yeo, Arthur	Backler, Mary
	Kember, Thomas	Jones, Hannah
4	Cox, John	Cox, Elizabeth
	Bean, Henry	Dunn, Elizabeth
	Warner, Poulet	Brooksbank, Mary
	Walker, Thomas	Turner, Elizabeth
7	Sharpe, Edmond	Barrett, Elizabeth
	Wither, John	Pitkairn, Barbarah
	Bellas, Stephen	Chapman, Cath.
8	Chitterley, John	Oldfield, Mary
	Roberts, John	Rose, Elizabeth
	Cheyney, George	Middleton, Margt.
	Gibbons, Anthony	Geron, Margaret
	Austall, Robert	Brombridge, Anne
	Walter, Arthur	Kent, Mary
	Smith, Robert	Durrant, Eliz.
	Shepherd, Arthur	Downton, Margt.
	Fernhaugh, Andrew	Watson, Anne
	Litchfield, Henry	Betts, Anne
	Reyner, Cyprian	Whitehead, Helen
10	Bowers, Charles	Byatt, Margaret
	Badger, James	Olives, Mary
	Knight, Thomas	Jenkins, Mary
	Ayliffe, Joseph	Hughes, Eliz.
11	Blyth, Thomas	Hibbert, Mary
	Collins, Nathaniel	Sadler, Mary
	Taylor, Henry	Thorne, Mary
	Moore, Henry	Beale, Elizabeth
	Fletcher, John	Rohdes, Mary
	White, Anthony	Eldershaw, J.
	Clarke, Samuel	Lake, Anne
13	Higgs, Edward	Mason, Briget

	Hamond, Henry	Acton, Marny
	Davison, Thomas	Tongue, Mary
	Flatman, Peter	Alvey, Elizabeth
	Green, John	Bumsted, Anne
13	Le May, Francis <i>and</i>	Bruett, Anne
	Bole, John	Dangerfield, Susan
	Davis, Richard	Porter, Catherine
14	Nevile, Joseph	Withey, Anne
15	Glentworth, Elbrowe	Crow, Anne
	Henstridge, Thomas	Ludington, Frances
16	Cox, Gilbert	Hughes, Eliz.
	Marshal, Thomas	Polson, Mary
17	Thorpe, William	Henly, Elizabeth
18	Murry, Darby	Taylor, Mary
	Parke, John	Gudger, Mary
	Bostock, Ralph	Barnett, Fryan
	Horsby, William	Newman, Anne
	Toplady, Samuel	Badcock, Susanna
20	Addison, William	Smith, Mary
	Thorpe, William	Belgrave, Anne
	Hatsell, Henry	Walker, Rechord
	Gould, Ford Thomas	Wadsworth, Eliz.
	Moysey, John	Watson, Anne
	Roadley, William	Sutton, Alice
	Jewell, John	Price, Ann
21	Kinsey, Philip	Jennings, Anne
	Rose, Jeremy	Wallis, Mary
	Kirby, Elias	Jux, Sarah
	Cornock, Benjamin	Johnson, Susanna
22	Lawrence, Thomas	Cox, Mary
	Young, Nathaniel	Street, Bethiah
	Crawford, Peter	Hasewell, Jane
	Shaw, John	Davis, Ann
23	Thompson, John	North, Mary
	Williams, David	Richardson, Anne
24	Broad, Thomas	White, Rebecca
25	Cockey, Mahalel <i>and</i>	Harley, Susanna
	Aislabie, John	Waller, Judith
	Flinn, John	Jones, Anne
	Allen, James	Pinnick, Anne
27	Tomlinson, Richard	Herne, Mary
	Child, Francis	Wykey, Anne
	Mills, John	White, Rebecca
	Read, William	Randall, Sarah
	Slather, Edward	Craven, Elizabeth
	Marshall, John	Dorrington, Anne
28	Munday, Thomas	Merrick, Hannah
	Hollingsworth, Leon	White, Dorothy
	Ellis, Samuel	Nowell, Mary
	Hudson, John	Pick, Mary
	Woodward, Thos.	Hartwell, Mary
	Pearslep, Geo.	Tupper, Eliz.
	Lawrence, Richard	Hawes, Elizabeth
	Smith, Cannon	Archer, Sarah
	Dering, John	Mills, Elizabeth
	Studds, John	Bell, Elizabeth
30	Jones, John	Symon, Margery
	Cox, Whiteing	Clerke, Rebecca

MAY, 1713.

- 1 Lascelles, Geo. and Doldren, Mary
 2 Bowyer, Stephen Smart, Jane
 3 Saunders, Joseph Ealing, Elizabeth
 4 Sinclair, Magnus Stringfellow, Jane
 Dixon, Henry Merriden, Mary
 Stert, Walter Bludworth,
 Utricia
 Willbee, Thomas Lane, Dorothy
 5 Cuttle, Edward Wright, Rachell
 Tomlinson, Thomas Mosse, Mary
 Howard, Hugh Clarke, Sarah
 Gordon, William Wright, Mary
 6 Wells, Abraham Bates, Elizabeth
 Miller, John Cockram, Isabella
 Dickenson, William Guy, Elizabeth
 7 Dove, Charles Foster, Anne
 Jenkins, Benjamin Lee, Elizabeth
 Beldon, James Bayly, Mary
 May, John Thornburn,
 Hannah
 8 Stevens, John Whinnett, Anne
 9 Cutler, Joseph Bright, Mary
 Woodward, Philip Skinner, Sarah
 Baker, Hercules Fox, Jane
 Thackeray, Elias Lebourn, Frances
 11 Beacham, Daniel Weller, Jane
 Clarke, William Farrington,
 Margt.
 12 Barton, William Middleton, Anne
 Preist, Timothy Crouch, Catherina
 Parke, Nicholas Pricket, Susanna
 13 Thorrington, John Rosely, Elizabeth
 Joslin, Edward Chapman, Mary
 Lloyd, Edward Dodson, Margt.
 Rosbotham, Daniel Parsons, Mary
 Collyer, John Holloway, Martha
 14 Frances, John Parker, Elizabeth
 Knowles, John Green, Anne
 Blake, Alexander Frithey, Grace
 15 Clarke, Thomas Humphreys,
 Hannah
 Goodwin, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Yarpe, Benjamin Orchard, Eliz.
 16 Cooper, Thomas Pickering, Jane
 Tothill, Thomas Whistler, Mary
 19 Saunders, Francis Yarrow, Mary
 Hayward, Stephen Dade, Elizabeth
 20 Willis, John Hanns,
 Temperance
 Palison, James Maxex, Mary
 Burch, Thomas Hawkins, Sarah
 Smith, John Coleman, Eliz.
 Buckthorpe, Charles Williams, Eliz.
 Turner, Warren Lane, Elizabeth
 Romans, John Lane, Dorothy
 London, Joseph Croffts, Mary
 Barband, Gideon Cloustres, Mary
 Smith, Samuel Glading, Sarah

- 20 Cook, William and Mansfeild,
 Dorothy
 Bellinger, John Chappell, Eliz.
 Case, William Hay, Margaret
 21 Homesby, Alexander Lake,
 Philadelphia
 22 Whitby, William Page, Sarah
 Guy, John Ford, Mary
 Irving, Jaryes Horsenell, Mary
 23 Gill, Thomas Bovington, Eliz.
 Benning, George Webb, Mary
 25 Lowther, William Goding, Mary
 Roux, Stephen Tondou, Jane
 Malpas, John Fenwick,
 Isabella
 Selby, John Farmer, Rachael
 Brookes, Thomas Smith, Hannah
 Watts, Robert Deeley, Jane
 Necajns, John Tramalier, Margt.
 Tanner, Nicholas Cooke, Elizabeth
 Smith, Benjamin Booth, Hannah
 Newson, James Wheeler, Sarah
 26 Crane, Thomas Waring, Eliz.
 Scott, John Neville, Anne
 Wheeler, Richard Millige, Bershaba
 Leonard, Richard Hubbard, Eliz.
 Warren, Samuel Parry, Anne
 Sones, Robert Pulford, Susan
 27 Janny, Richard Phillips, Elizabeth
 Elinar, John Legg, Prudence
 Longcraft, William Grundy, Elizabeth
 28 Painter, Barnitt Foster, Bridget
 Hunton, Samuel Matthew, Anne
 Smith, Daniel King, Anne
 Butler, Edward Stevens, Mary
 Boulton, William Poynton, Sarah
 Maxwell, Francis Johnson, Eliz.
 29 Rashleigh, David Talke, Mary
 Walrond, Henry Danbrine, Eliz.
 Matthews, William Blinkorne, Mary
 30 Clarke, Francis Fashion, Anne
 Warner, Samuel Hipburne, Jane
 Gyles, John Dumarque,
 Henrietta
 Cooper, Godfrey Wallin, Margaret

JUNE, 1713.

- 1 Hodges, Joseph and Burrell, Mary
 Pomfret, Thomas Capell, Mary
 Spurrier, Aaron Herbert, Mary
 2 Hall, William Wood, Elizabeth
 Blowing, Nicholas Simpson, Judith
 Street, Daniel Tuck, Mary
 3 Clarke, Thomas Shortrige, Eliz.
 Pajou, Louis Vancelot,
 Angeline
 4 Pinkston, Richard Cooke, Elizabeth
 Howard, Thomas Hooker, Mary
 5 Onley, John Mason Pitts, Mary

JUNE, 1713.

- 6 Kelway, Charles and Somerley, Mary
Lane, Thomas Manning,
Susanna
- Jeakes, John Boukey, Mary
Pollard, James Slaughter,
Rebecca
- Carsterfin, Richard Butler, Elizabeth
Leman, Philip Disney, Frances
Gardner, Thomas Redshaw, Rachael
Knox, John Smith, Mary
- 7 Burne, Elias Morris, Margaret
Camping, Robert Haggard, Judith
Belchier, John Edgerton, Susan
Lilly, John Wilson, Lydia
Povey, David Stanger, Eliz.
- 9 Richards, Peter Barquin, Madelon
10 Banks, Edward Woodman, Margt.
King, William Skingley, Eliz.
Jeffryes, Walter Burditt, Anne
- 11 Whitaker, Joseph Hall, Mercy
12 Hibble, John Goulding, Hannah
Lewis, George Morley, Mary
Jones, William Phillips, Libella
Cumea
- King, John Leigh, Sarah
Broclebank, John Severne, Mary
Raynes, John Wentworth, Ruth
Sandford, James Halskee, Hannah
Woodyer, James Pratt, Martha
- 13 Loveday, John Towles, Jane
Thompson, John Pearce, Jane
Luing, John Gunn, Mary
15 Gamul, John Griffiths, Margt.
Higgs, Richard Caught, Mary
Wilson, William Trewman, Eliz.
- 16 Spittell, Zebuland Thomas, Eliz.
Grey, John Wood, Susanna
Cluett, Robert Blackberry, Sarah
Darby, Roger Sandall, Elizabeth
Palmer, John Lamb, Mary
- 17 Groves, William Lucas, Anne
Mellidge, John Wood, Anne
Evelyn, Edward Butler, Julia
- 18 Dolon, Peter Casamajor,
Anthony Rachel
Salter, Isaac Hone, Elizabeth
*Chester, Richard West, Mary
- 19 Walden, Henry Browne, Eliz.
Webb, Joseph James, Faith
Seager, Thomas Bull, Margaret
Salmon, George White, Mary
Maxwell, Charles Harrison, Mary
- 20 Langstaffe, William Warram, Eliz.
Man, Richard Lake, Mary
- 22 Maskennell, Thomas Mosley, Mary
Winyates, Charles Eyre, Elizabeth
Nicholls, William Crouch, Martha
- 23 Smith, Benjamin Read, Jane

- 23 Lewis, Richard and Wade, Rebecca
Rolfé, Thomas Reeve, Mary
Meebourn, Nicholas Osborne, Jane
Milborne, Richard White, Margaret
Price, Aneas Gray, Anne
- 24* Catling [Cattlin], Berry, Abigail
John [Abigail]
Courtney, Henry Lander, Sarah
Alsop, William Vicars, Theodosia
- 25 Feild, Edward Howard, Sarah
Simson, Robert Hazleton, Eliz.
Elwell, John Abraham, Eliz.
- 26 Monger, John Johnson, Alice
Lister, John Burdet, Mary
Hearn, Thomas Waring, Frances
Mason, Edward Rogers, Eliz.
- 27 Norris, William Dickson, Anne
Oughton, Adolphus Baggot, Frances
Harris, Jonathan Pearce, Rachell
Whitaker, Isaac Makepeace,
Bridget
- 29 Robinson, Thomas Gibson, Elizabeth
Mitchell, Thomas Osborn, Anne
Bycot, Richard Howard, Cath.
Beckwith, John Dunn, Sarah
- 30 Sanders, Martha Thornton, Martha
Smith, Ralph Bedford, Susanna
Mathews, William Blinkhorne, Mary
Dick, Edward Hutching, Eliz.
Henshaw, Thomas Woodroft,
Abigail
- Butters, Alexander Simons, Martha
Distance, James Switzland, Eliz.
Hill, Isaac Barton, Mary

JULY, 1713.

- 1 Gunby, John and Hilliard, Anne
Gille, Lewis Lebrere, Susanna
Kenner, Samuel Beer, Sarah
- 2 Ackers, William Johnson, Anne
Sicklemore, Thomas Watts, Susanna
Davis, Thomas Cooper, Alice
Swain, Joseph Haines, Eliz.
Smith, Wyvill Horton, Sarah
Berners, Jonas Briggs, Mary
- 3 Distance, James Sweedland, Eliz.
Howell, John Randall, Cath.
Neer, Nehemiah Smallwood, Eliz.
Haughton, Hugh Burows, Margt.
- 4 Bray, Richard Grace, Elizabeth
Nash, Jesse Draper, Elizabeth
Brown, Orlando Farmer, Anne
Savidge, John Toby, Mary
Richmond, John Beaver, Dina
- 5 Armstrong, Alex. Buck, Jane
Gittins, William Lee, Mary
- 6 Sampson, John Sustenance, Mary
Ordway, John Walter, Mary
Graylin, Jeremiah Cockshott, Anne

JULY, 1713.

- 6 Sale, William *and* Terry, Mary
 Wooding, Robert Gibbins, Anne
 Barker, David Howell, Eliz.
 7 Kent, John Lander, Margt.
 Fletcher, Edward Hitchcock, Cath.
 Pethey, Thomas Douglas, Anne
 8 Ratcliffe, William Durham, Mary
 Moon, John Clarke, Mary
 Tomlinson, William Cozens, Mary
 Newman, John Chedsey, Mary
 9 Everton, Samuel Saywell, Eliz.
 Evans, David Smart, Elizabeth
 Hulett, William Walden, Cath.
 Jones, Henry Eldger, Sinah
 Serjeant, James Cropper, Frances
 Breach, Samuel Griffin, Elizabeth
 10 Emery, John Burgis, Margaret
 Gary, Cornelius Bailey, Mary
 11 Pepper, John Blake, Mary
 Beaumont, Andrew Holland, Eliz.
 13 Leach, Robert Dimock, Mary
 14 Salmon, John Addison, Eliz.
 Bett, Thomas Curtis, Catherine
 Knight, Thomas Gregory, Mary
 Frith, Edward Lubernott, Mary
 Clayton, Gyles Snelgrove, Anne
 Mason, Evans Jones, Margaret
 Gapper, Robert Coward, Isabella
 Sauxay, Peter Dauphin, Eliz.
 Kitchen, Thomas Neale, Mary
 15 Pinckey, Henry Turner, Anne
 Ellis, Charles Bedford, Mary
 Allcock, John Griffith, Alice
 16 Day, Edward Mumford, Anne
 Tippin, John Snow, Hannah
 Feepound, Joseph Osborn, Susan
 Milborn, Thomas Werrett, Sarah
 Goodfellow, Thomas Jarvis, Mary
 Nye, Thomas Wilton, Mary
 17 Cotton, John Shelly, Sybell
 Cain, Samuel Eades, Susan
 Capell, Adams Amps, Constant
 Parry, William Power, Helen
 Parbery, James Bigerston, Frances
 Kelson, John Smithfeild, Jane
 20 Pratt, Henry Arnold, Elizabeth
 Bootes, Henry Grisbrook, Cath.
 21 Marsh, Henry Rush, Margaret
 Chard, Thomas Carter, Mary
 Snelling, Thomas Lamb, Anne
 22 Campbell, Adam Campbell, Eliz.
 James, John Philibert, Margt.
 21 Stansfeild, John Sawbridge, Dorothy
 Burrows, John Rowell, Rosan
 Bridgeman, Samuel Seabrooke, Anne
 24 Ogleby, David Hardwick, Eliz.

- 24 Tyram, Robert *and* Strange, Alice
 25 Wellings, Thomas Croke, Mary
 27 Marsh, Richard Watkins, Mary
 Jeson, John Snart, Sarah
 Wood, Thomas Spence, Joanna
 Alleyn, Edward Trot, Mary
 Brown, Samuel St. John, Mary
 28 Jordan, David Hall, Mary
 29 Elborow, Richard Shelton, Jane
 Rice, John Brookes, Eliz.
 Taylor, Thomas Lawrence, Hanah
 Copestake, John Adams, Hannah
 Brice, William Poulton, Cath.
 Redding, Richard Gale, Elizabeth
 Wroughton, Thomas Dewell, Mary
 Miles, Phenix Peter, Grace
 *Hazelar, Alexander Tooker, Mary
 30 Smith, Theophilus Foster, Anne
 Martin, John Duffilleull, Cath.
 Adams, Thomas Gilbert, Lucy
 31 Tweedy, John Holding, Mary
 Hesse, John Oxford, Mary
 Brown, John Green, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1713.

- 1 Starkey, Daniel *and* Gladmore, Anne
 Farmbrough, Wm. Habberly,
 Christian
 Affleck, Robert Bennetlane, Sarah
 3 Hampsted, Edward Griffiths, Elianor
 Villars, Peter Des Andreas, Mag.
 Ramsey, William Pickerill, Eliz.
 Short, Richard De Rue, Sarah
 Morris, Thomas Wright, Letitia
 Freeman, John Macomey, Mary
 Goddard, John Curtis, Mary
 4 Barber, Benjamin Wainwright,
 Sarah
 Moor, Richard Coleman, Cath.
 Clarke, William Galloway, Eliz.
 5 Ives, Thomas Ansell, Mary
 Murrell, Robert Harrington,
 Margaret
 6 Shrimpton, Ricketts, Dorothy
 Ferdinando
 Isom, William Dickenson, Anne
 Shirgould, George Simmons, Mary
 Scott, William Brown, Elizabeth
 7 King, John Feild, Elizabeth
 West, Thomas Sturdy, Anne
 Howell, Phillip Grove, Mary
 8 Ashby, John Tilford, Catherine
 Bawdes, Charles Amherst, Jane
 Carter, John Saltwell, Eliz.
 10 Slocock, Oliver Mallinson,
 Martha
 Brice, Anthony Sheppard, Mary
 Boadman, John Jefferys, Jane
 Bevan, Thomas Urry, Sarah

AUGUST, 1713.

- 10 Crockford, Wm. *and* Clarke, Martha
 Oliver, Arthur Stringer, Eliz.
 Butteridge, Richard Barton, Sarah
- 11* Rogers, Nehemiah King, Sarah
 Carter, Gabriel Nicholls, Eliz.
 Lawson, William Alcock, Anne
 Fisher, William Collyer, Eliz.
 Port, Thomas Goddard, Hannah
 Rivitt, Michael Spencer, Jane
 12 Smith, Richard Holmes, Rebecca
 Fabry, Isaac Morrean,
 Deborah
 Seward, William Smith, Hannah
 Medley, Thomas Dashwood,
 Annabella
 Hayes, Richard Stafford, Anne
 Field, Thomas Burr, Mary
- 13 Quantock, Joseph Lawford, Mary
 Hancock, John Tilsley, Mary
 14 Wynne, David Shepard, Mary
 Sage, William Peirson, Joanna
 Chowne, Edward Luffe, Margaret
 Birch, Henry Morris, Margaret
 Fluorian, Francis Phellipson, Kath.
 August.
- 15 Stacey, Francis Spencley, Anne
 Elkington, John Combes, Joanna
 Jones, John Eaton, Elizabeth
 Gowen, John Bordman, Mary
 Erwin, John Grant, Sarah
 Write, James Ireson, Sarah
 Tench, Thomas Chalke, Sarah
 17 Unthank, Thomas Weale, Eliz.
 Whitaker, Richard Gray, Mary
 Bird, Thomas Morris, Eliz.
 Doling, James Dyer, Sarah
 Watte, Robert Miller, Susanna
 18 Allen, Matthew Wyman, Eliz.
 Greenwood, John Head, Anne
 Thompson, Corbet Dexter, Susanna
 Stracey, John Bishop, Mary
 19 Fletcher, Samuel Hudson, Eliz.
 Harlock, Robert Wilmot, Mary
 Moody, William Dashwood, Anne
 Colclough, Richard Bolton, Anne
 Harley, Dr. Edward Cavendish, Lady
 Henrietta
- 20 Seagar, John Bell, Anne
 Davenport, James Barlow, Mary
 Wells, Isaac Harris, Alice
 Walmesly, Harvey, Eliz.
 Lawrence
 Manger, John Le Marquand,
 Mary
 Gill, William Six, Elizabeth
 Robinson, Philip Pulford, Eliz.
 21 Christopher, John Speed, Anne
 Balser

- 21 Sharp, John *and* Bishop, Mary
 Jackson, William Graygoose, Jane
 22 Smith, Mathew Taylor, Elizabeth
 Parker, Robert Platt, Elizabeth
 Catchmead, Daniel Combes, Anne
 23 Cooke, Daniel How, Margaret
 24 Jackson, John Knighton, Eliz.
 French, Thomas Mason, Elizabeth
 Short, Benjamin Cooper, Mary
 Simpson, Thomas Ashburner, Ester
 Deacon, John Robinson, Mary
 25 Downs, Joseph Guice, Margaret
 Willowby, Joseph Littlewood, Mary
 Evener, Thomas Watt, Mary
 Blake, Caleb Stone, Sarah
 27 Jones, John Shutter, Sarah
 Hawkins, Samuel Ham, Elizabeth
 Reynolds, Tunstall Roberts, Jane
 28 Bond, John Hubbard, Eliz.
 Cleere, Thomas Harris, Sage
 Atwood, James Steele, Joanna
 Skegnes, John Newberry, Eliz.
 Pattison, Simon Higgs, Mary
 29 Horsenaile, William Simcotts, Eliz.
 Best, Richard Roberts, Lucy
 Blake, Robert Money, Mary
 Rawlins, Job Moor, Sarah
 Cundall, Robert Newhole, Joanna
 Dobson, John Court, Mary
 Knapton, Joseph Cresswell, Mary
 Williams, Charles Wakelin, Mary
 Grainger, Thomas Atcock, Sarah
 31 Gibbard, Thomas Alkins, Christ
 Johnson, William Horne, Alice
 Lomas, John Jones, Elizabeth
 Ball, Richard Sweetapple, Eliz.
 Hack, Peter Claysby, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1713.

- 1 Reed, William *and* Worsley, Anne
 Moore, Francis Davis, Catherine
 Palmer, William Evans, Mary
 2 Darling, William Craft, Sarah
 Wingfeild, Richard Race, Elianor
 Hazlewood, Ambrose Jordan, Mary
 Smith, Richard Barefoot, Jane
 Butler, Ralph Ives, Rebecca
 Lioux, Jacob Brograve, Mary
 3 Redding, John Day, Elizabeth
 Tate, George Nunerly, Rebecca
 Barber, Robert Twives, Hannah
 Garnet, Robert Ball, Sarah
 4 Hughes, Charles Seymour, Eliz.
 Merchant, Thomas Gipsea, Anne
 Sharp, Thomas Johnson, Sarah
 5 Francks, Gerrard Freeman, Mary
 Gardiner, Charles Smith, Elizabeth
 Lyne, John Tomkinson,
 Elianor

SEPTEMBER, 1713.

- 5 Hurst, John *and* Croft, Catherine
 6 Archer, William Rogers, Sarah
 Smith, James Jematt, Mary
 7 Lysle, John Martin, Mary
 Fowler, Leonard Hubbard, Eliz.
 Flint, Richard Stokes, Anne
 8 Kevell, William Upsham, Sarah
 Hendry, John Dean, Deborah
 Venlu, Pierre Fonvielle, Margt.
 9 Clogie, Thomas Houblon, Susanna
 Smith, Jonathan Houblon, Eliz.
 Brind, Thomas Tayler, Jane
 10 Gyfford, William Parry, Margaret
 Harris, John Le Count, Eliz.
 Carter, William Bransby, Eliz.
 Norcot, Marlow Feild, Anne
 11 Bennet, Robert Vince, Mary
 Williams, William Ashley, Anne
 Hobbs, Henry Hickinbottom,
 Margaret
 Wheeler, Thomas Webb, Elizabeth
 12 Kingston, Edward Covell, Anne
 Munden, Robert Lewis, Sicilla
 Plattin, Samuel Elliot, Isabella
 Moor, John Wright, Mary
 Wood, William Spencer, Eliz.
 Blower, Joshua Clarke, Margaret
 Brown, John Mills, Johanna
 14 Payton, James Buckingham,
 Anne
 Chase, James Freeman, Mary
 Hubbard, James Mason, Catherine
 15 Parrot, James Rawlings, Anne
 Wixon, Daniel Powell, Lydia
 Jones, John Clay, Mary
 Soul, Robert Stringer, Eliz.
 16 Farren, Henry Smith, Elizabeth
 Frond, William Nicholls, Sarah
 Knowles, Richard Blackey, Anne
 17 Leaver, Edward Fordham, Eliz.
 Lord, William Tittensor, Margt.
 Wood, William Burrell, Mary
 Embling, John Boreman, Sarah
 18 Wheatley, Richard Lyne, Anne
 Little, Gabriel Foreman, Eliz.
 Barry, Thomas Huckwell, Dinah
 Dissell, Medbourn Read, Catherine
 Jacomb, Robert Pemberton,
 Frances
 Lovelace, William Edmead, Eliz.
 19 Comyn, William Catewell, Mary
 Remnant, Joseph Pye, Anne
 20 Chitty, John Ball, Susanna
 Aspy, John Clifford, Sarah
 21 Brown, William Ingram, Agnes
 Richardson, Lionell Johnson,
 Arrabella
 22 Gates, Gabriel Richardson, Eliz.

- 22 Allen, John *and* Wymondsold,
 Honor
 23 Lane, Solomon Glover, Elizabeth
 Hudson, Thomas Brookes, Eliz.
 Manneck, Phillip Pouset, Anne
 24 Grice, Thomas Bedder, Elizabeth
 Cherry, Benjamin Smith, Mary
 Young, Thomas Mills, Jane
 Thompson, William Wenn, Mary
 Ward, William Ward, Rebecca
 Reeves, John Lanesly, Jane
 Staines, Joseph Bunion, Hannah
 25 Loft, Charles Hovell, Hannah
 Hooton, John Dimsdall, Mary
 Hunt, William Edmonds, Jane
 Eyre, Peter Meires, Sarah
 Woodrope, Alexr. Ballard, Anne
 26 Harris, William Morris, Jane
 Wilson, Thomas Lord, Mary
 Keltridge, John Tuckyr, Mary
 Wooton, Thomas Johes, Susanna
 Coward, James Smith, Tippinga
 Mansfeild, Charles Rasfeild, Anne
 Covill, John Toogood, Eliz.
 Harpur, Thomas Gyles, Elizabeth
 Poole, William Pindar, Anne
 Seltrecht, Albert Haden, Christina
 Fridrich Maria
 27 Harbert, William Evans, Mary
 Hamond, Thomas Whitwell,
 Hannah
 28 Egleston, James Leman, Susan
 Cornelinson, George Porter, Sarah
 Tomlin, John Petkin, Anne
 Tisdell, Richard Dixon, Frances
 Watkins, William Estwick, Mary
 Andrew, Edward Nicholls, Frances
 Smallpeece, William Wild, Judith
 29 Wadley, John Burnill, Elizabeth
 Bete, Joseph Warner, Sybilla
 James, John Worberton, Eliz.
 30 Goodfellow, James Goodfellow, Mary
 Wilks, John Kennaday, Mary
 Carpenter, Esaw Spilman, Jane
 Herbert, Mathew Wood, Abigail
 Tilbrough, Edward Underhill, Mary
 Heady, Walter Cooper, Joyce

OCTOBER, 1713.

- 1 Gouldring, Arth. *and* Noble, Mary
 Gynes, Joseph Couch, Catherine
 *Cranage, John Ward, Elizabeth
 Sydall, Foster Bartholomew,
 Elizabeth
 2 Button, George Coleson, Mary
 Marshall, Richard Bannister, Anne
 White, John Carr, Elizabeth
 Graves, John Miller, Mary
 3 Peirson, Nathaniel Champion, Jarie

OCTOBER, 1713.

- 3 Sheppard, Thos. and Barker, Mary
Finley, Robert Pouchin, Jane
Freebody, Richard North, Elizabeth
Brackston, Edward Hart, Elizabeth
Williams, Timothy Clay, Mary
Best, William Feild, Jane
Woster, James Townsend, Sarah
5 Price, John Phillips, Martha
Dumas, Peter Johnson, Mary
Bradshaw, John Rimball, Mary
6 Hayward, William Ward, Susanna
7 Williams, Thomas Tenison, Mary
Chapman, William Pearce, Mary
Smith, Richard Collins, Elizabeth
8 Williams, George Brown, Mary
Fickess, John Times, Elizabeth
Harris, John Weed, Sarah
Hopkins, Robert Lewis, Mary
9 Hayden, Charles Irons, Catherine
Smith, John Paramore, Mary
Lewis, Edmond Woodford, Mary
Butler, James Syball, Sarah
Hills, John Bruce, Sarah
Acreman, Francis Mitchell, Anne
10 Rumsey, John Mathews, Mary
Briller, Michael Crowder, Mary
Williams, Thomas Brown, Sarah
Kniblow, John Ball, Martha
Matthews, George Hewlet, Hannah
Waltman, William Waters, Eliz.
11 Mason, William Sheffeld, Jane
Atkins, James Winter, Martha
Wetherell, George Burden, Barbara
12 Farren, William Shakespear,
Christian
Watkinson, Francis Cole, Elizabeth
Whitlock, William Farmer, Mary
13 Riddle, Robert Ratchell, Dorothy
Door, William Johnson, Margt.
Walton, Robert Baker, Elizabeth
Fitzhugh, William Pyne, Mary
Best, Cadwalader Wood, Amy
15 Reynold, Isaac Yates, Mary
Prince, Thomas Hews, Alice
Shippe, Nicholas Burchill, Eliz.
16 Orum, William Day, Mary
Peele, Jeremiah Pendlebury, Anne
Barras, Jonathan Jinks, Anne
Grey, William Tomkins, Anne
17 Sanger, Stephen Tilson, Susanna
Cowdell, Thomas Langford, Eliz.
Boys, John Pet Hannot, Eliz.
Hale, John Osborne, Grace
Banson, John Hunington,
Frances
Ayloff, Benjamin Eve, Martha
Bragby, Henry Cutwell, Anne
19 Cosset, Simon Reeves, Mary

- 19 Francis, Thos. and Rolls, Mary
Edwards, John Page, Mary
Manning, William Curtis, Elizabeth
Flower, Daniel Hill, Anne
White, Mathew Goodman, Mary
Dod, Thomas Walch, Christian
Brook, John Brook, Sarah
20 Hall, Benjamin Spire, Dorothy
21 Wooddeson, John Harris, Sarah
Moreton, William Saltmarch, Isab.
Nutt, James Sherman, Eliz.
22 Clarke, Thomas Gibbons, Sarah
23 Holliday, John Cave, Elizabeth
24 Tasker, Henry Smallbone,
Lornhannah
Hiller, Henry Thomas, Jane
Hughes, Mathew Jones, Mary
West, Solomon Clark, Edith
26 Griffin, Nathaniel Brown, Rose
Fuller, James Verney, Arrabella
28 White, Andrew Trotter, Mary
Fleetwood, Robert Perry, Jane
29 Sheppard, William East, Amy
Fuller, Thomas Burrill, Elizabeth
Winter, William Ely, Mary
30 Fryer, John Sexton, Hannah
Herbert, James Royer, Jane
31 Marley, William Bryan, Alice
Buxton, Thomas Rowland, Cath.
Hilling, Richard Keble, Elizabeth
Purser, Anthony Miller, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1713.

- 2 Shaw, Thomas and Viney, Rachell
3 Lynne, Richard Frisbee, Anne
Gibbard, Richard Keene, Elizabeth
Price, Joseph With, Sarah
Morris, John Jones, Mary
Groombrige, Thos. Bonwick, Ann
Ridler, John Plain, Mary
Lockey, William Cambridge, Mary
Burrows, Isaac Wilcox, Mary
4 Ely, Henry Rose, Catherine
Slaymaker, John Selding, Mary
Kelsey, Joseph Robinson, Phillis
Ashcroft, William Nash, Anne
Watson, Alexander Humphris,
Frances
5 Feildhouse, William Barker, Catherine
King, William Shaw, Elizabeth
6 Brent, Adam Roberts, Mary
Floyd, Thomas Gale, Keneroth
Hall, John Watson, Grace
8 Best, Thomas Clouder, Frances
9 Furbur, William Christopher, Anne
Jones, Richard Acrey, Angell
Osborn, James Heman, Hannah
Tappey, James Salter, Ester
10 Grace, Isaac Case, Barbara

NOVEMBER, 1713.

- 12 English, William *and* Bellars, Eliz.
 13 Philips, John Preston, Eliz.
 16 Mones, James Curry, Ruth
 Crane, Robert Allen, Sara
 17 Broad, Jacob Alloway, Susanna
 Heming, William Barker, Mary
 Cock, Joshua Johnson, Anne
 Elton, Andrew Keeble, Anne
 18 Scriven, Nathaniel Thompson,
 Susanna
 Barker, Richard Battison, Mary
 20 Ingleton, Edward Rogers, Margt.
 Castle, Philip Udney, Sophia
 23 Sutton, Richard Adamson, Anne
 Shalcross, Henry Slator, Mary
 *Ingall, John Genard,
 [Greenard] Mary
 24 Pentioner, John Smith, Jane
 Miles, Thomas Bishop, Sara
 26 Bayly, William Deverell, Eliz.
 Collins, Charles Cooper, Mary
 Parker, John Aldridge, Mary
 27 Honyball, John Smith, Mary
 Bland, Nathaniel Daniel, Mary
 28 King, John Harris, Anne
 30 Barton, Peter Hellas, Sara

DECEMBER, 1713.

- 2 Johnson, John *and* Steele, Mary
 Barton, Henry Beade, Grace
 Gardiner, Charles Cole, Dorothy
 Oakes, James Cates, Sara
 3 Dubbarley, John Cook, Elizabeth
 Harding, Samuel Holman, Anne
 Adams, John Overvart, Sara
 4 Rutland, John Burchfeild, Anne
 Blissett, Isaac Rodham, Eliz.
 7 Jessup, Richard Franklin, Mary
 Frith, Stephen Reading, Eliz.
 8 Hangest, James Pusey, Catharine
 9 Waite, John Jewett, Eliz.
 Yerbury, Daniel Sharpe, Susanna
 10 Fitzgerald, Thomas Huckle, Catharine
 14 Wadsworth, Isaac Billingsley, Mary
 Turner, John Hannenc, Hanna
 15 Toms, John James, Susanna
 16 Williamson, Daniel Osborne, Mary
 Hamond, John Jugleton, Rebecca
 17 Skey, Joshua Row, Hannah
 18 Nicholl, John Toman, Elizabeth
 21 Wootton, John Wyatt, Lettice
 Steffkin, Peter Faulckner, Anne
 Talbut
 23 Hide, James Mares, Mary
 Sainsbury, Nathaniel How, Elizabeth
 24 Mackie, John Ramsey, Eliz.
 Barwell, Simon Bradley, Anne

- 26 Snook, John *and* Lego, Sara
 Noblet, John Beckham, Frances
 Walker, John Muggell, Jane
 29 Cable, John Wardell, Mary
 Haycraft, John Sparham, Mary
 Barnes, Malacah Randles, Mary
 30 Floyd, John Theobald,
 Susanna
 Morris, Philip Walker, Mary
 Allen, Thomas Boardman, Sara
 31 Hillyard, Matthew Lord, Anne
 Crow, William Stephens, Sara
 Vincent, John Hudson, Anne
 Hood, Harman Mason, Elizabeth
 Haddock, William Peelen, Margaret

JANUARY, 1713-14.

- 2 Shepherd, Thos. *and* Birchinall, Anne
 Davil, William Ping, Christian
 4 Areskin, John Dunsdon, Eliz.
 Stanley, John Petty, Anna
 Wild, Henry Maria, Anna
 Metlone
 6 Bruce, John Hayward, Mary
 7 Woodcock, George Bowler, Mary
 8 Connock, John Manly, Jane
 9 Thayn, Sabon Drew, Mary
 11 Thorpe, John Drewry, Alice
 Bartholomew, Wm. Monk, Jane
 12 Ibetson, Ebenezer Levet, Catharine
 Brown, William Lee, Dorothy
 13 Mitchell, Robert Tatersell, Eliz.
 Bowler, Philip Harris, Anne
 Ireland, Michael Meads, Sara
 Castle, William Skingle, Anne
 Carlton, Bigby (*spec.*) Harrison, Anne
 Taylor, John Vandenandy,
 Penelope
 14 Collins, William Browne, Mary
 16 Grewe, David Davies, Isabella
 Emstock, Frederick Archer, Anne
 18 Willis, Ebenezer Wale, Mary
 19 Lidman, John Bayes, Anne
 Osborne, William Hulkes, Eleanor
 Burr, John Edy, Elizabeth
 20 Neal, Hercules Dean, Sara
 Bowyer, Francis Petre, Mary
 Wadeson, Thomas Browne, Anne
 Motley, Thomas Potter, Eleanor
 21 Hinds, Philip Glassup, Anne
 22 Sledd, John Easton, Sara
 23 Appleby, John Gray, Elizabeth
 25 Downes, Henry Lawrence, Percy
 Appleby, Richard Tipping, Sarah
 Cock, William Bull, Elizabeth
 26 Baker, James Cave, Susanna
 Twyne, John Love, Barbara
 27 Willis, John Tunks, Anne
 Hill, Benjamin Gilding, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1713-14.

- 27 Ford, William *and* Peirson, Cath.
 Brereton, Thomas Court, Elizabeth
 28 Frish, John Marshall, Eliz.
 29 Beddingfeild, James Mackall, Mary
 Thornton, Henry Snooke, Elizabeth
 Gardiner, Massey Sims, Sara
 30 Philips, John Williamson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1713-14.

- 1 Maline, Peter *and* Ashley, Mary
 Humfreys, John Cock, Rebecca
 Davis, Thomas Hassell, Anne
 2 Bret, Henry Prettyman, Anne
 Ashmead, John Brookes, Mary
 4 Wilkinson, Thomas Hunter, Anne
 Taggart, John Bunce, Sara
 Ross, William Coulson, Margt.
 Wells, William Porter, Mary
 Vavassor, Richard Cole, Mary
 Nicholls, Henry Styant, Mary
 5 Batty, Nicholas Goldsmith,
 Rebecca
 Cocker, Robert Newnham, Eliz.
 Meredith, Moses Thorowgood,
 Elizabeth
 Aris, Samuel Whitledge, Mary
 6 Chapell, William Hill, Rebecca
 Burchett, Charles Haty, Sara
 Godsell, Thomas Skinner, Eliz.
 Browning, Henry Rogers, Anne
 Richards, John Godson, Anne
 Roycroft, John Roycroft, Eliz.
 7 Watts, Henry Diner, Abigail
 8 Chafin, George Sturt, Elizabeth
 Fletcher, Thomas Hunt, Anne
 Burrough, William Burton, Susanna
 Gardum, John Jones, Jane
 9 Taylor, Oliver Browne, Deborah
 Holland, Henry Bowman, Eliz.
 Frowde, Lee, Sarah
 Ashburnham
 Windeare, William Avery, Mary
 12 Wright, Roger Boulton, Eliz.
 13 Barnard, John Stratfeild, Martha
 Serle, John Gwilliams, Grace
 Gallard, Bernard Goodwyn, Margt.
 16 Barrabee, Thomas Hayes, Frances
 17 Strudwick, Edward Skeate, Elizabeth
 West, Elias Martin, Jane
 19 Goodsuff, Thomas Smallbones, Mary
 Crawford, Thomas Merryman, Mary
 20 Hale, William Harvey, Susan
 Calton, Nicholas Disney, Elizabeth
 24 Johnson, William Prince, Elizabeth
 25 Hallam, Isaac Benson, Margery
 Bull, John Doughty, Anne
 26 Wild, Ebenezer Hartley, Mary

- 26 Guile, Richard *and* Harpur, Dorothy
 Farrington, Thomas Russell, Mary
 27 Pyke, Isaac Perry, Anne

MARCH, 1713-14.

- 1 Fulk, John *and* Cooke, Elizabeth
 Giffin, Thomas Heard, Anne
 2 Copperthwaite, John Tuck, Martha
 3 Bohun, William Leeke, Anna
 Catharina
 4 Fountain, James Moir, Margaret
 Alexander
 6 Court, Henry Adams, Elizabeth
 8 Cook, John Westbrowne,
 Martha
 9 Beman, Thomas Perkins, Mary
 10 Parsons, Hopewell Akerman, Martha
 11 Jennings, Joseph Curtis, Mary
 13 Perry, Charles Starcey, Susanna
 Harvey, Richard Oxmon, Sara
 15 Tranter, Thomas Harrison, Susanna
 16 Clarke, Thomas Dawson, Sara
 17 Matson, James Muffet, Hester
 Drew, James Bedding, Eliz.
 Forth, Thomas Sheperd, Judith
 18 Clarke, John Crafton, Margt.
 20 Scarborough, Rich. Nightingall, Eliz.
 23 Gray, John Beckly (?), Sara
 Hartley, William Abell, Susanna
 24 Buckley, Charles Alport, Mary

MARCH, 1714.

- 25 Duncombe, John *and* Edes, Elizabeth
 26 Dawborne, William Lanquit, Dorothy
 27 Webb, Thomas Trueman, Eliz.
 Stephens, John Butler, Sara
 29 Ducass, Stephen Lavayssiere, Mary
 Anne
 30 Caley, Thomas Collins, Mary
 Duffell, John Hall, Lydia
 Grunwin, Richard Unn, Margaret
 31 Canet, Daniel Pelgrem, Mary
 Sibille
 Shepheard, Charles Simpson, Mary
 Bennet, John Langham, Eliz.

APRIL, 1714.

- 1 Ringrose, Wm. *and* Julian, Mary
 Sams, Francis Moor, Jane
 Willis, John Pugh, Susanna
 2 Goddie, Benjamin Baker, Mary
 Priestly, William Watts, Elizabeth
 Sequin, Francis Porter, Catharine
 3 Worme, Thomas Adcock, Catharine
 Wilkinson, Thomas Walker, Mary
 Chamberlaine, Chamberlaine,
 Anthony Alice

APRIL, 1714.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 3 | Trower, Robert and Nash, Thomas | Sommers, Anne Canfeild, Eliz. |
| 5 | Davis, William | Addleson, Eliz. |
| | Gordon, George | Cragg, Catharine |
| 6 | Vinck, Edward | Rotherforth, Mary |
| | Baldwin, William | Spring, Mary |
| | Rigby, John | Bayly, Mary |
| | Matthew, John | Barret, Mary |
| | Day, Samuel | Earle, Sara |
| 7 | Mouldsworth, Wm. | Crosland, Eliz. |
| | Traharne, James | Batson, Carolina |
| | Towers, George | Dillingham, Anne |
| | Pickard, Benjamin | Stewart, Mary |
| 8 | Fox, George | Harris, Elizabeth |
| | Webb, Thomas | Rix, Mary |
| 9 | Slater, John | Bradley, Mary |
| 10 | Huddel, John | Sempier, Eliz. |
| | Smith, John | Adams, Mary |
| | Jenkins, William | Thurland, Sara |
| | Smith, Daniel | Bellars, Abigael |
| 12 | Izard, William | Lepeltier, Mary |
| 13 | Murrell, Thomas | Knight, Elizabeth |
| | Young, Thomas | Coombs, Mary Anne |
| | Moor, Charles | Painter, Mary |
| 14 | Harrington, Thomas | Saunders, Mary |
| | Weedon, Thomas | Gosforth, Ruth |
| | Larkum, William | Brent, Elizabeth |
| 15 | Faldo, John | Terrey, Elizabeth |
| | Philips, Philip | Handley, Mary |
| | Newens, Edward | Walwyn, Eliz. |
| | Elliot, Henry | Lilly, Susanna |
| 16 | Barrow, James | Ruff, Mary |
| 17 | Shaw, Ralph | Nevinson, Mary |
| | Edwards, George | Duril, Joan |
| | Staten, Solomon | Hollier, Johanna |
| 19 | Johnson, Henry | Buck, Sara |
| 20 | Michaux, James | Galin, Jane |
| | Garnet, Joseph | Saxby, Sara |
| | Pigot, John | Stanford, Mary |
| 22 | Montolier, David | Molliner, Mary |
| | Short, Darell | May, Mary |
| | Pottinger, Richard | Mason, Anne |
| | Sparrow, Joseph | Remington, Cath. |
| | Beach, Edward | Botly, Judith |
| | Smith, Stephen | Douthwaite, Mary |
| 23 | Renaud, Isiah | Hordy, Anne |
| 24 | Sewell, William | Owen, Hanna |
| | Gideon, Daniel | Akers, Elizabeth |
| | Dearne, John | Scott, Honour |
| 26 | Briggs, Thomas | White, Mary |
| | Belt, Leonard | Hamond, Mary |
| 27 | Moor, Thomas | Gooden, Mary |
| | Cross, William | Symonds, Anne |
| | Calverlie, James | Cox, Elizabeth |
| | Pretty, Richard | Pattle, Frances |
| 28 | Hampstead, Miles | Eaton, Anne |
| | Westbrooke, Thos. | Brooker, Eliz. |

28* Chester, Gran- and Winter, Mary
ada [Granado]

- | | | |
|----|-------------------|-----------------|
| 29 | Saffary, Jeffery | Greening, Eliz. |
| | Lander, Charles | Janeway, Jane |
| 30 | Hodges, William | Gore, Elizabeth |
| | Penrice, Henry | Gore, Elizabeth |
| | Richardson, Jerom | Wheatley, Sara |
| | Earsdon, Humfrey | Poston, Mary |
| | Barnwell, Richard | Barnes, Mary |

MAY, 1714.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | Bradford, Roger and | Hugget, Eliz. |
| 2 | Page, John | Bottin, Mary |
| 3 | Cropwell, William | Fowler, Jane |
| | Fremman, Thomas | Anderton, Mary |
| | Davis, Thomas | Maddox, Mary |
| | Shepherd, Abraham | Crowther, Anne |
| 4 | Minshull, Christopher | Cooke, Elizabeth |
| | Tyrell, John | Dolliffe, Mary |
| 5 | Bird, Michael | Bellamy, Hanna |
| 6 | Prideaux, Edmond | Hawkins, Anne |
| 7 | Taut, Joseph | Davis, Lettice |
| | Oakey, Thomas | Cozens, Mary |
| 8 | Jones, William | Rogers, Jane |
| | Cobb, John | Sadd, Mary |
| | Knightly, John | Simpson, Eliz. |
| 10 | Hunt, Joseph | Smith, Anne |
| | Jennings, John | Paine, Elizabeth |
| 11 | Harrison, Thomas | Tonkinson, Mary |
| | Hamond, Nathaniel | Round, Elizabeth |
| | Bennet, Benjamin | Dixon, Mary |
| 12 | Jones, Richard | Dilly, Mary |
| | Smith, James | Randall, Anne |
| 13 | Hopkins, John | Morris, Hannah |
| | Strangwidge, John | Norris, Elizabeth |
| | Bayly, Francis | Slemaker, Margt. |
| | Buckland, John | Vaughan, Sara |
| 15 | Frith, John | Knight, Anne |
| | Sladen, Samuel | Guyes, Sara |
| | Jones, Thomas | Leighton, Jane |
| | Fairfield, James | Compegue, Judith |
| | Fleevellai, Samuel | Hunton, Anna |
| 17 | Wagner, Melihiov | Tewlon, Mary Anne |
| | Hughes, Richard | Peterson, Mary |
| | Haycock, William | Rothiwell, Anne |
| 18 | Reynolds, James | Blanton, Eleanor |
| | Duffell, John | Leale, Mary |
| 19 | Hesketh, William | Wiggins, Sara |
| 20 | White, John | Chelsmu, Mary |
| | Smallwood, James | Kinnerdell, Dorothy |
| 22 | Ward, Samuel | Holyman, Sus. |
| 24 | Knight, Richard | Vollet, Elizabeth |
| 25 | Gatford, Joseph | Hunt, Sara |
| | Bird, Robert | Ridge, Esther |
| | Blayney, Arthur | Grant, Elizabeth |
| | Phrippy, Matthew | Stutley, Anne |

MAY, 1714.

- 25 Monnypenny, and Gibbon, Mary
James
26 Rider, Richard Woodhall, Mary
Patton, David Stapleton, Eliz.
28 Lloyd, David Peach, Mary
29 Jennings, Matthew Ovey, Frances
31 Stanhope, Michael Lovell, Penelope
Clarke, James Edwards, Eliz.

JUNE, 1714.

- 1 Macham, Jos. and Parrott, Sara
2 Rowlandson, Edwd. Thornton, Anne
Simpson, Benjamin Clarke, Susanna
Gales, Dyer Berkley, Dorothy
3 Vincent, John Summers, Sara
5 Hill, William Gardner, Mary
Letheridge, James Biddle, Joane
Wivell, Francis Dudson, Eliz.
8 Fernhead, John Laraman, Mary
9 Osmond, Robert Smith, Mary
Cass, Robert Harris, Diana
10 Wise, Thomas Phelps, Naomy
Goodman, John Rolls, Mary
Johnson, Isaac Langley, Anne
Davis, Samuel Mark, Margaret
11 Bate, John Monck, Sara
12 Snashall, Samuel Streek, Annie
Godfrey, William Sawell, Elizabeth
Delamain, Robert Veers, Grace
15 Millet, John Ayres, Mary
D'Lafont, Isaac Grove, Mary
Hamond, William Bartlet, Mary
16 Atterbury, Thomas Jennings, Mary
Gibbons, Joseph Dodson, Mary
Elliot, John Trueman, Mary
Poor, Charles Arthur, Elizabeth
Darby, Abraham Cooper, Elizabeth
17 Woodham, Samuel Teagine, Sara
Bryan, William Harvy, Lydia
21 Gittins, John Puttock, Mary
Snelling, Richard Osborne, Sara
Rowe, Thomas Dippery, Eliz.
22 Marryat, John Morgan, Dorothy
Branson, Edward Catlyn, Elizabeth
23 Hallet, Thomas Daws, Anne
Lloyd, Evan Paget, Lucy
Pitan, Peter Torin, Mary
24 Reynolds, John Claridge, Mary
Wallis, John Barwell, Cath.
Copland, Benjamin Miles, Elizabeth
Frampton, Charles Heron, Mary
Radley, Charles Matthews, Cath.

- 25 Bristow, Wm. and Good, Catharine
26 Hooper, Jonathan Dallow, Esther
Hall, Jeremiah Milner, Mary
29 Minot, Peter Bonnet, Lovise
30 Bullock, Christopher Mountfort, Mary
Votear, Charles Ridout, Mary
Cornelius

JULY, 1714.

- 1 Lingard, Thos. and Walker, Eliz.
Pitan, Peter Torin, Judith
2 Male, Joseph Dugmore, Sara
Cureton, Nathaniel Culcheth, Mary
3 Cockrane, Alexander Cooper, Jane
5 Ramsey, George Simonds, Mary
Garner, Turner, Mary
Bartholomew
Collingwood, John Muscow, Jane
Simpson, Richard Allen, Mary
6 Musgrave, Richard Mougins, Mary
Croxtton, William Frith, Elizabeth
7 Christy, James Good, Elizabeth
Hughes, Charles Wilkinson, Mary
Robinson, Richard Robinson, Mary
Constable, Benjamin Lee, Mary
Cox, Thomas Salmon, Anne
9 Goodin, Alexander Hamilton, Martha
10 March, Richard Messider, Dina
Hurt, Abraham Mallabar, Mary
12 Hollyday, Edward Castle, Elizabeth
13 Ambrose, William Kilby, Elizabeth
14 Cheyney, Clement Ingram, Ariapiney
Barker, John Smith, Jane
Willerton, William Welley, Isabella
17 Trew, Richard Marshall, Eliz.
Clitch, Robert Weyman, Eliz.
Lander, John Reddall, Rebecca
Dove, Isaac Paine, Mary
19 Pitts, John Hancock, Eliz.
Fossett, Richard Woodward,
Esther
20 Moores, Richard Day, Elizabeth
Harris, John Weedon, Bridget
21 Cordy, Nicholas Young, Mary
23 Quinton, Henry Ramington, Grace
26 Biggs, John Webb, Anne
Teuxbury, Samuel Spratley, Eliz.
27 Thompson, John Hay, Catharine
28 Bates, John Uxford, Mary
30 Davis, John Cambridge, Eliz.
Richards, John Jones, Mary
31 Beadle, Daniel Forty, Mary
Bridge, William George, Eliz.

[Memorandum.—On 1st August, 1714, occurred the death of Queen Anne and the accession of George I. No licence was issued on that day. This epoch is considered a convenient one for ending this series.]

INDEX.

List of Contractions of Christian Names used in the following Index.

Aa. . . Aaron	D. . . Daniel	Hen. ^l . Henrietta	Mbl. . Mabel	Rnd. . Randolph or
Ab. . . Abraham	Dd. . David	H. . . Henry	Mag. . Magdalen	Kanulph
Ad. . . Adam	Deb. . Deborah	Hbt. . Herbert	Mgt. . Margaret	Ry. . . Raymund
Ag. . . Agnes	Dn. . Dennis	Hstr. . Hester	Mgy. . Margery	Rbc. . Rebecca
Alx. . Alexander	Dorc. Dorcas	Hub. . Hubert	Mmn. . Marian	Rgd. . Reginald
Alf. . . Alfred	Do. . . Dorothy	Hu. . . Hugh	Mk. . Mark	R. . . Richard
Al. . . Alice		Hy. . . Humphrey	Mrm. Marmaduke	Rt. . . Robert
Aln. . Allen or	Ed. . Edith		Mrth. Martha	Rg. . . Roger
Allan	Edm. Edmund		Mrt. . Martin	Rs. . . Rose
Amb. Ambrose	E. . . Edward	I. . . . Isaac	M. . . Mary or	Rw. . Rowland or
And. . Andrew	Edw. . Edwin	Isb. . Isabel	Maria	Roland
Abla. Annabella	Ez. . Elizabeth	Isb. . Isabel	Maths. Mathias	
A. . . Anne	El. . . Ellen or	Isb. . Isabel	Mtl. . Matilda	S. . . Samuel
Ans. . Anselm	E. . . Eleanor	Jcb. . Jacob	Mth. . Matthew	Sa. . . Sarah
Ant. . Anthony	Emn. Emanuel	Js. . . James	Mau. . Maurice or	Sbl. . Sibil
Arab. Arabella	Em. . Emily	Ja. . . Jane	M. . . Morris	Slv. . Silvester
Arch. Archibald	Em. . Emma	Jsp. . Jasper	Mx. . Maximilian	Sm. . Simon
Arl. . . Arnold	Ehp. . Ephraim	Jf. . . Jeffery	ML. . . Michael	St. . . Stephen
Ar. . . Arthur	Es. . . Esther	Jmh. . Jeremiah	Mi. . . Miles	Su. . . Susan or
Ady. . Audrey	Ew. . . Evan	Jer. . Jerome	Mgn. Morgan	Susannah
Augn. Augustine	Ezk. . Ezekiel	Jo. . . Joan or Jo-	Mo. . . Moses	
Aug. . Augustus		hanna		
Av. . . Avery	Frd. . Ferdinand	J. . . John	Na. . . Nathan	Tab. . Tabitha
	Fl. . . Florence	Jon. . Jonathan	Nth. . Nathaniel	Th. . . Theodore
Brb. . Barbara	Frs. . Frances	Jph. . Joseph	Ne. . . Nehemiah	Thph. Theophilus
Bn. . . Barnaby or	Fr. . . Francis or	Jh. . . Josiah	N. . . Nicholas	T. . . Thomas
Barnabas	Frank	Jy. . . Joyce		Ts. . . Thomasine
Bw. . . Bartholomew	Fdk. . Frederick	Jd. . . Judith	Obh. . Obadiah	Thu. . Thurstan
	Flk. . Fulk	Ju. . . Julian	O. . . Oliver	Tm. . Timothy
Btr. . Beatrice		Jla. . Juliana	Ot. . . Ottiwell	To. . . Tobias or
B. . . Benjamin	Gbl. . Gabriel	Jst. . . Justinian	Ow. . Owen	Toby
Btph. Botolph	Gf. . . Geoffrey			
Bgt. . Bridget	G. . . George	K. or Ca. Katherine	Ptk. . Patrick	U. . . Ursula
Br. . . Bryan	Gld. . Gerald	or Catherine	Pl. . . Paul	
	Ger. . Gerard		Pn. . . Penelope	Vlce. Valence
Ca. or K. Catherine	Gert. . Gertrude	Lnc. . Lancelot	P. . . Peter	Vl. . . Valentine
Cc. . . Cecilia or	Glt. . Gilbert	Lw. . . Lawrence	Phila. Philadelphia	Vn. . . Vincent
Cicely	Gl. . . Giles	L. . . Leonard	Ph. . . Philip	
C. . . Charles	Gd. . . Godfrey	Lt. . . Letitia	Phn. . Phineas	Wlt. . Walter
Chn. . Christian	Gr. . . Grace	Lln. . Llewellyn	Pris. . Priscilla	Wlf. . Wilfrid
Ch. . . Christopher	Grg. . Gregory	Ls. . . Lewis	Pru. . Prudence	W. . . William
Cla. . . Clara	Grf. . Griffith	Ll. . . Lionel		Wn. . Winifred
Cl. . . Clement		Luc. . Lucretia		
Cnst. . Constance	Han. . Hannah	Lu. . . Lucy	Ra. . . Rachel	Z. . . Zachariah
Crn. . Cornelius	Hln. . Helen or	Lk. . . Luke	Rph. . Ralph	
Cth. . Cuthbert	Helena			

[—], A. 227
 [—], Arrabella Su. 238
 [—], Sa. 8
Aaron, Sa. 265
Aaron, S. 168
Abarrow, Ez. 2*; W. 11.
Abbis, A. 15; Ez. 226, 265;
 Rt. 87
Abbot (Abbett), Al. 86; A.
 47, 58, 204, 256; Ant. 225;
 Dorc. 104; Edm. 180, 184,
 249; E. 26, 120, 197; Ez.
 62; Fr. 58; G. 117; Han.
 135, 201; H. 50; J. 82,
 85, 104, 155, 170, 225, 238,
 261; Jph. 244; L. 276; M.
 31, 190, 233, 262*; Mau.
 230; Ml. 168; N. 38, 203;

P. 270; Ph. 206; R. 42,
 167; Rt. 39; S. 218, 278;
 Sa. 121; Su. 52; T. 103,
 122; W. 134, 192
Abby, Ez. 28, 140; J. 118
Abdy, Ch. 66; Ez. 65
Abell, C. 196; Edm. 7; Ez.
 87, 142; M. 20; Patience
 72; Pennington 140; R.
 93, 115; Sa. 237; Su. 287;
 W. 78
Abercrombie, Duncombe
 106; J. 199
Aberston, M. 71
Abery, Ez. 98; J. 271
Abethell, A. 72
Abington, C. 137; W. 137
Abiohn, Rbc. 62

Abnett, Sa. 84
Abney, E. 15; Fr. 95
Abram (Abraham), A. 23;
 Ez. 100, 259, 281; I. 92;
 M. 5, 119, 207; N. 202;
 Su. 29; T. 233; W. 205,
 263
Abrey, Ez. 209
Abrooke, Ez. 124; M. 39;
 R. 109
Abalom, M. 222; J. 23
Aburne, J. 130
Abyes, Ph. 160
Acclam, A. 156
Accom, M. 228
Acerie, Jcb. 189
Acherley, Rg. 118
Achim, Jo. 272

* An Asterisk after a number signifies that there is more than one of same name on the page.

- Achurch, W. 167
 Ackerer, M. 85
 Ackereley, Mgt. 139; W. 209
 Ackers, T. 156; W. 281
 Acklam, A. M. 238; M. 160
 Ackland, W. 131, 137
 Ackroman, T. 86
 Ackson, T. 30
 Acock, Han. 271; W. 234
 Acord, J. 92
 A'Court, Ez. 124, 129
 Acred, Sbl. 30
 Acreman, Frs. 285; R. 270
 Acres, Jmh. 137; M. 278
 Acrey, Angell 285
 Acridge, Sa. 238
 Acrod, Su. 13
 Acton, Al. 40; Dorc. 191; Ja. 264; J. 79*, 168; K. 176; Marny 279; R. 163; Su. 197; T. 83
 Actra, A. 113.
 Acworth, Jcb. 251
 Adamesis, El. 189
 Adams, Al. 247; A. 24, 60, 81, 106, 214, 251, 265, 273; Avis, 146; Ca. 270; C. 18, 22; Crn. 243; Deb. 31, 135; Dorc. 76; Do. 225; E. 201; Ez. 33, 51, 57, 213, 246, 275, 287; Fr. 223; Han. 282; H. 21; Js. 3, 70, 130, 137; Ja. 79, 212; Jo. 3; Job 182; J. 14, 52, 76, 88, 138, 139, 189, 190, 226, 235, 238, 286; Jph. 268; Jude 22; Jd. 163; Mgt. 8, 219, 236; M. 2, 57, 92, 168, 151, 164, 288; Ml. 34; Nth. 51; R. 4, 141, 250; Rt. 115; Rs. 263; Sa. 135, 238; Su. 25, 118, 156, 166, 237; Tab. 89; T. 131, 135, 162, 227, 282; W. 10, 61, 100, 156, 222, 240, 249, 257
 Adamson, A. 286; C. 186; Ez. 157; Frs. 184; Gr. 194; M. 276; Rt. 244; Wlt. 201
 Adcock, Ez. 152; Ca. 287; Hu. 269; J. 203; R. 30; Rt. 133
 Adde, Ez. 107
 Addenbrook, J. 257, 267
 Adderley, Jo. 67; M. 105, 109, 139, 195; Ruth 96; S. 138; T. 197; Ts. 12; W. 48
 Addington, M. 256
 Addis, Ez. 256
 Addison, Bgt. 205; D. 72; E. 93; Ez. 282; Ja. 271; M. 179; T. 273; W. 279; Ez. 288
 Adeane, Ez. 89
 Adelin, T. 7
 Adelley, Ez. 192
 Adge, Brb. 53
 Adgett, M. 128
 Adkins, D. 27; Ez. 243; G. 258; Js. 138; T. 259
 Adlam, And. 105
 Adland, M. 170
 Adler, Ca. 38
 Adly, M. 203; T. 163
 Adman, Rt. 30
 Adney, Wn. 102
 Adson, J. 137; S. 121
 Adston, El. 28
 Adway, E. 59
 Adye, Bar. 53; A. 247; Ca. 235; M. 68, 130; Su. 74; T. 261
 Aepley, Al. 4
 Aerley, Ts. 12
 Affer, Ez. 24
 Affleck, Rt. 282
 Agar, A. 23; Ez. 78*; Js. 2 1; Su. 103; T. 62, 223
 Agard, Mgt. 232
 Agears, A. 232
 Agge, Ez. 22; W. 7
 Agleway, Su. 81
 Agmes, Mgt. 155
 Agnes, Sa. 171
 Agreman, Ez. 113
 Aikman, Ja. 186; Ptk. 274
 Ailet, Mgt. 23; Rt. 23
 Ailey, Ez. 77, 145; Mth. 143; R. 19; T. 182
 Ailiffe, Sa. 23; Su. 1; J. 47
 Ainge, M. 114; S. 96; Sa. 36
 Ainger, M. 69
 Airely, Mercy 133
 Aislabie, J. 279
 Akehurst, Alx. 23, 215
 Akerman, Rt. 156; Mrth. 287; M. 230
 Akerod, S. 198
 Akers, Ez. 288; Jcb. 168
 Akers als. Akehurst, Alx. 23
 Akinson, R. 162
 Akris, Ez. 51
 Alaman, S. 99
 Albain, Ez. 50
 Alberg, Jonas 228
 Albers, H. 222
 Albert, A. 151
 Albertson, Ez. 225
 Albin, A. 143; Ant. 65; T. 26
 Albone, E. 251; Ez. 203
 Alborne, Ez. 14
 Alborough, Frs. 138
 Albury, Jo. 28; Jph. 273
 Alcak, A. 252
 Alcester, J. 116
 Alchin, H. 180
 Alchorne, A. 22; Charity 40; J. 44; M. 94; R. 25; Su. 62; T. 4
 Alcocke, A. 39, 146, 283; Ez. 100; Ja. 198; J. 282; Jph. 82; Lw. 33, 185; M. 268; Ph. 174; S. 119; T. 76, 91
 Alcorne, A. 144; Ca. 13; J. 140
 Aldcroft, C. 251; G. 179; Sa. 139; T. 85
 Alden, C. 50; Ez. 24; Jph. 192; M. 64
 Alder, A. 188
 Alderman, J. 144, 158
 Alderne, M. 233; Sa. 117
 Alders, Ar. 218; B. 260; G. 29, 52; Js. 84, 185; J. 7; Patience 143; Pru. 30; R. 39; Su. 46; T. 128
 Aldersey, A. 144; B. 274; Ez. 63; Rnd. 24; Rt. 56; Sa. 187
 Alderson, S. 193
 Alderton, J. 35
 Alday, W. 234
 Aldham, Ennisey 55
 Alding, Sa. 108, 2 8
 Aldington, Matthias 179; Sa. 203
 Aldred, A. 112
 Aldridge, A. 173; D. 69; E. 172; Ez. 5, 31, 200, 221; Frs. 222; H. 21; Hy. 190; J. 14, 221, 278; M. 137, 177, 222, 242, 286; S. 188; Sa. 77; Su. 220; T. 188, 221, 226; W. 141, 149
 Aldwin, M. 44, 227; Ph. 211, 226
 Aldworth, A. 64; Ez. 30; R. 100; Su. 72; T. 53
 Alexander, D. 140; El. 142; Frs. ? 147; H. 194; Ja. 87; J. 95, 117; Mgy. 29; M. 61, 187; N. 28; R. 24, 85; Rt. 71, 123; Rs. 8; W. 122, 188
 Alford, Abg. 83; E. 3; Jo. 28; J. 200; M. 140; Rph. 39; Rt. 110; Sa. 186; T. 29
 Alfount, J. 14
 Alfrey, G. 148; Ja. 182
 Algam, N. 241
 Alfree, Charity 227
 Alger, C. 217; J. 17
 Alkins, Christ 283; Ez. 113; Js. 275; J. 175; T. 196

- Allaby**, Frs. 8
Allalee, R. 245
Allam, Ez. 275; J. 4, 140; S. 84; T. 48, 172; W. 239
Allambridge, Jh. 115; S. 48, 180
Alland, J. 188; M. 116; Rg. 177; Sa. 42
Allard, Ja. 162
Allbott, A. 164
Allegre, Gl. 246
Allen, Ab. 11, 26; Al. 96; Am. 81; A. 17, 54, 72, 115, 141, 174, 251, 254; Arch. 244; Ca. 153, 177; C. 206; Ch. 233; Deb. 262; Dorc. 20; Do. 13, 245; E. 63, 182, 282; El. 257; Ez. 32, 39, 46, 62, 86, 104, 121, 143, 172, 173, 183, 202, 215, 223, 229, 265; Finch 73; Fr. 113, 176; G. 241; Gr. 269; Han. 21, 25, 86, 183; H. 5, 43, 106; Js. 113, 116, 155, 245, 279; Ja. 2, 8, 271; J. 10, 22, 36, 44, 71, 145, 154, 160, 164, 192, 231, 244, 252, 284; Jone 184; Jph. 269; Josh. 232; Luc. 168; Mgt. 174; Mrth. 34, 263; M. 14, 40, 45, 60*, 70, 71, 105, 108, 135, 169, 177, 193, 194, 199, 206, 227, 237, 240, 250, 253, 262, 270, 277, 289; Mth. 39, 283; Mths. 206; Phn. 273; Pru. 242; Ra. 230; Rbc. 237; R. 3, 19, 75, 207, 225, 263; Rt. 22, 120, 174, 185, 219; Rg. 97; S. 38, 59, 99, 132; Sa. 52, 62, 116, 130, 167, 178, 203, 231, 234, 286; St. 248; Su. 139, 210; T. 20, 39, 66, 67, 73, 88, 106, 130, 134, 139, 165, 194, 228, 250, 265, 267, 271, 286; Wlt. 172; W. 24, 77, 191, 196, 209, 210, 215, 219; Z. 22
Allenson, Aln. 233; C. 160; Mgt. 199; St. 235
Allesbrooke, A. 113; M. 108
Allestree, M. 152, 166; Ra. 168; Rbc. 71
Allett, A. 4; G. 210; J. 105; M. 45, 84
Alley, Alx. 40; A. 40; El. 106; Mgt. 270; M. 108; Phila. 10; W. 279
Allfaire, Ez. 214
Allgain, M. 130
Allibone, Ab. 70; Frs. 15
Allingham, Al. 67; A. 109; J. 253; Ph. 210; W. 201
Allington, Diana 178; Ez. 111; Gl. 100; H. 33; Jla. 160; K. 126; Mrth. 118; M. 68; Lord W. 33, 64; W. 236
Allis, Ez. 57
Allison, A. 101; Cnst. 54; Dn. 20; Ez. 70, 168, 208; Frs. 264; G. 258; Js. 222; J. 139, 277; M. 47, 258, 273; Ml. 247; R. 134
Allistone, E. 77; W. 7
Allivener, R. 155
Allman, A. 235; Ez. 19; Rt. 22
Allnutt, Ez. 61; W. 160; Z. 72
Alloway, Ab. 135; J. 2, 204; Su. 286
Alltrop, W. 202
Allursby, H. 144
Allwood, A. 71
Allwright, W. 115
Almond, Al. 70; T. 89; W. 118
Alnoke, — 9
Alp, E. 166; R. 275
Alport, Mrth. 243; M. 277, 287; Rph. 33
Alred, Sa. 130
Alsebrooke, Ez. 111
Alsmith, A. 3
Alsopp, Al. 110; A. 276; B. 225; E. 28; Ez. 168, 273; Isb. 68; J. 39, 210; M. 78, 144, 203; P. 192; R. 161, 205; Sa. 54; W. 281
Alston, E. 54; Ez. 16, 58; El. 13; J. 149; Jph. 169; Lu. 258; Rt. 262; T. 90
Alsworth, Frs. 8
Alt, P. 193
Altham, Js. 101
Alvey, Ar. 127; Ez. 220, 279; Ja. 43
Alwinckle, A. 42; Glt. 67
Alyer, Sol. 218
Ambell, J. 138
Amber, Frs. 241; M. 158
Amberson, Mgy. 156
Ambler, Ch. 143; Frs. 146; G. 105; Hy. 233; J. 149; M. 244
Ambleton, T. 134
Ambling, T. 201
Ambo, M. 196
Ambrey, Lu. 203
Ambrose, Al. 231; D. 179, 248*; Ez. 191; Js. 107; Jph. 60; M. 251, 270; P. 198; R. 82; T. 86, 113; W. 240, 289
Ambrosia, Ez. 143
Amcotes, Vn. 64
Amery, J. 212, 218
Ames, Ez. 5, 234; J. 28, 248
Amherst, Do. 90, 98; Ez. 17; Hln. 72; Ja. 282; Jf. 53, 98, 104, 278; Mgt. 119; Sa. 78; W. 86
Amler, W. 7
Amlett, Jd. 185
Amner, Ez. 145; Pru. 14
Amonett, Fr. 107; Ja. 91, 166; S. 36
Amory, Frs. 61; S. 93
Amos, Js. 43
Amps, Constant 282
Amsdale, Ez. 271
Amsdon, Ez. 264
Amswan, Ez. 255
Amy, El. 52; Js. 36; J. 110; W. 72
Ancealin, Ez. 244
Ancher, Hstr. 232
Anderson, Amy 234; And. 274; A. 254; Ant. 136; C. 19; Dd. 142; Edm. 19, 95; El. 256; Ez. 64, 69, 76, 208; Frs. 32; Fr. 248; G. 195; Gr. 163; Han. 93; H. 3; Hu. 276; Isb. 137, 162; Js. 238; Ja. 44; J. 49, 200; Jla. 179; Mgt. 180, 185; M. 109, 197; M. A. 264; Ml. 270; P. 154; R. 232; Rt. 189, 248; Sa. 213; St. 32, 199; T. 35, 180, 186; W. 98
Anderton, E. 1; Ez. 107; M. 24, 288; Ph. 98; Slv. 73; W. 140
Andrason, Phillis 182
Andreas, M. 185
Andreive, Sa. 7
Andrews, Al. 80; Amis 4; A. 29, 75, 101, 103, 192, 209; B. 116; Ca. 17; Damaris 15; D. 20, 58; Deb. 14; Do. 171, 262; Edm. 116; E. 221, 284; Ez. 27, 36, 43, 99, 120, 164, 186, 241, 266; El. 128; Frs. 81; Han. 66, 135, 158; Harman 29; H. 24, 148; Hstr. 223; Js. 23, 113; Ja. 19, 52, 249; Jo. 29; J. 14, 15, 24, 26, 74, 87, 106, 116, 120, 159, 187, 224, 249; Jph. 178, 195; Lidia 30; Luc. 225; Mgt. 188; M. 37, 42, 52, 73, 105, 114, 214, 215, 267, 276; Mth. 166; N. 271; Ra. 176; Rbc. 195; R. 218; Rt. 6, 20, 28, 60; Ruth

- 193; Sa. 9, 83, 216, 217; Su. 15; T. 143, 185, 197, 244; Ts. 9; W. 39, 83, 112, 115, 169, 186, 212, 233, 247, 257
Ange, Su. 53; T. 109
Angell, M. 269; Su. 199
Angelow, M. 122
Anger, Ez. 150
Angier, Borage, 186
Anglesey, J. Earl of 220; K. 219
Angolen, Phillis 61
Angood, M. 5
Angrave, M. 257
Anguish, Mrth. 142; Su. 177
Annable, M. 47; Su. 77
Annagess, C. 145
Anne, Cleverley 241
Annesley, Ar. 189; Ez. 127; Fr. 130; J. Earl of Anglesea 220; Josh. 229; S. 77
Annicer, A. 165
Annie, M. 161
Annisson, Sa. 238
Anns, Han. 216; W. 247
Anscombe, A. 10
Ansell, Ez. 260, 273; Ja. 149; L. 53, 222; M. 167*, 282; Rbc. 167; Sa. 61; T. 65, 167, 223
Ansley, A. 16; El. 203; J. 278
Anslow, Rt. 162
Anson, Al. 144
Anstenson, Ez. 69
Ansty, A. 250; Ch. 114
Anthony, Ez. 86, 220, 268; J. 266; Mk. 128; Mercy 235; T. 174
Antill, J. 76
Anton, Sa. 276
Antrim, Ez. 226; Hstr. 247
Antrobus, D. 94; Do. 250; Easter, 134; G. 18; M. 26, 190; R. 70; W. 63, 130
Antrum, M. 39
Anzer, A. 191
Aplin, Ez. 209; J. 132; Sa. 139; W. 125
Applebury, Ez. 189
Appleby, Al. 39; E. 247; Fr. 273; J. 136, 286; Mrth. 194; R. 286
Appleford, R. 164
Applegarth, W. 151
Appleton, A. 231; El. 35; Ez. 230; J. 215; N. 222; Rt. 11; Sa. 71, 228; T. 105
Appletree, A. 142; Ant. 7
Applett, Go. 217
Applewaite, T. 31
Apps, M. 106; Rt. 222; St. 96
Ap Rice, J. 171; A. 260; Ez. 261; Sa. 191
Apsley, Isb. 44; J. 143, 232; P. 102; Pris. 220; T. 246
Apter, W. 170
Apthorpe, E. 14; M. 88; Sm. 84; T. 43
Aram, Jarvis 63; M. 68
Aran, Su. 93
Arbilier, Lw. 28
Arbuckle, Rt. 69
Arch, M. 258
Arch Bishoppes, M. 122
Archbold, And. 194; Isb. 213
Archdeacon, J. 164; Sa. 25
Archer, Al. 151; And. 144; A. 58, 186, 286; Ca. 44; Do. 78; E. 270; El. 82; Ez. 60, 229, 232, 235, 272; Essay 232; Frs. 152; G. 67, 236; Gr. 263; Js. 94; Ja. 149; J. 60, 101, 116, 126, 213, 249, 264; Mgt. 26; Mrth. 80, 89; M. 163, 210, 273; Meh. 212; N. 175; P. 262; Rbc. 29, 244; Rt. 48, 218; S. 166; Sa. 273, 279; Slv. 125; Sm. 88; Su. 269; T. 34, 202, 271, 276; Wlt. 149; W. 127, 214, 224, 274, 284
Archley, A. 193
Arden, Ez. 45, 219, 250; J. 64; T. 34
Arding, R. 206
Ardington, Fr. 158
Arelott, Sa. 150
Arent, Wlt. 174
Areskin, J. 286
Arey, Ja. 222
Argall, C. 71; T. 22
Argar, Ez. 118
Argent, G. 190; M. 4
Argill, Do. 213; J. 197
Argoll, Ez. 243
Aribart, Sa. 262
Aris, E. 177; Ez. 217; J. 264; S. 287; W. 266
Arkell, El. 218
Arkesden, W. 126
Arkinstall, J. 180
Arlibeare, Ancilla 33; M. 55
Arlich, Ez. 103
Arlick, Jd. 177
Armesbee, T. 63
Armfeild, M. 135
Arminger, W. 39
Armitage, G. 64; J. 260; Sa. 36; W. 215
Armitstead, Js. 256; Mrth. 105
Armon, J. 132
Armour, M. 182; Sa. 233
Armstead, W. 74
Armstone, Jy. 34; M. 160
Armstrong, Alx. 281; A. 242; Ca. 156; E. 44; Ez. 240, 270; J. 259; Rbc. 75; R. 77, 193; Rt. 195; T. 195; W. 189
Armyne, Mgt. 54
Arnall, R. 274*
Arnanden, Jacques 120
Arnatt, J. 214; Jph. 236
Arndhill, M. 223
Arne, T. 227
Arney, H. 22; J. 45
Arnis, Deb. 186
Arnold, And. 73; A. 60, 80; Bennett 19; Do. 240; E. 267; Ez. 1, 20, 28, 46, 102, 282; H. 261; Hstr. 35; J. 28, 50, 61, 196, 215, 277; Jona. 74; Jph. 66; Jh. 191; Lott 185; Mag. 101; Mgt. 101, 211; M. 32, 122, 127, 213, 221; Mth. 171, 187; Melinnis 214; Ml. 136, 137; Mi. 61; Nth. 226; Ne. 169; Pru. 134; Rph. 266; R. 207; Rt. 30; S. 40; Sa. 159; Su. 137, 172; T. 101; W. 31, 120, 247; Wn. 277
Arnott, Ez. 43
Arpud, J. 195
Arran, C. (Butler), Earl of 213
Arrold, Rt. 243
Arrowsmith, Ez. 278; Ja. 98; J. 246; K. 119; Mgt. 210; Mrth. 175
Arsen, M. 250
Arthur, And. 138; Ez. 9, 160, 167, 289; H. 203; I. 106; Js. 170; J. 49, 60; Jy. 42; Jph. 165; Mrth. 26, 172; Ow. 17, 276; Pn. 14; W. 14
Artis, S. 213
Artrim, Jph. 86
Arundell, Ca. 261; Ez. 67, 236; Gert. 194; H. 175; K. 215; Mgt. 246; Mrth. 144; Rt. 181
Arwaker, Ja. 19
Asborne, Ez. 65
Asbridge, Js. 68; M. 84
Ascoll, Ez. 47; M. 28; J. 63
Ascough, H. 199; Bgt. 199
Asfeild, A. 10
Asfordby, C. 87
Asgall, S. 108; C. 211
Ash, Ab. 124; Al. 159; E.

- 177; Ez. 42, 62, 68, 84, 202, 231; G. 34; St. G. 129; Jcb. 33, 73; Js. 163, 197; Jd. 268; K. 185; M. 95, 164, 200; Rph. 173; R. 47, 252; W. 78
- Ashborne**, Ez. 170
- Ashburner**, Es. 213; Fr. 23
- Ashburnham**, Arch. 209; Denny 64; Ez. 49; Mgt. 14
- Ashbury**, Jph. 56
- Ashby**, Al. 82; C. 22; Ez. 66, 131; G. 128; Han. 145; Js. 127; Ja. 56, 123; J. 39, 57, 282; Jph. 67; Jd. 140; Lidia 62; M. 64, 91, 204; R. 78, 170, 234; Sa. 30, 187, 268; T. 6
- Ashcomb**, B. 171
- Ashcroft**, J. 83; W. 285
- Ashdon**, J. 6
- Ashdown**, Jo. 266; R. 67
- Ashennesse**, Su. 66
- Ashenhurst**, J. 27; T. 103, 148
- Ashfield**, Dorc. 166; Ja. 266; Lydia 97; T. 138
- Ashford**, Amy 96; B. 229; Su. 247; T. 23
- Ashfordby**, C. 87; J. 203
- Ashley**, A. 384; Do. 13; Ez. 10, 80, 97, 147, 273; H. 204; Gr. 141; Jcb. 77; Jph. 188; Mgt. 6; Mrth. 39; M. 208, 287; Ml. 41; R. 65, 241; Rt. 62; S. 119; Su. 142; Webrow 256
- Ashlock**, Honor 270; T. 248
- Ashman**, Mrth. 130; T. 58; W. 148
- Ashmead**, J. 287
- Ashmole**, W. 38
- Ashmore**, Rph. 3
- Ashsham**, M. 189
- Ashstone**, Js. 261
- Ashton**, A. 10, 94, 95; Ca. 209; E. 200; Ez. 100, 186, 223; Fr. 170; Han. 219; H. 271; Ja. 249; J. 14; M. 141, 229; Ruth 220; Sedgwick 105; St. 92; T. 228; U. 67; W. 66, 108, 170
- Ashur**, Mrth. 87
- Ashurst**, S. 257; Sa. 36; T. 177
- Ashwell**, Caleb 152; J. 127; Sa. 105
- Ashwin**, Ez. 145
- Ashworth**, J. 20
- Askew**, Ant. 43; Ez. 91; Fr. 107; Rt. 266; T. 17, 146; Ts. 106
- Askey**, A. 189
- Askin**, M. 198
- Askwith**, Jph. 158
- Asleiy**, Do. 272
- Asley**, Fr. 128
- Aspin**, J. 188
- Aspinall**, A. 55; Ez. 60; J. 34; Zachary 105
- Aspleen**, S. 78
- Aspley**, T. 28
- Aspry**, J. 284
- Asselin**, M. 116
- Asser**, Abigail 86
- Astcroft**, T. 188
- Astell**, Ez. 188, 268; Jy. 103; M. 80; R. 39; Rg. 73
- Astie**, Fr. 11
- Astley**, Bgt. 23; J. 36; Ph. 113
- Aston**, Amy 5; Cawton 241; Elias 225; Ez. 39, 103, 182; Jph. 118; K. 204; M. 158, 178, 190; R. 104, 182, 200; Rt. 221; W. 147
- Astray**, Js. 167
- Astree**, Rt. 71
- Astreg**, J. 167
- Astry**, Diana 241
- Astull**, Joshua 79
- Astwood**, Dd. 178; W. 1
- Asty**, Fr. 128
- Atcock**, Sa. 283
- Aften**, Ez. 229; J. 210
- Atfield**, Ez. 16, 266; H. 6, 210; Js. 144
- Atherford**, J. 258
- Atherin**, M. 91
- Atherton**, A. 137; Augn. 133; Bgt. 135; Ez. 188; H. 21; M. 67, 107, 265
- Athose**, M. 163
- Athy**, R. 30; T. 129
- Atkins**, Al. 140, 162, 193; A. 17, 29; Ch. 240; D. 109; Dd. 41; Do. 51; Ez. 77, 152, 153, 188; Frs. 86; Fr. 15, 244; H. 237; Js. 154, 285; Ja. 223; J. 262, 276; Jph. 81; Jd. 75, 198; Mgt. 142; Mrth. 269; M. 48, 249; Phillippa 214; Rbc. 236; R. 16, 204; Rt. 78, 201; Sa. 77, 217; Su. 186; T. 17, 44, 84, 186, 236; W. 179
- Atkinson**, A. 113; Ch. 94, 118; Dorc. 32; E. 115, 135; Ez. 25, 152, 163; G. 152; H. 28; Hstr. 83; J. 116, 173, 204, 229; K. 100; Lnc. 203; Mgt. 107; M. 8, 29, 79, 114, 137; Pru. 198; Rph. 49; R. 162; Sa. 28, 124, 261; Tm. 24; W. 93, 163, 214, 238, 269
- Atleigh**, Ez. 86
- Atlin**, B. 257
- Atree**, Ez. 4; Mgt. 51
- Attcliffe**, Ja. 138
- Atterbury**, A. 175; R. 123; T. 69, 289; W. 230
- Attey**, Ez. 219; Mgt. 213
- Attford**, J. 18
- Attwell**, Nth. 266
- Attlee**, Al. 105; A. 22; Ja. 222; S. 14, 29; Su. 276; W. 67, 101
- Atton**, A. 92
- Attridge**, Deb. 198
- Attwinks**, R. 2
- Attwood**, J. 185; H. 41, 129; Isb. 22; Js. 283; M. 124, 236
- Attwood als. Stone**, M. 26
- Atway**, A. 94
- Atwell**, Ez. 103; J. 159; M. 268; T. 76; W. 75
- Atwick**, D. 166, 170; Ez. 268; El. 168
- Aubac**, Gbl. 120
- Auberry**, Han. 112
- Aubertin**, Mag. 131
- Aubone**, Ez. 150; K. 211
- Aubrey**, J. 186
- Aucher**, J. 21
- Auchin**, W. 233
- Auckley**, J. 201
- Auden**, T. 237
- Audley**, A. 69, 152; J. 103; Jd. 112; Pl. 187; Rs. 75
- Audran**, Ja. 238
- Auger**, M. 30
- Aughtie**, Glt. 233
- August**, Ez. 267; Fr. 12, 124; J. 118
- Augustine**, M. 66; T. 181
- Aukland**, S. 18
- Aungier**, Brb. 14
- Aunliar**, Lovise 224
- Austall**, Rt. 279
- Austin**, A. 17, 106, 186, 188, 233, 275; D. 205; E. 187, 189; Ez. 51, 156, 171, 214, 217; Han. 201; Js. 135, 204; Ja. 28, 132; J. 10, 17, 60, 80, 117, 172, 255, 273; Jph. 124; Mgy. 187; Mrth. 30; M. 114, 209, 263; N. 103; Obh. 18; Rph. 228; Rbc. 223; R. 169; S. 58; Sa. 23, 70, 102, 144; St. 232; Su. 59; T. 102, 132, 157, 169; U. 18; W. 107
- Austrey**, Jph. 92

- Authoivette du Chesu, Mari-**
 ane 177.
Auvenell, Mrth. 82
Avard, T. 34
Avarist, M. 201
Aveanen, Han. 43
Avenell, Ez. 207; **Marlian**
 108
Averett, H. 133
Averill, El. 57; **J.** 278
Averly, Mrth. 143
Avery, Ca. 2; **Dudley** 10;
J. 262; **Jph.** 93; **M.** 141,
 231, 287; **Norton** 143; **R.**
 167; **S.** 217; **Su.** 51, 93;
T. 98, 225; **VI.** 37
Avianen, Ed. 47
D'Avidiciss, Saffrus 110
Avis, K. 38; **Sa.** 36; **T.** 267;
W. 18
Avon, Pn. 150
Awbrey, R. 38
Awcock, E. 85
Awdor, A. 6
Awdry, Jmh. 135; **Mrth.** 113
Awman, Mgt. 195
Awnsham, Ja. 22; **N.** 100
Awse, Rt. 78
Awsite, R. 176
Awsiter, Do. 60; **R.** 176
Awson, H. 38
Axe, T. 53
Axtell, Frs. 83; **Fr.** 223; **J.**
 53; **Ph.** 177
Axx, Ez. 242
Aycrigge, Ez. 207; **Js.** 59
Ayd, T. 15
Ayerst, J. 57
Ayleman, Ez. 34
Aylerrugge, T. 19
Aylesbury, Earl of 228
Aylesworth, J. 126
Aylet, Al. 60; **Amb.** 184;
A. 71; **Ez.** 28, 122, 161;
Mgt. 23; **M. Mag.** 71; **Rt.**
 23; **T.** 19, 252
Ayleway, Do. 3; **Ez.** 114
Aylewin, Ez. 64; **Hbt.** 38;
R. 10
Ayley, H. 272
Ayliffe, A. 43, 197; **Honor,**
 44; **Ja.** 183; **Jph.** 279;
Mgt. 43; **W.** 57, 275
Ayling, Ez. 63
Aylmer, A. 49, 162; **Ant.**
 163
Aylmore, Rt. 226
Ayloff, A. 43, 94; **B.** 285;
H. 149; **Mgt.** 43, 151;
W. 57*; **Ez.** 102
Aylward, Ez. 110, 216
Aylworth, Denny 77; **G.**
 182; **Han.** 196; **H.** 269;
Jona. 137; **S.** 94; **W.** 41,
 101
Ayme, H. 116; **Mgt.** 155
Ayng, J. 45, 207
Ayngier, Al. 77; **Ez.** 77
Aynion, Ez. 243
Aynsley, W. 223
Ayres, A. 6, 103; **Ca.** 151;
Ed. 246; **Ez.** 38, 87, 150,
 185; **El.** 46; **Frs.** 129;
Fr. 60; **Isb.** 8; **Jo.** 201;
J. 149, 278; **M.** 289; **Nth.**
 125; **Rph.** 274; **R.** 118;
Rt. 136; **Sa.** 106; **T.** 5,
 122, 228; **W.** 136, 257
Ayscombe, Mrth. 130
Ayscough, Ez. 83; **M.** 16;
Sa. 143; **T.** 245
Ayshe, J. 35
Ayshford, J. 112
Aysrough, M. 16
Babb, Hstr. 45; **J.** 82; **M.**
 207; **Rt.** 188; **T.** 145
Babbinge, El. 10
Babridge, Courtney, 85
Baber, Ez. 47; **J.** 62, 77;
W. 128
Babington, El. 10; **Hen.**
 202; **Hstr.** 111; **Lu.** 139;
Mgt. 69, 93, 122; **M.** 35;
Sa. 231; **T.** 68
Bacchus, Ez. 235
Bach, A. 156; **Bgt.** 127;
M. 112; **W.** 75
Bachelor, A. 73; **B.** 86
Backe, J. 144, 63; **Ph.** 194
Backhouse, Ez. 6, 171; **Ja.**
 166; **R.** 170; **Sa.** 17; **T.**
 30; **W.** 74
Backisith, Ruth 4
Backler, G. 47; **M.** 279
Backwell, Tyreingham 205
Bacon, A. 101; **Dame Ez.**
 98; **Fr.** 6; **G.** 223; **H.**
 101; **Js.** 144, 180; **J.** 63,
 184, 258; **K.** 237; **M.** 87,
 192, 211; **Ml.** 175; **N.**
 8; **R.** 51, 114; **S.** 215;
Su. 92; **T.** 111; **W.** 132
Bacot, J. 260
Bacot, Gardiner als. A. 260
Badcock, E. 93; **M.** 121;
N. 19; **Su.** 279; **W.** 34,
 54
Badd, J. 82
Baden, El. 253; **Rt.** 134
Badger, A. 38; **A. M.** 259;
Bgt. 138; **Ez.** 228; **Frs.**
 41; **Gr.** 224; **Js.** 279; **J.**
 58, 214; **Isb.** 92; **M.** 70;
Sa. 194; **W.** 131
Badgett, J. 110
Badham, A. 106; **H.** 157;
Isb. 175
Badley, T. 63
Badman, A. 4
Baduley, A. 35
Bagett, E. 186
Bagford, J. 258, 273; **T.**
 154
Baggeley, J. 237, 256; **Su.**
 59
Baggot, Frs. 281; **M.** 105
Baggs, E. 205, 216; **M.** 22
Bagley, Do. 22; **E.** 228;
Han. 242; **J.** 129; **M.** 195,
 252; **K.** 2
Bagnall, A. 19; **Ez.** 176,
 237; **G.** 68; **Gibbons** 76;
H. 193; **Jph.** 225; **R.** 143
Bagnold, C. 62; **Ez.** 62;
Mgt. 150
Bagshaw, Ag. 83; **Fr.** 104,
 106; **H.** 61
Bagwell, J. 100
Bagworth, Sm. 236
Baigton, Rbc. 130
Baignoux, Pl. 89; **Tm.** 275
Bail, Sa. 212
Baileman, J. 252
Bailey, A. 4, 32, 65, 128,
 158, 162, 173, 178, 260;
Ar. 93; **C.** 189, 192; **Cc.**
 89; **Dd.** 2*; **D.** 89, 257;
Do. 62; **Edm.** 223; **E.**
 38; **Ez.** 9, 41, 65, 89, 104,
 119*, 125, 188, 200, 204,
 210, 229*, 244; **El.** 221,
 270; **Fr.** 288; **Gbl.** 264;
G. 15, 227; **H.** 60; **Hu.**
 134; **I.** 143; **Js.** 123; **Ja.**
 18, 53, 188; **Jsp.** 208; **J.**
 11, 70, 84, 85, 186, 187,
 205, 206, 209, 213, 245,
 277; **Jona.** 39; **Jph.** 89;
Jd. 118, 167, 192, 230;
K. 268; **Mgt.** 117, 192;
Mrt. 144; **Mrt.** 234; **M.**
 83, 162, 255, 280, 282, 288;
Maths. 49; **Ra.** 164;
Rbc. 110, 277; **R.** 2, 5,
 11, 156, 164, 258, 275; **Rt.**
 202; **Rg.** 42; **Rw.** 107;
Sa. 181; **T.** 19, 25, 139,
 145, 225, 236, 251, 253;
Virtue 217; **W.** 28, 100,
 134, 286
Bailliffe, Ez. 208
Bainbridge, H. 79; **Sa.**
 117; **T.** 20
Baines, A. 197, 203; **B.**
 205; **Bersina** 270; **Diana**
 107; **Do.** 205; **El.** 157;
Hstr. 97; **Ja.** 162; **Jo.** 141,
 192; **J.** 86, 100; **K.** 23;
M. 25, 58, 237; **Rt.** 83,
 194, 233; **Su.** 203, 212;
W. 162, 174, 255
Bainham, Peregrine 170
Bairwick, Jph. 255
Baker, Aa. 66; **Ab.** 18; **And.**

- 253; Angelica 71; A. 59, 67, 106, 107, 164, 201, 221, 237, 264; B. 253; Bgt. 181; Ca. 60; C. 210; Deb. 105; Dinah 84; E. 278; El. 76, 264; Ez. 17, 26, 36, 49, 54, 62, 67, 70, 79, 98, 100, 102, 109, 118, 134, 147, 153, 157, 163, 203, 208, 219, 220, 239, 272, 285; Gi. 10; Han. 44, 268; H. 4, 103, 276; Her. 280; Hstr. 32, 186; Js. 131, 166, 205, 286; Ja. 241, 258; Jmh. 16; Jo. 83; J. 26, 37, 43, 44, 66, 76, 86, 98, 101, 111, 160, 165, 178, 190, 229, 265, 270, 272; Jph. 246; Josh. 86; Jy. 210; Jd. 52; Lnc. 79, 94; Malachi 149; M. 50, 73, 113, 128, 134, 138, 145, 147, 150, 159, 190, 228, 232, 241, 253, 258, 287; Maths. 68; N. 95, 175; Parnell 239; Ph. 114, 192, 257; Prxy. 223; Rph. 126; Rbc. 131; R. 79, 113; Rt. 49, 80, 86, 220, 244; Rs. 31; S. 48, 117, 227; Sa. 56*, 81, 86, 206, 209; 229; Sol. 127; St. 73; Su. 137; T. 21, 27, 45, 55, 100, 113, 154, 157, 200, 207, 209, 276; W. 14, 72, 86, 94, 113, 124, 134, 109*, 182, 194, 205, 208, 239, 257, 267*
- Bakewell**, A. 202
- Balam**, Al. 101; Patience 206; Su. 200
- Balch**, Ez. 204; J. 69; W. 132
- Balchen**, J. 117
- Balcher**, Chn. 154
- Balchild**, Js. 49
- Baldare**, Jmh. 204
- Baldard**, El. 274
- Balder**, El. 155
- Baldero**, A. 48; Mgt. 45, 56
- Balderston**, G. 254; Jcb. 236
- Baldery**, J. 107, 124
- Baldin**, M. 191
- Balding**, M. 43
- Baldock**, Frs. 262; M. 34, 91; Sa. 231
- Baldrey**, Ez. 188
- Baldwell**, Js. 208
- Baldwick**, W. 98
- Baldwin**, Al. 17; A. 170; Baker, 180; B. 129, 158, 214; Ca. 39; Ch. 252; Ez. 46, 197, 202, 208, 210, 257; El. 96, 116; Frs. 202; Fr. 129; G. 30, 206; Hstr. 82; Js. 150; Ja. 202; Jmh. 62; J. 181, 183; Lucea, 40; Mgt. 160; Mrth. 112; M. 26, 198; Rt. 265; S. 192, 218, 222; Sa. 174; T. 13; Triamer 56; W. 6, 193, 288
- Bale**, Abigail 80; Do. 201; Ez. 70; Gratian 66
- Bales**, Rt. 120; W. 182
- Balguy**, Su. 22
- Ball**, Al. 91, 219; A. 74, 238; Barsheba 205; Do. 104; Edm. 189; E. 13, 59; Ez. 25, 65, 90, 129, 225; Frs. 177; Gbl. 181; H. 62; Hstr. 144, 263; Js. 251; Ja. 63, 108, 121; J. 179; Jph. 78; K. 250; Mgt. 228; Mrth. 7, 285; M. 127, 211; Mth. 30, 153; Nth. 278; P. 99; R. 132, 182, 283; Rt. 178; S. 190; Sa. 58, 110, 283; Su. 111, 284; T. 16, 109, 124, 126, 235; W. 35, 39, 216, 250, 255
- Balland**, Ez. 68
- Ballard**, A. 284; Bgt. 73; Ez. 65, 118, 239; H. 159; K. 215; Mgt. 92; M. 116; Ph. 268; R. 158, 224; Rt. 212; Su. 159, 211; T. 21, 71, 79, 252
- Ballash**, Ez. 74
- Ballendin**, Rt. 150
- Ballett**, Su. 117; W. 25, 226
- Ballow**, Augn. 56; J. 95; Mrth. 186; St. 95
- Ballowy**, St. 95
- Balmfield**, El. 249
- Balster**, J. 54
- Baltham**, Ez. 197
- Bamber**, J. 162; W. 237
- Bambridge**, C. 217
- Bamford**, H. 127; J. 150; K. 189; Rt. 16
- Bampfylde**, Ez. 259
- Bampton**, Alicia 175; Ez. 261; Jf. 100; M. 123, 161; S. 153
- Banam**, Js. 186
- Banard**, J. 71
- Banbridge**, Ez. 147; H. 3; M. 243; Millicent 213
- Banbury**, A. 144; Gr. 236; Grg. 12; T. 247
- Bancroft**, Ez. 256; Mrth. 165; Sa. 234
- Bandy**, W. 236
- Banford**, Jonas 151; Mgt. 184
- Bangham**, Ez. 3
- Banks**, A. 48, 277; B. 135; Ch. 97; E. 281; Ez. 94, 233; Gr. 13; Hamond 276; Han. 77; Jo. 10; J. 16, 115*, 157, 166; Lydia 54; Mgt. 73; Mrth. 125; Martina 195; M. 159, 184; R. 118, 150, 272; Rt. 31; Sa. 228, 239, 267; St. 105, 127, 201; Su. 85, 208; T. 102, 119, 174, 193, 209, 220; Uriah 67; W. 21, 97
- Bankworth**, Bgt. 70
- Banne**, W. 80
- Bannister**, A. 209, 239, 278, 284; Do. 38*; E. 131; Ez. 36, 81, 223; H. 94; Ja. 239; Jf. 33*; Lw. 2; Mgt. 11; Mgy. 113; M. 27; Mo. 214; R. 239; T. 148, 251; W. 39, 217, 243
- Banshawe**, Han. 5
- Banson**, J. 285; W. 36
- Bants**, Jo. 28; J. 83
- Baptist**, Su. 254; A. 223
- Barback**, Isb. 129
- Barband**, Gideon 280
- Barbary**, M. 237
- Barbatt**, M. 167
- Barber**, Ab. 84; A. 76, 164, 171, 194; Beata 183; B. 282; Do. 130; El. 70; Ez. 22, 128, 256, 264; Frs. 171; Gbl. 72; Han. 241; H. 3; Js. 77, 224, 234, 236; J. 43, 76, 128; M. 3, 109, 178, 197, 265; R. 166, 175; Rt. 94, 216, 283; Sa. 168, 209, 221; Su. 251, 214; T. 223; W. 166
- Barbie**, Marganus 172
- Barbin**, Phillippa 269
- Barclay**, G. 205, 211; J. 233; R. 188; T. 29
- Barcocke**, S. 99
- Barcroft**, Al. 50; A. 12, 14; C. 5; Ez. 182; J. 84, 213; M. 79; W. 92
- Bard**, Ez. 52; T. 16; W. 64
- Bardall**, W. 177
- Bardan**, Abigail 139
- Bardin**, W. 270
- Bardolph**, Sm. 19
- Bardwell**, M. 47
- Bareblock**, W. 271
- Barefoot**, Ez. 65; Ja. 283; J. 71, 121; T. 38; W. 49, 183
- Barenberge**, Ez. 225
- Baresley**, M. 21
- Barfby**, S. 226
- Barford**, Ez. 139

- Barfron**, J. 129
Bargas, Jo. 237
Bargeman, J. 40
Bargrave, Hstr. 19
Barham, Alfra 7; A. 67; Fr. 52; Lu. 57
Barick, Eras. Peterson 194
Barie, M. 89
Barker, Abigail 28; A. 11, 43, 228, 233*, 235; Ar. 74; Brb. 25, 117; Ca. 65, 184, 285; C. 239; Dd. 282; Dorc. 141; Easter 162; E. 72, 135, 255, 264; Ez. 15, 19, 53, 69, 108, 120, 154, 168, 248; El. 165, 169; Frs. 62; Fr. 61, 270; G. 129; H. 51, 71, 91, 243; Hu. 74; Ja. 107, 108, 224; J. 2, 30, 67, 154, 167, 212, 289; Jph. 87, 199; Jd. 179; Mgt. 263; M. 31, 58*, 93, 106, 181, 203, 260, 285, 286; N. 86; Pru. 270; R. 13, 63, 76, 286; Rt. 124, 152, 154, 220; Ruben 105; S. 54*, 120; Sa. 93; Scorey 72; Su. 179; T. 75, 79, 117, 123, 172; Truth 62; W. 30, 60, 226, 237
Barkes, C. 181
Barkham, Dorc. 19; Frs. 187; Hstr. 218; Lu. 57; W. 177
Barkin, A. 191
Barksdale, Ant. 187; Ez. 203
Barkstead, A. 15; J. 113
Barler, E. 131; Ra. 173
Barlett, E. 12
Barley, A. 186; Ez. 167; Fr. 46
Barlow, A. 163; Ca. 150; E. 96; Ez. 171; Gi. 160; Gr. 248; Js. 216; J. 57; Jph. 215; Mrth. 117; M. 19, 283; R. 102; Rt. 3, 143; Sa. 112, 134; T. 40, 210, 275; Wn. 216
Barmbay, W. 180
Barnaby, A. 36, 93; Rt. 1; Sa. 4, 151; T. 36; W. 255
Barnard, A. 25, 99, 158, 223; Ez. 33, 39, 60, 231, 264; El. 183; G. 189; H. 15; I. 96; Jcb. 110; Jmh. 256; J. 28, 31, 49, 95, 171, 287; Mgt. 205; M. 83, 117; R. 3, 66; T. 23, 266; W. 71, 202
Barnardiston, A. 215; G. 65; Ja. 51; J. 98; Mrth. 84; Sa. 252; T. 53, 125
Barnby, A. 89
Barnell, Sence 35
Barnel, Jd. 195
Barners, Abigail 194
Barnes, Ad. 222; Al. 6; And. 250; A. 82, 89, 161, 190, 235; Chn. 143; Do. 97; Ed. 82; E. 211; Ez. 165, 249, 256; Frs. 23, 47; Glt. 73; Han. 180, 195, 201; H. 135, 143; Hstr. 85; Isb. 2, 108; Js. 56, 232; Ja. 65, 180, 230, 254; J. 24, 53, 125, 138, 157, 189, 198, 258, 262, 264; Jd. 137; K. 94, 199; Lydia 134; Malacah 286; Mgt. 73, 102; Mrth. 18, 74; M. 55, 63, 70, 125, 141, 183, 229, 232, 266, 288; Mi. 247; N. 232; Ph. 47; Ra. 82, 173; Rbc. 230; R. 4, 82, 136, 192; Rt. 254; Sa. 58, 132, 198; Su. 117, 275; T. 96, 228; W. 9, 39, 41, 116, 125, 191, 206, 214, 256, 265
Barnett, Ez. 18, 54, 59, 80, 207; Fryan 279; G. 258; H. 178; Hstr. 255; J. 88, 178, 272; Mrth. 133; M. 186, 193; N. 150; Ph. 49, 57; Rbc. 148; Rt. 251; Sa. 224; W. 177
Barney, Eliza 188
Barnfather, J. 263
Barnham, Rt. 27
Barnsby, A. 120; W. 23
Barnsley, Ez. 22, 201, 242, 267; Ja. 236; Mgt. 242; Wlt. 36
Barnson, Barnt 267
Barnwell, R. 198, 288; T. 204
Barocke, Su. 239
Baron, B. 13; Ez. 101; Frs. 8, 29; G. 40, 56, 273; Honora 57; M. 54, 140; Mo. 146; Secy. 265; T. 180
Barquin, Madelon 281
Barr, A. 195; Ez. 148; Hstr. 9; Su. 256; W. 278
Barrabaut, A. 267
Barrache, M. 234
Barrackie, Sa. 89
Barraclough, A. 149; Fr. 149; G. 93; M. 238; Mgt. 112; Rph. 190; Rt. 213; W. 247
Barrakill, A. 39
Barras, Jona. 285; Josh. 122; M. 204; T. 209
Barrell, Ez. 111; J. 45
Barrett, Ab. 58; A. 232; Ash. 140; C. 149; E. 18; Ez. 118, 130, 237, 265, 279; G. 99; Js. 225; Ja. 84, 202; J. 24, 45, 75, 163, 237; Jonah 136; Mrth. 90; M. 3, 5, 18, 109, 110, 149, 288; Ml. 56; Pl. 61; Ph. 225; Ra. 172; R. 168, 206; Rt. 54, 63, 94, 109; Ruth 274; Sa. 103, 158, 174; Su. 135, 221; T. 131, 215; W. 15
Barringer, D. 235; H. 225; M. 152
Barrington, A. 139; C. 178; M. 83, 205; Sa. 130, 136
Barrion, Jcb. 111
Barris, Ju. 204
Barrow, D. 264; E. 59; Ez. 194; Js. 288; J. 269; Luc. 94; M. 29, 215; Rt. 23; S. 47; Su. 1, 124; W. 51, 155
Barrowbee, M. 222; T. 287
Barrowdale, B. 179; H. 137; W. 203
Barry, Ch. 176; Ez. 169; Fr. 241; G. 142; Gr. 253; Js. 215; Ja. 113; J. 198; Jph. 277; M. 233; Rt. 145; S. 254; Sa. 51; T. 223, 284
Barsby, J. 249
Barsclae, J. 155
Barsham, M. 2 4
Barson, T. 243
Barston, Js. 88
Barstow, W. 205
Bart, Al. 134
Barter, Su. 173; T. 62
Bartew, A. 88
Bartholomew, A. 84, 153, 223, 270; Ez. 37, 284; Gbl. 206; Han. 124; J. 160, 178, 223; Ph. 265; Priscilla 189; R. 33; Rt. 193; S. 145; Su. 49, 167; W. 286
Barthrup, A. 183
Bartlett, A. 96, 123, 194, 240; Brb. 103; Do. 79; E. 109; Ez. 87, 261; Frs. 254; H. 16; Ja. 79; J. 214, 276; M. 28, 74, 75, 94, 259, 289; O. 270; Phillis 241; R. 71, 142; Sa. 21; T. 152, 263
Bartley als. Bartlett, A. 96
Bartolmce, Fateplace 184
Barton, B. 142; Ez. 62, 134, 187, 237; H. 286; Ja. 3; J. 22, 57, 184, 274; Mgt. 105; Mrth. 122; M. 196, 132, 232, 239, 281; Noah 123; P. 286; Rt. 16, 61; Sa. 283;

- Sibilla 46; Su. 89, 104, 140; T. 75, 89, 118, 135; U. 47, 55; W. 54, 120, 212, 253, 280
- Bartram**, A. 261; Jo. 244; J. 229; Rbc. 179; Sa. 233; Sm. 28; T. 38
- Barty**, Rt. 83
- Barugh**, M. 245
- Barwell**, A. 83; Bgt. 116; Ca. 289; E. 35, 59; Jona. 101, 173; Mrth. 45; M. 111; Nth. 246; Rhoda 237; R. 3; Sm. 286; W. 143
- Barwick**, Ez. 249; El. 36; Su. 234
- Bascott**, Sa. 124
- Bascowen**, Al. 48
- Basden**, T. 269
- Basely**, Nth. 144, 279
- Basford**, Hln. 175; Sa. 196
- Bash**, E. 7
- Bashley**, Hannah 15
- Bashpoole**, Ez. 34
- Baskervill**, Do. 108; Js. 178; Mgt. 102; R. 23
- Basket**, A. 205; J. 115; Mgt. 53, 55; Sa. 257
- Baskin**, M. 258
- Basley**, T. 269
- Basnett**, J. 146; Nth. 55; R. 3; Sa. 108
- Bason**, Sa. 244
- Bass**, Ad. 89; Amos 268; Amy 205; A. 154; Bgt. 124; E. 88; Jmh. 178; Joel. 268; Mgt. 100; N. 231; Ph. 257; T. 230, 250; W. 186
- Bassano**, Frs. 51; Nowell 183
- Bassender**, Lucretia 247
- Bassenge**, El. 55
- Bassett**, A. 137, 216; Diana 241; El. 225; Ez. 47; Fabian 141; Frs. 164; Jsp. 273; J. 121, 249; R. 164, 175, 261; Rt. 53; Sa. 260; Su. 184; T. 5, 53, 183
- Bassham**, Sa. 275
- Bassmore**, Sa. 172
- Bastick**, Js. 251
- Bastin**, Su. 262
- Baston**, A. 230; M. 34; Rbc. 231
- Basworth**, Ez. 257
- Batch**, And. 146; Ez. 222; J. 44
- Batchelor**, E. 19; Ez. 215; H. 217; Hstr. 50; K. 66; Mgt. 205; Sa. 32, 70, 100; T. 44, 171; W. 32
- Bate**, Anne 25; E. 61; Deger [Deyer] 157; Dyer 33; J. 289; M. 36, 239; Rph. 165; Rewton 197; Rt. 68, 116; S. 75
- Bateman**, A. 74, 271; C. 77; Ez. 36, 125, 273; El. 267; Hstr. 111; Hu. 36; Js. 117; Jo. 57; J. 86, 93; M. 52, 134, 214, 252; Mth. 62; Ra. 110; R. 229; Rt. 207; Sa. 197; St. 96; Sbl. 23; W. 208
- Bates**, A. 76; Ch. 268; E. 219, 267; Ez. 154, 223, 242, 280; H. 36; J. 96, 274, 289; Lavinia 213; Mk. 123; Mrth. 142; M. 40, 42, 85, 130, 161, 262, 263; R. 99; St. 260; Su. 126; T. 2, 58, 70, 228; W. 32, 67, 194, 213, 224, 240, 254
- Bathe**, El. 274; J. 46; M. 207; Sa. 256
- Bather**, J. 195; W. 269
- Bathurst**, E. 113; Ez. 13; J. 79; Jd. 53; Lnc. 50; Rt. 30; Th. 50
- Bathwright**, S. 189
- Batkin**, J. 34
- Batley**, Ca. 172
- Batson**, A. 239; Carolina 288; Ez. 111; Js. 183; Rt. 102; W. 68
- Batt**, A. 171; G. 191; Js. 123; Rt. 114, 232; S. 198; Sa. 260
- Battaille**, J. 244; W. 51
- Battleley**, C. 119
- Batten**, Ez. 53, 114; H. 3; Js. 129; Ja. 114; Mrth. 26; R. 98; Dame Su. 7
- Battersby**, Ez. 102; Rt. 116
- Batterson**, Al. 37
- Battishill**, Jy. 37; P. 37
- Battison**, Ja. 49; M. 208, 286; T. 195
- Battle**, A. 6; Ez. 133; J. 81; M. 10; Sa. 182; W. 16, 119
- Batts**, Jph. 258; T. 207
- Batturs**, J. 215
- Batty**, Frs. 84; N. 287; Rbc. 243; Sa. 20; Su. 152; T. 188; W. 120
- Baude**, T. 25
- Bauden**, Sa. 186
- Baudovin**, Su. 183
- Baugh**, Sa. 233
- Baughton**, T. 109
- Bavies**, Mgt. 252; W. 179
- Bavin**, Su. 141
- Bavington**, Ez. 197
- Bavvois**, I. 250
- Baw**, M. 250
- Bawcock**, Sa. 18
- Bawdes**, C. 282
- Bawdon**, Ca. 49; Lt. 218
- Bawdrippe**, S. 142
- Bawener**, Fr. 128
- Bawkins**, D. 258
- Bawn**, Philippa 87
- Bawnsey**, Ez. 103
- Bax**, A. 85; Sa. 76; T. 217
- Baxter**, Alx. 122, 138; A. 185, 192; Cal. 106; D. 97; E. 87; Ez. 143, 265; Ja. 80; J. 63, 73, 263; Mgt. 63; R. 208; Rt. 3, 28; Sa. 175; Su. 79; T. 73, 245, 264; W. 60
- Bayden**, Ez. 201
- Bayer**, Bastian Otto 254
- Bayett**, Z. 4
- Bayford**, J. 39; M. 160; W. 219
- Bayghton**, Mgt. 202
- Bayle**, Su. 236
- Bayley**. See **Bailey**
- Bayliffe**, C. 132; W. 125
- Baylis**, A. 162, 253; Ant. 256; Chn. 162; H. 138; J. 93, 194; Jph. 113; Leuce 188; Luc. 159; Mgt. 144; T. 226; W. T. 250
- Bayman**, Js. 186
- Baynan**, W. 226
- Baynard**, M. 201
- Baynham**, Ez. 254; Rt. 183
- Bayning**, A. 62
- Baynon**, Mrth. 15
- Baynton**, H. 93, 265; P. 176; T. 257
- Bays**, A. 275, 286; D. 143; Sa. 159
- Baysgoole**, A. 9
- Bayton**, M. 247
- Bazeley**, W. 43
- Bazin**, Al. 223; Js. 187
- Beacon**, A. 232; Jy. 248
- Beade**, Gr. 286
- Beadle**, D. 289; Edm. 262; Ez. 4, 239; Js. 30, 230, 263; Joel 205; Josh. 212; Mgt. 84; M. 146, 174; W. 141
- Beadnall**, Bethia 37
- Beak**, Ez. 248; H. 41; Ja. 14; Luc. 236; Mgt. 11; Mrm. 120; M. 7, 15, 176, 243; R. 45
- Beaker**, M. 58
- Beale**, Al. 16; A. 1; Ca. 163; E. 34, 61, 240; Ez. 80, 177, 193, 237, 279; Esard 4; Frs. 14; H. 118; J. 10, 19, 79; Josh. 233; Mgt. 49; Mrth. 159; M. 263; Phillis 80; Rt. 117,

- 240; Su. 131; T. 199; W. 131, 202, 223
Bealing, Js. 212
Beame, Bgt. 97
Beamish, R. 227
Beamont, Aa. 31; Anselin 241; Ez. 168; N. 1; R. 34
Bean, Ad. 198; Ez. 269; G. 52; H. 279; Jo. 254; Julia 17; Rt. 6, 253
Bearblock, J. 221; Mgt. 23
Beard, A. 243, 248; Ez. 26, 65, 67, 247; Frs. 4; Han. 241; H. 228; Ja. 237; J. 24, 100, 261; M. 190, 228; Ph. 221; Rph. 148; R. 26, 152; Sa. 265; T. 105, 191, 273; Wlt. 83
Bearden, Al. 3
Beardmore, M. 247; Ra. 106; Rt. 105
Beardsell, G. 158
Beardsley, Ez. 78; Su. 37; W. 268
Beardsworth, Mgt. 120
Beardwell, B. 178; J. 7
Beare, A. 89; Ez. 224; J. 52; T. 141
Bearing, Temperance 72
Bearman, Fr. 267; Ja. 145
Bearnond, W. 195
Bearrow, P. De Poun 262
Bearsley, C. 56; Job 235
Bearston, Edm. 16; M. A. 204
Beart, J. 147; Rph. 70
Beaton, A. 272; T. 208
Beauchamp, B. 141, 174; Ca. 278; D. 280; Do. 172; Doro 188; Ez. 99; Ja. 200; Jph. 238; Lk. 244; M. 130; Rph. 244; Rbc. 189; Rt. 145; T. 23, 148; W. 22
Beaufort, H. Somerset, Duke of 218
Beaulands, E. 254
Beaulieu, P. 82; Renne 201
Beaumont, And. 282; Annabella 243; A. 216; Mrs. Ca. 229; *see* Martin Beaumont, H. 176; J. 28, 123, 243, 261; M. 121, 159; Sa. 123, 190; T. 248; W. 101
Beauree, Ad. 252
Beauvais, Pl. 141
Beavan, Han. 66; M. 200
Beaver, Dina 281; Ez. 165, 257; Isb. 8; J. 240, 143; M. 31; Mth. 54; Sa. 239; T. 59
Beaverton, J. 273
Beavis, Mgt. 53
Beaw, W. [Dr. of Law] 135
Beawtie, T. 18
Beck, A. 65, 70; Deb. 223; Ez. 100, 24; Go. 27; J. 235, 273; Mgt. 50, 247; M. 46; R. 208, 234; Rt. 107; Thph. 229; W. 234
Beckcutt, Tutchley 52
Becker, Peeternell 56
Beckett, C. 273; Gr. 108; H. 20; Jd. 37; Phæbe 93; Rt. 165, 225; T. 263; W. 17
Beckford, M. 96
Beckham, Frs. 31, 286; Fr. 184; J. 28
Beckingham, A. 114; C. 162; M. 102; W. 9
Beckley, A. 148; D. 53; Ez. 45; Sa. 287; Su. 149
Beckwith, Ez. 4; J. 281; Ruth, 4
Becquet, A. 163
Bedborough, Ar. 75
Bedbury, Su. 140
Bedder, B. 232; Ez. 284
Bedderidge, J. 140
Bedding, Ez. 287
Beddingfield, Edm. 45, 269; Ez. 222; Hy. 7; Js. 287; Mgt. 209; Rt. 23; T. 204, 238
Beddington, Sa. 87
Bedell, A. 49; E. 16; H. 151; Ja. 4; S. 35; T. 47, 227; W. 182
Bedford, Ag. 240; A. 1, 170, 181; E. 40, 64; Ez. 87, 181, 239; G. 7; J. 203, 241; Lydia 148; Mgt. 20, 204; M. 75, 282; R. 176, 200; Rt. 37; Sa. 79; Su. 281; T. 95, 112, 131, 228, 234, 264; Tm. 212; Wlt. 115; W. 144
Bedient, Ant. 250
Bedsir, M. 274
Bedson, S. 231; W. 88
Bedwell, J. 164; Mrt. 130; T. 212
Bee, A. 57; Crn. 2; H. 127; M. 225; T. 215
Beebe, Ja. 259
Beech, A. 18, 114; Ar. 104; Ed. 288; Ez. 113, 226; G. 211; H. 278; Mgt. 120; Nth. 176; Ruth 248; Su. 255; T. 132; W. 218, 234
Beechens, M. 214
Beecher, A. 248; Ar. 104; K. 74; Ca. 141; Ez. 9, 19; H. 12; J. 232; Lu. 192; M. 7; R. 128; W. 170
Beeching, M. 9; Su. 188
Beeckman, D. 77, 185; J. 125
Beedon, Ez. 35; J. 258
Beenley, Su. 189
Beer, Sa. 281; T. 103
Beercroft, B. 228; E. 115
Beert, Rt. 24
Beesenth, Ez. 41
Beesley, Charity 188; Ez. 271; H. 122; Ja. 178; M. 144; S. 115, 162; Sa. 132; W. 210
Beeson, E. 259
Beeston, B. 220; J. 253; M. 99; R. 89; T. 169
Beetham, Js. 91
Beeton, Mrth. 203; Sa. 142
Beger, W. 245
Behearthland, H. 24
Beighton, Ez. 274; S. 274
Bejanall, Han. 258
Beke, R. 88
Belbin, Mrth. 97
Belcham, Ph. 272; S. 144
Belchamber, A. 81; J. 119; S. 117; T. 172
Belchase, K. 278
Belcher, Cc. 166; J. 281; Jph. 202; Sa. 253, 258; T. 163
Beldom, W. 251
Beldon, Js. 280
Belgrave, A. 279; J. 1; S. 261; Sa. 32
Bell, A. 39, 102, 118, 175, 283; Ant. 59, 274; Arab. 254; Ca. 51; C. 277; Ch. 92, 203, 252; Do. 140; E. 46; El. 235; Ez. 33, 140, 143, 198, 222, 234, 279; Emm. 128; Frs. 91, 205, 233; G. 195, 242, 244; Hy. 149; I. 55; Js. 23; Ja. 146, 227; J. 16, 97, 215, 275; Jph. 116, 232, 258; K. 124; Mgt. 4, 17; M. 34, 109, 163, 209, 223, 267, 278; Mth. 30; Pru. 39; R. 77; Rt. 95, 116, 221; Rw. 56; S. 222; Sa. 208, 218; T. 214, 226; Wlt. 137; W. 4, 89, 165, 217, 256, 259
Bellad, T. 244
Belladage, M. 49
Bellamy, Chn. 149; D. 273; E. 51, 87, 224; Ez. 65, 176; Frs. 188; Han. 288; Js. 250; J. 54; Mgt. 22, 119; Mrt. 89; M. 42, 255; Rt. 101, 114; Sa. 226, 241; St. 231; T. 233; W. 39, 172, 241
Bellard, Ez. 81

- Bellars**, Abigael 283; Ez. 97, 286; M. 90
Bellas, J. 154, 249; St. 279
Bellasis (Belasyse), H. 74; Mgt. 72; M. 113
Belleau, Su. 216
Bellefont, A. 149
Bellen, Do. 89
Bellfield, Mgt. 211, 230
Bellinger, A. 64; J. 280; M. 94; T. 112
Bellingham, A. 264; Frs. 173; J. 50; Rt. 110; T. 154
Bellinghurst, Honor 112
Bellis, J. 277; M. 226; Sa. 259
Belliston, Han. 116
Bellknapp, S. 44
Bellom, Ja. 179
Bellows, Ez. 246
Bellson, Ez. 88; Han. 252
Bellwood, C. 19; Rt. 232; Rg. 73
Belsham, Nth. 168
Belt, D. 11; L. 288
Belton, A. 102; Jonas 239
Beman, R. 98; T. 287
Bembridge, Ez. 103
Benbow, Ez. 171; Jo. 6; Mrth. 203
Benbridge, Ca. 160; Rw. 182
Benbrigg, J. 106
Bence, J. 17
Bendall, Sa. 164
Bendish, H. 226; T. 51, 156
Bendisk, T. 156
Benefather, Mth. 185
Benerton, J. 148
Benford, R. 164
Benge, M. 84
Benger, Ab. 250
Benham, Ione 131; Mgt. 17, 127; Mgy. 4; Tomlins 165
Benicle, Rbc. 38
Benihanau, Ja. 240
Benn, Do. 16; M. 250; Mth. 85; Sa. 20
Bennefield, M. 229; Sa. 243
Bennell, Gr. 137; J. 25
Benner, Mgt. 17
Bennetlane, Sa. 282
Bennett (Benet), A. 104, 156, 239; Awdry 2; B. 235, 288; Blanch 53; Cal. 209; Ca. 6, 70; C. 91; D. 168, 251; Dd. 129; Do. 278; Eben. 163; E. 87, 180; Ez. 4, 7, 11, 28, 34, 66, 83, 84, 88, 96, 98, 117, 164, 181, 211, 250; Frs. 46; Fr. 159, 160, 234; Gi. 158; Han. 116; I. 3, 19, 42; Ja. 6, 107, 126; J. 16, 49, 60, 65, 93, 102, 165, 182, 185, 222, 236, 287; Jph. 94, 211, 250; Jy. 44; Ls. 184; Mag. Frs. 141; Mgt. 20, 97, 226; Mrth. 12, 54, 87, 251; M. 33, 50, 51, 79, 98, 109, 170, 204, 233, 273; Mercy 236; Ml. 109; Ne. 245; N. 48, 187; R. 128; Rt. 49, 284; Rg. 17, 107; S. 123, 139; Sa. 79, 157; Su. 41; Theodosia 115; T. 24, 42, 60, 122, 157, 203; W. 9, 21, 185, 191, 245, 260*
Bennett, Hill *als.* Han. 107
Benning, Ez. 56, 208; G. 280; H. 103; J. 88; M. 88, 103; Ph. 54; Rt. 178; St. 146, 253; T. 95
Benningstone, M. 59
Bennington, Al. 103; Frs. 103
Bennison, Do. 95; T. 231
Benny, Mrth. 258
Bense, Ja. 1; M. 42
Bensford, M. 10
Benskin, Fr. 32; Meliora 100
Benson, Do. 74; E. 213; El. 217; Ez. 20, 174, 178; G. 211; H. 6; Heskiah 137; I. 240; Isb. 2; Ja. 56; J. 108; Mbl. 72; Mgt. 116, 191; Mgy. 287; Mrth. 51, 248; M. 175, 177, 237, 262; Ml. 166; R. 110; S. 161; Sa. 260; W. 96
Bensted, Ja. 47
Bent, Al. 102; A. 69; J. 249; Mrth. 14; R. 224; W. 96, 225
Bentall, M. 196
Bentfeild, Isb. 153
Bentham, A. 112; Jph. 93; Jd. 84; S. 213
Benther, Gbl. 5
Bentick. See **Portland**, Earl of
Bentley, A. 238; Dunstowne 121; Eben. 277; Isb. 75; J. 102; Mrth. 237; M. 240; S. 233; Sa. 254; T. 93, 161, 242; W. 263
Benton, E. 234; Ez. 26, 217; Gr. 4; Sa. 196, 243; W. 157
Benwell, Hstr. 42; J. 191, 200
Benwick, B. 241
Benyon (Benion), D. 115; El. 145; Mrth. 52; S. 46; Sa. 34; T. 220
Berch, H. 158
Berdmore, T. 236
Berdoo, Js. 168, 182
Beresford (Berrisford), Ch. 9; Do. 267; Han. 119; Ja. 127; J. 204; M. 10, 232; Mth. 128; T. 130; W. 206
Bergaigne, Ez. 39
Berigant, P. 234
Berisfoot, W. 55
Berkeley, Abigail 37; Do. 289; E. 32; Fr. 207; G. 106; H. 195; Hbt. 39; Hy. 132; Rt. 114; Thpha. 47
Berkenhead, Amy 222; Rnd. 76
Berkett, Ez. 116; J. 151
Berkingham, W. 9
Bernard, Dame A. 208; C. 169; Ch. 213; Do. 91; Fr. 30, 176; Ja. 104, 117; J. 53, 189, 240; M. 169; Morris 215; P. 97; T. 243; W. 127
Bernardiston, Ja. 51
Bernbey, A. 181
Bernbow, K. 125
Berners, Abigail 194; Jonas 281; Mrth. 68; W. 213
Berney, J. 129, 222
Berren, Ez. 169; J. 62
Berridge, Ez. 193; Han. 186; Sa. 149; W. 5, 243
Berrincklow, Ca. 240
Berrington, M. 123; S. 16; Urian 99
Berriston, Jd. 99
Berrow, E. 226; Ja. 253; Jo. 89; R. 128; S. 131
Berry, Abigail [Abigail] 281; A. 54, 92, 241; Ady. 77; B. 2, 222; Ca. 143; Crna. 56; D. 46; Dorc. 138; E. 43; Ez. 2, 7, 54, 195; Fr. 143; H. 257; Js. 115; J. 13, 42; M. 9, 271; Rt. 205; Sa. 203, 210; T. 108, 138, 234; W. 238
Berryman, H. 8; M. 198; S. 33, 44; W. 275
Berthelott, St. 191
Bertie, A. 206; Bgt. 191, 196; H. 238, 274; Ph. 263; Rt. 83, 242
Bertram, Frs. 46; W. 131, 170
Bertrand, Pl. 93
Bervere, Su. 125
Berwick, Frs. 121; Han. 155; Js. 198
Besbeeck, Js. 14
Beser, R. 239
Beson, Rt. 153
Besouth, Do. 113; M. 231

- Bessand, Su. 198
 Best, Al. 88, 264; A. 26, 28, 50, 126; Cadwalader 285; C. 153; D. 218; Dn. 231; Do. 15; E. 119; Ez. 67, 133; Fr. 211; Js. 252; Ja. 98, 121; J. 77, 146; Jph. 242; Mgt. 174; M. 85, 86; N. 83, 115; Patience 183; Ph. 41; Ra. 30; Rbc. 277; R. 66, 283; Sa. 210, 246; T. 9, 126, 285; W. 183, 223, 285
 Besten, M. 134
 Bestly, Ez. 266; T. 90
 Bestwick, Ez. 250
 Beswell, W. 242
 Beswicke, A. 147
 Betcham, W. 173
 Bete, Ez. 269; Jph. 284
 Beteithe, Fr. 154
 Betham, Rt. 170; Sa. 208
 Bethell, Ez. 24; Mgt. 28; M. 160; T. 216
 Betson, J. 249; S. 159
 Bett, Hadonah 135; R. 81; S. 39; T. 282
 Betteley, W. 260
 Bettenham, H. 3; Js. 277; Mgt. 31
 Betteridge, Augn. 31
 Betterley, T. 252
 Bettesworth, Al. 269; C. 202; Emblem 158; P. 237
 Bettingham, H. 3
 Betton, El. 258; M. 156; S. 104, 259; T. 30
 Bettress, W. 230
 Betts, A. 120, 272, 279; Do. 135; Ez. 135, 195, 221; Fr. 85; H. 48; Mgt. 120, 182; Mrth. 27; W. 62
 Betty, Dd. 140; Mercy 254
 Beufoy, M. 148
 Bevan, E. 154; Ja. 23; J. 16; T. 282
 Bevel, J. 40
 Bever, T. 147, 247
 Beverley, A. 111, 189; Js. 112; Ja. 196; O. 35; R. c8
 Beversham, Do. 107
 Beverton, J. 94, 232
 Bevington, J. 179
 Bevins, T. 177
 Bevis (Beavis), Edm. 88; Ez. 153; P. 86; T. 233; W. 255
 Bewes, J. 116
 Bewicke, Calverley 95; Phila. 263
 Bewkell, Crn. 108
 Bewler, Ez. 63
 Bewley, Fr. 135; Mbl. 234; Mgt. 237; M. 37
 Bewman, T. 229
 Bewris, H. 218
 Bexhill, S. 81
 Beyer, Ez. 189; M. 210; W. 177
 Beynam, Su. 229
 Beynon, Eignon 238
 Bezan (Bessant), Nth. 162, 213; Su. 100
 Beze, Frs. 11
 Bezer, W. 155
 Bibby (Bibee), And. 234; J. 272; K. 95; M. 220
 Bichart, Lw. 197
 Bichernole, Rt. 4
 Bickardike, R. 175
 Bickerstaff, J. 90; Mrth. 134; Pris. 271; Rt. 109; T. 91
 Bickerton, Hstr. 190; Hu. 30; J. 202, 246; Rph. 184; Rbc. 170
 Bickford, E. 266; T. 253
 Bickham, H. 213
 Bickle, Ja. 97
 Bickley, Chna. 161; Frs. 120; Ja. 127; Mgt. 193
 Bicknell, Rt. 153
 Bickner, Jd. 216
 Bicknold, Ja. 85
 Bicks, Hstr. 107; Sa. 119
 Biddle (Biddell), Al. 247; D. 79; Edm. 61; E. 116; Ez. 268; Ja. 37; Jo. 289; J. 33, 87, 133, 151; Mgy. 79; M. 93, 116, 195; Sampson, 24; Su. 49; T. 5; W. 4
 Biddulph, A. 100; Ant. 75; Ez. 42; Ml. 71
 Bidgood, And. 3; J. 10
 Bidlington, T. 246
 Bidwell, J. 69
 Bigane, J. 141
 Bigg, A. 192, 267; Ch. 130; Edm. 92; E. 112; Ez. 128, 136; H. 85, 164; J. 21, 237, 251, 273; M. 104; Ph. 210; Rbc. 39; R. 65, 149; T. 50, 123; W. 105
 Biggar, Mgt. 169
 Biggerstone, Frs. 282; J. 163
 Biggin, Jd. 101
 Biggs, Ch. 277; Do. 111; Frs. 191; Ja. 93; J. 32, 45, 120, 153, 195, 208, 289; M. 99; Rt. 52; T. 153, 234, 247; W. 215, 221
 Bigland, E. 50
 Bigman, Ja. 170
 Bignell (Bignall), A. 105, 190; Ez. 231, 233; J. 172; M. 228*; St. 258; T. 195, 218; W. 178, 247
 Bigney, Ez. 242
 Bignold, A. 210; J. 146; Jph. 253
 Bigo, Ez. 278
 Bigwood, M. 182
 Biker, Sa. 20
 Bilboe, W. 73
 Bilby, A. 134; G. 215; J. 130
 Bill, A. Ca. 120; Fr. 83; Jph. 194
 Billands, Gi. 149
 Billers, B. 117; Jph. 120
 Billett, Ez. 216
 Billidg, Ez. 178
 Billing, A. 133; Ez. 125, 269; G. 167; Nth. 215; Su. 219
 Billingham, Ez. 215; Frs. 91; J. 197
 Billings, E. 233; Hu. 113; T. 208
 Billingsley, Brb. 98; D. 263; J. 27, 267; M. 286; S. 194; Sa. 157
 Billington, A. 33; E. 119; Emmere 21; Js. 208; M. 39; Nth. 278; T. 270; W. 260
 Billis, Sa. 233
 Billon, P. 179
 Billopp, Han. 232
 Bills, A. 179; H. 216; J. 112, 185
 Bilney, A. 83
 Bilsbury, Ez. 164
 Bilson, T. 222
 Bilt, M. 108
 Bilting, R. 20
 Bilton, G. 188; J. 202, 244
 Bilvah, Alx. 260
 Bimdoke, Ez. 26
 Bincks, Ab. 198; Ez. 108; J. 236; T. 250
 Binding, H. 26; J. 12
 Bindlouse, A. 263
 Bineare, Sa. 177
 Bines, G. 227
 Binfield, Do. 53
 Bing, J. 19; Rt. 158
 Bingham, A. 248; D. 212; Ez. 48; G. 100, 278; Nth. 32; Ra. 128
 Bingley, A. 265; Br. 3; G. 247; M. 33; Ml. 77
 Binion, Edm. 66; K. 190; Sa. 256; Su. 90, 118
 Binloes (Byndlos), Ez. 130; J. 43
 Binlyrant, M. 195
 Binns, M. 42; Sophia 248
 Binny, M. 222
 Bint, R. 276
 Bion, Ez. 127
 Birch, Avice 23; Ca. 161;

- E. 72; Ez. 52; H. 283; J. 185, 260; Nth. 22; S. 183; Su. 232; W. 163, 248
- Birchall**, W. 182
- Birchfeild**, Fr. 149
- Birchinnall**, A. 286
- Birchmore**, H. 201; M. 2
- Bird**, A. 19, 39, 189; Chn. 50; Edm. 131; Ez. 32, 94, 117, 129, 203, 264, 276; Fr. 225; Gr. 70; Han. 148; Ja. 200; Jmh. 122; J. 34, 110, 179, 190*, 225, 258, 278; Jd. 61; Lk. 260; Mrth. 233; M. 99, 223, 250, 256, 270; Ml. 288; R. 24, 117; Rt. 288; S. 26, 181; Sa. 187; Stghn. 113; Tevera 165; T. 98, 104, 125, 167, 206, 235, 247, 283; W. 84, 230
- Birdsey**, A. 130
- Birkbeck**, C. 91; M. 210
- Birkhead**, Ez. 112; J. 35; Jph. 92; W. 32
- Birkmyr**, J. 223
- Birstall**, Do. 53
- Birt** (Byrt), M. 212
- Birtby**, E. 219; Ja. 67
- Birtshmirth**, M. 56
- Biscoe**, A. 192; Bethia 67; E. 216; El. 267; J. 112, 146; Lydia 206; Nth. 108; Sa. 124; W. 205, 229
- Bish**, A. 246; M. 21; Rg. 23
- Bishopp**, A. 118, 159, 169, 240; B. 179; C. 92; Ch. 216; Ez. 50, 120, 165, 223, 226, 228; Fr. 149; G. 229; Gr. 171; Grg. 39; H. 105; Hy. 10; Jo. 15, 154; J. 9, 21, 110, 121, 127, 212, 234, 256; Jph. 97; Mgt. 1, 20, 39, 53; Mrth. 132; M. 120, 132, 143, 167, 215, 238, 239, 283*; Prs. 104; Rbc. 52; R. 166, 217; S. 233; Sa. 142, 144, 286; Su. 15; T. 40, 134; Vn. 197; W. 61, 104; Z. 5, 24
- Bispham**, A. 133; Ra. 45; W. 265
- Biss**, E. 194; Js. 188; K. 102; M. 172; Rbc. 231
- Bissaker**, A. 72; El. 124; Han. 184
- Bissell**, Js. 111; Jeremy 127; J. 17; Sa. 151; W. 26
- Biston**, M. 191
- Bisy**, E. 194
- Bitchford**, Jd. 199
- Bitheway**, Mgt. 191; R. 240
- Bitten**, T. 26
- Bitterman**, A. 17
- Bix**, Ca. 7; Js. 245; R. 128
- Bixley**, M. 178
- Blaake**, M. 95
- Black**, M. 104; W. 171
- Blackaby**, Eldred 191
- Blackall**, A. 10, 121; Mag. 24; R. 10
- Blackaller**, G. 172; H. 63; Sa. 155
- Blackamore**, Ar. 58; Mrth. 256; W. 268
- Blackberry**, Sa. 281
- Blackborow**, Js. 262
- Blackbrown**, Bgt. 235
- Blackburn**, Arrab. 161; Easter 236; Es. 252; E. 97; Ez. 22, 111, 165; El. 144; G. 197; H. 111; J. 118, 236; M. 174; Phoebe 125; S. 93; W. 132
- Blackdon**, Js. 259; Sa. 110
- Blackier**, Ez. 234
- Blackierby**, Mgt. 74; Nth. 278
- Blackett**, M. 188, 210; W. 91
- Blackey**, A. 284; J. 115; Ptk. 107; T. 202
- Blackfeild**, Ez. 137
- Blackhall**, Ez. 76; Mrth. 65
- Blackham**, J. 223
- Blackhead**, St. 83
- Blacklock** (Blakelock), J. 229; Rbc. 59
- Blackloe**, Js. 39
- Blackman**, A. 131; Ez. 39, 112, 235, 260; Han. 131; Mgt. 127; M. 36; S. 267; Sa. 232; T. 266
- Blackmore**, And. 146; Ez. 109; Hy. 54; J. 150, 159; Mgt. 37; W. 263
- Blackston**, Do. 162; E. 268; T. 249
- Blackton**, Ez. 144
- Blacktopp**, T. 44
- Blackwell**, A. 73; Ca. 126, 201; Ez. 83, 208; G. 56; Hope 152; Js. 192; J. 38; Mrth. 92, 254; M. 62, 73; Rbc. 192; R. 75; Rt. 21; Sa. 190, 252; St. 90; Su. 60, 84; W. 35
- Bladen** (Blayden), I. 269; J. 188
- Blades** (Blaydes), Ez. 275; W. 262
- Bladwell**, A. 130; M. 272; T. 10
- Bladwick**, T. 194
- Blagden**, E. 12; Jona. 114; Mgt. 128; Nth. 258
- Blagg**, Jd. 33
- Blagrove** (Blackgrove), A. 6; Ez. 143; Em. 26; J. 213; Mrth. 238; M. 226; Naomy 119
- Blair**, K. 205*; Rt. 147; T. 133
- Blake**, Alx. 280; A. 134, 152, 193; Caleb 283; Do. 40; Ez. 216, 226, 233, 256; El. 8; Ja. 264; J. 96, 155, 168, 221; Mrth. 183; M. 194, 203, 282; R. 5, 13, 134, 172; Rt. 44, 283; Sa. 251, 253, 265; Su. 248; W. 205
- Blakeley**, A. 15, 94; Jo. 64
- Blakelome**, Rph. 3
- Blakeman**, Hen. M. 263, 268
- Blaker**, Ca. 252
- Blakeway**, Ez. 243
- Blakoe**, Frs. 194
- Blaksly**, T. 106
- Blalock**, J. 261
- Blanch**, A. 256; C. 29; G. 71
- Blanchard**, And. 177; Do. 209; Ez. 84; Mrth. 17; Rt. 14; S. 205; Su. 75; W. 224
- Blanchare**, Al. 198
- Blanchbourne**, Sa. 87
- Blankley**, J. 97
- Blancowe**, Tm. 216
- Bland**, A. 108; Cth. 168; E. 120; Ja. 86; J. 45, 53, 72, 92, 141; Mgt. 207; Ml. 128; Nth. 286; R. 31, 37, 83; Sa. 21; T. 131, 133, 207; W. 5, 131
- Blandin**, M. 52
- Blanford** (Blanford), A. 92; J. 98, 117; M. 255
- Blandy**, J. 66
- Blane**, Guil. 179
- Blank**, Ca. 195; Ja. 196
- Blankett**, Ez. 190
- Blankley**, Ca. 169; S. 252
- Blanton**, El. 288
- Blarsdell**, Alx. 200
- Blatch**, T. 22
- Blathat**, W. 198
- Blathorne**, Sm. 251
- Blathwaite**, A. 62; Frs. 36
- Blatt**, M. 76, 96
- Blaunchett**, M. 26
- Blaxton**, A. 225
- Blay**, Ant. 271
- Blayne**, Guil. 179; J. 6
- Blayne**, Ar. 288; J. 59; M. 57, 114

- Blaze, Mgt. 165; Sa. 216; T. 169
 Blake, Mirabell 24; Wlt. 30
 Blean, Mgt. 210
 Bleanyre, Jph. 148
 Bleasdale, Ez. 200
 Blease, A. 26; Fr. 25; M. 195; S. 61
 Blechenden (Blechynden), Chn. 60; E. 41; Gratian 182; Mgt. 225; M. 21
 Blencow, T. 200
 Blenkarne, T. 57
 Blenkworth, Mgt. 5
 Blennerhaysett, Ez. 108; J. 68; W. 115
 Blest, M. 144
 Blethin, T. 244
 Bletsoe, Han. 165; Js. 88, 99
 Bleven, Amy 231
 Blewe, Al. 7; A. 45
 Blewett, Deb. 127; Ez. 206; G. 98; J. 212, 246; M. 217; Sa. 149; W. 117
 Blewzee, Rbc. 202
 Blick, Ez. 110, 252; Js. 137; M. 54; W. 113
 Blight, C. 71
 Blinch, G. 91
 Blincoe, Ch. Clarke 259; Do. 178; El. 36; N. 36
 Blind, J. 101; W. 205
 Blinkinsop, G. 271
 Blinkhorne (Blinckarn), Isb. 105; J. 83; M. 280, 281; R. 235; Sa. 73
 Blinman, Do. 87
 Bliss, A. 159; Ez. 178; Ja. 25; Jph. 131; Mariam 182; Sa. 94; T. 34, 195; W. 22, 244
 Blissett, Ez. 94; I. 286; M. 245; Sa. 117
 Blizard, Ez. 211; M. 230; T. 30; W. 85
 Block, W. 255
 Bloer, Ez. 157
 Blofield, A. 13; E. 84; M. 17
 Blois, C. 125
 Blomberg, Lord C. 102
 Blomer, Rph. 232; T. 53
 Bloomley, Ez. 15, 234; M. 126
 Blondell, A. 37
 Blonsum, Rt. 46
 Blood, Mgt. 3
 Bloodworth, G. 251
 Bloome, M. 241
 Bloomfield, J. 217
 Bloomier, M. 216
 Bloomsborough, Dorick 153
 Bloore (Blore), Jph. 74; Mbla. 252; Mgt. 272; Peteranella 67
 Blossie, C. 78; Jmh. 55
 Blostock, J. 38
 Blount, C. 70; Ch. 72, 90; J. 54; Mau. 29; S. 39; Su. 137; T. 17; T. Pope 133; T. 157; Wlt. Kirkham 85
 Blow, Ca. 128; Pn. 19; Tyrill 236
 Blown, A. 141; Brb. 38; J. 191; M. 43
 Blower, A. 16; Compton 274; Ez. 253; Hy. 111; J. 265; Josh. 284; Mrth. 186; Sa. 171
 Blowing, N. 280
 Blowley, Ez. 15
 Blown, And. 140
 Blowmore, H. 26
 Bloxam, A. 246; M. 108; Nth. 273; W. 119
 Bloy, Gi. 45
 Bluck, J. 225; Mgt. 84; Mth. 85
 Bludwick, Jph. 245
 Bludworth, Utricia 280
 Bluett, T. 188
 Blucks, El. 26
 Blumfeild, Ca. 137
 Blundefield, M. 23
 Blundell, A. 37; Ca. 227; Ez. 66, 183, 278; G. 14, 160; Hstr. 163; J. 214; M. 3, 119; Nth. 256; N. 39; P. 149; R. 16; Sa. 269; Su. 102; T. 19, 77, 273; W. 248
 Blundston, Jph. 73
 Blunkett, M. 22
 Blunt, A. 5, 189; Ch. 61; E. 165, 221; Ez. 30, 126; Ja. 111, 262; M. 59, 87, 176; Nth. 174; R. 17, 219; T. 17, T. Pope 133
 Blurton, J. 118
 Blye, Bgt. 107; Ez. 150
 Blyford, M. 65
 Blyth (Blithe), A. 12; D. 70; Do. 246; F. 242; H. 256; Jph. 262; M. 41, 175; Rt. 58; S. 271; T. 1, 279
 Blythman, Ca. 136; W. 13, 182
 Blyton, M. 71; Mth. 56
 Boadman, J. 282
 Boadre, Ez. 196
 Boane, H. 202
 Board, A. 212; Ez. 275; Ja. 131; J. 138, 156; Mrth. 232; Sa. 217; S. 273; W. 163
 Boardman, Sa. 286
 Boarer, Hamlet 276
 Boarman, Ez. 202
 Boat, I. 46; M. 243
 Boatham, Mgt. 265
 Bobricke, J. 169
 Bocher, H. 12
 Bochin, Christibella 144
 Bock, And. 234
 Bockett, Han. 248; Js. 253; J. 86, 111; M. 78; Mrth. 71, 276
 Bockham, J. 134
 Bockland, Cnst. 272
 Bockock, J. 224; M. 56
 Boddens, A. 112
 Boddicott, W. 76
 Boddington, E. 104; Ez. 136, 239, 241; G. 57, 261; J. 8; Mgy. 240; T. 266
 Boddy, J. 158, 169; Su. 166
 Boddymeade, Mth. 63, 152
 Bodell, Ez. 38; Han. 175
 Boden, E. 157; J. 256
 Bodenham, Frs. 33
 Boderebow, Ml. 138
 Bodewin, M. 270
 Bodes, Al. 164
 Bodurda, Grf. 33
 Body, H. 217; Mgt. 28
 Bodycoate, Ca. 209; Han. 140
 Bodymaid, M. 273
 Boevey, Crna. 56
 Boffey, J. 238
 Bogdan, Js. 124
 Boggess, Isb. 101
 Boghurst, W. 22
 Bogie, T. 105
 Bogill, Rt. 202
 Boham, M. 96
 Bohemus, A. 63
 Bohmon, Ca. 223
 Bohun, W. 287
 Boignham, Ant. 227
 Boke, Rbc. 135
 Bokenham, Jma. 100
 Bokes, J. 234
 Bolam, G. 208
 Bold, Do. 97; J. 228; S. 237
 Bolder, Mgt. 56
 Boldero, D. 61; Sa. 165
 Boldock, E. 223, 230
 Boldrey, Do. 161
 Boley, J. 209
 Bolitho, J. 60
 Boll, G. 164; J. 279
 Bollard, A. 105; Js. 132; W. 221
 Bollen, Ez. 67; Jd. 71
 Bolles, Ez. 27, 93; M. 62
 Bollwood, Rg. 73
 Bolt, Al. 178; Deb. 97; H.

- 86; M. 15, 61; Rbc. 14; Rt. 131
Bolter, A. 247; S. 254
Bolton, Alx. 148; Al. 28; A. 222, 283; E. 33; Ez. 203; Js. 253; J. 246; M. 38; R. 120; Sa. 139; T. 3; Th. 189; W. 18, 24
Boman, Ez. 106
Bomar, Hstr. 117
Bonce, J. 249
Boncer, El. 214
Boncher, Sa. 209
Bond, Ab. 271; A. 148, 277; Ant. 80; C. 276; E. 30; Ez. 203; G. 47; H. 165; Ja. 231; J. 34, 47, 123, 216, 283; Jph. 184; Mgt. 108, 118; M. 34; R. 268; Rt. 47; Sa. 148, 232, 256; T. 272
Bondler, Do. 228
Bone, J. 22, 273; Sa. 235
Bonelger, Lw. 234
Boney, J. 10
Bonfoy, Ez. 101; Frs. 117; N. 12, 188; Su. 251
Bonnell, E. 192; J. 81; K. 113; T. 122
Bonner, H. 190; J. 122, 207; M. 112
Bonnett, Ez. 184; J. 265; Lovise, 289; Sa. 135
Bonnever, A. 4
Bonnick, Sa. 230
Bonniface, A. 275; Frs. 157
Bonnings, M. 100
Bonnyfeld, Deb. 141
Bonow, H. 138
Bonsee, J. 65
Bonsey, R. 92
Bonsine, A. 141
Bontin, Ez. 77
Bonus, Su. 16
Bonwick, A. 285; K. 79
Bonyer, J. 168
Boocock, B. 84; Rt. 213
Booden, Ez. 143; J. 140
Booker, A. 22; Ez. 24; Mgy. 40; M. 49; P. 54; R. 50; Rt. 191; T. 222; W. 93
Bookley, J. 114; M. 51; Mth. 128; Sa. 71
Bookham, J. 230
Bookworth, Amy 222
Boole, Ez. 212
Boomer, Ch. 24
Boone, A. 242; C. 102, 111; Deb. 145; Frs. 20; Js. 231; M. 3; S. 52; W. 140
Boorder, Frs. 200
Boosey, Ab. 265; M. 53
Boot, Ez. 241; H. 282; Mgt. 38, 98; Phila. 118
Booth, Aa. 267; A. 117; C. 110, 159; Do. 24; Ez. 11, 87, 140; Han. 280; H. 53; Ja. 50; Js. 170; J. 232; Jph. 197, 230, 239; K. 99; Lw. 151; Mrth. 127; M. 118, 182; Rt. 92, 93, 117; Sa. 156, 275; T. 232; Ts. 175; W. 78
Boothby, Fr. 69; Rt. 109; W. 250
Boover, J. 167
Boquet, D. 168; Noah 105
Bord, Ez. 172
Border, Su. 33
Bordman, M. 283
Boreck, Rg. 277
Boreman, A. 112; Dlba. 115; H. 100; J. 255; M. 76; Sa. 284
Boremand, W. 252
Borer, Ez. 105; R. 193; Ru. 139
Borgard, Alb. 199
Borham, A. 12; Cl. 185; Su. 264
Borlase, Frs. 47; H. 183; W. 10
Borne, H. 96; R. 68
Bornford, Olivia 198
Boroughs, A. 186; Mi. 2
Borradale, Rbc. 90
Borresson, A. 278
Borrett, Brb. 109
Borrington, Ez. 92
Borris, Do. 246
Borrodale, Rbc. 90
Borrow, I. 188; J. 172; W. 231, 245
Borsee, A. 54
Borthick, A. 161
Borum, E. 278
Boselman, J. 105
Boseman, R. 81, 106; Rt. 7
Bosfield, Mgt. 182
Bosher, G. 190
Bosgrave, W. 179
Bosley, Ez. 219; Hstr. 261; J. 225; Mgt. 218, 263; T. 179
Boson, N. 94
Bossingham, Mgt. 199
Botall, J. 21; W. 88
Bostin, Ez. 208
Bostock, A. 186; Ez. 135; H. 167; Ja. 25; J. 173; Mgt. 214; M. 271; Plowman 250; Rph. 167, 279; Su. 43
Boston, Ant. 66; Do. 35; Jabez 53; S. 182; W. 178, 197
Bostum, M. 163
Bosvile, Mgt. 145; T. 98; W. 135
Boswell, J. 275; Mgt. 69; M. 33, 121, 216, 246; R. 27; Rt. 225; Sa. 211, 226
Bosworth, Bithia 91; Ez. 202; J. 36, 99; Jph. 105; M. 193; T. 146, 202; W. 109
Boteler, A. 66; Charlott 81; E. 14; Ez. 25; Fr. 76; G. 86; Ja. 13; Jo. 243; Mrth. 72; M. 70, 131; Ph. 11, 17, 236; T. 50, 199
Bothy, Fr. 69
Botley, B. 29; Ez. 108, 156; Ja. 39; J. 176; Jd. 288
Botry, J. 123
Botsford, Chn. 24; Eathell 274
Bott, W. 188
Botten, M. 227, 288
Botthen, Su. 101
Bottome, Frs. 167; J. 96
Boucher, Al. 195; Bathia 166; J. 210; Ruth 244; Sa. 106; T. 218; W. 260
Bouchier, Brereton 177; Ez. 111; Gbl. 5; Jd. 59
Boudridge, Ml. 163
Bougarden, Ph. 207
Boughey, A. 168; S. 49; Sa. 60, 181; Tm. 31
Boughton, Abigail 69; A. 199; E. 69; Ez. 193; Frs. 165; H. 68; J. 28, 65; M. 18, 234; S. 170; St. 67, 187
Boukey, M. 281
Boulden, Eliza 188
Boulds, Do. 129
Bouloumer, B. 212
Boulstraw, Ez. 57
Boult, A. 149; Jona. 125; M. 219; Rg. 57
Boulthby, B. 123
Boulter, A. 178; D. 186; Edm. 238; Ez. 2 5; Han. 134
Boulton, Ez. 95, 97, 287; Ja. 258; J. 7; Jph. 139; M. 144, 163, 248; R. 6; S. 5, 228; T. 74; W. 280
Bound, C. 212; Han. 211; J. 242; Ph. 205; Ts. 87
Boune, J. 257; Ls. 67
Bouquet, Dd. 24
Bourbacks, M. 211
Bourcher, Ez. 234; J. 26
Bourdeaux, Gbl. 206
Bourder, Frs. 16
Bourdien, Pierre 262
Bourdon, I. 129
Bourk, Dd. 174; Wlt. 193

- Bourman**, Ez. 24, 30; Js. 255; T. 41
Bourne, Abigael 234; A. 84, 87, 90, 147; Brd. 33; Ca. 147; C. 204; Ez. 107, 124, 175, 200; G. 5; H. 38; Hu. 255; Js. 79; Ja. 18; J. 142, 241; Jph. 75, 83; Josh. 92; Mrth. 183; M. 39, 217; Mth. 48; N. 113; Ph. 217; S. 127; Su. 87; T. 106; W. 12
Bousfeild, E. 226
Boutet, P. 238
Bovell, Mgt. 184; T. 41
Bover, J. 167
Bovey, Ca. 268; C. 196; J. 258
Bovingdon, Ez. 268
Bovington, Ez. 280
Bow, Fr. 264
Bowater, Ez. 210
Bowcher, B. 97; Jd. 14, 27
Bowcock, A. 245; Charity 153; Ez. 75; Su. 61
Bowde, Adlond 97
Bowden, A. 13, 115; Bgt. 10; East 96; Ez. 36; J. 108, 144, 1 1, 218; Jph. 104; Mrth. 16; M. 25, 249, 250; N. 112; R. 19, 206; Rt. 26; Sol. 246; Su. 54
Bowdich, T. 94
Bowdidge, J. 134; Rbc. 94
Bowdler, Ez. 91; Ts. 68; W. 28, 134
Bowdridge, Ml. 163
Bowell, Mgt. 124; Sa. 148; W. 40
Bowen, Dd. 144; Frs. 160; Han. 258; H. 6, 107; J. 108
Bower, A. 80; Deb. 93; Ez. 139; G. 181, 191; Jmh. 155; R. 34; Rg. 110; Sa. 55
Bowers, Ca. 228; C. 279; Ez. 215; G. 179; H. 240; Hstr. 81; J. 247; M. 156
Bowery, A. 49; Diana 260; R. 190
Bowes, A. 182; Ca. 33; Do. 267; Ez. 136; Eliza 189; Frs. 223; Mrt. 222; Pl. 42; T. 82; Urias 26
Bowin, M. 68
Bowland, Crn. 153
Bowler, A. 172; D. 196; G. 121; Ja. 191; M. 175, 242, 286; Ph. 286; Rs. 242; S. 217; Su. 30
Bowles, Ca. 269; Ez. 6, 122, 209; Eve 60; Ja. 179; J. 55, 59, 202; Jona. 44; O. 18; R. 112; Rg. 49; Sa. 59; Solby 1.6; Su. 33, 230; W. 219
Bowley, A. 255; El. 151; M. 118
Bowling, Jph. 225; Ml. 263
Bowmaker, W. 196
Bowman, Al. 276; And. 131; A. 32, 175; Ez. 36, 273, 287; I. 141; Js. 67; Ja. 239; Jph. 213; M. 268, 269; Nth. 162; T. 33, 66; W. 254
Bownd, Eleazar 158
Bowne, Ez. 217; Frs. 86
Bownes, J. 110
Bownett, R. 19
Bowridge, W. 14
Bowring, A. 55, 179
Bowse, Al. 268; H. 258
Bowser, Ez. 217
Bowsill, Mth. 253
Bowsin, Ts. 35
Bowtell, Fr. 103; Ph. 50; T. 10
Bowton, Lydia 100
Bowyer, A. 33, 122; Cecill 230; Diana 166; Ez. 166, 200; Fr. 286; Gr. 18; H. 33, 60; Hu. 7; Js. 7, 11; J. 146; Lettice 8; M. 85, 110, 153, 175, 235; Rbc. 166; R. 222, 237; Rt. 68; Sa. 35, 116; St. 280; Sbla. 142; T. 4, 119; W. 41
Box, H. 134; Mrth. 193; M. 252; Phoebe 133; R. 238; T. 217
Boxell, M. 182
Boxley, M. 140
Boxton, M. 250
Boyce, A. 212; Ez. 175, 217; Han. 233; J. 226; Jph. 50; Mgt. 125, 187; Rbc. 81; Sa. 149; Su. 70, 182; T. 127, 220
Boycott, A. M. 255; Ez. 183
Boyde, And. 97; Mrth. 188; M. 200
Boyden, B. 142
Boye, Fr. 255; N. 146
Boyer, Hstr. 276
Boyle, Bda. 174; M. 120, 171; Su. 133; W. 247
Boylard, Lydia 189
Boyleston, M. 53; Su. 145
Boyne, Brb. 183; M. 211
Boys, A. 46; Bgt. 17, 91; J. P. 285; M. 30; S. 11; W. 27
Boyton, T. 188
Bozman, R. 152
Brabant, P. 165
Brabins, N. 260
Braborne, Frs. 105
Brace, A. 160; Fr. 86; Ph. 88; Mgt. 216
Bracebridge, Su. 175
Bracebridge, Ludford *als.* S. 224
Bracegirdle, J. 144
Bracey, M. 9; Spen. 98; Su. 5
Brackeloff, Gr. 104
Bracken, J. 112
Brackley, C. 264; Rt. 206
Brackston, E. 285; Js. 203; M. 6
Brackwell, A. 87
Bradbridge, Mgt. 43
Bradburn, A. 24
Bradbury, C. 82; E. 69; Ez. 198; Han. 227; Jo. 51; Jph. 131; M. 203, 268, 273; W. 33
Bradcoate, Sa. 209
Braddock, A. 19; Ja. 161
Braddyll, A. 193; Mgt. 65*
Brade, And. 183
Bradenham, Ez. 57; Rt. 66
Bradfield, J. 237
Bradford, A. 40; Barthsua 91; E. 101, 173; Ez. 240; Health 247; J. 5, 77, 87, 95, 172; M. 59, 270; Rph. 139; R. 131; Rg. 288; T. 157; W. 228
Bradicke, A. 96
Bradico, G. 213
Bradin, A. 229; S. 239
Bradley, Al. 197; A. 38, 94, 194, 228, 271*, 286; Ant. 244; D. 250; Ez. 59, 95, 211; Han. 258; J. 74, 115, 139, 143, 213; Jph. 259, 260; K. 62; Langley 139; Mrth. 222; M. 67, 124, 269, 288; Rbc. 255; R. 108; Rt. 78, 162; Rs. 99; S. 53, 241; Sa. 172, 208; T. 197, 256, 265; Wlt. 106, 214; W. 50, 141, 198, 249
Bradney, Sa. 220
Bradnott, M. 5
Bradnum, M. 26
Bradsell, Mrth. 107
Bradshaigh, Rg. 59
Bradshaw, Albion 253; A. 34, 41, 84, 123, 126, 166; Arundel 68, 80; Brb. 199; B. 169; Crn. 22; Ez. 94, 117, 215; Es. 248; Fr. 270; Go. 173; Js. 96, 121, 172; J. 3, 53, 248, 262, 285; Jph. 234; Lu. 90; Mrth. 221*, 259; M. 100, 102, 162; *als.* Blount, Mau. 29; R. 262; T. 104; W. 212; Wlf. 196

- Brady, Ptk. 173; W. 155
 Brafeild, R. 251; T. 25
 Braffett, A. 267
 Bragby, H. 285; Lydia 252
 Bragg, A. 134; Rg. 88; Rt. 144; W. 126, 220
 Braggins, Ja. 185
 Brags, Su. 273
 Braham, R. 57
 Brailsford, H. 219; Ja. 48; P. 38
 Braines, M. 211
 Baint, J. 161; M. 196
 Braithwaite, Ez. 105; G. 167; Rw. 255
 Braman, Fr. 37; J. 35; Rt. 269; Rs. 53
 Bramble, Mrth. 184
 Bramley, Deb. 147; Mrm. 127
 Bramlow, A. 129
 Brampton, H. 37; Ml. 127; T. 248
 Bramston, Ca. 18; E. 22; Ez. 257; Fisk 166; W. 12
 Bramton, M. 206; Mrth. 184; Martin 184
 Bran, Jph. 112
 Branan, W. 258
 Branand, N. 263
 Branch, J. 5; Mrth. 221
 Brand, A. 66; Ez. 90; Grg. 213; Js. 28; J. 180, 241; Jph. 257; K. 222; Sa. 25; Su. 19; T. 65, 215; Ts. 66, 170, 260
 Brandfeild, Ez. 248
 Brandley, Jph. 272
 Brandling, Do. 57
 Brandnoth, Cc. 156
 Brandon, A. 266; C. 85; Ja. 211; J. 231; K. 230; Mth. 143, 173; Pris. 101; T. 145, 159; Sa. 25, 178; Su. 4
 Brandreth, Al. 94; M. 26
 Brane, M. 166
 Branes, And. 52, 109
 Branfeild, Ez. 228
 Branfill, Champion 262
 Brangwin, A. 75
 Brannell, H. 159
 Brannock, Rt. 46
 Bransby, Ez. 113, 284; J. 190, 242; M. 277; Rt. 197
 Bransford, M. 27
 Bransill, Champion 262
 Branson, A. 238; Do. 254; E. 289; J. 60, 279; M. 86; Sa. 195; T. 199
 Branstion, J. 120
 Brant, El. 126; Fr. 132
 Branteen, M. 256
 Branton, A. 37; C. 142; M. 38, 112
 Brashaw, M. 78
 Brasier, Arld. 109; Ez. 204; Ja. 162; J. 210; Mgt. 88; Pelham 79; R. 145; Sa. 115, 221; W. 243, 267
 Brassett, J. 108, 241; T. 232
 Brassington, T. 233
 Braster, Mrth. 56
 Brathel, Han. 164
 Brather, J. 5
 Bratherton, M. 275
 Brathwaite, Frs. 103; G. 254
 Brattle, Gr. 56; Ja. 78; Sa. 71; St. 84
 Bratton, A. 165; Rt. 192
 Braund, M. 262
 Brawne, Hu. 112; R. 14; W. 69
 Braxton, E. 106; Ph. 160
 Bray, Al. 126; A. 116; Dd. 51; Ez. 90; H. 52, 168; Ja. 57; J. 257; Mrt. 191; M. 198, 275; Sa. 258; R. 172, 281; W. 82
 Brayden, Jo. 145
 Brayfield, Ez. 177; M. 111
 Brayford, Ez. 192
 Brayley, Rt. 94
 Brayne, Mgt. 121
 Braynt, Ez. 37
 Brazington, Mgt. 275
 Breach, J. 258; S. 282
 Breadcutt, C. 252, 256
 Breadham, R. 256
 Breakspear, Ez. 160; M. 159
 Bream, A. 233; Ez. 155
 Brearcliff, Mgt. 164; T. 155
 Breareley, J. 19
 Brears, G. 143
 Breatcliff, Rt. 190
 Brecknere, J. 108
 Brecknock, W. 174
 Breden, A. 270; W. 253
 Bredu, I. 118
 Bredwell, N. 35
 Breeding, Ez. 43
 Brees, M. 247
 Brenley, Rs. 10
 Brennard, Ez. 217
 Brent, Ad. 285; A. 37; D. 273; Ez. 186, 288; Frs. 19, 230; Ja. 186; Jy. 186; Mgt. 68; M. 250; Nth. 79; Sa. 115
 Brentice, Sa. 277
 Brerecliffe, Tm. 55
 Brereton, Dod. 49; E. 34; T. 272, 287
 Brerewood, W. 31
 Bressaw, Ja. 177
 Bressey, J. 69; Su. 74
 Bretland, T. 78
 Brett, A. 48; Do. 26; Ez. 20, 56, 201, 204; G. 183; H. 287; J. 20; Jy. 86; Jd. 58; K. 182; Mgt. 66, 177; M. 13, 62, 90, 187; N. 30; P. 172; Sa. 18, 20, 107; T. 9; Tm. 244
 Brettell, H. 148
 Bretton, Chn. 86; Ez. 212
 Breval, Frs. 128; K. 248
 Brewen, Sa. 246
 Brewer, A. 36; C. 265; Do. 138; Frs. 52; Fr. 161; Ja. 257; J. 3, 243, 266; M. 31, 68, 152, 194, 270; Pru. 253; Ra. 77; T. 157; W. 175
 Brewerton, Cc. 22
 Brewis, E. 261; Vl. 181; W. 248
 Brewood, Ez. 30
 Brewster, Cc. 64; Ez. 98, 212; Fr. 155; Gr. 15; J. 18; M. 8; Rbc. 126; S. 27; W. 4
 Briand, I. 106
 Brice, A. 138; Ant. 282; D. 6; Ez. 79, 186; J. 91, 206, 215, 251, 267; W. 116, 155, 197, 282
 Brichill, M. 140
 Brickendon, A. 136
 Bricker, Chn. 94
 Brickland, Sabrina 48
 Brickleton, Glt. 7
 Bricknott, T. 163
 Brickwell, A. 197
 Brickwood, Ez. 32
 Bridall, A. 153; Ez. 106
 Bride, Sa. 21
 Brideoak, J. 186
 Bridgell, M. 100
 Bridgeman, Chn. 143; E. 107, 260; Ez. 82, 231; Jeb. 81; Js. 8; Ordo. 52, 191; W. 68; S. 282
 Bridger, Ca. 152; Ez. 118, 177; Ja. 49; Mgt. 269; M. 129; Ph. 216
 Bridges, A. 7, 141, 175; Brooke 134; D. 214; Dinah 22; Do. 140; Down 100; E. 232; Ez. 9, 25, 44, 46, 57, 147, 168; Em. 150; G. 57, 275; Gr. 202; Harry 59; Js. 77; J. 72, 75; Jph. 242; K. 177; Lu. 59; Mgt. 52; Mgy. 257; Mrth. 173, 217; M. 9, 29, 110, 123, 157, 267; Ph. 26; Rbc. 217; R. 8, 218; Richardine 1; Rt. 26; Sa. 185, 206; St. 275; T. 254; W. 11, 155; 289

- Bridgewater, Frs. 101; Su. 143
 Bridgewood, Sa. 66
 Bridgin, M. 135
 Bridgnorth, A. 68
 Bridland, A. 154
 Bridle, Ez. 217; T. 111
 Brierly, Han. 259
 Briers, Ca. 196
 Brievincks, Ez. 254
 Brievincky, Adrian 252
 Brigden, M. 66
 Briggens, G. 58
 Briggenshaw, A. 35; M. 144; R. 38, 46
 Briggs, Amb. 265; A. 197; Crn. 29; Ez. 29*, 257; G. 278; H. 105, 188; Hy. 37; Jcb. 270; Ja. 18, 150; J. 207; K. 93; Mgt. 169; M. 24, 155, 197, 244, 246, 281; Mi. 7; P. 7; Rph. 151; R. 115; S. 61; Sa. 230; Su. 170; T. 131, 207, 288; Udall 232; W. 82
 Brigham, Mgt. 12
 Brighthouse, Ml. 53; W. 30
 Bright, A. 89; Ca. 85; E. 86, 115, 245; Ez. 65; Gr. 210; H. 90; Jmh. 89; M. 62, 280; Su. 115; T. 268
 Brightall, Rt. 267
 Brighter, Fr. 39
 Brightman, Ez. 226; Ra. 28; Rbc. 128; Rt. 94
 Brighton, Ez. 46
 Brightrep, Su. 275
 Brighttriffe, M. 77
 Brightwell, Ez. 119; N. 42; W. 119
 Brignall, Ch. 228; Gi. 180; Gr. 200
 Briggsford, W. 43
 Brigstock, Al. 56; Ez. 11; G. 83
 Brihon, Ow. 100
 Briller, Ml. 285
 Brimeridge, S. 111
 Brimskill, Honora 11
 Brimstone, Avis 222
 Brinckley, J. 58; T. 270
 Brincklowe, Sa. 66
 Brind, Ja. 217; T. 284
 Brindley, A. 12; I. 83; Js. 106, 204; M. 118, 121, 188; T. 258
 Brinell, M. 188
 Bringham, E. 52; Ez. 172; Js. 251
 Bringley, J. 190
 Brinnen, R. 277
 Brinsden, A. 25
 Brinsmaide, M. 63
 Brinstead, T. 168
 Brion, G. 49
 Briott, Jd. 12
 Briscoe, A. 48, 54, 56, 78, 82; Ez. 45, 64, 105, 151, 266; Gbl. 259; H. 16; Hstr. 24; J. 17, 32, 231; K. 180; M. 76, 107; Rph. 161; Rt. 8, 16; Sa. 115; T. 61
 Brise, S. 249
 Brisleden, A. 67
 Bristow, A. 66, 69; Avla. 72; Bgt. 39; Cal. 116; Ca. 100; Ez. 77, 187, 192, 254; El. 185; G. 206; H. 141; Ja. 163; Jo. 166; J. 81, 143, 253; K. 266; Ll. 126; Mgt. 78; M. 90, 108, 216, 237, 255; R. 19; Rt. 91, 249; Sa. 264; Su. 28, 221; T. 264; W. 60, 234, 236, 274, 289
 Britiffe, Rt. 258
 Britlo, Han. 191
 Britt, Jo. 263
 Brittell, Sa. 56
 Britteridge, A. 127; Frs. 7; J. 34; W. 61, 72, 228
 Brittlebank, Al. 278
 Brittnell, M. 73
 Britton, Alx. 184; Ez. 23, 52, 140, 192, 224; J. 71, 272; Mgt. 33; M. 157; Nth. 229; Rt. 38*; T. 245; Wlk. 212; W. 232
 Brixy, Fr. 123; Lydia 95
 Brizendell, Ez. 211
 Broad, A. 81; Han. 44; Jcb. 286; J. 208; M. 90, 94, 140; R. 2; St. 256; T. 279; W. 27
 Broadbent, E. 108; Hstr. 31
 Broadbridge, Aa. 167
 Broadgate, A. 130; J. 155, 236
 Broadhead, Mrth. 222
 Broadhurst, Ez. 27, 78; Pl. 191; Sa. 245
 Broadmead, T. 268
 Broadnax, Ez. 148; Rt. 11, 102
 Broadwater, R. 148
 Broadway, Ra. 271; Rt. 11
 Brocas, Ja. 14
 Brock, A. 134; Ez. 243; Ja. 219; J. 180; P. 219; W. 97
 Brockden, R. 211; T. 20
 Brockett, A. 83; Edm. 16; Frs. 177; Jph. 47; M. 99; T. 3; W. 239, 259
 Brockhurst, Ez. 88, 169; Es. 228
 Brocklesby, C. 235
 Broclevbank, J. 281
 Brodden, Ez. 127; P. 121
 Brodeairs, Ab. 260
 Broderick, Fr. 131, 158; G. 129
 Broderwicke, Fr. 131, 158; R. 22; W. 35
 Brodey, M. 186
 Brodier, Jcb. 122
 Brodridge, Ez. 28
 Broe, M. 46
 Broffe, Rph. 258
 Brogden, And. 39; D. 269
 Brograne, Ez. 231
 Brograve, Hstr. 160, 233; Honora 118; J. 23; M. 283; Sm. 23
 Brohowe, Crn. 8
 Brokenbury, Ez. 227
 Bromage, W. 155
 Broman, W. 35
 Brombridge, A. 279
 Bromby, Rbc. 151
 Brome, Bw. 271; Deb. 98; J. 129; Mgt. 254
 Bromerick, Ez. 96
 Bromfield, Ez. 23, 74, 76; J. 82; Jy. 71; Mgt. 243; Rbc. 116; R. 107; Sa. 31; T. 246
 Bromhall, El. 35; Frs. 90; J. 94
 Bromhead, H. 38
 Bromley, Alx. 273; A. 72; E. 94, 99; Ez. 90; Fr. 136; G. 62; Ja. 193; J. 136; K. 63; M. 17, 73, 135; Sa. 252; Su. 182; T. 59; W. 154, 241
 Bromlowe, Su. 66
 Brompton, Js. 184
 Bromsall, Ez. 126; T. 203
 Bromsgrave, T. 186
 Bromshall, Ez. 87
 Bromwell, Ez. 224; Sa. 229
 Bromwich, A. 129, 134; M. 127, 204; W. 113, 230
 Brond, A. 14, 66; Ts. 66
 Brondum, A. 171
 Bronners, Ml. 42
 Bronson, Frs. 62
 Broody, M. 186
 Brooke, Amy 29; A. 2, 92, 195; B. 128; Christ Gift 113; E. 68, 153; Ez. 130, 135, 255; El. 35; Fr. 200, 218; Gbl. 208; Gr. 68; Ja. 145, 194; J. 4, 97, 158, 174, 285; Jph. 173; Mgt. 132; M. 158, 160, 261; Ph. 237; Rt. 4, 171, 183; S. 157; Sa. 26, 285; Su. 265; T. 2, 234; W. 46
 Brooker, A. 171; Ez. 288; H. 218; Jo. 276; J. 221; M. 91, 115; T. 26

- Brookes**, Abigail 276; Al. 148; A. 157, 272; Batteras 250; Doble 50; Ez. 19, 50, 92, 172, 189, 211, 253, 282, 284; G. 233; Js. 234; Ja. 66, 73; J. 38, 74, 176, 185, 219; Mgt. 72; Mrth. 163, 236; M. 22, 180, 198, 207, 241, 258, 261, 265, 287; Mth. 174; R. 53, 141, 144, 163, 252; Rt. 30; Sa. 257; Sibilla 112; T. 248, 280; Vize 152; W. 59, 110, 126, 183; Wnh. 199
Brookesby, Ez. 65; Mgt. 74; Ohb. 67
Brookhouse, H. 170; M. 60
Brooking, Ez. 65
Brookman, J. 26
Brooksbank, M. 279
Brookshed, J. 273
Brooman, A. 92; Sa. 252
Broome, A. 244; Ch. 2; Dinah 71; Ez. 142; I. 20; Ja. 143; Mrth. 64; M. 152; S. 27; Sa. 240
Broomer, Amy 143; B. 50
Broomfield, Sa. 186
Bross, H. 254; J. 69
Brotherford, Han. 141
Brotherhood, Ez. 229
Brotherick, Bethel 55
Brothers, R. 174, 234; T. 234
Brotherston, J. 221
Brotherston, Hstr. 7
Brotherton, Ez. 254; T. 258; W. 196
Brough, Ez. 120; J. 76; M. 272; Ml. 183; Rt. 21
Broughton, Ch. 43; J. 71, 194; Manasses 212; Mgt. 27; Mrth. 182; M. 28, 150; Rhoda 150; Rg. 267; T. 196
Broumher, T. 129
Brounower, Slv. 142
Brouset, Seville 215
Brower, M. 75
Brown, Abigail 132; Ab. 277; Ag. 56; Alx. 112, 255; Al. 33, 55, 160; Abia. 79; A. 12, 22, 23, 35, 51, 115, 121, 142, 152, 172, 189, 204, 211, 219, 222, 230, 249, 254, 259, 276, 286; Annis 273; Ant. 191; Arid. 119; Ar. 76, 115; Brb. 101, 140; Bw. 84; B. 124, 184, 259, 275; Bgt. 31; Brutus 122; Ca. 21, 158; C. 227, 248; Ch. 105, 224; D. 206; Deb. 287; Dorc. 145; Do. 16, 130, 172; Easter 245; Emblyn 243; E. 35, 101, 182*; Elias 264; Ez. 4, 5, 22, 27, 99, 116*, 117, 147, 156*, 161, 163, 172, 177, 196, 202, 213, 214, 230, 233, 244, 251, 261, 281, 282; El. 255; Ezk. 182; Fbn. 30; Flower 196; Fr. 4, 113, 184, 250, 275, 276; Frmn. 6; G. 5*, 9, 200; Ger. 239; Gr. 255; Han. 44, 53, 187, 206, 213; Hln. 176; H. 23, 63, 109, 129, 172; Hstr. 90, 214; Js. 139, 141, 222, 249, 277; Ja. 33, 91, 108, 111, 144, 159*, 203, 236, 264, 276; Jf. 238; Jmh. 239; Jo. 28, 139, 195; J. 1, 14, 23, 27, 31, 36, 40, 44, 49, 69, 81, 93, 97, 98, 106, 109, 111, 123, 124, 129, 136, 151, 160, 202, 227, 236, 247*, 248, 258*, 272, 277, 282, 284; Jona. 108, 247; Jph. 16, 131*, 243, 252, 262; Jd. 23*, 90, 245; K. 30; Lw. 231; Ls. 56; Lk. 273; Mgt. 59, 115, 152, 223, 243, 252; Mrth. 155; M. 17, 21, 37, 38, 48, 58, 74, 7, 82, 87*, 97, 113, 116*, 120, 147, 162, 166, 169, 171, 180, 193, 196, 202, 227, 234, 254, 258, 269, 274, 276, 285, 286; Mth. 6, 109; Miriam 241; Mun 261; N. 10, 147; Ordo. 281; Pn. 5; Phoebe 154; Ph. 45, 78; Ra. 103; Rph. 258; R. 4, 9, 10, 14, 26, 126, 147*, 170, 182, 229, 258; Rt. 195, 199; Rs. 118, 285; Ruben 122; S. 62, 282; Sa. 28, 48, 70, 105, 135, 228, 246, 261, 264, 285; St. 189; Su. 4, 5, 111, 122, 134, 158; T. 49*, 67*, 83, 105, 159, 219, 229, 237, 246, 253, 267; Tm. 26; U. 89; Weston 43; W. 6, 24, 26, 32, 46, 56, 61, 118, 144, 148, 163, 186, 205*, 220, 235, 238, 239, 240, 284, 286; Wn. 7; Z. 58
Browndridg, Ja. 173
Brownell, E. 254
Browning, A. 130; Ez. 45, 175, 186; J. 85; M. 80, 201; Sa. 98; T. 64, 68, 91; W. 198
Brownlow, A. 129; Ez. 11, 219; Rt. 214
Brownrigg, Ja. 178; To. 83; W. 177
Brownsmith, J. 206; M. 126
Brownsword, Do. 100; Ellis 208; Fr. 240; M. 76
Brownwell, Ez. 74
Broxholme, T. 97
Broxoline, Rt. 84
Broxon, A. 40
Broxup, E. 21; T. 3
Bruand, Ez. 105
Bruce, Dame A. 58, 184; Ant. 191; Ez. 27, 228; Frs. 54; G. [Gerard] 50; J. 286; Mgt. 278; Sa. 285
Brudenell, G. 228; J. 125; Mo. 206; Rt. 136
Bruen, Clement 121; Ez. 160, 271; Jph. 103
Bruett, A. 279; J. 163
Brugess, T. 270
Brunbridge, H. 270
Brumley, Sa. 139; T. 140
Brumpton, A. 108
Brumwell, H. 235
Brumwick, Mag. 269
Brunce, W. 59
Brunett, Eve 207; P. 155
Brunkard, Elkh. 4; M. 119; Rbc 222
Brunker, J. 223
Brunsdon, E. 108
Brunsell, H. 49, 51
Brunskell, Honor 11
Brunskett, Ez. 13
Brunslly, Han. 61
Brunton, Js. 249
Bruse, R. 28
Bruser, Ant. 20; Jy. 79
Brush, M. 118; Ph. 238
Brussey, Sa. 266
Brunton, N. 11; W. 25
Bruyet, Claudius 139
Bryan, Al. 285; A. 158, 266, 274; Ar. 44; Bgt. 38; Do. 4; Ed. 56; E. 68; Ez. 205; Esias 25; Han. 125; Jcb. 101; Js. 157; Jo. 96; J. 26, 37, 102, 221; Lu. 85; Mrth. 161; M. 22, 86, 97, 143; N. 1; Su. 201; W. 289
Brian Le Grass, als. Ez. 227
Bryant, A. 8; C. 250; Ez. 228, 259; J. 165, 184; Jph. 199; Mrth. 226; T. 27; W. 230
Bryar, W. 189
Bryden, T. 34, 79
Brynton, M. 23
Bryers, R. 137
Bryington, R. 228
Bubb, Gi. 32
Bucaille, J. 176

- Buchan, Dd. Earl of 140
 Buchanan, Js. 222; Mitchell 184
 Buchols, J. W. Ph. 246
 Buck, — 7; Ab. 168; A. 78; Dore 118; Ez. 82, 215, 221, 240; I. 4; Js. 136; Ja. 281; Jo. 234; J. 120, 259; Jy. 235, 252; M. Florentie 23; Mrm. 174; M. 206, 250; P. 116, 176; S. 33; Sa. 56, 288; T. 80, 276; W. 68, 99
 Bucky, Ez. 15; Jph. 106; M. 111, 262
 Buckell, Arab. 219; J. 210
 Buckenham, Hu. 27
 Buckerfeild, Ez. 224
 Buckeridge, Baynbrig 236; Frs. 92, 120; Hstr. 107; Js. 52; N. 72; R. 220; Sa. 206, 232; W. 105, 171
 Buckey, A. 234
 Buckham, C. 232; Dd. Earl of 140
 Buckhead, Rt. 65
 Buckhurst, W. 130
 Buckingham, A. 284; Duke 200; Elias 151; K. 243; Mrth. 245; M. 190; Rt. 170; T. 267; W. 93
 Buckingham and Normanby, J. Duke of 219
 Buckland, Baptist 22; Chna. 178; Ez. 278; J. 175, 288
 Buckle, Ez. 275; M. 177; Tab. 140; W. 91
 Buckler, A. 73; Jo. 149; St. 37; T. 18; W. 56
 Buckley, Abel 23; A. 4, 20; C. 287; Clement 117; E. 88; Ez. 15, 39, 85; G. 188; J. 6; Jph. 106; M. 94; R. 227; T. 247
 Buckmaster, Bgt. 149
 Bucknall, A. 135, 261; Ez. 124, 157; Frd. 24; Ja. 200; J. 94, 118, 127, 247; M. 88, 89, 232; Mi. 26; Rph. 52; Rgd. 31; Sa. 260, 265
 Bucksted, N. 17
 Buckston, Ez. 14; M. 207; Rs. 274; T. 39
 Buckthorpe, C. 280
 Bucktrout, A. 229
 Buckworth, Edm. 46
 Budd, A. 140, 213; G. 277; Nth. 62; Obh. 217; Rbc. 169; Thpha. 262
 Buddell, W. 118
 Budden, G. 42; J. 172; M. 97
 Budder, M. 253; Rt. 185
 Budding, Ez. 227
 Buddle, Ez. 47; Rt. 153; Sa. 34
 Budge, Gr. 250; W. 15
 Budgeon, Frs. 75
 Budworth, Su. 137
 Buffer, J. 175
 Buffett, M. 251
 Buffkin, M. 46
 Bugbird, J. 25, 261
 Bugby, A. 19; Ez. 207; W. 135
 Bugden, Ja. 211; W. 148
 Bugg, Fr. 198
 Buggin, Ant. 32; Butler 66; Ez. 160; El. 147; Gr. 65, 187; Mrth. 174; M. 35, 255; Wn. 123
 Bugtrout, Lu. 239
 Buish, Ez. 95
 Buisine, Dd. 234
 Bukerstaff, M. 206
 Bulcock, D. 127; W. 46
 Bullell, Fr. 63; Sa. 64; Su. 47
 Bulkeley, A. 264; Ez. 107; Jph. 22; R. 196; Rt. 103; T. 84
 Bull, Allibond 152; A. 185; Ardl. 23; Crn. 84; Dn. 104; Do. 160; E. 27; Ez. 31, 42, 146, 246, 286; El. 104, 144; G. 230; Han. 120; H. 33; Hstr. 146; Ja. 24, 270; J. 13, 131, 215, 287; Jph. 277; Jh. 5; Mgt. 281; M. 212, 218, 270; Nth. 119; R. 74; Sa. 47, 228; Sm. 142; Su. 91; T. 116, 174, 246; Y. 23
 Bullard, A. 147
 Bullen, M. 241; Sa. 265
 Buller, Ez. 261; Fr. 42, 54; Jph. 151; Jd. 124; Nth. 257; R. 18; Su. 146; T. 165, 253
 Bulletoffe, Js. 209
 Bulley, Ez. 118, 167; J. 162; Mo. 139
 Bulling, And. 206
 Bullingham, N. 102
 Bullis, J. 245
 Bullivant, B. 55; J. 32, 117, 213; W. 15
 Bullmore, Rt. 203
 Bullock, Chn. 257; Ch. 289; E. 121; Ez. 111, 133, 223; H. 16, 273; Hstr. 116; J. 41; Jph. 38; M. 25, 89, 148, 217, 262, 272; Rt. 160; Sa. 20, 273; T. 130
 Bullpen, W. 146
 Bulman, E. 6; El. 187; T. 271
 Bulmer, Ez. 7, 84; J. 89; M. 242
 Bulom, Jacom 199
 Bulse, Mrth. 41
 Bulstrode, Cc. 5; M. 267
 Bulteel, A. 215; Hstr. 95; M. 96
 Bulward, M. 35
 Bumbridger, Han. 60
 Bumby, Al. 254
 Bumer, Ts. 241
 Bumm, R. 277
 Bumposs, W. 152
 Bumstead, A. 279; Ez. 219; S. 222
 Bunacre, T. 106
 Bunburie, Ez. 4
 Bunce, J. 169; Sa. 287
 Bunch, Su. 131, 267
 Bundy, Ez. 141
 Bungy, A. 150
 Bunne, A. 30; Deb. 92; J. 141; M. 255; Rt. 207; Sa. 189; St. 224; T. 202, 205
 Bunnion, A. 52, 227; Han. 284; M. 44; Rt. 8; W. 144
 Bunny, Edm. 194; Gr. 238; M. 30
 Bunny, *als. Carey*, Sa. 44
 Bunnys, E. 137; Rt. 85
 Bunting, Mgt. 115; T. 188
 Burback, Dederic 256
 Burbage, Ez. 17; G. 137
 Burbank, Jf. 4
 Burber, Frs. 23
 Burbidge, I. 235; M. 195
 Burbury, Fr. 274; J. 147; M. 189; T. 77; W. 92
 Burch, A. 18; E. 31; Ez. 243; Ja. 87; M. 168; R. 15; T. 131, 136, 172, 256, 280
 Burchard, R. 233
 Burchell, Ez. 239, 248, 285; R. 246; W. 138
 Burcher, R. 91
 Burchett, C. 287; Ez. 191; J. 267; Nth. 27
 Burchfeild, A. 286
 Burchinshaw, Dd. 217
 Burchmoore, M. 153; S. 263
 Burckett, Do. 245
 Burd, Alx. 129; A. 58; Jona. 144; K. 66; M. 28; Rt. 66
 Burdarne, Mrth. 150
 Burdeaux, P. 277
 Burdell, A. 246
 Burden, Brb. 285; Ez. 59, 173, 217; G. 98; Js. 135; Jph. 60; M. 219, 256; St. 92
 Burdett, A. 281; Ez. 10, 51, 129; Frs. 160; G. 37; M. 281; R. 175; Rt. 95; Sa. 18, 268; T. 35, 85

- Burdikin, M. 194; T. 71
 Bures, Hy. 111
 Burford, B. 110, 129; Fr. 237; J. 94; Jph. 164; R. 186; T. 271
 Burges, — 181; A. 16, 37, 151; C. 93; Ez. 27, 52, 102, 111, 122, 155; Fr. 82; Js. 215, 262; Ja. 70; J. 69, 89, 140, 144, 197, 215, 234; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 202; M. 34, 127, 163; Nth. 270; R. 262; Rt. 186, 257; S. 97, 169; Sa. 210; Su. 176, 263; T. 55; W. 200
 Burghall, Hstr. 185
 Burghope, Ja. 190
 Burgill, M. 190
 Burgin, A. 277; Lu. 196; T. 217
 Burges, Al. 106; A. 170; Ez. 111, 115, 262; J. 83, 144, 175, 264; Jph. 265; K. 205; Mgt. 282; Rbc. 242; Rt. 2, 107; St. 199; T. 143, 249; W. 242
 Burglass, N. 170
 Burgoyne, A. 197; Ez. 12, 122; Ja. 8, 45; J. 68, 263
 Burham, A. 163
 Burian, Ra. 101
 Buris, Ez. 200
 Burk, J. 179
 Burkett, Ja. 212; Sa. 205; T. 85
 Burckham, Rt. 210
 Burlace, M. 30
 Bures, Ez. 276
 Burley, A. 140, 188; Bgt. 123; Ca. 200; Do. 183; El. 90; Jph. 245; Mgt. 5; S. 110; Su. 255; W. 74
 Burling, G. 211; Mrth. 277
 Burlingham, Abigail 197
 Burlton, Hy. 74; M. 107; T. 64
 Burman, Ez. 277; Jcb. 59; R. 77; St. 13
 Burnaby, J. 177; M. 117; T. 143, 222; W. 94
 Burnall, E. 190; Ez. 284; Frs. 134; Ja. 193; Jo. 134; J. 14, 33; Jonas 251; T. 67; W. 256
 Burnand, T. 208
 Burnap, S. 23
 Burnard, A. 178
 Burnay, Ab. 51
 Burne, Elias 281; M. 196, 262; N. 200; Su. 227
 Burnett, Do. 182; J. 46; M. 116, 263; W. 86, 98, 188, 208; Wn. 66
 Burnham, Al. 47; A. 178; Elisha 193; Ez. 122, 214; El. 53; Rt. 2; T. 47; W. 7
 Burningham, Do. 90; Mrth. 128
 Burniston, A. M. 263; J. 143
 Burnlys, Ez. 39
 Burnston, D. 152
 Burntoff, J. 231
 Burr, Abigail 7; Ag. 80; A. 2, 163; Ca. 58; E. 102; Ez. 265; Fr. 108; G. 173; Js. 19, 240; J. 19, 105, 228, 286; M. 283; Mercy 194; Pn. 88; Rt. 42; Sa. 146; T. 115; W. 193
 Burrage, G. 216; M. 12; Rt. 171
 Burrard, P. 208
 Burras, Sa. 178
 Burraston, R. 84
 Burraway, T. 233
 Burray, Ez. 253; Sa. 264
 Burrell, Amp. 254; Ca. 270; Ez. 285; Frs. 190; Ja. 24; Jona. 252; Lnc. 79; Lydia 46; Mgt. 124; M. 280, 284; Rt. 161; Sa. 215, 229; W. 219
 Burren, Ant. 83, 104; M. 48
 Burrett, Frs. 251
 Burridge, A. 119; T. 180; Wlt. 252; W. 140, 153, 225
 Burrington, J. 88; M. 173
 Burroughs, A. 70; Ez. 113; Fr. 211; J. 133; M. 143, 213; Mi. 2; Pleasant 254; Randall 217; R. 236; S. 210; Su. 118; T. 272; Ts. 110; W. 113, 287
 Burrows, A. 24, 94; Arkalus 79; C. 225; Diana 247; Edm. 105; El. 247; Ez. 49, 241; G. 126; Gr. 275; Hstr. 189; I. 285; Js. 56; Jarvis 23; J. 54, 209, 282; Mgt. 281; M. 31, 40; Phila. 267; Rbc. 54; Sa. 39, 188; T. 91
 Burrowsgale, Mrth. 225
 Burrud, Abigail 245
 Bursley, T. 251
 Burstall, Eve 84
 Burston, A. 214; Rt. 68; Sa. 242
 Burt, Abigail 144; A. 25, 192; Ca. 270; C. 219; E. 163; Ez. 16; El. 80; Fr. 156; Hln. 7; Ja. 5, 215; J. 144, 186; M. 81, 134; Mo. 223; R. 44, 80, 253; Su. 74, 76; T. 171; Wlt. 50
 Burthan, Br. 262
 Burton, A. 16, 160, 272; Avis 268; D. 242; Do. 71; Ez. 39, 92, 129, 131, 132, 142, 147, 168, 171, 210, 220, 239, 246, 270; Frs. 132; Fr. 191; G. 8, 72; Han. 87; H. 40, 100, 117; Ja. 41, 46, 78, 142, 169; Jery. 1; J. 99, 164, 179; Jd. 62, 141; Lnc. 84; M. 68, 143, 173, 198, 257, 262; Ph. 112; R. 133, 166; Su. 261, 287; T. 5, 46, 64, 66, 68, 75, 83; Wlt. 248; W. 171, 263
 Burtwell, Ez. 277
 Burwell, Fr. 8; Ja. 246; N. 40
 Burwood, A. 275
 Bury, A. 3, 231; J. 56; Mbl. 8; M. 24; Sa. 230
 Busbridge, Hstr. 274
 Busby, A. 104, 203; Do. 157, 229; Ez. 166; Jph. 63; R. 113
 Buscarlet, St. 117
 Busce, M. 155
 Busfeld, A. 198; J. 88
 Bush, E. 7; Ez. 30, 131; J. 32, 146; M. 146, 177; P. 24; S. 149; T. 102, 144; W. 167
 Bushby, Han. 222; M. 190
 Busheil, A. 54; Deb. 170; Ez. 77; G. 8; Frs. 119; Js. 271; J. 78, 96, 167; Jph. 156; Sa. 98; T. 34; W. 125
 Busher, A. 169; Ja. 192; Sa. 174
 Bushnell, A. 138; Hzhk. 139; J. 251; Jph. 190
 Buskin, Aln. 10
 Bussane, Frs. 51
 Busse, Ez. 73
 Bussett, T. 53
 Bussey, A. 98; M. 171; Sa. 74, 201; T. 116
 Bust, Js. 242
 Bustan, R. 24
 Buston, W. 16
 Buswait, — 35
 Buswell, G. 8
 Butchards, W. 251
 Butcher, Abigail 256; A. 214; Do. 205; Ez. 253; Fr. 177; M. 125, 181; P. 149; R. 3; Rt. 29; T. 263
 Butfield, Rbc. 116
 Butland, Honor 28
 Butler, Amb. 89; Amy 42; A. 61, 92, 181, 207, 209, 259, 276; Bw. 102; Betty 231; Ca. 44, 133; C. 89,

- 213; Char. 169; Dorc. 206; Do. 126; Edm. 88; E. 280; Ez. 53, 99, 108, 134, 148*, 164, 171, 184, 186, 204, 213, 281; Frs. 218; Fr. 55, 139, 155; G. 13, 86, 135, 189; Gr. 239; Han. 88, 258; H. 9, 31; Js. 49, 114, 192, 211, 285; Ja. 16, 172, 251; J. 69, 88, 106, 112, 126, 147, 206, 238; Jd. 210; Julia 281; K. 178; Lu. 173; Mgt. 140; Mrth. 84, 151; M. 28, 99, 105*, 168, 182, 196, 205, 237, 243, 245, 267; Ml. 139; Na. 98; N. 256; Peirce 168; P. 7; Pru. 14; Ra. 265; Rph. 283; Rbc. 120; R. 77; Rt. 146; Sa. 18, 117, 150, 261, 287; Su. 46, 62, 146, 194; T. 72, 113, 171, 232, 269; W. 116, 206, 212, 220
- Butt**, El. 144; Rs. 2; T. 223; W. 11
- Butter**, Alx. 281; M. 142; Ra. 243; S. 166; W. 213
- Butterfeild**, A. 246; Ez. 42; Em. 39; H. 247; M. 28, 252; R. 29; T. 40; W. 168
- Butteridge**, Ez. 98; M. 262; R. 283; S. 19
- Butteris**, G. 91
- Butterly**, St. 202
- Buttermore**, Ez. 147
- Butterworth**, C. 199; Ja. 158; J. 82
- Button**, A. 88; Fr. 19; G. 284; J. 248; M. 51; Nth. 117; Sm. 100; W. 250
- Buttry**, M. 278; Pris. 178; Rph. 194
- Buxton**, Ez. 265; T. 112, 229, 285
- Buy**, T. 147
- Buyly**, K. 229
- Bwyce**, J. 244
- Byam**, Ed. 18
- Byard**, D. 158; Jph. 210; Ra. 149; W. 213
- Byatt**, Ez. 123; Han. 39; Mgt. 279
- Bybie**, T. 277
- Bycot**, R. 281
- Bye**, Ca. 74; J. 206; T. 73
- Byer**, W. 23
- Byers**, Do. 206; S. 137
- Byfield**, Dorc. 55; Jy. 30; M. 155; Pris. 63; T. 149; W. 20
- Byfleet**, Jo. 194
- Bygrave**, El. 41; R. 215; Rt. 267
- Byland**, Ch. 223; K. 231; M. 74; W. 37
- Byles**, S. 156; W. 132
- Bymour**, Jo. 274
- Byne**, Ez. 27; Frs. 78; J. 34; Magnus 21; R. 78; Su. 49, 115
- Byng**, J. 19, 106
- Bynns**, Hen. 275; J. 122
- Bynt**, T. 123
- Byrne**, A. 216
- Byrom**, Ez. 216; Su. 73
- Byron**, Ch. 31; Dn. 182; Ez. 190; Hy. 169; Ow. 205; Sm. 216; Lord W. 92; W. 215
- Byshe**, Ez. 110; Hln. 111
- Bythell**, W. 65
- Bytheway**, Kzh. 168
- Byton**, Sa. 39
- Bywater**, A. 80; Ez. 1, 102; R. 29
- Byworth**, Js. 102
- Cabaret**, Marquis 173
- Cabe**, W. 267
- Cabell**, Ez. 208
- Cabibell**, Ez. 252
- Cable**, Ez. 208; Jph. 177; J. 45, 286
- Cabrier**, C. 173
- Cachart**, A. 193; Ph. 195
- Cacher**, Ez. 18
- Cacheret**, Ml. 266
- Cackram**, Ez. 2
- Cacott**, Ez. 22
- Cade**, And. 22; C. 272; El. 44; Han. 128; Js. 126; Salusbury 124; W. 123
- Cadett**, Js. 234
- Cadman**, M. 129; Rbc. 164; Sa. 257, 277
- Cadwallader**, Ez. 278
- Cadwell**, J. 179; M. 40; R. 43
- Cady**, Garrat 166
- Cæsar**, A. 45; C. 20; Jacobina 3; J. Js. 210; Julius 83; Mgt. 87, 185; M. 89
- Cage** [Adlard] 137; A. 9, 166; Ez. 41; Su. 30
- Caigar**, Han. 179; M. 148
- Caille**, E. 124; Rt. 166
- Cailonell**, M. A. 132
- Caine**, Nth. 223; Rs. 199; S. 282
- Cairnes**, Alx. 155; H. 262
- Calamy**, Su. 54
- Caldock**, Rbc. 32; El. 48; Fr. 23; J. 160; M. 163; T. 190; W. 130
- Caldicot**, T. 264, 271; W. 159
- Caldwell**, Ez. 137; Rt. 134
- Cale**, Abigail 122; Ez. 141; Lydia 91; Pris. 168; Su. 255; T. 149
- Caley**, A. 137; Js. 28; J. 4, 207; T. 287
- Calfe**, Al. 23, 47; Ez. 80; Josina 18; P. 76
- Calfebud**, M. 42
- Calingham**, A. 230
- Calinsac**, I. 258
- Callant**, Rbc. 104, 106
- Callaway**, J. 227, 244
- Calle**, Jo. 98
- Callender**, Han. 199
- Callet**, Ez. 11
- Callhown**, Js. 246
- Calliham**, Dn. 98
- Callis**, J. 253; Rt. 218
- Callon**, Jo. 208
- Callove**, Jn. 168
- Callowe**, A. 7; Ez. 172; G. 70, 76; R. 197
- Calthorp**, Amb. 21; Reynolds 78
- Calton**, Jph. 217; N. 287
- Calverd**, Honor 109; W. 109
- Calverley**, A. 84; Edm. 260; Js. 288; J. 205; R. 186; W. 56
- Calvert**, Brb. 24; Benedict L. 165; Ez. 58; Fr. 75; G. [Clk.] 78; Honor 109; M. 195, 261; Rbc. 58; S. 47; Su. 74; W. 109
- Calvins**, M. Toretia 246; Sa. 188
- Cam**, A. 88; Jarvis 262; Mrth. 252; M. 229
- Camaden**, Spencer 273
- Camber**, T. 205
- Camble**, Dd. 176
- Cambridge**, A. 137; Ez. 289; J. 71; M. 285; Norton 111
- Camden**, J. 130, 259; M. 237; T. 145
- Came**, J. 211; Mrth. 46
- Camfeild**, R. 191
- Cammell**, M. 175
- Camocke**, Frs. 10
- Camp**, A. 154; Eph. 146; Frs. 209
- Campbell**, Ad. 282; Alx. 262; Dd. 186; El. 235; Ez. 217, 243, 282; Js. 225, 243; J. 103, 166; Mgt. 118; Ptk. 214
- Camping**, Rt. 281
- Campion**, A. 137; Ca. 232; Ez. 99; Js. 34; Jo. 11; M. 115, 242; Pricilla 200; Rt. 154
- Campkin**, Ez. 111
- Cams**, M. 162

- Camwell**, Rt. 4
Canbridge, T. 210
Canby, H. 188*
Cane, Isb. 273; Lidia 185; Mth. 92; Sa. 205; W. 168
Canet, D. 287
Caneu, T. 163
Caney, Sa. 243
Canfeild, Ez. 288; El. 164
Canham, A. 206; Mth. 131; M. 118
Canington, M. 6
Cann, Ez. 110; Jph. 139
Canner, Ch. 114
Canning, J. 25; Nth. 160; Ra. 83
Cannon, Al. 89; C. 106; Jo. 6, 92; J. 43, 83; M. 271; Nth. 131; R. 38, 210; W. 33
Cansey, M. 226
Cant, Ez. 15; J. 246
Cantrell, Ja. 20; Jd. 6; M. 99, 209; T. 34, 98
Cantry, W. 124
Cantwell, Jph. 201; Sa. 197
Cape, Bgt. 136; J. 23
Capell, Ad. 282; A. 101, 175, 188; C. 91; E. 80; G. 77, 106; J. 201; Jph. 198; Kyrle, 97; M. 121, 133, 276, 280; Mth. 92; Sa. 105, 188; T. 105
Caper, Ez. 146
Caplin, A. 100; Ez. 257
Capman, R. 205
Capon, Ja. 53; Sa. 207
Capp, R. 41; T. 116
Capper, K. 123; J. 166; R. 131, 149
Capps, R. 103; T. 116
Capron, Jd. 87; Mrt. 109
Caraway, Ez. 227
Carden, Mrth. 141; W. 148
Cardiff, E. 48; M. 80
Cardigan, G. Earl of, 228
Cardinal, J. 32
Cardrow, Ez. 113; Js. 24; J. 125
Cardy, D. 207; J. 114
Careless, Sa. 121; W. 214
Carell, J. 11
Carenall, A. 28
Carent, W. 188, 196
Careswell, Mrth. 275
Carew, Ez. 139; Gr. 195; Lu. 179; Pn. 185; R. 62; Su. 9; T. 43, 45
Carey, Alitia [Alicia] M. 115; A. 55; Bunny, *als.* Sa. 44; Ch. 82; E. 176, 216; Ez. 232; Ernest 14; Fr. 87; G. 231, 259; Js. 34; K. 108; Mgt. 24; M. 51, 73, 131, 149; Philippa 123; R. 257; Rt. 3; Sa. 268; Su. 92; Tm. 217; Wlt. 27, 90; W. 12, 102, 125, 157
Carle, Brb. 83; M. 277
Carles, P. 133
Carlile, E. 186; J. 246; Mrth. 180
Carlisle, E. 185
Carlton, A. 9; Arden 237; Bigby 286; Dudley 5; E. 113; Ez. 21; El. 58; Eve 92; J. 103, 154; Mrth. 176; Mth. 60; T. 59; W. 273
Carmalt, A. 240
Carman, Sa. 232
Carnall, Su. 243
Carncross, Js. 202
Carne, Fr. 126; M. 25, 221
Carnell, Ez. 252; J. 106; Mrth. 106
Carnsew, J. 25, 54
Carnwath, Countess Ca. 17
Caron, B. 185
Carpenter, Al. 19, 149; A. 100, 119, 159; Ca. 271; C. 207; Conyngsby 245; Edm. 59, 193; El. 103; Ez. 28, 69, 191, 254, 256; Esaw, 284; Frs. 41; G. 124; H. 256; J. 4, 74, 81, 98, 145; Jy. 91; Luc. 214; Mgy. 245; M. 60, 79, 82, 230; Mau. 31; Miller 141; R. 7; Sa. 265*; T. 8, 94, 102, 181, 268; W. 135
Carr, Al. 266; A. 162, 202, 235; Brb. 198; C. 170; Ch. 108; E. 104; Ez. 115, 121, 284; Frs. 58, 176; G. 53, 171; Grf. 168; Js. 217, 233, 256; Jona. 263; Lu. 15; M. 50, 163, 235; Rt. 27, 56; Sa. 31; T. 21; W. 19, 22, 169
Carrant, A. 261
Carriat, A. 268
Carrier, Ez. 243; Js. 190; Ja. 40; J. 125, 275; Jd. 164; Rt. 123; W. 96
Carrill, H. 204; Sa. 239
Carrington, Al. 187; E. 132; H. 264; J. 276; M. 219; R. 132, 206; W. 150
Carris, El. 237
Carruthers, J. 173
Carse, J. 28
Carshod, W. 258
Carsley, P. 268
Carson, Fr. 141
Carstaners, J. 243
Carsterfin, R. 281
Carswell, M. 247
Cart, Al. 273; A. 181; E. 76; Js. 89; M. 44; Rt. 137; Sa. 265
Cartegny, Sa. 218
Carter, —, 17; And. 30; A. 8, 104, 118, 129, 132, 155, 223, 233; B. 198, 223, 269; Ca. 166; C. 87; Cl. 205; D. 30; Do. 78; Edm. 80; E. 264; El. 226; Ez. 34, 66, 74, 182, 237, 261; Frs. 73, 213; Fr. 119, 155, 260; Gbl. 283; Garrett 275; G. 16, 82; Han. 134; Harbutt 61; H. 50, 63, 234, 275; Hstr. 48; Honour 148; I. 58; Isb. 130; Js. 103, 123, 240; Ja. 66, 109, 241; Jo. 22; J. 5, 119, 179, 239, 247, 282; Jph. 172; Kelley 223; Lu. 250; Mrt. 267; M. 13, 49, 81, 107, 112, 126, 158, 173, 174* 175, 177, 181, 201, 202, 207, 233, 257, 282; Nth. 189; N. 3; Pn. 261; Ph. 60, 92; Ra. 168; R. 88, 174; Rt. 31, 108, 139; Rg. 176; Ruth 174; Sa. 4, 131, 198, 221, 278; Slv. 162, 228; T. 2, 8, 70, 88, 107, 180, 208, 211, 240, 259, 271; W. 4, 84, 284
Carteret, E. 173; G. 63; Ph. 38
Carthew, T. 253
Cartland, M. 104
Cartnell, Ja. 167
Cartrell, Sa. 200
Cartrey, D. 109
Cartwright, A. 60, 233; Elias, 276; Ez. 172, 231, 243, 258, 267; Fr. 199; G. 136, 199; Gr. 31; Han. 270; J. 65; Lk. 270; M. 274; P. 89; Sa. 146, 265; Su. 5; T. 19, 62; W. 90
Carty, M. A. 221; Tm. 264
Carver, A. 271; Jcb. 261; Mgt. 58; T. 142
Carville, W. 87
Carwarden, Gertrude 89; J. 179; M. 195; T. 138
Carwood, Ez. 147; W. 193
Caryll, C. 54. Frs. 46; Han. 46; R. 37
Casamajor, Ra. 281
Case, A. 177, 210; Brb. 285; Ez. 35; Ja. 262; J. 19, 65; Pris. 168; W. 280
Casebone, M. 153; Rt. 226
Caseburt, Ca. 138
Casely, M. 138; T. 158
Caseman, W. 235
Casewell, G. 98

- Casey, D. 142; Han. 238;
H. 162; J. 155, 173
Cash, Ab. 75
Cason, C. 97; Cordelia
274; Ez. 170; Frs. 47;
Hezekiah, 121; J. 58
Casotti, Lw. 235
Caspur, A. 202
Cass, J. 65; Rt. 289
Cassell, G. 266; Ja. 204;
Su. 162
Casson, E. 1; Ez. 165
Cast, Su. 232
Castaing, J. 257; Mrth.
173
Castan, St. 207
Castanett, Ezk. 251
Castell, Al. 111; E. 39;
Isb. 44; T. 50; W. 26, 62
Castellan, M. 61
Caster, J. 197
Castlake, K. 247
Castle, A. 82, 96; Brb. 125;
Edm. 182; Ez. 231*, 289;
J. 190; Ph. 286; R. 71;
S. 41; Sa. 66; Sherard
13; Su. 83, 186; T. 119;
W. 59, 286
Castleden, Parnell 21
Castleman, Al. 37, 81; C.
102; J. 237, 260; W. 143
Castleton, A. 168; Ja. 19;
Nth. 272; T. 169
Caston, W. 86
Caswell, Brb. 159; J. 263;
M. 247; Rt. 273; W. 237
Casworth, Mgt. 3
Catchmaid, J. 254
Catchmay, G. 103
Catchmead, D. 283
Catchpoole, W. 8
Catel, Su. 201
Cater, A. 220; J. 126; Mrgt.
184; R. 173; S. 52; Sa.
234; T. 147
Caterall, Ez. 95
Cateret, G. 63
Cates, Rph. 185; Sa. 286
Catesby, Abigail 24; J.
270
Catesley, Abigail 24
Catewell, M. 284
Cathens, Jph. 101
Catherall, G. 221
Cathrens, W. 268
Catkitt, Isb. 192
Catlet, Ez. 11
Catling, A. 190; El. 215;
Ez. 229; Jmh. 163; J. 281;
Jph. 164; M. 137; T. 82
Catmore, A. 85; M. 8
Caton, E. 112; J. 29; R.
260
Catt, A. 237; Mbl. 4; Rt.
249; W. 237
Catten, W. 60
Catterell, Ez. 170; Han.
130; S. 7; T. 155
Catterton, Doyla 162
Cauce, Mgt. 246
Caudle, Ez. 160
Caught, M. 281
Caunt, Jsp. 214
Causlin, M. 162
Causon, Tm. 163.
Causton, Charity 85; H.
39; Js. 85; M. 271; P.
[junior] 101; T. 198, 206;
W. 245
Cautrell, M. 269
Cavalier, Js. 257; J. 251
Cavan, R. Earl of 13
Cavanaugh, Mrth. 82
Cave, Do. 245; G. 224; Ez.
285; El. 158; Hen. 270;
M. 52, 58, 169, 188; Ph.
35; S. 251; Sa. 101; Su.
105, 286; Theodosia 61
Cavendish, A. 20; Ez. 238;
Gloriana, 245; Hen. 283
Caverley, J. 37
Cawcott, J. 134
Cawdery, Su. 129
Cawdle, Sa. 43
Cawley, A. 99, 177; Js. 167;
T. 37; W. 87
Cawilop, J. 11
Cawne, Caleb 124
Cawood, Ez. 267; M. 15;
T. 64
Cawsey, Ez. 249
Cawson, Ed. 2
Cawstern, Hstr. 271
Cawstin, Jph. 258
Cawston, W. 7
Cawthorne, Alvera 269; E.
79; Ez. 56, 86; Ja. 210;
Ph. 42
Cawton, Ez. 49
Cayford, A. 193
Cazalet, Ez. 188; J. 202;
P. 191
Cecill, Ez. 25; Go. 167;
Han. 56; Js. 189; J. 271;
M. 3; Mildred 123
Ceeling, J. 6
Ceely, A. 23; P. 86; T. 2
Ceene, Ja. 259
Ceney, Al. 201; M. 8; T.
190
Centliurs, C. 257
Cesterman, Sa. 56
Cezar. See Cæsar
Chabenor, Elias 214
Chabot, P. 250
Chace, Ez. 70; S. 116
Chacklin, H. 61.
Chad, J. 262
Chaddock, Ar. 269
Chaderton, Rbc. 57
Chadleigh, Do. 56
Chadsey, T. 112
Chadsley, R. 195
Chadwell, A. 133; J. 101;
R. 141
Chadwick, A. 53; C. 168;
Han. 216; J. 69; R. 71;
S. 209; Sa. 12
Chafe, Su. 15
Chaffer, J. 3
Chafin, G. 287
Chailobean, Jd. 120
Chaire, El. 215; J. 42
Chalcroft, J. 117
Chaldon, Ca. 71
Chalfe, Ez. 101
Chalfont, A. 61; Ch. 23
Chalke, Sa. 283; W. 21
Chalker, H. 229
Chalkhill, Ez. 30, 240; M.
58; Nth. 10; T. 44; W.
35
Chalkley, A. 72; M. 145,
148; R. 144
Chalkwell, A. 163
Challender, Phillis 181
Chaloner, Ar. 90; Dorcas
78; El. 264; Jannetta 78;
J. 190; Lydia 140; Mrth.
22; M. 136; R. 111; Rt.
8; Sa. 136; T. 226; W.
63, 94, 110
Challons, Sa. 168
Challton, M. 208
Cham, Rt. 135
Chamberlain, Al. 191, 287;
A. 119, 195; Ant. 287;
Ez. 65, 69, 103, 159, 195;
El. 55; Fr. 45; Hstr. 47;
Hu. 26; J. 13, 122, 158,
170, 264; K. 71; Lu. 253;
Mgt. 64, 156, 184; Mrth.
37, 244; Mrt. 27; M. 184,
256; Nth. 15; Pl. 219; Pn.
4; Rbc. 213; Sa. 121; Tab.
88; T. 108, 139; Walpole
70; W. 165
Chambers, Ab. 71; A. 9,
229; Ca. 179, 245; Chad-
wick, 236; Ez. 139, 158,
276; G. 255; Gr. 29; Han.
187; J. 54, 73, 107, 167,
187, 190, 240, 243, 247;
Jph. 18, 258; Mrth. 161;
M. 171, 175, 197; N. 218;
Ra. 54; Sa. 196; St. 189;
T. 150, 266; W. 204
Chamblet, S. 11
Chambre, G. 220; R. 215
Chamier, Alx. 122
Chamlett, Ja. 37
Chammis, Sa. 113
Champante, H. 75
Champernone, Mgt. 206
Champion, Al. 26; Ez. 9;

- Han. 38; Hu. 154; Jarie 284; J. 239; Jph. 218; P. 67; St. 103, 130; T. 34
- Champneys**, Ez. 46; H. 9; Hu. 148; J. 182; Jst. 126; Phillis 267; R. 80; Sa. 67; Sm. 175
- Chance**, D. 36
- Chancellor**, Bernard 165; Ez. 204; J. 273; M. 165, 204
- Chanacey**, Mrth. 102
- Chancler**, J. 204, 214
- Chandler**, Al. 31; E. 27; Ez. 108, 164, 173, 210; Frs. 29; J. 142, 175, 176, 243; M. 6, 109, 217, 219, 255, 262; Mth. 87; Ml. 97; Percivall 140; R. 79, 83, 181; S. 104; Sa. 108, 169; Su. 9, 214; T. 165, 255
- Chaney**, Ez. 224
- Chaning**, Love 123
- Chankill**, Bethia 15
- Channell**, Amy 272; Jd. 70; R. 127
- Chantler**, Fr. 73
- Chantrell**, Mariam 144; T. 210
- Chaplin**, A. 127; Jerningham 22; J. 112, 162, 216; Mgt. 67; Mrth. 204; M. 241; R. 59, 273; S. 46; T. 138; W. 50
- Chapman**, A. 90, 91, 143, 161, 184, 208, 209, 214; Bersheba 186; Ca. 128, 279; E. 130; Ez. 16, 34, 82, 87, 89, 102, 132, 160, 172, 192, 199, 200, 203, 205, 232, 245; El. 103; Felicia 155; Frs. 3, 214; Fr. 269; G. 6, 71, 78; Han. 182, 271; H. 7, 106, 117, 138, 266, 273; Hstr. 137, 225; Js. 13, 92; Ja. 132; J. 88, 112, 120, 104, 189, 191, 216, 251, 258, 260, 275; Jph. 140; K. 24; Mrth. 48; M. 29, 122, 157, 228, 243, 276, 280; Ml. 185; P. 244; R. 114; Rt. 149; St. 53, 217; T. 8, 81, 82, 150, 159, 253, 263; Toby 108; W. 2, 30, 201, 212, 223, 285
- Chappell**, A. 127, 147, 245; Do. 154; Ez. 42, 98, 111, 139, 151, 280; Fr. 253; Gr. 140; Han. 128; J. 112, 189, 266; R. 116; Sa. 236, 243, 246; W. 57, 174, 287
- Chappington**, Hu. 100
- Charcle**, Ja. 231
- Chard**, Ad. 19; Sa. 269; T. 282
- Chardin**, Julia 262
- Chare**, Ab. 15; Ja. 35
- Charfield**, M. 36
- Charge**, Jt. 75
- Charges**, Ja. 126
- Charington**, Avis 53; Ez. 124
- Charity**, Han. 170
- Charles**, Ez. 239; El. 46; Fr. 149; H. 187; J. 48; Jph. 181; Lord 82; M. 48; P. 48; R. 151; Sa. 232; T. 68; W. 53
- Charlton**, Ca. 6; Ez. 78; Frs. 54; Glt. 130; Han. 236; Ja. 187; Jona. 208; Mgt. 235; M. 34, 238; Ml. 231; Sa. 92, 259; St. 59; Su. 215; W. 209
- Charlwood**, M. 48; T. 66
- Charly**, M. 256
- Charman**, M. 144
- Charner**, Ja. 83
- Charney**, Ez. 50
- Charnley**, Jennett 114; T. 30
- Charnock**, El. 102; M. 19
- Charon**, Mrth. 209
- Charonnan**, M. 252
- Charr**, A. 120; T. 183, 237
- Charriott**, Ez. 269; J. 277; M. 221
- Charsley**, J. 224
- Charter**, Ez. 272; J. 143; Su. 263
- Charteris**, Js. 13, 88; K. 89; M. 37
- Charton**, Ez. 90
- Charvill**, K. 22; R. 21
- Charwell**, Jo. 43
- Chase**, H. 29; Js. 247, 284; Ja. 16; J. 56; Lw. 114; M. 115; R. 52, 119, 173; Ruth 131; Su. 15; T. 172
- Chasely**, Su. 274
- Chasterline**, Easter 200
- Chatbun**, A. 262
- Chatburn**, Ez. 185
- Chater**, Rt. 6
- Chatfeild**, H. 198
- Chatteris**, Ez. 84; Sa. 223
- Chattertone**, Js. 258
- Chatwin**, W. 58
- Chatwood**, Ez. 114
- Chaulkhill**, Rbc. 118
- Chauncey**, Alx. 9; E. 21; Ez. 224; K. 250
- Chaudler**, Mth. 87; R. 83
- Chauvin**, Mth. 206
- Chawell**, Js. 272
- Chaytor**, A. 85
- Cheale**, Do. 83
- Cheales**, M. 48
- Cheap**, Mgt. 168
- Cheate**, M. 93
- Chebsey**, G. 54
- Checkley**, T. 105
- Chedly**, T. 259
- Chedsey**, M. 282
- Chedwick**, Sa. 187
- Cheeke**, Ca. 47; E. 128; Ez. 75; Han. 272; Israel 218; Jph. 122; M. 67; R. 183; T. 55
- Cheesbrough**, Ch. 217
- Cheeseman**, Al. 167; A. 159; C. 87; Ez. 255; Ja. 179; J. 157; M. 118, 276; R. 204; Sa. 153
- Cheeveley**, Gr. 47
- Cheif**, Ez. 189; G. 88
- Chelsham**, Han. 166
- Chelmu**, M. 288
- Chelsom**, T. 240
- Chelsworth**, W. 2
- Cheltenham**, Baldwin 152; Ez. 170; J. 231; Sa. 193
- Chelton**, And. 268
- Cheney**, A. 122; E. 136; Ez. 73, 264; Goodwin 152; J. 23; Mrth. 259; R. 130, 262; T. 2
- Chenicke**, J. 9
- Chennell**, Mgt. 194; Sa. 166
- Chernock**, Fr. 268
- Cherrall**, W. 265
- Cherrett**, A. 92
- Cherrier**, Ez. 230
- Cherrington**, A. 87; Antipas 30; Fdk. 89
- Cherrott**, M. 219
- Cherry**, B. 284; Ez. 40, 235; R. 41
- Chesall**, W. 172
- Cheshire**, Ez. 220; J. 35
- Chesley**, Mgt. 67
- Cheslin**, R. 85
- Chessire**, E. 175
- Chessus**, A. 219
- Cheste**, C. 4
- Chester**, A. 78; Ez. 108; Granade, 54, 288; Hasledine, 61; H. 7; J. 269; M. 13; R. 281; Rt. 127; T. 8, 178
- Chesterment**, T. 247
- Cheston**, Ja. 26; M. 13
- Chetham**, E. 111
- Chettenham**, M. 128
- Chettle**, J. 250; M. 217
- Chettoe**, J. 276
- Chetwind**, Mrgt. 124; Rt. 185; Wlt. 91
- Chetwood**, Ez. 187; J. 131; Jph. 170; Knightley 103

- Chevall, Su. 127
 Cheveley, G. 45; T. 166
 Chevers, T. 20
 Chew, Frs. 66; Ja. 89; M. 9
 Chewter, Nth. 204, 232
 Chexfield, R. 99
 Cheyne, Ez. 9, 227; T. 60
 Cheynell, Ez. 139; G. 166; Sa. 166
 Cheyney, A. 218; Cl. 289; Do. 55; E. 48; Ez. 63; Frs. 64; G. 279; J. 221; Mgt. 44; M. 101; T. 39, 60
 Chibb, E. 161
 Chibnale, M. 110
 Chichester, Mrth. 102; R. 75
 Chicken, Hstr. 240
 Chickle, Ez. 13, 100; J. 43
 Chidd, Ez. 273; R. 266
 Chiddick, Jo. 252
 Chidley, Ez. 95
 Chiffinch, Brb. 80; T. 118
 Chiffins, Ab. 71, 268
 Child, A. 69, 82, 225, 272; Caesar, 164; Cc. 102; Do. 6; Ez. 43, 49, 66, 79, 105, 191, 205, 210, 247; El. 82; Fr. 279; H. 261; Jcb. 38; J. 137, 253; Jo. 26; J. 2, 175, 190; Jph. 207; Jh. 26, 66, 114; L. 7; Mgt. 88; Mrth. 21, 159, 165, 209; Maths. 239; M. 28, 110, 121, 199, 219, 239, 254, 268; Na. 55; Nth. 51; N. 133; Olive, 80; Rbc. 82; R. 22; Rg. 41; S. 107; Sa. 191, 205; Shadrach 149; Su. 86, 146; W. 8, 27, 177, 193, 195, 204
 Childes, Jo. 46; T. 64
 Childley, W. 26
 Childrene, Ez. 12
 Childry, M. 115; R. 267
 Chiles, M. 247; Su. 45
 Chillcott, Ez. 33; R. 44
 Chilingworth, Ez. 67; R. 186
 Chillingworth, Fr. 52; Ez. 269
 Chilman, Jo. 6; Su. 30
 Chilton, Ja. 195; Su. 249; T. 249
 Chilver, Ant. 219
 Chilwell, Jona. 219
 Chin, Micah, 14
 Chinery, G. 4
 Chipchase, Pl. 71
 Chipman, A. 156
 Chipp, Ca. 170; C. 262; Ch. 152; E. 54; Ez. 49; Jph. 15; M. 16; Rt. 30; W. 183
 Chipperfeild, Jph. 196
 Chirett, J. 21
 Chisenhall, E. 55; T. 274
 Chish, Ca. 234
 Chisholme, Ez. 28
 Chisloe, R. 131
 Chisnold, W. 109
 Chiswell, Ez. 25; Hstr. 220; Mk. 25; R. 53, 192; Rt. 48
 Chiswick, H. 120
 Chittell, Ez. 172
 Chittenden, W. 8, 27
 Chitter, Jo. 95
 Chitterley, J. 279
 Chitty, Ag. 88; Ch. 164; Ez. 226; J. 284; Jph. 243; M. 189; S. 122; T. 232
 Chitwind, Frs. 197; Rph. 232
 Chivall, Su. 52
 Chivers, M. 48
 Chock, Frs. 35, 87
 Cholmondeley, D. 146; Mgt. 42; M. 75, 261; Tz. 61; W. 226, 250
 Cholwell, I. 169
 Choone, H. 28
 Chorley, H. 116; Josias 104
 Choulex, S. 229
 Choute, Ez. 60; El. 27; G. 14
 Chown, Brb. 151; E. 283; Ez. 126, 214; Js. 197; S. 87; T. 198
 Chowner, Bray 9
 Choyce, Ja. 277
 Choyer, Ez. 157
 Chrissenwheate, H. 52
 Christall, G. 256; J. 268
 Christian, A. M. 186; Ca. 128; E. 52; Ez. 86, 254, 262; Fr. 134; Js. 205; J. 12, 208; M. 5; W. 28
 Christianson, Roloff 213
 Christmas, A. 117; Do. 1; Han. 220; H. 98; Ja. 239; Jd. 93; Ml. 42; R. 78; Rt. 51, 97; W. 10
 Christopher, A. 138, 155, 275, 285; D. 75; Ez. 14; Frs. 63; J. Balser 283; Sa. 126
 Christ, G. 202; J. 289; W. 209
 Chubb, Do. 20; Rg. 214
 Chudleigh, Do. 56; T. 56
 Chumbles, T. 200
 Chun, Jph. 130
 Church, A. 71, 81, 272; Ant. 168; Bower 244; Deb. 211; Ez. 277; Han. 102; Js. 93, 224; Ja. 139; J. 168, 195, 200, 212, 260; Jph. 212; M. 238, 274; Owini 162; Rnd. 269; R. 271; T. 236; W. 38
 Churcher, M. 177; Su. 30
 Churchey, Js. 178
 Churchill, Ez. 136, 203; Frs. 121; Hen. 157; Ja. 110, 235; J. 121; M. 40, 88, 101, 106; N. 224; R. 154; W. 20, 91
 Churchman, Hstr. 83; Mgt. 24; M. 211; Ozeas 4; S. 29
 Chute, E. 96; Ez. 115; El. 27; G. 14, 60, 63; Jo. 128; Sa. 61
 Cicely, Sa. 139
 Cisen, A. 222
 Clagatt, Abigail 116; R. 54
 Claire, Gr. 123
 Clampet, W. 239
 Clancy, J. 96; M. 177
 Clapham, Ch. 69, 104; Ez. 116; Js. 77; W. 51
 Claphamson, Ez. 276
 Clapp, J. 213
 Clapton, A. 83
 Clare, C. 51; Ez. 121, 251; Fr. 39; H. 266; Ja. 129; Mrth. 201; M. 166; N. 172; Sa. 126; T. 243; Wilmot 207
 Clarge, P. 226
 Clarges, Ja. 126
 Claridge, Ja. 29; Job, 112; J. 221; M. 289; W. 263
 Claris, H. 52
 Clarison, K. 4
 Clarke, Abel 176; Abigail 88; Ab. 52; Ag. 142; Alx. 151; Al. 19, 38; A. 8, 13, 25, 104, 107, 109, 118, 121, 154, 165, 181, 193, 196, 209, 213, 224, 231, 237, 242, 257; A. M. 177, 259; Ant. 201; B. 165; Ca. 85, 100, 113; C. 4, 165, 194; Ch. 62; Cisly, 70; D. 102, 146; Dd. 278; Dame Do. 47, 71; Ed. 285; Edm. 14, 38, 55, 189; E. 39, 121, 123, 169; Ez. 3, 7, 24, 31*, 33, 36, 45, 49, 89, 97, 110, 114, 123, 126, 130, 133, 151, 152, 168, 169, 200, 214, 225, 226, 248, 249, 252, 260*, 263, 273, 278; El. 42; Felis 1; Frs. 8, 126, 160, 246; Fr. 24, 99, 121, 279, 280; Fdk. 14; G. 10, 44, 113, 263; Go. 220; Han. 106, 203; H.

- 170; I. 94; Jcb. 28; Js. 72, 128, 268, 289; Ja. 30, 147, 149, 170, 208, 242, 272*, 276; Jarvis 100; Jo. 98, 193; Js. 12; J. 15, 18, 21*, 28*, 33, 36*, 39, 55, 64, 69, 70*, 78, 79, 90, 92, 100, 120, 124, 125, 126, 128, 136, 150, 174, 175, 192, 210, 211, 227, 240, 243, 248, 266, 271, 287; Jona. 123, 145; Jph. 164, 198, 251, 272; Jy. 125; Jd. 121, 215; Lw. 240; L. 54; Luc. 84; Lydia, 195; Mag. 14; Mgy. 1, 6; Mgt. 179, 236, 244, 266, 284; Mrth. 187, 283; Mth. 124; M. 6, 9, 24, 30, 48, 56, 66, 78, 88, 93, 96, 106, 121, 123*, 133, 162, 165, 170, 177, 179, 180, 188, 193, 198, 202, 214, 233, 238, 245, 255, 265, 266, 282; Mo. 245, 278; Nth. 238; N. 31, 40, 195; Ph. 122; Preston 192; Ra. 93, 244; Rbc. 8, 150, 222, 227; R. 119, 155, 185, 223, 229, 236, 240, 242, 248, 250, 266; Rt. 7, 75, 163, 213, 221, 239; Rg. 83; Rs. 268; S. 70, 85, 121, 194, 279; Sa. 50, 94, 161, 177, 178, 180, 222, 230, 250, 260, 280; Su. 6, 48, 101, 112, 160, 203, 233, 289; Theodosia 161; T., 618, 27, 33, 39*, 58, 65, 148, 165, 203, 213, 216, 218, 233, 237, 240, 248, 279, 280*, 285, 287; Triphosa 82; U. 38; Wlt. 78; W. 22*, 48, 65, 74, 115, 147, 156*, 160, 161, 170, 187, 193, 200, 208, 214, 240, 261*, 280, 282; Z. 138
- Clarkson, A.** 68; D. 92; J. 105, 162, 250; Mgt. 229; Mrth. 226; Seth 106; W. 44, 198
- Clarson, Ez.** 234
- Classey, Frs.** 264
- Classen, Ez.** 256
- Claud, Han.** 4
- Clavell, Rg.** 126
- Clavering, Do.** 208; J. 195
- Clawdy, Ch.** 245
- Claxton, M.** 10
- Clay, A.** 52; Cl. 10; D. 97; Ez. 138, 185; F. (male) 134; Han. 114; Hu. 265; Js. 31; J. 101; M. 7, 284, 285; R. 100, 108; Sa. 254; T. 153
- Claybone, Ez.** 257
- Claysby, A.** 283
- Clayton, Al.** 16, 90; A. 139; Ch. 171; E. 103, 248; Ez. 63, 148, 158, 266; Frs. 122; G. 278; Gyles 282; Hy. 154, 272; J. 64, 204; Lettice 149; Mgt. 124, 158; Mrth. 72, 140; M. 91, 165; P. 74; R. 64, 168; Ruth 255; S. 262; Sa. 98; T. 27, 128; W. 90, 202, 252
- Clear, M.** 225, 249; Rg. 169; S. 224
- Cleavelly, T.** 123
- Cleaver, A.** 83; Ez. 22, 262; Jph. 189; M. 204, 214, 219; Nth. 33; Phila. 61; S. 273; S. 167; T. 213
- Cleay, Ja.** 25
- Cleburne, Mth.** 34
- Clee, C.** 263
- Cleere, Barnett** 132; Ez. 197; G. 77; H. 218; M. 168; T. 283
- Cleeter, Fr.** 252; G. 91
- Cleeve, Ez.** 264; Js. 10; J. 86; M. 233; W. 235
- Cleft, E.** 56
- Clegg, Han.** 260
- Clements, B.** 8; D. 44, 124; Dd. 248; Ez. 45; Fr. 83; G. 140, 214; H. 258; Js. 6, 146; J. 20*, 26, 47, 121, 192, 211, 263; Jd. 184; K. 222; Mrth. 104; M. 54, 132, 259; R. 87, 170, 211, 218; Sa. 101, 137, 241; Su. 259; T. 259, 273; W. 19
- Clemetson, J.** 101
- Clemson, Ez.** 268
- Clench, And.** 236; E. 82; Hbt. 124
- Clendon, Frs.** 28; Han. 24; J. 261
- Clenell, Alx.** 97
- Clent, Cnst.** 53
- Clerke, Ab.** 52; Al. 11; Amy 65; Ca. 235; E. 17; Ez. 142; Frs. 71; H. 105; I. 83; Js. 122; Ja. 202; J. 55, 87, 121, 274; L. 54; Lucretia 84; M. 253; Mth. 212; Rbc. 279; Rt. 7
- Clesby, G.** 92
- Cleverley, Anne,** 241
- Clewer, M.** 195
- Clewin, R.** 210
- Cleyd, Keturah** 136
- Clibery, J.** 171
- Cliffe, Aln.** 13; A. 105; H. 266; St. 30; T. 176
- Clifford, A.** 125; Do. 24; E. 198; Ez. 3, 56, 174; Js. 68; J. 55; M. 30, 84; Rg. 46; Sa. 284; Su. 17
- Clift, J.** 144; Mgt. 45; Th. 266; W. 256
- Clifton, Abigail** 51; A. 227; Ez. 188; Dame J. 5; Jmh. 167; Job 187; J. 72, 115; Mgt. 265; M. 6, 18; Sa. 173; W. 228, 254
- Climpson, Han.** 105
- Clinch, El.** 182
- Clincott, R.** 58
- Clingbell, Mrt.** 194
- Clinkard, Archibella** 98
- Clinkett, Jo.** 7
- Clinton, A.** 206; K. 94; M. 212
- Clipperton, Ch.** 241; J. 110; Mrth. 175
- Clipsham, Rt.** 24
- Clipsom, Js.** 56
- Clisby, A.** 99; Ez. 219, 257; Isb. 105; Su. 83
- Clitch, Rt.** 289
- Clitherowe, Ja.** 16
- Cloak, W.** 160
- Cloet, Jsp.** 70
- Clogie, T.** 128, 284
- Clone, Mgt.** 111
- Clopton, Bgt.** 25; E. 73; I. 197
- Close, A.** 169; El. 146; Js. 199; J. 224; M. 241; Su. 222; T. 143; W. 163
- Closterman, J.** 96, 238
- Clothier, W.** 37
- Clouder, Frs.** 285
- Cloudes, Rt.** 130
- Clough, Ja.** 16; Jarvis 186; Jona. 94; M. 38; W. 64
- Cloustres, M.** 280
- Clovell, W.** 268
- Clover, M.** 195; W. 145
- Cloves, J.** 269; Rph. 204
- Clovitt, Patience** 209
- Clowd, Ez.** 133
- Clowdesley, Ar.** 50; Ez. 70; M. 131; Sa. 77
- Clows, Do.** 237; Frs. 148; J. 237; Rph. 276
- Clownham, A.** 123
- Clowser, C.** 133
- Clubb, E.** 140
- Cluer, Sa.** 171
- Clues, Ez.** 119
- Cluett, Rt.** 281
- Clulo, J.** 3
- Clungeon, P.** 232
- Clunn, Ca.** 19; Ez. 91; Ja. 81
- Clutterbuck, see Sudbury,** Bgt. 173; (Clutterbuck), A. 75; Ez. 29; Jsp. 57;

- Jer. 22; Mrth. 96; M. 55, 83, 110; Olive 91; Sa. 149; T. 20
- Clutworthy, J. 252
- Clyford, Ez. 174
- Clymer, Edm. 111
- Clyve, E. 67
- Coagnion, Mo. 180
- Coales, Hstr. 187; Jo. 242; J. 147; M. 56
- Coape, H. 45; S. 78
- Coaringe, Ez. 6
- Coates, Al. 59; A. 148; Ez. 199; G. 41; L. 85; Js. 276; J. 238; Mgt. 76; M. 36, 102, 113, 145, 151, 196; T. 214; Wlt. 104; W. 36, 40, 194
- Coatsworth, Bethia 162
- Cobbe, A. 7, 137, 176, 188; Han. 117; Jo. 153, 168; J. 55, 152, 179, 288; Mrth. 146; M. 63; N. 254; R. 188; Sa. 213
- Cobbee, Lz. 43
- Cobbett, Ez. 183; Han. 171; Rnd. 22
- Cobbs, J. 132
- Cobby, H. 266
- Cobcraft, J. 177
- Cobden, M. 83; R. 56, 83, 215
- Coberd, Ja. 14
- Cobham, J. 20
- Cobur, Ez. 98
- Cochet, Mgt. 96
- Cochran, Grizell 98
- Cock, A. 16, 164; Do. 17, 79, 237; Edde 213; Ez. 132, 220; Hy. 32; Js. 79, 87; Ja. 103; Jo. 116; J. 57, 129, 140, 198, 277; K. 131; Rbc. 287; Rt. 200; Sa. 176; T. 24, 164; W. 70, 127, 173, 215, 265, 271, 286
- Cockayne, Ez. 57; J. 130; Ez. 153; J. 194
- Cockbill, J. 159
- Cockburn, J. 121; W. 161
- Cockcroft, Ez. 255; Jd. 242; Mrth. 50
- Cockdell, Han. 40
- Cocker, A. 208; Ca. 147; Gartrey, 225; Gyles 273; Rt. 64, 287
- Cockeram, J. 20; W. 52
- Cockrell, D. 162; Ez. 103, 236; J. 210; Sa. 31; T. 158; W. 24
- Cockerhill, T. 158
- Cockett, J. 48; St. 15; T. 226
- Cockey, Ja. 30; Mahalel 279
- Cockhope, A. 220
- Cocking, Mgt. 9
- Cockman, J. 260; T. 48
- Cockram, Ar. 138; Isb. 280; T. 36
- Cockrane, Alx. 289
- Cocksedge, Mrt. 270; T. 180
- Cockshott, A. 281; Ez. 3
- Cocksley, Lu. 158
- Cockup, Ez. 180
- Cocoly, Nicolo 226
- Codd, Js. 256; M. 92; Rw. 51; W. 2, 55
- Coddington, El. 66; Js. 30; Jy. 121; M. 169; Ra. 131; W. 12, 54
- Codrington, H. 138; Ra. 95; W. 27
- Coe, A. 200; Jd. 226; M. 214; Nth. 197; W. 20
- Coell, Hstr. 89
- Coffin, A. 278; Lsa. 276; Su. 276
- Cofton, Ruth 226
- Cogan, Ca. 155; Mgy. 67; R. 277; Sa. 179
- Cogdell, Brb. 164; Ez. 175; Lydia 191; Ph. 233; T. 149
- Cogger, M. 54, 125
- Coggs, Cc. 121; J. 17; W. 146
- Cogsdill, W. 211
- Coke, Heigham 124; R. 9; Rt. 63
- Cokeclough, R. 6
- Coker, M. 6; Rg. 137; T. 252; W. 203
- Colbatch, T. 127
- Colbeach, T. 25
- Colbeck, Ez. 157
- Colbon, Bethia 179
- Colborn, Honor 168; M. 215; Sa. 137
- Colbron, Mau. 230
- Colbrooke, T. 26
- Colchett, N. 169
- Colck, A. 203.
- Colclough, R. 283
- Coldery, E. 171
- Coldham, Sa. 71; G. 86
- Cole, A. 58, 133, 179, 233, 266; Ant. 234; B. 182; Britannia 244; Caleb 234; C. 102; Chn. 249; Crn. 211; D. 150; Dd. 64; Do. 6, 14, 88, 286; Ez. 12*, 13, 26, 56, 84, 128, 169, 217, 266, 285; Frs. 73, 103; Fr. 12, 170, 230; G. 218, 256; Han. 249; Harry 103; H. 31, 118, 214; Ja. 1, 94, 148, 150; Jaspas 35; J. 2, 128, 187, 195, 200, 229, 265, 277; K. 110; Mgt. 233; Mgy. 266; Mrt. 28; M. 9, 35, 132, 144, 156, 171, 181, 206, 231, 248, 287; Massey 124; N. 212, 214; Rph. 174; R. 25, 61, 87, 118, 176; Rt. 28, 155, 189, 200; Sa. 77, 170, 203, 263, 267; Sidney 229; St. 66; Su. 235, 252; T. 13, 181, 201, 238, 259; W. 58, 68, 105, 207, 211, 256
- Coleback, Ez. 218
- Colebeck, Rph. 242; Rt. 41
- Coleburne, Ez. 26, 177; J. 119; R. 52; T. 63
- Colebrooke, Js. 224
- Coleby, Ez. 58; Lk. 214
- Coleclough, *alias* Leigh, Mgt. 137
- Colecock, T. 96
- Colegrave, Ez. 269
- Coleing, Edm. 170
- Coleire, R. 233
- Coleman, A. 91, 203, 238; Bgt. 36; Ca. 282; Ez. 40, 119, 280; Frs. 183, 200; Fr. 270; Gr. 41; H. 208, 226; Isb. 130; Ja. 227, 247; J. 73, 144; Jph. 242, 278; Jy. 85; Mgt. 205; M. 216; Ml. 154; Mrn. 85; Patience 23; R. 50, 73; Rs. 198; S. 27; Sa. 19; St. 81; Su. 135, 169; T. 27, 191, 261; W. 158, 271
- Colen, Rushout 137
- Colepeper, Frs. 44, 229; J. (Colepeper), Lord 229
- Coles, Al. 66, 122; A. 80; B. 25; Bgt. 12; E. 141; Ez. 132; Frs. 4; Glt. 50; H. 98; Hstr. 187; Ja. 40; J. 7, 36; Jona. 151; Jph. 52, 151; Lw. 174; Marthannah 49; M. 8, 27, 61, 75, 80, 181; R. 61, 121; Sabian 75; T. 236; Wlt. 69; W. 120, 198, 200
- Coleson, Frs. 275; Ja. 196; M. 284
- Coleton, Su. 51
- Colett, Ez. 89
- Colfe, Fr. 195
- Colford, Ez. 9
- Colgate, Frs. 1
- Colgrave, A. 211
- Colhoune, Ad. 261
- Colinge, Essex 114; R. 114; W. 131
- Collam, Ja. 141
- Collant, A. 4

- Collard**, M. 195; R. 258
Collicutt, D. 225
Collenville, Su. 121
Coller, B. 72; Sa. 11
Colles, T. 9
Collett, A. 40, 89; B. 212; Ez. 34, 159, 229; G. 68, 169; Ja. 41, 197; J. 50, 157, 236; Jph. 25, 124*, 168; Mk. 158; M. 18; Mgy. 138; M. 191, 209; Pris. 152; Rasia 278; Sa. 89; T. 7, 34, 149, 271; W. 86
Colley, A. 75; Ar. 161; Ez. 162; Fr. 21; J. 37; Mo. 214; Rbc. 81.
Collier, Abel 17; A. 147, 254; B. 92; Do. 158; Ez. 169, 283; Gr. 246; H. 114; Jabez 207; Ja. 246; J. 17, 54, 242, 255, 270, 280; Jph. 152, 244; K. 80, 105; M. 114, 136, 199; Mth. 235; Ra. 241; R. 16; Sa. 242, 275; T. 161, 183; W. 29, 96, 247
Collingborne, T. 62
Collington, Mgt. 1 Sa.; 238; U. 58
Collingwood, Ab. 206; E. 85, 96; J. 289; M. 213; Su. 220
Collins, A. 73, 125, 161, 207, 208, 213; Ant. 159; C. 286; E. 226; Ez. 7, 12, 62, 97, 101, 103, 148, 159, 196, 200, 241, 264, 285; El. 24, 59, 17; Fr. 45, 124, 149; Han. 144; H. 204, 239; Ja. 26; Jer. 25, 228; J. 30, 49, 55, 156, 186, 191, 229, 257, 258, 261, 265; Jph. 230; Lydia 162; Mrth. 120; M. 24, 25, 28, 49, 53, 116, 123, 132, 146, 153, 183, 209, 224, 260, 287; Nth. 279; Ph. 73; Rbc. 52; R. 14, 21, 194, 252, 247; Rt. 20, 206; Ruth 91; S. 13; Sa. 37, 247, 269; Su. 14, 159, 255; T. 87, 106, 145, 212, 222; Wlt. 22; W. 171, 172, 186, 250, 272, 286
Collinson, E. 152; Ez. 36, 143; J. 71; T. 168; W. 4
Collis, Ez. 259, 278; Ja. 172; M. 42; W. 143
Collison, A. 211; M. 258; M. Mag. 184; T. 191; W. 55
Collmore, M. 71
Collopp, A. 95; Brb. 259; G. 227; T. 114
Colman, E. 16, 143; J. 17; M. 143
Colmer, W. 4
Colnett, W. 222
Colrick, S. 154
Colson, A. 202; E. 180; Ez. 92; Jph. 163; Rt. 22; Su. 166; T. 196; W. 245
Colston, E. 190, 207; Mrth. 18; M. 52, 238; S. 173; Sa. 179; Su. 51; T. 142, 225
Colt, Ch. 18; Dutton E. 161; Harry Dutton 205; J. Dutton 211; Lu. 208
Colthurst, Ez. 65; T. 70
Coltman, H. 233; J. 219; W. 39
Colton, T. 159
Colvert, M. 99
Colvill, Do. 65; Ez. 201; J. 23, 223; Mrth. 83; M. 109; R. 213
Colvin, Js. 260; Su. 270
Colwall, A. 43; Arld. 77; Rt. 123
Colwen, Sa. 256
Comant, Ra. 249
Combe, Mrth. 73
Comber, A. 11; J. 4, 245; M. 92, 226; Sa. 246; Su. 106; W. 89, 102
Comberland, Ja. 73
Comberlidge, T. 204
Combers, Su. 31
Combridge, A. 72; Fr. 210; J. 13; Su. 210
Combs, A. 158, 283; H. 169; Jo. 283; J. 211; K. 176; M. 135, 161; Rph. 168; R. 221; Rt. 234; Sa. 209
Comby, Sa. 253
Comes, M. 107
Comfort, W. 197
Cominges, Ab. 194
Comins, A. 71; Ca. 71; Ch. 62; Ez. 48, 78, 99; Mgt. 22; M. 83; S. 108; T. 230; Vlce. 277; W. 284
Comley, Deb. 159
Compegue, Jd. 288
Complin, A. 59; Ph. 47; W. 159
Comport, A. 160; Sa. 138
Compon, Han. 117
Compton, C. 14; Edm. 28; Ez. 25, 147; Dame Felicia 28; Fr. 48; H. 49; Isb. 137; J. 129, 175; Jph. 248; Rt. 91; T. 141; Travers 32; W. 145
Comyrton, C. 84
Conant, J. 138
Cond, Ez. 178; Fr. 110; J. 223
Conden, J. 189
Condley, J. 60
Conduct, M. 186
Conduit, D. 140; Jona. 245
Conen, Sa. 269
Coney, Abagael 273; Al. 111; A. 32; E. 249; Ez. 64, 105; El. 13; Fr. 89; J. 186; Mrth. 236; M. 8, 20
Conine, Js. 81
Coningsby, Brb. 191; J. 68; Rt. 123; T. 142
Conington, Patience 4
Conly, T. 36
Conn, W. 145
Connelly, Dn. 223
Conney, Ez. 162; T. 67
Connick, Ez. 175
Conning, A. 123; Ez. 251
Connock, A. 129; J. 27, 286
Connop, Ez. 252; W. 103
Connor, Dn. 16
Conoway, Rbc. 171
Conquest, W. 95
Consett, J. 234
Constable, A. 16; B. 289; Do. 96; Ez. 6, 225; G. 130; Ja. 48, 148; J. 157, 207; Jph. 172; K. 205; Mrth. 267; M. 85, 264; T. 86, 186; W. 231, 233
Constant, A. 103; D. 23; Hln. 173; R. 205
Constantine, G. 70; M. 259
Constenson, J. 278
Conthram, Job 9
Conven, Ml. 278
Convers, A. 141
Conway, A. 211; E. 12; Ez. 264; Mrm. 32, 49
Conybeare, J. 112
Conyers, A. 24; Ch. 10, 43; Cth. 161; E. 39; Ger. 138; H. 165; J. 39; Julia 91; Mk. 159
Coo, Mrth. 244; Rt. 64
Cockler, Rosa. 65
Coode, M. 93
Cooke, Alx. 111; Al. 58*; A. 1, 16, 77, 97, 105, 123, 136, 138, 139, 156, 181*, 242, 276; Arld. 171; Brb. 67; Crn. 106; Damaris 105; D. 106, 283; Dd. 143, 221, 254, 264; E. 46, 151, 200, 236, 264, 273; Ez. 13, 50, 60, 99, 114, 186, 194, 203, 220, 234, 237, 239, 240, 268, 273, 280*, 286, 287, 288; El.

- 25; Em. 33; Frs. 252; Fr. 6, 60, 116; G. 121; Han. 13, 43, 81; H. 141, 179; Hu. 56; Js. 61, 77, 187, 217; Ja. 46, 86, 110, 160, 222, 242; J. 4, 34, 53, 55, 56, 81, 134, 164, 171, 182, 200, 225, 241, 259, 287; Jph. 67, 70; Jd. 200; Lu. 93; Mgt. 176, 181; Mrth. 86, 216; Mrt. 156; M. 20, 30, 34, 39, 77, 119, 187, 189, 190, 191, 212, 225, 245, 251, 258; Mo. 173; N. 28, 131; Parthena 200; Pn. 257; Phoebe 135; Ph. 236; Rbc. 165, 273; Rph. 47; R. 59, 66, 128, 200, 238, 243, 257; Rt. 8, 106, 112, 130, 140, 142, 171, 174, 186, 245; Sa. 35, 118, 138, 146, 180, 194, 220, 226, 261, 267; St. 113; Su. 61, 90, 119; T. 26, 33*, 38, 51, 103, 192, 207, 211, 219, 245, 247, 248, 265*; Ts. 24; Wlt. 207; W. 29, 47, 130, 153, 189, 210, 211, 212, 214, 229, 275, 278, 280; Younger 165
- Cookeman**, A. 147; H. 115; M. 139
- Cooks**, Ez. 53; T. 190
- Cookson**, Br. 107; Han. 195; M. 178
- Cookworth**, Su. 264
- Coole**, Ez. 8; Jonas 238; Ruth 148
- Cooley**, Ez. 167; Grizell 201; Rbc. 186; T. 174
- Cooling**, A. 70; Ez. 181; M. 143; R. 114; Sa. 225
- Coombes**, Al. 9; El. 273; Ez. 33, 147; H. 272; Isb. 61; Jo. 221; Josh. 244; Kittell 68; M. A. 288; Ml. 274; R. 129, 262; Rt. 39; W. 147
- Coombey**, A. 1
- Coomer**, W. 58
- Cooney**, T. 76
- Coope**, — 78; Mgt. 149
- Cooper**, Abigail 104; Ab. 197, 249; Alx. 39, 207; Al. 281; A. 25, 122, 161, 255; Bernard 274; Bgt. 37; Ca. 15, 42, 43, 69; Ch. 42; Edm. 2, 67, 76; E. 13, 195; Ez. 8, 16, 68, 73, 78, 91, 207, 213, 215, 222, 237, 240, 261, 289; Faith 225; Frs. 193, 247; G. 23; Gervase 17; Go. 280; Gr. 63; Han. 98, 238; H. 180, 187, 272; I. 182, 207; Isb. 241; Ja. 33, 96, 269, 275, 289; Jo. 95; J. 1, 19, 27, 35, 41, 72, 86, 102, 111, 128, 134, 204, 210, 226, 238, 268; Jy. 284; Mgt. 70, 154, 229; Dame M. 3; M. 38, 51, 67, 76, 82, 149, 202, 232, 283, 286; Ml. 194; P. 216; Ph. 34; Pha. 161; Ra. 47, 159; Rbc. 174, 237; R. 25, 111, 178, 233, 240; Rt. 9, 61, 238; S. 179; Sa. 31, 124, 151, 159, 172, 197, 268, 277; Shelden 232; St. 164; Temperance 14; T. 5, 29, 85, 104, 148, 201, 239, 250, 267, 280; W. 18; 39, 42, 59, 89, 114, 121, 147, 170, 238, 249, 262
- Coopes**, T. 98
- Coor**, K. 263
- Coosen**, Jo. 4; R. 25
- Coote**, Ez. 263
- Cooter**, Frs. 3
- Cooth**, E. 29; Ez. 176; Ja. 71; J. 215
- Cooze**, Ruth 210
- Cope**, A. 119, 229; Ez. 31, 43, 179; Han. 243; Ja. 135; J. 173, 202; Magnus 169; M. 107, 211; Rt. 248; S. 62; Sa. 89; T. 40, 254; Tab. 179; Wlt. 173; W. 37, 203
- Copeland**, Ch. 3; E. 144; J. 219, 256; Mgt. 144
- Copen**, E. 35
- Copestake**, J. 282
- Copher**, Jo. 152
- Copland**, B. 289; Ez. 107; M. 29
- Coplenday**, Ez. 59
- Copleston**, Dame Rbc. 105
- Copley**, E. 153; G. 105; Go. 79; Ll. 66
- Copostake**, M. 205
- Coppe**, Do. 161
- Copper**, A. 177; W. 199
- Copperthwaite**, J. 287
- Copping**, A. 9, 100, 271; Hstr. 76, 140; M. 42; Rt. 268; St. 76; T. 140
- Coppinger**, Fr. 15, 137; J. 2, 63; M. 123
- Coppingforth**, W. 161
- Copsey**, C. 276
- Copson**, Caleb, 227
- Coquean**, Ja. 88
- Corbett**, Al. 9; And. 160; Ca. 50, 52; Edm. 87; Ez. 128; Gert. 250; G. 266; Ja. 212; J. 63; Jph. 90; M. 55, 210, 226; R. 30; Rt. 122; S. 117; Sa. 259; Sm. 62; Su. 241; T. 13, 109; Uvedale 123; Waities 184; Wallis 46; Wat- ties 46; W. 89
- Corbin**, J. 213; Mgt. 105; M. 84; Rbc. 173
- Corbish**, M. 260
- Corbisham**, Ez. 278
- Corcker**, Ez. 249
- Cord**, M. 192
- Cordell**, A. 133; Ez. 115, 255; J. 189; M. 25, 107; Sa. 277
- Corder**, Han. 112; Ja. 196
- Corderon**, G. 104
- Corderoy**, G. 181; Ja. 168; Mrth. 108; Sa. 100
- Cordiall**, E. 160
- Cordin**, Ez. 260
- Cordre**, Jo. 74
- Cordrys**, Sa. 263
- Cordwell**, Abigail, 117; J. 250; Rt. 139; S. 5; T. 53
- Cordy**, N. 289
- Coreery**, T. 134
- Coren**, Christ 189; J. 15
- Corett**, Audrie 10
- Corey**, Frs. 85; Su. 120
- Corfield**, J. 132; R. 262
- Corfin**, Han. 168; J. 168
- Cork**, Al. 6; A. 157
- Corker**, Chambers 206; Jo. 205
- Corleton**, Jo. 207
- Corlis**, Ez. 8
- Cormak**, W. 197
- Cormier**, Mgt. 118
- Cornegey**, Mgt. 201
- Cornelianson**, M. 267
- Corneliden**, W. H. 108
- Cornelinson**, G. 284
- Cornelius**, Ez. 193; J. 142; Lu. 114; M. 51; R. 245
- Corner**, I. 59
- Corney**, Do. 208; Ez. 76; H. 190; Lu. 184; P. 46
- Cornford**, Frs. 241
- Cornforth**, Su. 191; W. 278
- Cornhill**, T. 96
- Cornish**, Al. 123; A. 105; E. 20; G. 76; Isb. 58; Ja. 196; Jo. 170; J. 50, 162; M. 51, 60, 107, 188; R. 136; Sa. 145; W. 109
- Cornock**, B. 279; E. 256
- Cornwall**, Ab. 230; A. 107; Ez. 82; T. 45
- Cornwallis**, C. 169; Do. 17; Ez. 63, 88; Fr. 37
- Corr**, Caleb 133; Ra. 210
- Corrance**, J. 262

- Corruthurs, G. 259
 Cors, Chn. 143
 Corsellis, Hstr. 59; N. 19; P. 9
 Cort, J. 210; Sa. 155
 Corthon, Ez. 177
 Cory, Frd. 38
 Coryton, J. 75; M. 184
 Cosbe, Al. 80
 Cosby, Ez. 19
 Cosens, E. 51; Ez. 103; Emblome, 47; Farman 199; Ja. 222; J. 52, 55, 60, 99, 155, 259; Mrth. 113; M. 165, 166, 248; Rt. 81; S. 146; Su. 192; T. 136; W. 259, 260
 Cosham, Ml. 85
 Cosher, Alx. 181
 Cosinett, Ez. 33
 Cosnan, W. 263
 Cosset, Sm. 285
 Cossley, J. 112
 Cost, Ant. 215; Sa. 262
 Coster, A. 117; Mgt. 139; M. 123; Sa. 100; T. 167
 Costhing, A. 133
 Costikin, A. 191
 Costine, A. 37; E. 165; Frs. 244; Jph. 212; Rt. 165; Sa. 239; T. 245; Wn. 273
 Coston, A. 34; J. 87
 Cotchett, I. 251
 Cotes, J. 178; W. 58
 Cotgrave, Jph. 200
 Cotlop, C. 141
 Cottam, Mrth. 209
 Cotten, Ez. 199
 Cottlell, Amy 30; A. 94, 170, 235, 245; Ca. M. 274; C. Lodwick 115; D. 183; Ez. 170; Fr. 68, 115; Gr. 125; G. 177; H. 217; J. 202; Mrt. 275; M. 234; R. 21; Rt. 274; T. 261
 Cottewell, Su. 243
 Cottiby, A. 202
 Cotting, M. 78
 Cottingham, A. 252; P. 202
 Cottison, Ez. 37
 Cottle, Ar. 278
 Cottmar, W. 168
 Cotton, Al. 166; A. 37, 121, 191; B. 98; Ca. 253; Do. 90, 235; E. 109; Ez. 84, 85, 115, 247; G. 12, 22; Jcb. 233; Jo. 216; J. 282; K. 242; Mgt. 76; M. 90, 138, 271; Olive 111; Phillis 123; R. 30, 140, 206; Rt. 26, 99; S. 13; T. 112; Tm. 45; W. 111
 Couch, Ca. 284; H. 134; J. 37; Rt. 38; T. 180
 Couchman, A. 71; C. 117; St. 144
 Couell, J. 163
 Cougnard, J. 257
 Coulam, T. 81
 Couldrey, Mgt. 272
 Coules, Josh. 242; T. 91
 Coulsell, El. 5
 Coulsfoot, A. 163
 Coulson, Ch. 42; Mgt. 287; Rt. 140; W. 27
 Coultis, Sa. 252
 Coulton, C. 256; G. 179
 Coumbe, H. 214
 Council, Ab. 154
 Counter, T. 250
 Countess, Jeomes 175
 Countley, E. 131
 Coupland, P. 33
 Course, H. 100; J. 176
 Court, Bethia 270; Ez. 287; H. 287; M. 283
 Courthope, E. 130; Ez. 50; G. 232; J. 95, 200; P. 275; W. 89, 274
 Courtier, Dd. 215; M. 57
 Courtley, E. 80; Js. 188; Mgt. 182; W. 110
 Courtney, Ez. 244; H. 281; Ja. 100; Leah 205; W. 206*
 Courtnis, A. 269
 Courtois, N. 243
 Coure, Rt. 24
 Cousins, Sa. 136, 210
 Couston, Alx. 167
 Coutes, Frs. 31
 Couthred, W. 265
 Cove, E. 249; J. 113, 127
 Covell, A. 34, 284; Ez. 263; J. 284; T. 33
 Coven, St. 156
 Coveney, T. 14
 Coventry, Fr. 109; Mgt. 72; Sa. 228, 278; Lord T. 129, 233; Wlt. 54
 Cover, Ez. 265
 Coverer, A. 239
 Coverley, Ez. 57; M. 136; W. 204
 Covert, Dame Ja. 3; Mrth. 127; Ruth, 126
 Covett, Audrie 10; M. 245
 Covey, Jph. 147
 Covidge, W. 222
 Covington, S. 278
 Coward, Ch. 117; Isb. 282; Js. 284; M. 251; M. A. 73; St. 79; W. 137
 Cowarding, Do. 69
 Cowart, Ca. 130
 Cowcher, J. 177; Lu. 77; R. 203
 Cowde, M. 100
 Cowdell, M. 192, 273; T. 285
 Cowden, Rt. 82, 146; T. 239
 Cowdrey, M. 99; R. 46, 113
 Cowell, B. 78; J. 7, 147, 276; Sm. 156; Su. 38; T. 63, 86
 Cowland, M. 231
 Cowles, Han. 159, 204; M. 6
 Cowley, Ez. 152, 173, 210; J. 222; Mrth. 101; M. 63, 179, 190, 257; Pn. 242; Rt. 31, 51; T. 61; W. 127, 263
 Cowling, E. 158; Maths. 77; Sampson 139
 Cowloord, M. 258
 Cowman, A. 244
 Cowne, Su. 30
 Cowpe, Millington 99
 Cowper, A. 75; D. 154; Ez. 149, 155; J. 55, 126; M. 271; Sa. 196; W. 31
 Cowse, B. 259; W. 55
 Cowsey, Do. 19; J. 234, 273
 Cox, Al. 2; Amos 140; A. 17, 60*. 83, 145, 156, 159, 167, 202, 255, 275; Arelia 99; Bgt. 61; Ca. 75, 169; C. 105; Do. 191; E. 39, 103, 216, 272; Ez. 40, 44, 65, 69, 80, 90, 108, 140, 156, 176, 250, 261, 279, 288; Frs. 189; Glt. 279; Gratia 254; Han. 223; H. 268; J. a. 232; Jsp. 183; Jo. 34, 62, 148; J. 35, 54, 65, 69, 102, 108, 112, 180, 194, 251, 252, 272, 279; Mgt. 191; Mrth. 135; M. 13, 15, 32, 80, 86, 92, 134, 191, 206, 228, 271, 277, 279; Mi. 185; Nth. 58; P. 70; R. 47, 62, 129, 251; Rt. 25, 113, 184; S. 103, 230, 262; Sa. 182, 235, 253; Su. 85, 105; T. 129, 150, 166, 182, 267, 289; Tm. 101; Whiteing 279; W. 72, 83, 90, 104, 144, 153, 155, 180, 196*, 240, 267
 Coxed, J. 230
 Coxeter, Deb. 31; Ja. 135
 Coxhead, A. 8; Jo. 155; J. 135
 Coxon, Ez. 84; J. 264
 Coxson, A. 165
 Cozens, M. 282; Do. 231; Ez. 167*; Mgt. 127; M. 288, 271; T. 73; W. 70

- Crabbe, Ez. 158, 270; G. 33; J. 82, 123; T. 155, 240
 Crabtree, J. 262; Palmer 118
 Cracey, M. 249
 Craddock, Al. 46; Brb. 70; Edm. 200; Ez. 180; Fr. 241; J. 262; M. 189; Ruth 40; Sa. 3; Urias 145; Wlt. 121; W. 24; Z. 237
 Craffdon, M. 259
 Crafford, Do. 251; W. 274
 Craft, A. 202; Caleb 90; E. 192; Ez. 152, 200, 202; K. 178; Mgt. 195; M. 271; Rbc. 257; Sampson 7; Sa. 206, 283
 Craffton, E. 17; Mgt. 287
 Cragg, Ca. 288; Jd. 54; W. 170
 Craiesleyn, Ab. 118
 Craine, A. 263; Jph. 125
 Crakanthorp, B. 204; S. 204
 Crake, Ml. 101
 Crale, M. 121
 Crambold, Ja. 194
 Cramer, Rt. 229
 Cramlin, Ja. 228
 Cramp, Ez. 84; J. 259; M. 246; W. 217
 Cramparne, Ez. 27
 Cramphorne, Ag. 29; H. 249; J. 140
 Crampton, And. 275; Han. 274; Mgt. 7; M. 260; W. 113, 254
 Cramshaw, Sa. 94
 Cranage, J. 284
 Cranaway, T. 226
 Crane, A. 10; Ez. 236; H. 51; J. 23; Mrth. 221; M. 9, 153; Rt. 244, 286; T. 162, 280
 Cranenburgh, J. 15
 Cranfield, Amy 27; A. 153; C. 94; Ethelred 90; H. 97
 Cranford, And. 159; Hep-sibeth 15; Maudlin 58
 Cranidge, Lu. 13; M. 13
 Cranke, Ez. 145; H. 248
 Cranmer, J. 73, 81; M. 85
 Cranstone, Mrth. 48
 Crant, A. 122
 Cranwell, Jy. 113; W. 28, 113
 Craple, A. 228
 Crapp, Ez. 91
 Crashton, J. 200
 Crask, Su. 33; T. 207
 Craswell, K. 179
 Cratcher, Ml. 271
 Cratey, R. 109
 Crathorne, Mgt. 21
 Crause, P. 251
 Cravatt, Brb. 230
 Craven, A. 236; Ant. 19; Ez. 59, 96, 120, 279; Js. 159; J. 46; Mgt. 152; M. 171; Rph. 110; Rt. 27
 Craw, Ph. 241; W. 132
 Crawford, Dd. 119; M. 23; P. 279; Rt. 170; Su. 272; T. 186, 287
 Crawley, A. 27, 99; Deb. 159; Dn. 170; Do. 201; Ez. 214; Hen. 123; J. 2, 195, 196, 212; Jph. 150; R. 212; T. 31, 190; W. 271, 279
 Cray, Ez. 165; Han. 146; M. 271
 Crayford, Ez. 1; Mgt. 181; Su. 224
 Crayker, El. 100; Ez. 126
 Crayle, Js. 108
 Crayne, R. 173
 Creagh, Mgt. 231
 Creamer, A. 50; J. 18
 Creasy, R. 133
 Crecher, Rbc. 207
 Creed, A. 95; C. 71; Do. 26; Ez. 17; Mgt. 223; M. 106; T. 175; W. 111
 Creele, Ch. 85
 Cregut, Jean Dd. 261
 Creighton, Dd. 189; El. 276
 Crellins, P. 248
 Cremer, J. 134; J. P. 202; U. 119
 Crempe, T. 198
 Cresea, A. 30
 Creslett, T. 130
 Crespin, Pl. 229
 Cressar, G. 106
 Cressell, A. 265; Mgt. 79
 Cressenor, M. 81
 Cressey, Everingham 54; G. 142; M. 46
 Cresswell, Ab. 138; Ant. 167; Ez. 14; Frs. 155; Han. 152; J. 100; M. 197, 283; Sa. 132; S. 256
 Creswicke, Fr. 72
 Cretall, Ts. 250
 Crew, A. 90; Ar. 46; Dudley 92; Ez. 3, 96, 213; Jemima 128; J. 34, 158; Lady, 207; M. 82, 106; Nth. 117; Rbc. 21; R. 166; Rt. 144; Sa. 35
 Cribb, J. 140; Jona. 263
 Crich, D. 221; J. 71; R. 22, 33
 Crichlow, J. 39
 Crick, Ab. 195; R. 95
 Crickett, J. 184; Sa. 248
 Cripps, A. 17, 93; Do. 234; J. 248, 265, 272; Mrth. 28; M. 89; Sa. 83, 194; Su. 34, 67; T. 214
 Criskett, Ez. 234
 Crislow, Theodosia 36
 Crisp, Abigail, 125; A. 170; E. 133; El. 240; Ez. 109, 131; Gr. 100; Han. 200; Hstr. 105; Dame Jd. 164; K. 229; Mrt. 204; M. 133; Rbc. 223; R. 138; Ruth, 84
 Crispin, Ar. 103; J. 227; Mgt. 150
 Crissell, Ez. 251
 Criswell, T. 271
 Critchley, M. 176; Rt. 239
 Critchlow, Ja. 225
 Crittal, Ez. 10
 Croach, G. 198; J. 194
 Crocker, Ch. 142; Ez. 225; Fdk. Justus 220; G. 221; I. 145; J. 65, 155; M. 71
 Crockett, C. 152; Hbt. 113; T. 33
 Crockford, A. 172, 211; Frs. 231; H. 276; Sa. 257; W. 283
 Crockston, Lt. 160
 Croe, Ez. 92
 Crofton, E. 17
 Crofts, Ant. 240; C. 284; E. 41, 121; Ez. 26; Fr. 235; Ja. 100; J. 245; Lu. 5, 154; Mgt. 49; M. 99, 117, 280; Ph. 57; Sa. 202, 267; T. 7; Tm. 157
 Crogs, T. 275
 Croke, M. 86
 Croker, Ja. 99
 Cromandale, J. 29
 Crome, Ja. 23, 207; Vl. 18; W. 241
 Crompe, T. 12
 Crompton, Ad. 272; A. 114; Ez. 205; G. 141; Js. 222; J. 22; Lovet 91; M. 276; R. 238; T. 28, 140; W. 232
 Cromwell, Do. 76, 90; Ez. 274; G. 27; J. 182; Josh. 230; W. 73
 Cronck, Ez. 267; J. 140
 Croockall, R. 224
 Crook, Ch. 232; E. 87; J. 215; M. 188, 208, 218, 222, 282; Rt. 95; Sa. 174; Su. 33, 65; T. 71
 Crookbaine, J. 240
 Crookebin, M. 278
 Croome, R. 45; Ruth 231; Wlt. 52
 Croone, H. 78
 Croot, Ez. 252

- Cropley**, A. 88; M. 17
Cropp, Ez. 9
Cropper, Ez. 126; Frs. 226, 282; J. 36
Cropwell, M. 101; W. 288
Crosby, Do. 5; Ez. 232; G. 228; J. 103, 271; M. 57; *Peternell* 72; R. 231; W. 242
Crosby alias Gandey, J. 126
Crosscomb, Ez. 93
Crossfield, Lu. 41; Rt. 65; W. 109
Crosier, Ez. 40; J. 49, 118
Croskill, R. 214
Crosland, Ez. 288; W. 185
Crosley, Js. 272; L. 99; Na. 276; Su. 36; *Theodosia* 233
Cross, A. 52, 102, 194; Chn. 250; *Cornelia* 69; Ez. 4, 50, 96, 152; Frs. 37, 84; Han. 219; H. 179; Js. 47; J. 75, 84; Jo. 86; J. 98, 109, 238, 272; Longworth 16; Mgt. 254; Mrt. 174; M. 69, 211, 233, 241, 247, 258; Nl. 22; N. 95; P. 277; Rnd. 25; R. 149; Rt. 125, 156; Rw. 193; S. 14, 182; Sa. 107, 147; W. 50, 83, 175, 243, 288
Crossenor, E. 94
Crosser, Pn. 153
Crossett, Ez. 49; Js. 8
Crossway, Ruth 170
Crosswhite, K. 215
Croston, J. 79; M. 205
Croweller, Ez. 110
Crouch, Abigail 28; Ab. 68, 199; A. 62; *Catherina* 280 E. 58; Ez. 38, 71, 93, 105, 232, 257; Fr. 95; G. 137; H. 66; Ja. 117, 261; J. 17, 38, 111; Mgt. 167; Mrth. 66, 281; M. 46, 78, 84; Mo. 47; N. 128; P. 186; Rt. 65; Sa. 66; T. 253; W. 181, 185; *Zerubbabell* 119
Croucher, A. 96; Ez. 68; Frs. 129; Ja. 222
Crouchfield, Mth. 219
Crow, A. 279; Do. 176; Ez. 110, 155; *Fridus Weed* 234; Hstr. 138; Ja. 132; J. 43, 105; Mk. 65; M. 116, 261; R. 72; Rt. 32, 216; Sa. 131; W. 286
Crowcox, Ez. 145
Crowde, M. 127
Crowder, A. 264; G. 117, 130; J. 190; Mrth. 126; M. 122, 285
Crowdson, Ez. 190
Crowhurst, M. 267; W. 78
Crowland, J. 34
Crowle, Ca. 184; Ez. 173
Crowley, Rbc. 259; W. 213
Crowls, M. 175
Crowne, Edm. 31; H. 78
Crows, T. 242
Crowther, A. 288; Ez. 46; Gr. 167; Hstr. 230; Sa. 77
Croxon, A. 8; Jmh. 30; M. 40
Croxtell, Grizell. 263
Croxton, Lt. 160; W. 289
Croyden, Al. 16
Croyers, Rnd. 185
Crozier, Ez. 86
Crucher, B. 127
Cruckshank, Rt. 227
Crudge, W. 274
Crull, Brant 234
Crumge, Sa. 6
Crump, Al. 177; A. 71, 197; Ez. 203; G. 177; H. 34; J. 167; *Patience* 2; R. 212; S. 97, 128; Sa. 6; T. 184
Crumwell, G. 27
Cruse, Ja. 55; R. 138; W. 242
Cruso, Fr. 120; J. 83
Crusswell, M. 138
Crutch, A. 69; Ca. 199; M. 216
Crutcher, A. 225; N. 71
Crutchfield, Jona. 195; Sa. 18
Crutchly, El. 274
Crutendell, M. 263
Cruttall, J. 48
Cruttenden, Sa. 57
Crux, K. 103
Cryer, Al. 145
Cryton, Jd. 210
Cubbridge, Ez. 244
Cubie, T. 143
Cubitt, Han. 27
Cucksey, J. 99
Cudden, Ez. 256; T. 63, 139
Cuddington, Al. 23; Eliza 196; J. 72; R. 268
Cudgden, T. 17
Cudsdn, T. 89
Cudwell, R. 43
Cue, A. 243
Cuenot, A. 277; S. 29
Cuer, Ez. 260; M. 237
Cuerton, Ch. 147
Cuffe, M. 169; R. 225, 244
Cugley, Mgt. 257
Culcheth, B. 110; Ez. 230; M. 38, 289; Rph. 21
Culcupp, El. 99
Culham, Rt. 140
Cull, Ez. 164
Culleck, A. 52
Cullen, Ab. 12; Ez. 11, 209; Han. 65; Hstr. 156; Mgt. 75; M. 159; *Rushout* 137; T. 199; W. 219
Culley, J. 69, 74; N. 223; P. 8; T. 174
Culliford, W. 44
Culling, A. 114; Sa. 16; T. 159
Cullum, M. 114; T. 264*
Cullyer, W. 14
Culme, Ez. 164
Culmer, A. 12; Ez. 62
Culpepper, Al. 162; Ez. 56; H. 59; K. 83; Su. 94; W. 50
Culver, Elisha, 114
Culverwell, W. 222
Cumber, Ez. 185; Rg. 7
Cumberbach, W. 21
Cumberland, A. 90
Cumberland, Ja. 73; Sa. 13, 155
Cumbridge, M. 229
Cume, Sa. 45
Cummerford, M. 197
Cummins, M. 234; Ml. 177 Sa. 2, 8
Cumpton, A. 248
Cundall, A. 170; Rt. 283; Sa. 136; W. 144
Cunde, Js. 240
Cundell, W. 204
Cundith, Sa. 132
Cunliffe, Ave 217
Cunningham, Alx. 151; A. 188; Dd. 147; Ez. 265; J. 81, 134; Ja. 225; M. 50; Rbc. 182; W. 94
Cunnington, M. 87
Cuny, A. 224
Cupper, Ja. 27
Curd, Su. 158
Cureton, Nth. 289
Curffe, Ja. 178
Curkes, St. 12
Curland, Cl. 278
Curle, Dame Brb. 83; Edm. 207; Gr. 146; H. 85; T. 70
Curlew, M. 224
Curnett, Ez. 37
Curraice, J. 90
Curran, P. 271
Currier, El. 151; Frs. 88; J. 229
Currudus, Js. 47
Curry, A. 126; Brb. 261; Do. 58; Frs. 236; J. 52; M. 58; Ruth 286
Curson, Alx. 179; Al. 120; J. 274; S. 227

- Cursy, H. 17
 Curtin, Lydia 74
 Curtis, A. 187, 216, 228; Ant. 261; Ca. 1, 282; C. 138; Chn. 85; D. 145; Ez. 101, 178, 179, 221, 240, 255, 285; Em. 150; Fr. 25; G. 122, 146; Han. 184; J. 70, 78, 83, 97, 99, 103, 203; Josh. 73; Lnc. 6; Lu. 260; Mgt. 127; Mrth. 74; M. 38, 62, 83, 164, 182, 207, 282, 287; Rbc. 122; R. 70, 71, 248, 272; Rt. 116, 166, 171, 222; S. 228; T. 46, 197; Vl. 100; Wessall 151; W. 12, 20, 156, 235
 Curwen, Ch. 272; M. 30
 Cusdell, I. 70
 Cushe, T. 255
 Cussons, Mrth. 195
 Cust, Ez. 106; J. 65
 Custis, A. 85; J. 65
 Custow, Denzell 242
 Cutbart, A. 236; Sa. 145; M. 110
 Cuthbert, Amariah 168; M. 94; Rt. 81; T. 131, 155
 Cutler, A. 205; And. 101; A. 70; Ar. 130; E. 22; Ez. 152; Js. 171; Jo. 235; J. 51; Jph. 163, 280; Knap 98; Lydia 81; N. 78; Sa. 251; T. 64; W. 22
 Cutlove, B. 190; Johaima 190; J. 168; W. 96
 Cuttance, E. 277
 Cuttane, Rbc. 18
 Cutteford, H. 183
 Cutten, A. 27; Su. 19
 Cutter, T. 240
 Cutting, Ar. 120; Ja. 75; Jone 134; J. 91
 Cuttle, A. 224; E. 280
 Cutts, A. 30; Do. 104; J. 3, 114, 161; Mgt. 99; M. 210; N. 15; R. 46; Sa. 24
 Cutwell, A. 285
 Cuxon, Ez. 178; W. 179, 210
 Dabbadie, M. 236
 Dabbs, Ar. 41, 45; Ca. 238; Harrington 133; J. 35; Sa. 212
 Dabor, Hln. 22
 Dabson, A. 34
 Dacony, Ruth 73
 Dacres, A. 78; Ca. 54; Js. 2; J. 25; M. 134
 Dade, Ez. 22, 134, 280; Rt. 209; T. 135
 Dadington, M. 232
 Dadley, Ez. 259; Rbc. 127
 Dafforne, A. 44; I. 47; M. 275
 Daft, Jona. 259
 Dagger, T. 167
 Daggett, G. 95; Rt. 167
 Dagley, Ant. 108; Ez. 174; Gi. 173
 Dagnall, M. 274; Rbc. 275; S. 253
 Dailigues, Jph. 137
 Dailly, J. 218
 Daine, Rbc. 29
 Daines, Mau. 84
 Dainter, Hstr. 216
 Daintrey, W. 24
 Dainty, Ez. 56; Rt. 86
 Daires, J. 25
 Dakers, D. 160
 Dakin, J. 260; Jph. 187; Ph. 42; Sa. 136
 Dalby, E. 126; Ez. 200; P. 218; Su. 11
 Daldin, H. 135
 Dale, Ez. 29, 42, 109, 220, 278; H. 105; Js. 151; Ja. 90; J. 221; Jph. 141; Jos. 187; Mgt. 25, 108; M. 260; T. 3, 124; W. 44
 Dalkeith, Js. [Scott], Earl of 124
 Dall, S. 229
 Dallender, Mth. 18
 Dallicock, J. 66, 90
 Dallimore, R. 133
 Dalling, Ez. 58
 Dallison, Bennett 247; M. 108
 Dallow, Es. 289
 Dalluck, Ez. 120
 Dally, A. 273; B. 193; Ca. 114; J. 46, 99; Ra. 153 155
 Dallygood, M. 134
 Dalmahoy, A. 113
 Dalrymple, J. 235
 Dalston, Dame Browne 207
 Dalton, And. 271; A. 274; Ch. 262, 264; Frs. 115; Js. 32, 221, 258; Levi 238; M. 70, 104, 114, 262; Rbc. 146; R. 108; S. 68; Sa. 265; Theobald 231
 Damlly *alias* Melin, Claude 209
 Dammant, G. 38
 Dampierre, St. Mouginot 128
 Damree, A. 189
 Damsell, Jph. 227
 Damson, Abel 245
 Danbrine, Ez. 280; J. 217
 Danby, A. 272; C. 241; M. 166
 Danch, Ez. 163
 Dance, Mgt. 53; R. 193
 Dancer, El. 244; Frs. 241; H. 257, 269; W. 97
 Dancey, Ez. 74; Jona. 14; Mgt. 85; M. 148
 Dancks, U. 43
 Dand, J. 82
 Dando, Ph. 238
 Dandridge, El. 125
 Dandy, H. 48; Sa. 149
 Dane, Sol. 266; T. 56; W. 237
 Danett, Ger. 137
 Daney, J. 18, 143
 Danford, M. 205, 274
 Dangerfield, M. 67; Su. 279; W. 149, 230
 Dangre, Ez. 197
 Daniel, A. 48; D. 45; Deb. 123; Ez. 22, 156, 172, 252, 275; El. 5, 15, 213; Es. 153; Faldo 258; Gf. 10; Gr. 261; Han. 50; H. 57, 278; Hstr. 46; Js. 219; Ja. 117, 177, 265; J. 107, 133; Jona. 199; Jd. 17; K. 226; Mgt. 58; Mrth. 166; M. 115, 198, 286; N. 273; Obediah 203; R. 96, 114; Rt. 203; S. 239, 244; Sa. 142, 234; St. 158; Su. 3, 35, 44; T. 154; U. 23; W. 141
 Dann, Ez. 253; Fr. 124; J. 168
 Dannaal, J. 262
 Dannett, Ez. 43; Sa. 223
 Dansey, Amos 13; G. 72; Sa. 142; T. 142
 Danson, T. 130
 Danter, W. 38
 Danvass, A. 160
 Danvers, Amy 259; A. 35; C. 210; D. 234; Ez. 97, 239; J. 19, 61; S. 22
 D'Aquat, Ca. Marguerite 161
 Darby, Ab. 289; A. 67; D. 222; Ez. 46, 119, 217; J. 95; Jh. 119; M. 5, 173, 259; Nth. 193; Pl. 76; R. 111, 219; Rg. 204, 281; Sa. 75; T. 163, 226; W. 268
 Darbyshire, Js. 37; M. 1
 Darcy, C. 13; Conyers 12; Ez. 255; Frs. 120; Js. 123, 268; M. 143; R. 35; T. 39
 Dardes, Rs. 85
 Dards, Rt. 64
 Dare, Clare 227; P. 56; W. 220, 241, 252
 Darell, E. 105; Ez. 262; H. 195

- Dargent**, D. 211, 213
Darke, A. 77; S. 208; W. 159
Darker, Ez. 115; M. 129, 208; Prud. 195; Su. 58
Darkes, Ez. 159
Darking, Rt. 175
Da ley, Ez. 100; M. 141; Josh. 258
Darling, A. 240; Eben. 230; E. 19; Ez. 240; Jd. 275; Mgt. 107; Mrth. 150; M. 109; R. 256; W. 283
Darlington, Brb. 231
Darlow, Su. 146
Darmott, Tm. 121
Darnall, Rph. 76
Darnell, Do. 98; M. 15
Darnelly, Han. 31; M. 52
Darney, Mk. 27; Su. 15
Darrell, Isb. 88
Darrin, A. 77
Dart, M. 175
Dartell, Frs. 267
Dartnall, G. 106
Darvall, D. 31
Darvel, G. 205
Darvill, Su. 207
Darwent, Js. 113
Darwin, A. 247; P. 12; W. 189
D'Assigny, Marius 48
Dashwood, Abla. 283; A. 92, 93*, 161, 283; Fr. 85, 213; G. 266; Ja. 199; Mrth. 19; M. 199; Phillis 18; R. 253; Rt. 86; S. 52; Sa. 35, 91; Sophia 277; Su. 191; T. 79
Dastorg, Su. 117
Datchelor, M. 180
Daubrine, Ez. 250; J. 143
Dauling, Jn. 20; T. 16
Dauly, Fr. 13
Dauphin, Ez. 282
Davall, A. 49; M. 202
Dave, Isb. 174
Davenant, Ca. 29; J. 75; Rt. 11; W. 6
Davenett, A. 13
Daveney, Ez. 97
Davenport, A. 26; E. 26; Han. 224; Js. 283; J. 105; K. 8; Mrth. 105; Rbc. 106; R. 278; S. 178; Su. 36; T. 3, 47; W. 18, 119, 225
Davers, Isb. 264
Daves, Isb. 175
David, J. 166
Davidge, Ez. 82
Davids, Sa. 120; T. 126
Davidson, Alx. 279; A. 189; Barnet 147; Rt. 126, 137
Davil, W. 286
Davis, Abigail 132, 261; Al. 142; Amy 150; Ands. 249; A. 49, 50, 51, 89, 121, 132, 136, 141, 175, 177*, 192*, 221, 265, 268, 274, 279*; Ant. 77; Ar. 161; Beliver 42; Bgt. 276; Ca. 45, 193, 283; C. 221; Covill 242; D. 35, 195, 276; Dd. 149, 157, 200, 202, 258, 276; Deb. 196; Edm. 46; E. 35, 98, 121, 200; Ez. 17, 51, 62, 67, 78, 118, 119, 126, 138, 148, 157, 162, 166, 183, 188*, 209, 233, 240, 242, 250; El. 17, 146, 169, 218; Emn. 127; Ev. 227, 231; Frs. 124; Gr. 1, 212; Han. 131; H. 262; Hstr. 245; Hu. 1; Hy. 69; I. 269; Isb. 4*, 286; Js. 31, 156, 204, 235, 236, 277; Ja. 38, 39, 43, 129, 145, 153, 176, 183, 237, 269, 271; Jo. 19, 151; J. 1, 20, 22, 23, 48, 54, 77, 102, 118, 130, 134, 138, 146, 159, 173*, 192, 209, 216, 249, 268, 273, 275, 277, 289; Jd. 131; K. 110, 116; Lettice 288; Ls. 252; Mgt. 67, 80, 104, 165, 187, 188, 251; Mgy. 77, 208; Mrth. 151, 220; M. 30, 54, 97, 138, 166, 169*, 176, 191, 202, 203, 211, 226, 241, 244, 258, 270, 271, 273, 276; Mth. 40, 56, 261; Mgn. 175, 272; Ow. 170; P. 160; Ph. 223; Ra. 273; R. 36, 66, 196, 225, 275, 279; Rt. 43, 171, 200; Rw. 233, 259; S. 80, 91, 228, 289; Sa. 116, 136, 184; Su. 190, 230; T. 12, 27*, 52, 56, 62, 66, 99, 113, 177, 194, 217, 225, 246, 281, 287, 288; Tryphane 260; Wlt. 62, 263; W. 28, 36, 81, 146, 157, 195, 203, 220, 241, 247, 265*, 269, 288
Davison, Ar. 8; Barnet 147; Ez. 75, 77; Js. 23; Mgt. 212, 233; Mrth. 193; M. 79, 206; R. 198; Ruth 126; Sa. 180; T. 219, 279; W. 162
Davitts, T. 42
Davoe, M. 275
Davy, Abigail 269; A. 180; D. 78; Do. 111; E. 25; Ez. 182, 215; Ja. 30; Jona. 259; Lt. 159; M. 21; R. 156; Rt. 14; T. 37, 71, 257; W. 21, 212
Dawbeney, J. 249
Dawbourne, E. 67; W. 287
Dawe, G. 136; Rt. 35; T. 95
Daws, A. 289; E. 245; Ez. 85, 89, 124; G. 62, 112; Honor 115; Ja. 62; Jo. 5; J. 25; M. 256; Rbc. 232; Rs. 43; Su. 59; W. 120
Dawgs, E. 231
Dawkes, A. 121; J. 230
Dawkins, J. 183; Mgt. 194; N. 2; Pru. 53; Rbc. 75; W. 68
Dawley, H. 53
Dawling, Ez. 121; Felice 13; J. 20
Dawman, Amy 167
Dawney, A. 14; J. 26; M. 132
Dawson, Abigail 66; A. 71, 107, 254; Cc. 188; E. 217, 227; Ez. 46, 81, 89, 139, 221; El. 272; Frs. 213; Han. 108; Hy. 96; Isb. 67; Js. 164; J. 63, 108, 189, 222, 256; Jph. 23, 52, 157, 237; Kenelm 169; M. 87, 154, 156, 202; Rbc. 195; R. 79, 94, 225; Rt. 113, 82; S. 84; Sa. 226, 287; T. 49; W. 2, 85, 164, 267; Wn. 264
Daxon, E. 147; T. 227
Day, A. 42, 89, 278; C. 27, 45; C. 41; E. 74, 282; Eede 241; Ez. 54, 70, 109, 181, 283, 289; G. 42; Gr. 24, 209; H. 55; Ja. 83; J. 28, 76, 107, 160, 194, 233, 249; Jph. 265; Mrth. 86; M. 29, 39, 88, 91, 100, 130, 146, 254, 262, 263, 266, 285; Mth. 14, 48; Ml. 249; Nth. 73; N. 2; Ph. 188; Rph. 151; R. 255; Rt. 5, 172; S. 288; Sa. 58, 170, 177, 210; St. 219, 245; Su. 54; T. 9, 63, 133, 181, 207; W. 40, 188, 266, 270
Dayes, Ez. 203; El. 5
Daymond, W. 177
Dayrell, Fr. 57; Frs. 148
Deacle, Jo. 84
Deacon, Ad. 216; A. 141, 197; Ez. 202; Han. 220; J. 283; Jd. 25; Mrm. 35;

- Mrth. 223; Phila. 29; S. 272; Sa. 160, 241; T. 80; W. 223
- Deager, Ja. 154
- Deakins, A. 107; Dd. 155; Han. 18; Ra. 83; M. 107
- Deale, Deb. 258; Ez. 199, 231, 240; Hln. 161; Mrth. 80; Rg. 225; Sa. 140, 276; Su. 54
- Dealtry, B. 255
- Deane, Al. 63, 68, 216, 230; A. 186, 201, 257, 272; Brb. 266; Bgt. 234; Ch. 37; Dd. 197; Deb. 150, 284; Do. 82; E. 26, 133; Ez. 23, 38, 95, 164, 216, 232, 263; El. 142, 169, 190; Gamaliel 51; G. 57; H. 202; Isb. 207; Ja. 41, 80; Jean 173; Jo. 6, 232; J. 3, 20, 155, 169, 181, 256; Mgt. 164; Mrth. 190; M. 119, 211, 220, 236; Mth. 183; Na. 262; Rt. 30, 263; Sa. 27, 261, 286; Su. 78; T. 51, 70, 166, 275; To. 25; W. 13, 43, 106, 184, 193, 238, 272
- Deardy, Ez. 45
- Deare, E. 88; J. 177; St. 202
- Dearings, Cc. 182
- Dearle, E. 217
- Dearlove, Ez. 6
- Dearmer, Ab. 212; Han. 172
- Dearne, J. 288; W. 236
- Deary, Ph. 184
- Death, T. 51
- Deaton, Mgy. 40
- Deaux, J. 240
- Deaves, E. 249; Ez. 72; M. 103; O. 203
- Debancke, Ez. 43
- De Bandissin, M. 161
- Debargues, C. 230
- Debarry, M. 218
- D'Baudissin, M. 161
- De Beaulin, Hen. 125
- De Beauvoir, W. 12
- Debell, Ez. 245
- De Berdt, M. 207; Su. 275
- Debnam, A. 49; J. 28; M. 57; Solomon 221
- Debney, Ar. 52; C. 157
- Deboat, Ml. 172
- Debouch, M. 262
- D'Brinall, A. 243
- Debusc, Mrth. 267
- De Butt, Ez. 19
- De Cardinall, M. 93
- De Carteret, J. 252
- De Casuæ, T. 177
- Decayne, A. 90; Sa. 108
- Dechamps, P. 279
- Decharms, Sm. 142
- Dechier, M. 63
- Deckett, J. 47
- Deckle, Mgt. 74
- De Critz, T. 109
- De Culan, Rene 116
- Dede, Su. 132
- Dedman, Ez. 154
- Dedney, M. 164
- Dee, E. 263; Ez. 223; R. 24; T. 107
- Deeley, Ja. 280; J. 145; M. 219; R. 121
- Deemer, M. 110
- Deens, Do. 121
- Deeplow, W. 154
- Deere, E. 161; Jmh. 167; Ph. 205
- Deering, Diana 45; Ja. 267; J. 179; Mrth. 102
- Defer, D. 52
- De Flammare, Ab. 233
- Defond, M. 54
- De Fountaine, J. 109
- Defour, K. 102
- De Garencleres, Dudley 69
- De Gomme, Bernard 46
- De Grey, Js. 8
- De Groot, Sybrandt 259
- Degruchye, M. 147
- Dehennin, Sbl. M. 107
- Dehew, I. 108
- Dehnissean, M. 204
- Dehouse, Ab. 207
- Dehuberlant, A. 17
- Deighton, A. 261; Ez. 199; H. 247; J. 19
- De la Bastide, Armand 115
- De Labatt, Jcb. 251
- Delabere, Kinard 168
- De le Beer, T. 187
- De la Chapel, Armand 271
- Delafield, Thph. 100
- De la Fonds, Mrth. 121
- D'Lafont, I. 289
- De la Fontaine, D. 124
- Delafuye, J. 117
- Delahaye, Gbl. 234; M. 226
- Delaite, Tm. 69
- Delamaine, Ez. 101; Rt. 289
- Delamott, P. 147, 216
- Delanne, G. 13
- Delanney, Han. 70; P. 61, 68
- De la Noy, M. 58
- De la Peere, P. 120
- Delapiere, P. 36
- De la Pierre, *alias* Peters, P. 120
- De Laplare, Dn. 248
- Delaport, Gbl. 56
- De la Roche, Js. 208
- De La Rue, Fr. 44
- Delasaye, C. 177
- Delaselle, Ja. 164
- Delaine, G. 13; Jd. 124; W. 19
- Delavall, Dame Ez. 95
- Delawne, Ez. 15; Gideon 59
- Delayney, M. 58
- Delbos, Mgt. 164
- Delean, A. 230
- Deleholower, M. 110
- Deligne, D. 88; Erasmus 19
- De Lillars, Mag. 99
- Deline, Ez. 118
- Dell, A. 212; C. 147; Edm. 207; G. 170; H. 144; Js. 188, 199; Jmh. 223; J. 76, 160, 230; Mgt. 262; Mrth. 277; M. 81; Mercy 79; Rph. 133; St. 22; Su. 230; T. 172; W. 143
- Dellabale, Js. 116
- Delley, M. 221; R. 121
- Dellitters, Jcb. 96
- Delloe, A. 278
- De Lonne, J. 199
- De Lorret de Livigne, D. 163
- Deltou, Maths. 149
- Delves, Ez. 64, 250; Han. 225
- Demaine, J. 225
- De Maleray, M. 116
- De Malide, Pl. St. Mrt. 202
- Demandeville, Bernardus 165
- Demarett, M. 258
- Demarkes, M. 233
- Demead, Sa. 232
- Demetrius, G. 38
- De Mey, K. 135
- Dempster, Ez. 97, 145; T. 159
- Demulling, Sa. 170; Theodosia 39
- Denbigh, Bazill [Fielding], Earl of 129
- Denbrooke, Ez. 166
- Dench, H. 177
- Dendy, Mgt. 66
- Denew, Millicent 169
- Denham, A. 20, 42; Ez. 101; Han. 87; J. 97; Mrth. 275; M. 120; T. 193
- Denly, Js. 155
- Denman, C. 271; M. 132; T. 51
- Denne, A. 2; J. 187; Mgt. 37
- Dennalld, Abigail 104
- Dennett, Dina 110; Ez. 97; Pl. 55; T. 127
- Denning, Sa. 233; T. 68
- Dennis, Claudius 41; Ez.

- 276; Han. 121; Ja. 128, 278; Jaquete 205; J. 144, 215, 270, 275; K. 213, 258; M. 12, 19, 222, 228, 251; Mth. 66; Sa. 26, 233; W. 90, 270
- Dennison**, Frs. 9; G. 36; J. 210; R. 167; T. 231
- Denny**, A. 46; E. 32; Gary 177; Hill 194; Sa. 224; T. 196; W. 5, 72
- Denoneyez**, M. 272
- Denshire**, G. 190
- Dent**, And. 229; A. 76; C. 212; H. 131; J. 278; Mgt. 156, 250; Sa. 190, 272; T. 210; W. 98, 250
- Denton**, Bn. 58; Bernard 84; E. 220; Ez. 162; Garrula 230; H. 146; J. 109; Jd. 39; M. 196, 255; Rbc. 109; R. 214; Su. 12; T. 27, 160; W. 202
- Denune**, Dd. 161
- Denwood**, Ez. 99
- De Par**, Mgt. 232
- De Parreau**, J. Ruben 117
- De Peach**, Hstr. 144
- De Pleurs**, Hstr. 16
- Depree**, W. 273
- Derby**, Ez. 171, 277; M. 199
- Derbyshire**, Hstr. 124
- Derenancourt**, J. 275
- Derham**, A. 95; H. 73; Sa. 67; W. 88
- Deribancourt**, D. 216, 233
- Dering**, Jo. 132; J. 279; Mgt. 129; N. 47; Rt. 125
- Derrington**, A. 88
- Derling**, A. 198
- Dermer**, Js. 247; T. 241
- Dern**, Sa. 252
- Dernoll**, S. 192
- Dernufey**, Ja. 170
- De Roy**, Hen. 127
- Derrett**, J. 111
- Derry**, J. 61
- De Rue**, Sa. 282
- Derumeaux**, Lovis 210
- Dervine**, J. P. 208
- Des Andreas**, Mag. 282
- Desasar**, Gr. 214
- D'Saye**, Ja. 276
- Desborough**, A. 8, 183; Ch. 136; Ez. 38, 150; Js. 71
- Desheen**, Su. 134
- De Shoulder**, Mth. 259
- Desmarets**, I. 52; Js. 262
- De Smet**, Ab. 135
- De Sodiere**, Lovis 139
- Desolans**, J. Thone 200
- Desoulies**, Js. Alx. 198
- Despaine**, And. 223
- Dessessas**, H. 161
- Dethick**, H. 269; M. 5, 127; Su. 26
- Deton**, Sa. 231
- Detra**, Jo. 90
- Devall**, G. 224; J. 254, 258; Mgt. 278; M. 160; Pl. 248; Rt. 102; S. 250
- Devaux**, Su. M. 262; Th. 23, 45
- De Veille**, A. 235
- Devenish**, A. 27; H. 138
- Deverell**, Ez. 286; M. 242; Sa. 108, 214; Rt. 235
- Devereux**, Js. 151; Wlt. 103
- De Vicoze**, Jd. 137
- Devon**, Ez. 44; M. 178
- Devonshire**, W. 99
- Devoreaux**, J. 220
- Dew**, A. 210; J. 185; Milicent 107; T. 151
- De Wall**, N. 185
- De Walpergen**, Isias 118
- Dewberry**, Ez. 243; Mgt. 218
- Dewby**, T. 90
- Dewell**, Ez. 245; M. 282
- Dewen**, Al. 131; Charitee 2
- Dewes**, Prs. 122; Sa. 151
- Dewey**, J. 118; Jone 138; Jd. 225; M. 35, 202; Milred 114; Pl. 25; T. 105
- Dewhurst**, A. 228
- Dewing**, Ez. 218; D. 101
- Dewitt**, Ls. 49, 62
- Dewry**, S. 263
- Dexter**, S. 247; Su. 283; T. 15
- Dey**, Edm. 248
- Deygle**, S. 138
- Deyor**, J. 210
- De Zouzalet**, D. 196
- Diamond**, Gr. 176; Ja. 201; Jd. 182
- Dibben**, Ja. 103; Ez. 122
- Dibble**, Abigail 201; Jo. 3
- Dicer**, Ez. 32
- Dicey**, T. 223
- Dicher**, Ez. 269
- Dicken**, I. 236; T. 19
- Dickens**, Ab. 40; A. 5; D. 174; Ez. 36, 40; H. 85; J. 45; N. 33; T. 13; Vl. 268; W. 83, 260
- Dickinson**, A. 248, 282; E. 1; Ez. 18, 59, 125; Fr. 37; G. 41, 119; Grissell 64; Han. 68; Isb. 175; Js. 6, 87; J. 34, 36, 165, 211; Jph. 117, 256; Lk. 98; Mgt. 181; Mrth. 159; M. 37; P. 15, 177; R. 141; Rt. 6, 198; S. 46; Sa. 115; T. 109; W. 187, 280
- Dickman**, Mgt. 238; W. 46
- Dicks**, A. 55; Es. 83; E. 281; M. 106
- Dickson**, Ab. 239; A. 281; Ant. 266; J. 150, 175; M. 166; Rt. 183; T. 154; Tm. 161
- Didier**, Ez. 143
- Diett**, T. 158
- Digby**, A. 23; Lord J. 26; J. 28, 113, 170
- Digges**, Ch. 153; M. 49
- Diggle**, S. 138
- Dighton**, A. 34; Jd. 12; Su. 145
- Dike**, Chn. 51; D. 204; Do. 25; E. 20; Ez. 222; M. 20; Randal 6; R. 5
- Dildyke**, J. 87
- Dilkes**, E. 21
- Dillabee**, M. 210
- Dilley**, A. 273; M. 288; T. 154
- Dillingham**, A. 288; Ez. 110
- Dilloe**, W. 264
- Dillon**, Lk. 193
- Diminsdale**, S. 65
- Dimmesden**, And. 93
- Dimmock**, M. 80, 282
- Dimsdale**, Jmh. 277; M. 284; Nth. 157
- Dinell**, Sa. 264
- Diner**, Abigail 287
- Dines**, D. 198
- Dingle**, W. 139
- Dingley**, Ez. 106; M. 154, 211; Rt. 98, 230
- Dining**, M. 107
- Dinny**, Deb. 89
- Dinsdell**, T. 254
- Dinyon**, A. 97
- Dio-ti-Guardi**, Elena 245
- Dipper**, A. 265; Ja. 108; R. 133
- Dipperry**, Ez. 289
- Dipple**, J. 242
- Dirnely**, K. 243
- Disborne**, B. 91
- Disbrowe**, Cromwell 140; Ez. 31; Js. 71
- Disey**, Philippa 154
- Disher**, W. 176
- Disken**, Ml. 89
- Diskett**, T. 253
- Disley**, A. 50
- Disling**, A. 150
- Dismore**, Jona. 188
- Disney**, D. 120; Ez. 287; Frs. 281; Gervas 97
- Dison**, A. 111
- Dissell**, D. 269; J. 65; Medbourn 284
- Distan**, Sa. 251

- Distance, Js. 281 *
- Diston, Js. 123; Jcb. 30, 51; M. 219
- Ditch, Ez. 140; G. 85; W. 30
- Ditcher, Ja. 229; Sa. 221
- Ditchfield, Ez. 31; J. 100; Sa. 2
- Ditnall, J. 276
- Diton, M. 41
- Ditting, Ra. 26
- Dix, Ch. 85; Frs. 13, 38; Ja. 127; M. 113; Su. 30; T. 86, 158
- Dixie, Frs. 177
- Dixon, Lu. 216
- Dixon, Ab. 230; Al. 232; A. 210; Barnard 269; C. 63; Do. 258; Ez. 30, 47, 90, 216; Frs. 284; H. 19, 88, 280; Hstr. 79; Ja. 87; J. 18, 140, 150, 169, 201, 263, 275; Jph. 108, 191; Mgt. 207, 208; M. 103, 144, 189, 207, 288; Pn. 102; Rph. 168; Rt. 86; Su. 141; T. 16, 67, 107, 193, 274; W. 47, 104, 106, 198; Z. 127
- Dixson, A. 204
- Dizington, H. 167
- Dobbins, D. 76; El. 75; Ez. 180, 246; Han. 122; Hstr. 269; M. 212; R. 40
- Dobbs, A. 191; Ja. 131; J. 158; Jd. 248; M. 24, 166; T. 276
- Dobby, Ruth 87
- Dobell, A. 9
- Dobinson, M. 174
- Doble, C. 155; H. 101; T. 74, 92
- Dobney, Abell 235; Ar. 158
- Dobree, W. 226
- Dobsion, T. 260
- Dobson, E. 103; Ez. 164; H. 128; J. 137, 251, 283; K. 122, 242; M. 236; Rbc. 160
- Docker, Ez. 196
- Dockerell, W. 156
- Dockley, Do. 82
- Dockray, Mgt. 79
- Dockrell, W. 156
- Dodd, Al. 20; A. 78, 218, 242; Ca. 274; C. 152; E. 197; Ez. 22, 68, 123, 227; G. 75, 134; Fan. 39, 81, 129; Hope 240; J. 96, 137, 138, 151, 168, 176, 223; Mgt. 27; Mag. 257; M. 45, 110, 122; Nth. 235; Rnd. 14; Rph. 125; Rt. 20, 129; S. 250, T. 285; W. 5, 67, 267
- Dodg, T. 193
- Doding, Ja. 81
- Dodding, G. 144
- Dodkin, T. 123
- Dodman, M. 87
- Dodridge, And. 20; Dame Ez. 94
- Dods, M. 7
- Dodshin, Mgt. 261
- Dodsley, M. 44; Mth. 8; W. 2
- Dodson, Gr. 205; Js. 82; Jmh. 184; J. 157; Mgt. 280; Mrth. 176; M. 28, 127, 289; Na. 60; S. 181; Sa. 267; W. 4
- Dodsworth, Ch. 23; J. 34, 73; M. 144; Su. 123
- Dodwell, Ez. 271; Hen. 131; Jeremy 14; Mrth. 56; W. 230
- Doe, And. 278; C. 211; Ez. 22, 250; Js. 263; K. 60; Sa. 55; W. 221
- Doebegin, M. 278
- Doegood, Ez. 89; Rt. 46; Su. 19
- Doffield, M. 201
- Doffinby, Ja. 67
- Doggett, Avis 21; R. 84; Su. 21; T. 8, 120
- Doghode, Js. 204
- Dolby, Es. 138; J. 93; T. 233
- Dolden, Ja. 256
- Doldron, J. 127; M. 282
- Dole, Philadina 274; S. 196; W. 156
- Doleman, Do. 168; Ls. 147; R. 253
- Dolen J. 110; W. 278
- Doling, Ez. 168; Js. 283; R. 206
- Dolins, D. 176
- Dollard, M. 180
- Dolleson, Ez. 111
- Dolley, J. 245; M. 273; Ez. 225
- Dolliffe, M. 201, 288
- Dolloway, Ph. 191
- Dolon, P. Ant. 281
- Dolphin, J. 91; W. 119
- Dolton, Js. 118; Joel 259
- Dombres, Ant. 269
- Domine, B. 192
- Doncas, N. 176
- Dondall, M. 85
- Donellan, Ne. 58
- Donford, Ja. 184
- Doninge, N. 59
- Donkley, Mgt. 107
- Donnall, M. 29
- Donnalld, Abigail 104
- Donne, A. 129; B. 15; Ez. 221; Js. 66; R. 140; T. 47, 70; W. 55
- Donnelly, J. 241
- Dodnington, W. 96
- Doocy, A. 46
- Door, Lu. 228; W. 285
- Doorn, T. 114
- Dorden, Rt. 172
- Dore, J. 195; Mrn. 26
- Doreham, H. 73
- Dorke, Avis 71
- Dorlee, Maudlin 186
- Dorman, Ez. 67; J. 187; T. 50
- Dormer, Do. 209; Frs. 244; Gbl. 22
- Dornes, Mgt. 119
- Dorrell, Bgt. 119; Cnst. 10; Ez. 76; Frs. 158; J. 171; Rt. 136; T. 23
- Dorret, T. 277
- Dorrington, A. 279; E. 16; Ez. 133, 277; M. 2, 22; T. 225; W. 56, 154
- Dorset, A. 47; Ph. 276; Frs. 72
- Dortley, Jo. 76
- Dorton, J. 209
- Dory, G. 19, 64; Js. 212
- Dossett, Ez. 23; Sa. 257
- Double, A. 258; Ez. 119
- Doubleday, Fr. 68
- Doubt, T. 258
- Douglas, Alx. 144, 228; A. 127, 282; Ez. 102; Ja. 219; Jcb. 152; J. 153; M. 36, 187, 190; Rt. 103; Rosamond 207
- Doughty, A. 193, 287; Edm. 84; Ez. 266; H. 66; M. 219; S. 96; Su. 116
- Dourne, J. 26
- Douse, D. 243; Em. 190
- Douthwaite, M. 288
- Doux, Saint M. 266
- Dove, C. 280; Dorc. 135; Ez. 129; Han. 116; I. 224, 289; Js. 250; J. 2, 82; Jph. 69; M. 172; P. 228; R. 65; T. 66, 276; W. 265
- Dovefield, K. 81
- Dover, A. 30, 64; Ez. 262; Ja. 226; J. 4; R. 81; Sa. 23; Sibilla 35; Su. 6
- Dovett, M. 127
- Dovey, J. 189; K. 110; T. 31
- Dow, J. 244; M. 235
- Dowager, Rt. 262
- Dowdall, W. 227
- Dowdeswell, Ez. 234; Jona. 95; T. 208; W. 81
- Dowdin, Rt. 98
- Dowell, Cnst. 10; M. 269
- Dower, Gresham 10

- Dowers**, Ja. 272; J. 214
Dowey, Ez. 162
Dowland, W. 2
Dowle, T. 8
Dowlen, A. 193
Dowler, C. 214
Dowley, J. 39; R. 37; Ruth 212
Dowling, Sa. 132
Down and Connor, Bishop of 67
Down, Marable 168; Mercy 202
Downer, Hstr. 216; J. 23, 137; Lydia 133; Ruth 252
Downes, A. 103, 157, 199; E. 202, 254; Ez. 264; Frs. 191; H. 286; Ja. 3, 159; J. 273; Jph. 283; Jd. 23; K. 182; M. 70, 181; Pn. 72; Sa. 274; Su. 51; W. 69, 174, 276
Downgate, Sa. 140
Downham, Fr. 10; Lydia 133
Downing, A. 200; El. 266; Ez. 167, 196, 197; G. 168; Ja. 205; Jd. 41; Mgt. 53; R. 107; W. 228
Downton, Ez. 100; J. 89; Mgt. 279
Dowse, E. 94; Ez. 59; Felix 241; Gresham 10; M. 59; T. 80
Dowsett, J. 65; Ts. 3
Dowsing, A. 155
Dowson, G. 59; J. 38; S. 232
Doxey, Rt. 19
Doyley, Do. 68; Ez. 16; Fr. 13; J. 42; Mrth. 169; T. 14; W. 141
Doyme, Ph. 243
Drafgate, R. 65
Drage, A. 132; J. 141; Lettice 100
Drake, Al. 267; Do. 253; Han. 193; H. 39; Hy. 96; Js. 105; J. 30, 99; Jph. 43; M. 111, 193, 204; Rph. 86; Rbc. 18; Sa. 57; T. 68; W. 78, 169, 216, 251
Drakeford, E. 86, 93; W. 39
Draper, Aa. 141; A. 44, 159; E. 189; Ez. 91, 281; Gr. 20; J. 44, 56, 209, 264; Mrth. 77; Pl. 165; P. 236; R. 64, 210; Su. 59; T. 3, 107, 231, 241; W. 174
Drash, Ez. 133
Dravitt, Dd. 258
Drax, H. 35; T. 118
Dray, M. 20; Pris. 240; T. 35
Drayner, Ja. 115
Drayson, H. 242
Drayton, Do. 95; Ez. 196; Ja. 70; K. 97; Meletia 159
Dreble, Jcb. 27
Drew, E. 214; Ez. 24; G. 64, 112; Han. 196, 232; Js. 287; J. 93, 176, 219; Mgt. 73; M. 286; Rbc. 143; R. 197; T. 164
Drewett, Br. 153; Ez. 144; Rw. 201; T. 105
Drewry, Al. 286; B. 187; Drew 84; Ez. 190; Ja. 257; Jph. 229; S. 178
Driffeld, S. 117
Dring, Ja. 161, 205, 259; Love 109; P. 14; R. 12
Drinker, Ez. 82
Drinkwater, Fr. 61; Han. 25; J. 159, 263; W. 1, 70
Driscoll, D. 145
Drisser, Sa. 84
Drist, Ca. 149
Driver, B. 85; Chn. 70; Ez. 3, 159, 194; J. 30; Lu. 17; Lydia 203; Mgt. 24; Mrth. 221; M. 138, 185, 275
Dronhardt, Hieronymus 93
Dross, Do. 113
Drought, Ant. 193; M. 23
Drout, T. 91
Druce, Abel 6; W. 114
Drumontie, Js. 207
Drury, A. 96, 151, 158; Castle 88; D. 199; Do. 92; Dru 24, 84; E. 1; Ez. 31; Frs. 5; Glapthorne 194; Gl. 11; I. 240; J. 91, 202; K. 61, 220; M. 214; R. 29, 248; Rt. 250; Sa. 32
Dry, A. 335; Mrth. 89; M. 168
Drybutter, P. 230
Dryden, Ez. 91, 206, 242; Jemima 87; Lu. 17
Dryer, Mrth. 270
Dryland, Ez. 164
Dubbar, A. 220
Dubbarley, J. 286
Dubbins, M. 142
Duberick, A. 275
Duberry, M. 104
Dubo, C. 1
Dubois, J. 21; M. 151; S. 124
Dubourdean, Mgt. 212
Du Casse, Jph. 97; St. 287
Du Castel, I. 194
D'Cayne, And. 91
Duck, Ez. 77, 101; J. 134; Frs. 251; H. 171; J. 209; Mgt. 74; M. 15, 26; W. 230
Duckenfeild [Loftus], 141; Rt. 37
Duckett, C. 155; G. 39, 260; J. 132, 193, 196; Mansell 76; M. 57; Sa. 217
Du Cross, Charlotte 177; St. 92
Ducy, Ez. 43; W. 20
Dudding, Ez. 148; J. 148
Dudfield, P. 22
Dudgley, Ez. 194
Dudley, Alx. 42; A. 45; Greenhill 167; I. 264; J. 164, 211; Jd. 98; Mgt. 33; M. 71, 124; Sa. 64; T. 155; Vl. 93; W. 72, 107
Dudley and Ward, Lord E. 197
Dudney, J. 142; T. 77, 107
Dudsbury, Lidia, 58; Love 94
Dudson, C. 47; Ez. 289; Sm. 196; T. 66
Duehurst, A. 228
Du Fay, Js. 91; J. 184
Duff, Ez. 221
Duffey, Rt. 196; Su. 210
Duffell, Ja. 78; J. 287, 288
Duffett, H. 89
Duffield, A. 105; Edm. 18; H. 242; Tristram 150
Duffin, Pru. 102; T. 133
Dufillieull, Ca. 282
Dufrock, J. 247
Dugard, Ab. 132; Ls. 127
Dugdale, Isb. 91; T. 269; W. H. 266
Duges, Mk. 35
Dugmore, Sa. 289
Duhamel, P. 83
Du Jorden, Th. 59
Duke, A. 61; C. 77, 158, 246; Ez. 42, 50, 77, 244; Ja. 19, 260; J. 50, 277; Joice 7; Jph. 207; Lydia 1; M. 152, 172; R. 87; Sa. 20, 61; S. 93
Dukeleau, J. 210
Dukesbury, J. 159
Dukeson, Mrth. 53; Nth. 33; Su. 43
Dulac, Balthazar 118
Dully, Sa. 231
Dulock, P. 152
Dumaistre, A. 160
Du Maresy, A. 251
Dumarque, Hen. 280
Dumas, Js. 155; P. 285
Dumbleton, A. 211; B. 249; Su. 154

- Dumeny, Do. 267
 Dumore, Ez. 190
 Du Moulin, Ptk. 110
 Dunbar, A. 208; Arch. 236
 Duncalfe, Sm. 139
 Duncan, Dd. 266; J. 23
 Dunce, T. 165; U. 26
 Dunch, Do. 86; Ez. 135, 163; W. 132
 Duncorn, Charity 50
 Dunckley, Bazil 251; M. 251
 Duncklin, T. 201
 Duncombe, Ar. 42; Deb. 211; Fr. 132; G. 130; Gi. 13; E. 217; Ez. 61, 244; Han. 80; H. 8, 80; Hstr. 56, 175; Ja. 116; J. 59, 130, 178, 287; K. 266; Mgt. 93; M. 32, 34, 60, 85; P. 241; Preston 216; R. 41; Sa. 188; Stint 80; T. 72, 176; W. 23, 241
 Dundoe, W. 189
 Dundridge, Ez. 94
 Dunell, Jeremy 9; T. 33
 Dunford, Ez. 184; Frs. 134; Ja. 178; M. 182
 Dunham, M. 240
 Dunkar, M. 46
 Dunke, J. 8
 Dunkin, Ez. 183; Mgt. 164; M. 176, 184; T. 126
 Dunlopp, And. 191
 Dunmell, A. 41
 Dunmoll, A. 41
 Dunmore, M. 270
 Dunn, Ab. 213; A. 125, 131, 139; Ez. 279; I. 15; Js. 191; Jerman 71; J. 99, 211; Jph. 108; Ph. 266; Rbc. 211; R. 257; Sa. 281; T. 5, 164; W. 246
 Dunneven, T. 208
 Dunning, Hu. 110; Js. 272; R. 63, 168; Wlt. 156
 Dunpey, Sa. 236
 Dunsdon, Ez. 286; J. 106, 156
 Dunsdon, J. 81
 Dunstan, Jo. 220; Rt. 271
 Dunster, Js. 25; Phillipper 112; Su. 115
 Dunton, Ez. 21, 187; Glt. 75; J. 58
 Dunwell, Ez. 196; Han. 131; M. 134
 Du Perry, Do. 223
 Dupon, M. 195
 Du Port, J. 226
 Dupownsell, M. 262
 Duppa, Baldwin 76; Ez. 203; M. 90
 Dupper, E. 185
 Du Prey de Beaulieu, I. 110, 116
 Du Prye, Su. 67
 Durance, M. 156
 Durand, Ad. 177; Js. 192
 Durant, A. 25; D. 259; Ez. 10, 99, 279; L. 219; M. 139; Renovata 85; Sa. 131; T. 36, 108; W. 234, 266
 Durban, Ez. 61; T. 174
 Durbar, M. 8
 Durden, A. 74; Ra. 156; El. 176
 Durfell, M. 153
 Durham, Archdeacon of (Rt. Booth) 117
 Durham, Ez. 60, 82; H. 78; Honor 93; J. 24, 129; Lt. 77; Mrth. 199; M. 270, 282; T. 209, 250, 259
 Durieux, J. 209
 Duril, Jo. 288
 Durke, J. 8
 Durley, El. 81
 Durling, Alx. 128; Rt. 254
 Durnall, Rph. 76
 Durnford, A. 109, 129; Js. 72
 Durson, Sa. 31
 Dury, Gi. 11; R. 212
 Dusouley, M. 194
 Dutch, Crn. 108; E. 108; J. 108
 Dutchin, Rt. 242
 Dutchman, Jph. 63
 Duten, A. 276
 Dutfeld, M. 259
 Duthais, D. 35
 Dutley, M. 123
 Dutting, J. 187
 Dutton, Bgt. 39; E. 138; Ez. 69; J. 14, 49; Lu 216; Mgt. 36; Mrth. 265; Rt. 16
 Dutton-Colt, E. 161; Ez. 69
 Duvall, Ez. 253; T. 253;
 Du Verge, Han. 226
 Duxbury, Rbc. 212
 Dybull, A. 266
 Dycer, Do. 66
 Dye, T. 138; W. 31
 Dyer, Alx. 124; And. 136; A. 185; Crn. 57; E. 2; Es. 254; G. 79, 145; H. 152, 262; Hu. 104; Js. 142; Jo. 87; J. 19, 74, 197; Jph. 7; M. 59; Naomi 59; Ptk. 249; Ph. 7; R. 4, 188; Rg. 59; Sa. 283; T. 217; Wlt. 83; W. 89, 100, 263
 Dyke, Do. 106; E. 159; Ez. 212; Jmh. 125; J. 70; K. 129; Rt. 98, 101; T. 112
 Dymes, J. 131; Sa. 183
 Dymock, C. 109, 201; Lu. 202; M. 150
 Dyne, Btr. 54; Jo. 9; Jph. 123; Mrth. 144
 Dynham, M. 2
 Dyons, Ez. 226
 Dyose, Ez. 131; Han. 218
 Dyott, R. 93, 121; W. 193
 Dyson, C. 204; Han. 228; Sa. 44
 Eadson, Edm. 115
 Eageystone, E. 17
 Eager, M. 143; R. 262; W. 263
 Eagle, Blanch 39; Ez. 172; M. 247; Sa. 198; Su. 180
 Eaglesfeild, Fr. 212; J. 148, 262
 Eales, A. 67; Ez. 168, 186; H. 144, 192; M. 91; R. 92; W. 56
 Ealing, Ez. 280
 Ealland, Joshua 215
 Ealy, El. 203; Js. 224
 Eames, Dinah 260; Hstr. 165
 Eardley, Ez. 34; Jph. 148; J. 103
 Eares, A. 261
 Earland, M. 200
 Earle, Abigail 93; Brb. 220; C. 85; D. 156; Ez. 88, 127; El. 105; Jaber 250; Ja. 21; J. 160; Jph. 110, 189; Mrth. 134; Rbc. 109; R. 211; Sa. 194, 272, 288; T. 9; W. 1, 26, 37, 148
 Early, Alx. 223; Han. 200; Mgt. 31; Rt. 218; T. 144
 Earneley, Frs. 59
 Earnes, J. 144
 Earning, Mrth. 117
 Earsdon, Hy. 288
 Easeem, M. 245
 Eason, Bw. 242; Isb. 248; Sa. 38
 East, Amy 285; A. 54, 56, 155; E. 269; Ez. 77, 165; Gilbert 37; Isb. 7; Jmy. 19; J. 37, 72; Mrth. 75; M. 48, 176; Phillis 175; Rbc. 33; Rt. 237; Sa. 179; Solomon 192; Su. 32; T. 50; W. 55, 106, 131
 Easterley, G. 211
 Eastlake, M. 172
 Eastland, Ez. 106; G. 26; Ja. 2; Ar. 51
 Eastman, J. 224; M. 49; Ne. 147; T. 184
 Easton, A. 147; C. 230;

- E. 237; Js. 233, 255; K. 18; M. 26, 49; Rt. 171; Sa. 286; W. 137
Eastopp, Ez. 30
Eastweeke, Ch. 113
Eastwicke, Ja. 138
Eastwood, Sa. 244
Eaton, A. 81, 84, 231, 260, 288; Bgt. 152; Ca. 34, 144; K. 269; Ez. 37, 127, 140, 183, 220, 28; Israel 83; Js. 105, 134; J. 76, 80, 185; M. 194; P. 252; Su. 259; W. 65, 166
Eatry, M. 208
Eatwell, Ja. 235; J. 221
Ebbatt, J. 48; Mgt. 223; T. 219; W. 243
Ebbs, E. 59; G. 150
Ebdon, E. 159, 222
Ebelwhite, M. 182
Ebersom, Mgt. 244
Ebrall, S. 59
Ebsworth, Su. 186
Eburne, B. 184; T. 3
Eccles, A. 263; Ja. 161; J. 169; T. 228
Ecclestone, Ez. 91; J. 206; M. 238; Rt. 44; Sa. 242
Ecot, A. 175
Ecton, Dowsabell 57
Eddborough, Ez. 216
Edden, Enoch 89; Hstr. 96
Eddings, Rt. 98
Eddington, Js. 243
Eddows, Ez. 252; J. 83, 104; Jona. 118; M. 121, 226; U. 58
Ede, Ca. 34; Js. 198; M. 20; W. 132
Edelin, Jd. 248
Eden, A. 104; Gr. 153; Han. 268; J. 208; Nth. 218; Rph. 207; S. 260; To. 31
Edenbras, W. 117
Ederidge, Sa. 7
Ederingame, G. 219; T. 247
Edes, A. 129; C. 255; Ez. 108, 271, 287; Fr. 124; G. 232; Ja. 163; J. 41; M. 229, 256; R. 79; Sa. 232; Su. 282; W. 99, 132.
Edey, B. 188; J. 256
Edgare, J. 11; Su. 141
Edgcomb, Do. 187; R. 54
Edge, Do. 200; Ez. 25, 241; G. 243; H. 208; Ja. 234, 239; M. 269; P. 112; Rt. 231; S. 178; W. 240
Edgerley, A. 20; Su. 101
Edgerton, Ez. 165; J. 90; Su. 281
Edgington, Ez. 275
Edgworth, T. 221
Ediall, W. 188
Edies, K. 179
Edington, J. 239
Edison, Nth. 216
Edkins, J. 88
Edlin, Cnst. 56; Ez. 214, 257; Han. 95; H. 117; J. 113; M. 63, 255, 274; Sa. 54; W. 262
Edlinsonn, Mrth. 206
Edmeades, Ez. 102, 267, 284; H. 32
Edmonds, A. 56; Ez. 69; G. 9; Gr. 222; Han. 215; Js. 194; Ja. 284; J. 71, 85, 120, 195, 237; Jd. 158, L. 179; M. 79, 85, 139, 182, 259; Ph. 17; S. 258; Sa. 49
Edmondson, J. 244; Jph. 62; M. 120, 202; Sa. 177, 182; Su. 136; T. 64
Edney, J. 108, 278; T. 70
Edridge, J. 184; Sa. 59
Edringame, J. 69
Edsall, Isb. 33
Edsawe, J. 11
Edsir, J. 162
Edwards, Al. 110, 138, 266; A. 74, 152, 177, 220; A. M. 259; B. 264; Bethia 31; Ca. 79, 261; E. 97, 183; Ez. 8, 19, 63, 67, 104, 149*, 162, 172, 178, 179, 208, 221, 232, 236, 255, 270, 289; Fr. 206; G. 165, 178, 203, 190, 288; Glt. 163; Gr. 144, 238; H. 17, 24, 41; Js. 66; Ja. 183; Jf. 182; J. 30, 33, 100, 125*, 136, 159, 160, 161, 170, 185, 226*, 255, 285; Jph. 34*; K. 81; Lydia 33; Mgt. 28, 83, 93, 106, 213; Mgy. 258; M. 28, 54, 57, 98, 107, 122, 135, 145, 169, 187, 193, 208*, 218, 226, 229, 240, 268, 274; Nth. 259; Pru. 160; Rbc. 219; Reynold 145, 169; R. 32, 119, 209, 240; Rice 274; Rt. 264; S. 133, 69, 173, 183; Sa. 31, 46, 57, 141, 144, 176, 277; Su. 116, 230; T. 39, 47, 104, 105, 107, 143, 159, 204, 251; Ts. 265; Waitestill 158; W. 111, 161, 203
Edwell, Ez. 189
Edwin, J. 220; Jona. 56; M. 201; S. 151
Edy, Ca. 162; Ez. 286; Mgt. 207; S. 271; W. 262
Eeles, Ez. 129; J. 84; M. 237; Rt. 134; W. 88
Eere, M. 123
Effard, Ez. 48; Sa. 36
Egan, A. 258
Egellton, Fr. 231
Eger, Js. 227; Su. 161
Egerton, A. 172; C. 274; Gr. 59; Han. 163; J. 38, 90; Jph. 103
Egg, Jo. 28
Eggar, T. 241
Egginton, A. 133; T. 173
Egglesfield, Ez. 15
Egglesstone, T. 120
Eginton, Amy 87
Eglestone, Ez. 269; Js. 284; Mgt. 223
Egleton, Fr. 55; H. 107
Eglinby, J. 125
Eims, W. 225
Einsworth, M. 44
Ekington, Fr. 277
Ekkins, Ez. 33, 149; G. 50; Patience 170; Su. 52; W. 233
Eland, Fr. 6
Elarton, Ez. 182
Elbany, E. 28
Elborowe, Chn. 7; Mrth. 151; M. 196; R. 60, 129, 282
Elbridge, M. 145
Elcock, M. 39; Rt. 15
Elder, Ad. 260; J. 165; Sa. 262
Elderkin, Ez. 160
Eldersham, Ez. 77
Eldershaw, J. 279
Elderton, Js. 201; Jph. 132; W. 105
Eldger, Sinah 282
Eldred, J. 23; M. 36, 121
Eldridge, — 215; Al. 39; A. 56, 193, 224; C. 259; Dd. 133; Ez. 106, 108; Mgt. 234; M. 119, 170; R. 121; Sa. 86; T. 214; W. 272
Element, Ez. 274
Eles, J. 193; W. 88
Elford, Ez. 67; Wlt. 9; Warden, 258
Elias, Chn. 235
Elinar, J. 280
Eling, A. 69; Dinah 237; Ez. 30; T. 90, 97
Elkes, M. 59; Jph. 262
Elkin, A. 2; Ez. 166, 256; H. 65; Mgt. 229; Mrth. 176; R. 156; T. 257; Tierk 52; W. 185
Elkinford, Al. 157
Elkington, J. 283; M. 254; T. 7

- Ell, Abigail 10
 Ellenett, D. 81
 Ellerker, M. 73
 Ellers, A. 270
 Ellery, Do. 95; Frs. 86; Martin 110; Jo. 218; J. 242; Rt. 167
 Ellesby, Js. 84
 Ellett, Abigail 52; Deb. 172; Ja. 266; Mgt. 104; Mrth. 56; Rs. 226
 Elliby, El. 156
 Ellil, Do. 42
 Ellinger, Sa. 105
 Ellins, A. 219
 Elliott, Al. 82, 255; A. 90, 110; D. 93; Deb. 26; Elias 254; E. 135, 180, 232; Ez. 18, 88, 129, 137, 172, 182, 210, 245; Frs. 40; H. 81, 232, 288; Isb. 284; Js. 72; J. 24, 159, 175, 203, 234, 268, 289; Jph. 87; Joshua 272; Lw. 153; Lk. 167; Mgt. 275; M. 12, 126, 179, 195, 197, 240; N. 22; Ra. 102; R. 245; Rt. 210; Rosamond 165; S. 203; Sa. 61, 91, 221, 246; Su. 151; T. 253; W. 13, 149, 167
 Ellis, A. 16, 274; Bgt. 145; Cassandra 275; C. 178, 282; Dd. 272; Do. 238*; E. 30, 138; Ez. 7, 54, 100, 149, 157; Ellis 33; Frs. 28, 229; G. 203, 252; Gr. 159; Han. 96, 135, 256; H. 185, 245; Hu. 8; Isb. 97; Js. 207; Ja. 12, 20, 171, 233, 267; Jo. 5; J. 29, 35, 63, 100, 155, 162, 274, 275; Jh. 11; Jd. 32, 163; Mgt. 171, 177, 260; Mrth. 217; M. 15, 96, 109, 142, 156, 169; P. 147; R. 9; Rt. 41, 274; S. 53, 211, 242, 279; Sa. 116, 150, 154; Su. 2; T. 37, 84, 91, 99; Ts. 63; W. 33, 66, 112, 258, 265, 277
 Ellison, Ruth 160
 Elliston, Do. 154; Ez. 246; J. 227; M. 176; O. 119; R. 252; Su. 168
 Ellor, Sa. 219
 Ells, E. 142
 Ellsley, Rph. 155
 Ellson, J. 216
 Elly, Js. 182
 Ellyard, M. 102
 Elmer, Do. 44; Marcy 66; R. 169; Sa. 85
 Elmes, C. 36; Ja. 32
 Eloy, Sa. 19
 Elphick, Ca. 57; M. 56; Rs. 41
 Elphinston, J. 271
 Elpsbee, M. 188
 Elrington, J. 224
 Elsby, Js. 84
 Elsley, W. 196
 Elsom, T. 160, 180
 Elston, Mgt. 111
 Elsworth, Ez. 242, 274; J. 61; Mrm. 259
 Eltham, Al. 47
 Elton, And. 286; Gert. 54; H. 138; J. 225; Mth. 157; Sa. 218; W. 208
 Elvis, Beaumont 56
 Elvy, Ch. 218; R. 101; Sa. 126
 Elwell, J. 149, 281; Mgt. 202
 Elwes, Frs. 46, 88; G. 91; J. 10; M. 135; Rt. 91
 Elwick, G. 268; Su. 88
 Elwin, Mgt. 128; M. 152
 Elwith, Ja. 1
 Elwood, G. 123; Palinah 164; W. 218
 Ely, A. 191; H. 285; Hstr 82; Jd. 209; L. 8; M. 260, 285
 Elyt, Charlott 151
 Embling, J. 284; S. 175
 Embly, Ar. 262, 273
 Emerson, A. 126; Cnst. 164; Ez. 82; Frs. 65; M. 248; Rph. 192; Su. 278
 Emerton, B. 147; J. 90; Mgt. 222; Mgy. 20; Rt. 215
 Emery, A. 82; H. 263; Js. 226; J. 282; R. 9; St. 75, 179; W. 217
 Emes, Ez. 259; Fr. 81; J. 69, 175, 193; R. 122
 Emley, T. 256
 Emlin, Ag. 114
 Emmett, Ez. 124, 190; Js. 257; J. 160; Mgt. 2; M. 34; Mau. 69, 114; Rph. 197; W. 71
 Emms, Ez. 167; Flk. 78; Foulke 136
 Empson, J. 181, 273; W. 172
 Empty, W. 173
 Emstock, Fdk. 286
 Endabrook, Hstr. 18
 Endelin, Mrm. 234
 Endor, Jy. 2
 Endsworth, J. 7
 Engham, Isb. 110
 England, Ez. 139; J. 143, 204; M. 40, 129; Rg. 234; Sa. 199; Su. 170
 Englefield, C. 94
 English, A. 196; Dd. 162; Do. 231; El. 274; Ez. 40; Ja. 176; J. 82, 227, 231; M. 180, 234; Theodosia 244; T. 177; W. 11, 12, 286
 Engram, K. 121
 Ennward, A. 149
 Enoch, Ez. 267; Jd. 179; R. 82
 Enriete, Mgt. 146
 Ensdel, A. 206
 Enskipp, T. 195
 Enstone, Es. 102
 Ent, Sa. 45
 Erbery, A. 36; N. 39
 Erlin, Ja. 239
 Ernie, Abia. 133; Bgt. 135; Ja. 84; J. 58; K. 175
 Ernley, Abia. 133; Ez. 118
 Errington, Ez. 148; M. 52, 229
 Erskine, Dd. Earl of Buchan 140
 Erwin, Ez. 107, 149; Js. 259; J. 283; M. 120
 Escott, Ez. 22
 Esday, H. 47
 Esgeate, J. 205
 Eskiles, Lw. 207
 Eskrigge, Js. 269
 Eslopp, R. 80
 Essex, Lady (see Finch) 199; R. 197; T. 162
 Essington, J. 150, 276
 Estaunie, I. 177
 Estcourt, Ja. 37; T. 52
 Eston, Carolina 94; E. 242
 Estredge, Ez. 31
 Estwicke, Fr. 80; M. 284
 Etheridge, N. 98
 Etheridge, Ez. 31, 127; M. 65, 88; R. 37; W. 110, 272
 Etherington, Js. 52; Ls. 49; St. 223
 Ethron, Rt. 209
 Ettrick, Anthonio 123; W. 110
 Eure, Rph. 12
 Eustace, M. 132; T. 135
 Eustis, Mgt. 62; T. 83; W. 81
 Euston, K. 18; T. 242, 250
 Eustres, R. 257
 Evance, Hstr. 164; M. 195; S. 132
 Evans, Abel 21; Alx. 200; A. 69, 188, 229*, 277; Ar. 105, 154; Brb. 139; Bw. 130; B. 258; C. 259, 269; Dd. 106, 282; Deb. 178, 203; Do. 249; Edm. 92; E. 78, 110, 238, 249;

- Ez. 14, 43, 83, 125, 141, 150, 194; Erasmus 137; Ev. 180; Fr. 238; Gr. 235; H. 277; Hy. 220; Js. 173, 181, 220; Ja. 142, 144, 162, 193, 249; J. 35 64, 121, 141, 174, 196, 220, 241, 246, 249*, 260, 262; Jonas 164; Jph. 110, 150; Jy. 174; K. 246, 277; Ls. 197; Lydia 9; Mgt. 195, 207, 210, 266; M. 4, 104, 147, 158, 194, 203, 216, 251, 263, 271, 276, 283, 284; Mth. 88; Ml. 11; Phillippa 258; Prs. 121; Ra. 66, 272; R. 126, 158, 182, 200, 267; Rt. 214, 250; S. 125; Sa. 62, 101, 176, 180, 185, 240, 256, 271; Sbl. 4; T. 60, 76, 100, 137, 171 178, 181, 194, 215, 225, 275; W. 216, 253, 266; Woolley 238
 Eve, Ad. 198; Ez. 16, 130; H. 26; Ja. 278; Mrth. 285; M. 113; T. 266; W. 183
 Evelyn, E. 281; Ez. 121; G. 43, 90; Ja. 11; J. 34, 185; M. 118; R. 10
 Evenell, Wn. 144
 Evener, T. 283
 Ever, S. 190, 200
 Everall, R. 156, 217
 Everard, A. 46, 215; Han. 230; J. 160; Mgt. 149; R. 62; Rt. 37; Wn. 16
 Evered, J. 70, 240; Su. 241; T. 70
 Everett, Ez. 39; G. 184; H. 112; J. 252; Mrth. 223; Sa. 117
 Everidge, Pn. 232
 Everingham, J. 110; R. 111; W. 150
 Everist, Han. 240
 Evernden, Ez. 123; Mrth. 118
 Eversden, Ez. 47; G. 15; Sa. 109
 Eversley, J. 205; Sa. 198
 Everton, J. 198; M. 219, 225; S. 282; T. 200
 Every, Do. 18; J. 259; Jo. 119; J. 205; M. 199
 Eves, Ez. 210, 220; J. 83 Sa. 188
 Evetts, Js. 84; J. 154
 Evington, T. 15
 Evins, Do. 177; Ja. 178
 Ewen, A. 198; Han. 120; R. 70; T. 120, 177
 Ewer, Ab. 34; Ez. 258; H. 246; I. 172; Ja. 247; J. 61; Mrth. 144; M. 26, 192; R. 119; Rt. 202; Sa. 184, 135, 253; Su. 54; W. 47, 110
 Ewestis, Mgt. 233
 Ewing, Ez. 110
 Ewry, M. 26
 Ewsters, J. 263*
 Exall, Jo. 2; Mgt. 233; Rt. 47
 Exelbee, J. 147
 Exon, Rbc. 231
 Extell, Han. 129; J. 98
 Exton, Ez. 1; Rt. 18; T. 72; Ts. 232
 Eyans, Ant. 203
 Eybrooke, Sa. 25
 Eyles, Ez. 93, 237; Fr. 77; J. 99; Sa. 86; T. 25
 Eymont, Ez. 39
 Eynge, Ez. 205
 Eyott, R. 257
 Eyre, A. 56, 112, 126, 160; C. 278; Ch. 64; Edm. 53; Ez. 281; G. 191; Isb. 8; Ja. 232; J. 267; P. 284; R. 13; Rt. 82; S. 16; Theodosia 190; T. 36, 125; W. 55
 Eyres, A. 6; Edm. 15; Ez. 83; Rt. 197; S. 16; W. 239
 Eyton, Ez. 185, 269; Kenricke 44, 80; M. 266; Ow. 149; W. 151
 Ezard, R. 162
 Fabian, Su. 48; T. 30; U. 18
 Fabry, I. 283
 Facer, Mrth. 227
 Facey, Do. 163; Ez. 58; Jo. 56
 Fage, Nim (?) 261; Rt. 62
 Fagg, C. 101; E. 40; Ez. 167; Rt. 56
 Faidling, Lan 189
 Faile, A. 105
 Faine, Ez. 35; M. 122
 Fair, J. 226
 Fairbanck, Ez. 57
 Fairbeard, Mrth. 35
 Fairborne, Stafford 240
 Fairbridge, El. 239
 Fairbrother, Jph. 147; T. 207
 Fairchild, A. 54, 127; Ez. 221, 239; T. 238
 Faircloth, A. 114; Sewella 228
 Fairclough, Ez. 264
 Fairfax, Do. 124; M. 10, 203; W. 30
 Fairfield, Js. 288
 Fairhead, Mrth. 248
 Fairlace, A. 202
 Fairless, Mth. 241
 Fairweather, Pru. 186; Sa. 141
 Faithfull, S. 277
 Falconer, see Faulkner
 Faldo, H. 4; J. 288; Rbc. 83; St. 268; T. 6
 Fall, Sa. 130
 Fallason, Ca. 269
 Fallowfeild, Sa. 202
 Falmouth, Su. 143
 Falvey, J. 224
 Fame, Ra. 46
 Fancon, M. 32
 Fancourt, J. 16
 Fanden, M. 67
 Fane, Ca. 112, 135; Dame Diana 10; Fr. 30; J. 125; Dame K. 81; M. 122, 213; Ra. 46; T. 229
 Fanford, Ez. 142, 242
 Fanner, Sa. 215
 Fannock, Ez. 179
 Fanshaw, Ez. 90; Frs. 149; J. 41; K. 79; Su. 82
 Fanting, J. 98
 Fantratt, Ez. 12
 Fanuell, M. 180
 Faram, J. 198
 Farby, Su. 219 (? Farley)
 Farden, M. 147
 Farding, Mgt. 57
 Farewell, Amy 43; A. 120; Ch. 77; Ez. 107, 259; G. 118; H. 55; Js. 48; J. 46; Jph. 26; Mgt. 98*; Nth. 259
 Farey, T. 208
 Faris, M. 49; W. 231
 Farley, Ab. 236; Su. 219; W. 39
 Farling, T. 140
 Farloe, Jo. 40; J. 258
 Farman, E. 32
 Farmborow, Alx. 223; W. 282
 Farme, Mgt. 191
 Farmer, A. 154, 281; C. 92; Do. 2; E. 161; Ez. 72, 151; January 156; J. 27, 135; M. 76, 285; Ra. 280; R. 29, 119; Su. 256; T. 29, 99; W. 84, 227, 274
 Farmerie, J. 128, 199
 Farmestone, M. 224
 Farmle, H. 108
 Farmond, M. 180
 Farnborow N. 91; T. 24
 Farne, J. 241
 Farnell, R. 225; W. 267
 Farnelly, J. 274

- Farnesworth, Ra. 194
 Farnham, Cl. 180; E. 37; J. 234
 Farnworth, Hu. 189
 Farr, A. 133; Ez. 109, 143; J. 159, 187; M. 98, 126, 209, 252; Rbc. 43; R. 273; T. 137, 202; Wlt. 120; W. 110, 182
 Farrell, Ez. 276; M. 190
 Farren, H. 281; Ja. 179, 223; T. 223; W. 285
 Farrendell, G. 182
 Farrenden, Ruth 26
 Farrer, A. 152; J. 142, 211; Jd. 109; M. 47, 189; Sbl. 69
 Farringdon, C. 57; K. 194
 Farrington, A. 146; H. 182; J. 23, 146, 235; Mgt. 216, 280; R. 216; T. 136, 287
 Farrell, Ja. 207
 Farrow, J. 208; M. 200; S. 116
 Farry, E. 11; Jph. 5
 Farshall, R. 89
 Farss, M. 83
 Farthing, Mgy. 106; Wlt. 126
 Fasby, Js. 17; J. 185
 Fashion, A. 280
 Fastnadge, E. 273
 Fatlock, El. 138; T. 240
 Faulcon, Su. 92
 Fauconberg, E. 111
 Faul, Sa. 177
 Faulkner, A. 286; E. 248; Ez. 140, 272; Everard 107; G. 231; Gr. 198; K. 99; Js. 247; Ja. 64; J. 4, 22, 43, 87; M. 129, 261; Mth. 200; Sa. 72, 260; Sm. 188; U. 143; W. 141
 Faulkson, Lord Marcus Give [of Denmark] 69
 Faunce, Rt. 21, 42
 Fauncefote, Ez. 151
 Faunch, Ja. 188
 Faunt, Ez. 75
 Fauntleroy, Hen. 74
 Faure, J. Alx. 117; A. 149; Dauphine 117; Dd. 124; Ja. 124; J. 139
 Fautratt, Ez. 12
 Faux, J. 5
 Favour, Gr. 164
 Fawcett, E. 16; Ez. 112; Js. 1; Jd. 70; Mgt. 1, 158; S. 6; Sa. 219; U. 63
 Fawcus, Ja. 196
 Fawdon, Su. 229
 Fawdry, J. 130
 Fawkes, J. 192
 Fawlknor, see Faulkner
 Fawl, Sa. 177
 Fowler, Ez. 23
 Fawlett, A. 270
 Fawne, J. 263
 Fawson, G. 54; J. 97; St. 95
 Fayell, Js. 56
 Fays, Ez. 15
 Fazackerly, A. 229; H. 22; Sa. 257; W. 61
 Feabin, M. 32
 Fearne, Ez. 104, 251; Han. 35, 173; J. 32; Su. 113
 Fearon, J. 255; Jona. 108
 Feast, R. 33; Su. 199
 Featherstone, M. 240; Sa. 139
 Featon, Ez. 225
 Feaver, Fr. 276
 Febbeard, J. 191
 Fecam, M. 168
 Feddon, Eimor 167
 Fee, Ez. 166
 Feelder, M. 105
 Feepound, Jph. 282
 Feere, R. 182
 Feerby, L. 100; Percival 16
 Feetam, M. 272
 Feew, Sm. 157
 Feillet, Rene 215
 Felkengham, Hln. 63
 Felkin, T. 29
 Fell, Al. 85; A. 104; Ez. 2, 212; G. 13; Ja. 227; J. 85; Mi. 126; Rgd. 101; T. 25, 147; W. 54
 Fellowes, A. 40; B. D. 271; Ez. 34, 76, 109, 121; Mgt. 163; M. 1, 261; R. 178; Rt. 206; Sa. 14; T. 258; W. 67, 132, 151
 Felps, J. 83
 Felstead, Ez. 83; M. 109
 Feltham, Ow. 23; T. 34
 Feltis, M. 20
 Felton, Abigail 111; Ad. 30; Diana 130; Ez. 23, 158; Fortune 22; J. 128; M. 46; Rbc. 274; Tm. 4, 57
 Felts, Ez. 47
 Felturn, Mgt. 72
 Fentham, G. 140; I. 229
 Fendall, Ez. 16, 92; J. 13, 176; M. 78, 167
 Fendin, J. 157
 Feney, R. 67
 Fenley, Fr. 15
 Fenn, A. 40; Ez. 111, 203, 251; Fr. 24, 239; Ja. 41; J. 39; N. 239; Sa. 115; W. 188
 Fennell, M. 259; R. 260
 Fenner, Ez. 137, 251; Mgt. 228; R. 48
 Fennymore, Al. 243
 Fensham, Sa. 226
 Fentham, G. 85
 Fenton, A. 10, 213; Ez. 265; Faithfull 277; Js. 166; J. 26; Jona. 58; Lu. 243; Sa. 270; W. 90, 131
 Fentyman, Do. 117
 Fentzall, Ez. 111
 Fenwicke, A. 46; G. 8; Isb. 280; J. 200; T. 168, 193; W. 274
 Ferar, T. 50
 Ferbeard, Mrth. 65
 Ferby, J. 158
 Ferdinando, Al. 262
 Fere, Mag. 106
 Fereby, A. 133; J. 120, 200; Mrth. 197
 Fereman, Jd. 266
 Ferguson, Hen. 228; M. 229
 Feria, Tm. 222
 Fering, T. 203
 Fermell, M. 250
 Ferminicu, Mag. 202
 Fern, Amos 171; A. 240; Ez. 253; Js. 197; M. 139; Sa. 121
 Fernall, A. 7
 Fernhaugh, And. 279
 Fernhead, J. 289
 Fernier, St. 276
 Fernly, J. 262; M. 77
 Ferran, P. 149
 Ferrers, A. 149; Diana 223; E. 268; Jph. 208; Sa. 228
 Ferrett, Ez. 87; Ja. 122
 Ferris, Ez. 196; El. 43; J. 157, 159, 277; Mgt. 242; Nth. 73; W. 273
 Ferry, M. A. 202; P. 225
 Ferryan, Ab. 53
 Ferryman, J. 164; R. 241
 Ferschuere, Chn. 218
 Fesquett, Fr. 124
 Fesse, A. 260
 Fetherston, A. 34; J. 118
 Fetherstonhaugh, E. 255
 Fettiplace, Edm. 50, 62; Gert. 32; Gi. 15; Isb. 243; J. 34; Sophia 158; Dame Su. 64; T. 162
 Fevin, J. 64
 Fewell, Ady. 66
 Fewin, Rt. 71
 Fewster, Ez. 23; G. 42
 Fewtrell, E. 139; G. 74; H. 39; M. 238; Sa. 81
 Fickess, J. 285

- Fiddes, T. 10
 Fidler, A. 196; R. 256; Sa. 210
 Fido, Do. 194
 Field, Al. 85; Aln. 49; A. 12, 105, 172, 238, 284; D. 198; Edm. 180*; E. 70, 281; Ez. 34, 78, 198, 238, 246, 261, 267, 273, 282; Hln. 44; H. 136; Ja. 145, 285; Jo. 23, 57; J. 100, 105, 154, 206; Jph. 57, 230; Mgt. 70; M. 85, 108, 117, 125, 152, 269; Nancy 37; Peace 90; Rbc. 7; R. 148, 267; Rt. 253; Sa. 19; T. 11, 50, 228, 276, 283
 Fielder, Ez. 189; J. 18, 149; M. 105, 218, 241; Su. 193; W. 71, 156
 Fieldhouse, W. 285
 Fielding, A. 7; Ez. 81; Israel, 106; M. 67; Dame M. 101; Nth. 4; Sa. 156; T. 251; Willoughby 134
 Fiennes, Ez. 11, 62; Han. 107; Su. 87
 Fife, M. 62, 234
 Fifield, Ez. 20, 235, 236; R. 16
 Figge, J. 18; M. 202; T. 74; W. 107
 Filbee, T. 21
 Filewood, Ez. 36; M. 231
 Filister, W. 180
 Filkes, Brb. 215; E. 4
 Filkin, Al. 70; R. 129
 Filleau, Ez. 112
 Fillingham, M. 175
 Filliter, Anverne 74; M. 236
 Fillmore, A. 18; El. 32; J. 98
 Filmer, Amy 86; E. 98; M. 86; T. 87
 Filoll, Ant. 97
 Pilot, J. 160
 Fin, Alx. 158
 Finall, W. 232
 Finch, A. 12, 74, 168, 209, 233; B. 220; Carolina 130; C. 26, 92; Do. 100; Ez. 16, 96, 117, 118, 201, 222, 261; Essex 199; Han. 163; Jo. 126; J. 16, 31, 154, 228, 257; Jy. 149; Jd. 133, 153; K. 30; Lesley 168; Lu. 228; M. 65, 88, 194, 221; Nth. 51; Rbc. 245; R. 23, 119; Rt. 17; Ruth 43; S. 187; Sa. 232, 257; Sm. 258; Th. 224; T. 177, 260; W. 58, 80, 165*
 Fincham, A. 78, 79; R. 65; Rt. 53
 Fincher, A. 20; J. 158
 Findley, G. 168
 Fineux, U. 202
 Finlow, S. 243
 Finly, M. 174; Rt. 285; Su. 237
 Finn, Lydia 79
 Finnes, Ez. 11; Jos. 188
 Finney, Abigail 142; Ch. 59; R. 106, 120
 Finton, W. 173
 Firby, J. 100, 130; Mgt. 233
 Firebrace, Basil 56; Hstr. 129
 Firman, M. 248
 Firth, J. 273; Sa. 190; W. 17
 Fisenden, Han. 92; Sa. 69
 Fish, A. 142; Btr. 51; Ez. 28, 60, 175; G. 84; Hy. 129; I. 207; Js. 228; J. 188; Pn. 239; Rs. 266; W. 130, 198
 Fishenden, Ez. 117; T. 136
 Fisher, Amy 43; A. 15, 89, 131, 149, 205; Ant. 127; Bardsey 125; B. 67; Cary 40; C. 270; Cla. 68; Cth. 69; Do. 264; E. 59, 192, 228; Ez. 2, 6, 54, 60, 155, 180, 183, 232, 234, 243, 267; El. 125; G. 246; H. 5, 55; Isb. 44; Js. 27, 70, 112; Ja. 45, 139; J. 27, 79, 161, 196, 239; Jona. 203; K. 219; Mrth. 127; M. 17, 22, 266; Nth. 124; N. 201; P. 89; Pru. 201; Rbc. 269; R. 76, 207, 264; Rt. 95, 123, 209, 219; Sa. 74, 204, 206, 247; Su. 257; T. 15, 43, 104, 161; U. 11; W. 6, 14, 24, 32, 208, 220, 258, 283
 Fishman, M. 73
 Fishwick, Js. 246; J. 175
 Fison, J. 6; Wlt. 101
 Fist, Mgt. 108
 Fitch, R. 113; Comport 217; Ez. 201; Frs. 245; Hanworth 162; Ja. 90; J. 47, 193; Jph. 237; T. 82; W. 13
 Fitchett, Ez. 82; M. 229
 Fitchborn, A. 131
 Fites, Sa. 14, 67
 Fitkin, Rt. 27
 Fitter, Ab. 255; T. 241; W. 92
 Fitton, Ez. 144; J. 219
 Fitzgerald, And. 124; E. 239, 270; J. 257; Mau. 275; O. 109; R. 27; T. 286
 Fitzharris, A. 143
 Fitzherbert, A. 27, 31, 76; Do. 77; Hy. 122; M. 106
 FitzHugh, Han. 198, 236, 245; M. 82, 180, 261; T. 170; W. 285
 Fitzjames, A. 30
 FitzJohn, A. 16; G. 157
 Fitzpatrick, Mth. 247
 Fitzwalter, Abigail 189
 Fitzwater, J. 210; M. 238; W. 222
 FitzWilliams, A. M. 178; Ca. 4; G. 32; Mth. 174; Rt. 8; W. 50
 Fitzer, Frs. 48; Han. 238; Hy. 1; Lk. 195, 220; T. 180; U. 159
 Fivee, And. 133
 Fizer, B. 103
 Flacke, H. 250; Sa. 224; W. 208
 Flahan, Ab. 240
 Fland, Fr. 6
 Flanders, Js. 106
 Flatman, Ez. 76; Fr. 159; P. 279
 Platt, Patience 193
 Flaunce, Rt. 21
 Flaunders, T. 74
 Flavell, And. 75; J. 90
 Fleckner, Nth. 187
 Fleet, Josias 269; Dd. 95; Ez. 104, 252; Faith 1; Js. 277
 Fleetwood, C. 29; M. 71, 74; Mi. 43; Rt. 285; W. 113, 261
 Fleevellai, S. 288
 Fleitcroft, Rt. 39
 Fleming, B. 183; Ca. 93; Ch. 91; Han. 110, 189; Dame Mgt. 30; M. 9, 39, 58, 114; Ohh. 111; Rbc. 8; Rt. 195; T. 82; Valentina Basiela 43; Webb 243; W. 43, 133
 Flemney, Mgt. 55
 Flere, Mgt. 14
 Flereby, Solomon 22
 Flesher, Rbc. 134; Balthazar 13; Ez. 125
 Fletcher, A. 40, 110; Bethia 92; Ca. 30; E. 216, 282; Efrey 123; Ez. 59, 140, 155, 165, 232, 271; Han. 99, 116, 126; H. 175; Hstr. 259; J. 49; Js. 56; J. 81, 114, 155, 162, 193, 215, 228, 255, 279; Mgt. 217; M. 28, 102, 115, 146, 201, 223, 263, 265; Ml. 195; N. 111; P. 156;

- Phn. 57; Rbc. 80; R. 80, 120, 130; Rt. 89, 246, 247; S. 283; Sa. 209, 276, 278*; T. 14, 96, 156, 287; W. 62, 112, 216, 276
- Fleude**, Mrth. 166
- Flewelin**, Jd. 28
- Flexman**, Js. 256
- Flexmer**, A. 48
- Flexmore**, A. 48; Brb. 20
- Flexney**, Sa. 85
- Flight**, Do. 101; Ez. 222; J. 65, 191; M. 22, 97
- Flinders**, R. 109
- Flinn**, J. 279
- Flint**, Ez. 45; Fr. 196, 255; Jph. 141; Lydia 135; R. 58, 284
- Flocton**, Han. 207
- Flood**, Ez. 269; Gr. 275; Ja. 53; J. 51; St. 79
- Flory**, Is. 7
- Flower**, Ad. 128; Ag. 75; A. 52; Ca. 217; D. 285; E. 183, 241; Ez. 147, 237; Ja. 92; J. 132; Jph. 145; N. 213; Mrth. 255; M. 230, 260, 277; R. 54; St. 174; Su. 142; T. 237, 243, 271; W. 200
- Flowerden**, T. 238
- Flowerdew**, A. 248
- Floy**, S. 262
- Floyd**, A. 196; J. 106, 281; Mgt. 148; P. 174; S. 207; T. 103, 285; W. 272
- Floyer**, J. 74; P. 77, 263
- Fludd**, Lu. 20; Rnd. 35
- Fludger**, W. 235
- Fludyer**, S. 92; W. 93
- Fluerian**, Fr. Aug. 283
- Fluitham**, W. 26
- Flute**, W. 5
- Flutter**, Brb. 140; Mrth. 131; T. 39
- Fly**, Ez. 192, 205; J. 74; R. 172; W. 186, 239
- Flyer**, Ez. 125; Fr. 108; T. 11
- Fobbestor**, M. 233
- Fochell**, Su. 228
- Foden**, Sa. 41
- Fogg**, Dd. 100; E. 143; Ja. 197; J. 246; M. 249; Sm. 20
- Fojet**, Josias 58
- Foley**, Su. 254
- Foljambe**, Amram 217
- Folkes**, M. 97; W. 96
- Folkingham**, M. 98; N. 93, 159; W. 115
- Follett**, W. 122
- Follwell**, Ez. 219; M. 65; R. 200
- Foncault**, Js. 267; M. 113
- Fonchard**, Ja. 118
- Fonholl**, Ab. 183
- Fonniel**, J. 169
- Fonvielle**, Mgt. 284
- Fookes**, J. 96
- Foot**, A. 51; Ez. 101; G. 166; Ja. 99; M. 194, 233; R. 60, 205; Rt. 97; Rg. 149; S. 56, 97, 109; T. 226
- Footith**, Ez. 234
- Forant**, St. 87
- Ford**, Abigail 93; Al. 154; And. 9; A. 49, 91, 185, 255; C. 56; Ch. 198; Dd. 242; Do. 249; Ed. 224; E. 101; Ez. 123, 190, 221, 233, 238, 254, 273; Fortune 1; Fr. 89; Frizwood 123; Gert. 29; Hen. 232; H. 214, 225, 244; Hu. 147; Js. 92, 152; Ja. 195, 230; Jo. 174; J. 7, 35, 86, 206, 232, 260, 266; Jona. 108, 113; K. 222; Mgt. 279; Mrth. 123; M. 10, 105, 161, 179, 280; N. 224; P. 275; Pru. 163; Rbc. 41; R. 138, 213, 240; Rt. 87, 257; Sa. 90, 230; T. 98, 237, 248; W. 125, 230, 275, 287; W. Weedon 114
- Forder**, Ca. 57; Ez. 57
- Fordham**, Ez. 157, 284; J. 231; W. 75
- Foreman**, Ez. 206, 284; El. 49; J. 54; Mgt. 115; M. 72; Rph. 222; T. 133, 200; Tm. 232
- Foreshaw**, K. 99
- Foresight**, A. 100; M. 256
- Forester**, Js. 102
- Forgeham**, Sa. 177
- Forgie**, Ez. 106; J. 38
- Forolson**, A. 5
- Forrest**, Al. 278; Ez. 214; Ja. 209, 223; J. 92; M. 241, 233; R. 75; T. 238; W. 115, 265
- Forsdick**, M. 155
- Forsett**, E. 12; Ez. 123
- Forshell**, Sa. 3
- Forster**, Do. Ez. 217; Edm. 118; E. 84; Ez. 167; Frs. 266; H. 203; Ja. 102; J. 86, 139, 198, 205; K. 99; M. 14, 173; Mth. 148; Rgd. 46; Steward 23; Stuart, 59; T. 163
- Forsyth**, Js. 143; J. 217; T. 100
- Fortescue**, C. 33; Edm. 42; J. 233; M. 229; Sandys 75; W. 83
- Forth**, Ez. 93, 124; Ja. 212; Mrth. 120; T. 287
- Fortin**, T. 104
- Fortney**, M. 66
- Fortrye**, Hstr. 96; Ja. [Js.] 188; K. 102; M. 9, 66, 77, 118; W. 138
- Fortune**, A. 31
- Fortur**, Mag. 185
- Forty**, M. 289; Sa. 225; W. 222
- Forward**, Sbl. 263
- Fosbrooke**, Fr. 74; Rg. 50
- Foskett**, G. 164; M. 49; Sa. 272
- Fosly**, I. 139
- Foss**, Ez. 272; Sa. 13
- Fossett**, A. 100; Do. 28; Ez. 114, 270; Han. 277; H. 36; Mgt. 175; M. 253; R. 289
- Fossey**, A. 270
- Fosson**, Frs. 199
- Foster**, A. 19, 30, 58, 280, 282; Bazelon 72; B. 57; Bgt. 280; Cl. 95; Constantia 147; Do. 4; E. 8, 200; Ez. 21, 62, 78, 107, 201, 215, 225; Gr. 159, 235; H. 22, 40, 188; Js. 187; Ja. 30; Jo. 4, 22; J. 127, 147; Jph. 262; Mgt. 273; Mrth. 104; M. 14, 55, 69, 112, 147, 151, 168, 181, 185, 188, 278; Mth. 181; Maths. 162; Rbc. 245; R. 75, 105; St. 73; Sa. 100, 170, 183; T. 203, 261; W. 19, 102, 228, 245, 254, 272
- Fotherby**, H. 8; T. 134; W. 240
- Fothered**, Ez. 207
- Fothergill**, Do. 73; Frs. 225; J. 19; M. 149
- Fotherley**, M. 259
- Fott**, J. 123
- Foubert**, H. 188
- Fouch**, Do. 266
- Foulis**, Ag. 115
- Foulsum**, G. 87
- Foundes**, Al. 61
- Fountain**, E. 265; Ez. 268; Frs. 104; Js. Alx. 287; Jph. 101; T. 78
- Fontaine**, Guyes als. Hstr. 146
- Fourness**, M. 61
- Fowell**, Es. 256; Obed 196
- Fowether**, Mth. 165
- Fowkes**, A. 41; Bgt. 117; Ez. 69; Mrth. 75; M. 34, 277; Ra. 240; Rbc.

- 115; Rg. 42; T. 35, 260; W. 232
- Fowle**, A. 51, 249; Ez. 9; H. 222; Ja. 32; J. 58, 199; Jy. 7; N. 170; Sa. 193; T. 67
- Fowler**, Abigail 177; A. 186; Ant. 195; C. 75; Dn. 249; Ez. 70, 172, 199, 209, 242, 257, 267; G. 88; Han. 164; Ja. 288; Jo. 27; J. 31, 111, 118, 129, 252, 268; Jona. 187; L. 284; M. 50, 78, 145, 153, 156, 173, 275; Nth. 193; R. 200; Rt. 72; Sa. 152; Su. 36; T. 26, 126, 213, 261; W. 168, 234
- Fownes**, Ez. 115; G. 35; Hstr. 155; Jph. 115; Mrth. 265; M. 87, 188; T. 35, 87; W. 35
- Fowny**, M. 243
- Fox**, — 74; A. 47; Ch. 23; Do. 67; Ez. 43, 97, 143, 176, 199, 215, 216, 238; Eve 97; Fr. 31, 62, 175, 212, 243; G. 93, 288; Grf. 25; H. 42; Ja. 280; J. 14, 73; Jo. 107; J. 183; Jph. 224; Lettice 277; Lu. 152; Mgt. 155; Mrth. 221; M. 43, 163, 164, 212; Ph. 139; Phœbe 149; R. 30; S. 111, 120; Sa. 51, 77, 131, 168, 208, 268; St. 161, 199; T. 38, 138, 143, 167; W. 175
- Foxall**, A. 162; Z. 276
- Foxcroft**, Ez. 142, 210; Gr. 117; W. 181
- Foxon**, G. 260; Ja. 213; Rbc. 185
- Foxwell**, Ez. 111
- Foxworthy**, Mgy. 20
- Foy**, Ts. 40; Wlt. 94
- Foyle**, Ez. 232; Rt. 125; Sa. 43
- Foyster**, Ez. 251
- Fraile**, M. 233
- Fraim**, Ez. 247
- Framer**, H. 226
- Frampton**, C. 289; Do. 162; Ez. 103, 157; Rt. 105
- France**, Frs. 245
- Francia**, Augn. 214; Jph. 163; Ra. 163
- Francis**, A. 52, 150; D. 11; Ez. 49, 117, 138, 193; G. 178; H. 14; J. 4, 19*, 253, 280; Mrth. 117; M. 18, 29, 183; Rhoda 113; R. 67; T. 17, 56, 65, 264, 285; W. 99, 255
- Francoise**, Brb. 266; Melchizader 208
- Francombe**, S. 152
- Franks**, A. 3; C. 235; Ebenezer 217; Ez. 16; Frs. 75; Ger. 283; H. 46; J. 117, 183; K. 60, 122; M. 18; R. 170, 268; Su. 78
- Frankhom**, Ez. 50
- Frankish**, Ez. 30
- Frankithe**, A. 53
- Frankland**, A. 110; Ez. 277; Frs. 133; Hu. 20, 35; Jf. 249; M. 169
- Franklin**, A. 24, 34, 90, 136, 257; Benedicta 209; D. 74; Ed. 123; Ez. 24, 55, 86, 155; El. 36, 223; Frs. 127; Fr. 224; G. 31; Gr. 32; Harmond 205; H. 196; Hstr. 119, 126; Js. 156; J. 8, 246, 276; Jph. 63; Jd. 246; K. 184; Mgt. 221; M. 232, 286; P. 221; Ph. 87; Rbc. 183; R. 20, 74, 214; Rt. 183; Sa. 39, 198, 199, 265; T. 34, 141, 188, 239; Wlt. 261; W. 175, 221
- Franknell**, Ez. 17
- Frankwell**, A. 64; Hstr. 225
- Fransum**, R. 137
- Frare**, Rph. 55
- Frazell**, Ja. 210
- Frazier**, Fr. 81; Hu. 235; Js. 186; T. 192, 239
- Frazier**, D. 155; C. 146
- Frazier als. Steward**, Ez. 257
- Freame**, T. 232
- Frecker**, Mk. 193
- Frederick**, D. 277; Ger. 137
- Free**, S. 54
- Freebody**, Ez. 25; R. 230, 285; Su. 244
- Freeborne**, Ja. 107
- Freeke**, Cc. 14; J. 3, 114, 278; Mgt. 102; M. 117; W. 88
- Freeland**, Js. 236; P. 214
- Freelove**, Fr. 141; Han. 213; K. 129; Mth. 247
- Freeman**, A. 199, 152; Ca. 19; C. 136; Do. 188; Edm. 40; Ez. 38, 91, 97, 146, 218, 245, 252, 270; G. 18, 122, 135; Gr. 249, 270; Han. 20; Ja. 240; J. 129, 132, 273, 282; Jona. 210; K. 115; Lettice 70; Mgt. 160;
- Mrth. 121; M. 4, 24, 68, 120, 140, 231, 283, 284; M. Pl. 185; Pn. 256; Rph. 66; R. 125, 193, 247, 278; S. 166; Sa. 106, 162; Theo-philla 87; T. 63, 69, 71, 77, 195, 199, 274, 288; W. 243, 251
- Freer**, El. 40; M. 228; R. 231
- Frees**, M. 222
- Freeston**, Chn. 63; Ez. 27
- Freewolla**, A. 274
- Freeze**, Han. 59
- Freine**, Rhody 268
- Freiy**, Ez. 205
- Fremain**, Frs. 176
- Frembly**, Js. 230
- French**, A. 5, 277; D. 83; E. 239; Ez. 33, 38, 54, 120, 128, 203; El. 32; Ja. 146, 209; J. 180, 229, 260; 276; Lydia 25, 40; Mgt. 198, 227; Mrt. 28, 148; M. 37, 143, 184, 192, 276; R. 79; Sa. 66, 271; T. 203, 283; U. 170; W. 118, 186
- Frencham**, A. 38; H. 140; Js. 62; P. 143
- Fresham**, T. 165
- Freshwater**, G. 127
- Fresnot**, Js. 167
- Frestone**, Ez. 8
- Fretwell**, J. 253, 272
- Frewen**, E. 90; Ja. 206; J. 134, 277; M. 104; T. 80
- Fridenberg**, Mrt. 222
- Friend**, E. 57; Hstr. 74; Js. 45; J. 27, 142, 244; Jh. 158; M. 51; Pn. 25; T. 36; W. 11
- Frill**, Jo. 109
- Frimlin**, Su. 4
- Frisby**, A. 285; M. 225; W. 191, 192
- Frish**, J. 287
- Fritchley**, Ez. 168
- Frith**, E. 282; Ez. 289; H. 50, 168; Ja. 118; J. 50, 288; M. 165, 207; Peace 42; R. 136; St. 286; W. 83, 147
- Frithy**, Alx. 264; Gr. 280
- Fris**, A. 175
- Frizell**, Ez. 276; W. 201
- Frobisher**, Thph. 137
- Frogatt**, Ch. 2 4
- Fromanteel**, Solomon 216
- Frombter**, J. Derick 276
- Fron**, W. 284
- Fromme**, A. 63
- Frost**, A. 223; E. 193; Frs. 149, 272; Han. 114; J. 188; Iona. 27; Lw. 147; Mk. 184; M. 123; Z. 255

- Frothingham, M. 167
 Froward, J. 238
 Frowde, Ashburnham 287;
 A. 200, 226; E. 178; Ph.
 36
 Fruiterell, Sa. 242
 Fry, Abigael 188; A. 182,
 205, 250; Ez. 214, 223;
 Fr. 143, 209; Js. 110; Ja.
 135; J. 19, 102; Mag.
 10; Mgt. 116; M. 9, 129;
 R. 262; T. 99, 228; Tm.
 100
 Fryday, Gr. 228; Js. 249
 Fryer, And. 62, 127, 163;
 A. 162; Ant. 186; H. 22;
 Jcb. 222; Jo. 101; J.
 285; K. 251; Mrth. 160;
 M. 124, 135, 153; P. 109;
 Rbc. 272; St. 75; Su. 61;
 W. 27, 243
 Frythay, J. 133
 Fuaconat, Ez. 257.
 Fudge, W. 20
 Fudger, Ez. 256
 Fugen, M. 202
 Fuger, Sa. 174
 Fugeray, Ml. 197
 Fugill, Tab. 125
 Fugler, St. 115
 Fulcarre, Rbc. 22
 Fulford, R. G. 209
 Fulham, Truth 195
 Fuliambe, Ez. 1
 Fuljambe, Ez. 1
 Fulk, J. 287; Sa. 195
 Fullagar, M. 94
 Fullam, Ant. 235
 Fullburne, W. 186
 Fuller, Ad. 236; A. 57, 100,
 185; E. 164, 208; Ez.
 Bostock 104, 106; Ez.
 35, 55, 74, 136; El. 59;
 Fr. 35, 264; Hstr. 78,
 133; Js. 285; Ja. 162,
 194; J. 144, 165, 168,
 199; Mgt. 17, 80, 88;
 M. 33, 63, 78, 218, 224,
 277; Nth. 174; Pn. 86;
 Phillis 123; R. 143; S.
 18, 103; Sa. 103; Sm.
 114, 259; Su. 13; T. 24,
 207, 285; W. 25, 274
 Fullerton, M. 196
 Fullylove, J. 187; Jona. 34
 Fulman, L. 164; T. 26;
 W. 201
 Fulwood, A. 269; Ez. 40
 Fulwroght, J. 192
 Funge, Ez. 127, 214; Gf.
 244; Mrth. 141; W. 91
 Funnell, Jd. 179
 Funter, J. 205
 Furbarr, R. 135; Rt. 219;
 T. 152; W. 285
 Furbusher, Fr. 29
 Furley, Benjohan 236; Ez.
 109
 Furnage, M. 25
 Furnazer, Su. 274
 Furner, Deb. 105; G. 150;
 Js. 97; Su. 119
 Furness, Ez. 223; Su. 119
 Furnifull, El. 180
 Furnis, C. 80; R. 73
 Furnivall, Rnd. 115
 Furrs, N. 240
 Furry, Js. 135
 Furzer, Ez. 193; J. 197;
 Jd. 155
 Fush, Sa. 214
 Fusher, Ez. 4
 Fussell, Ar. 74; Ez. 119;
 Mgt. 19
 Futrell, E. 236; J. 148
 Fuxon, Ez. 23
 Fuzzer, Ez. 245
 Fyche, [—] 218
 Fyffe, W. 274
 Fyler, S. 163
 Gabb, T. 140
 Gabell, Jph. 247
 Gabrey, Ja. 25; Mk. 32
 Gadbury, A. 119; Judah
 210; R. 57; W. 197
 Gadinlstone, M. 7
 Gadney, J. 268
 Gadsbey, A. 211
 Gael, M. 90
 Gaer, J. 146
 Gage, A. 187; Diana 79;
 Hy. 29; Joshua 24; M.
 223
 Gagg, Ca. 223
 Gaguier, J. 257
 Gaich, Ja. 215; Jph. 185
 Gaine, Cc. 157; J. 212, 256;
 Ls. 210; Mbl. 145; M.
 82, 216; O. 103; R. 130
 Gainsborough, Baptist, Earl
 of [Noel] 224
 Gainsford, A. 98; Do. 41;
 Ez. 98, 247; Frs. 19; M.
 79; Mirabella 157; T. 119
 Galdy, Laurence 190
 Gale, Al. 270; A. 107, 116,
 163; Dyer 289; Ez. 48,
 61, 237, 239, 282; J. 54,
 146, 164, 203, 249; Kene-
 roth 285; L. 40, 198;
 Mrth. 139; M. 20, 129,
 139, 165; Ra. 161; Rt.
 74, 15; T. 47
 Galen, Ez. 74; Ja. 288
 Galhampton, Millian 23
 Galigay, A. 56
 Gallaiz, P. 117
 Galland, Ls. Ant. 101;
 Mrth. 59
 Gallard, Bernard 287; E.
 12
 Gallatly, J. 119
 Galley, Mrn. 236
 Gallilye, T. 33
 Gallimore, J. 75; M. 194
 Gallopin, J. 274
 Galloway, Ez. 282; Frs.
 273; Gr. 37; Ja. 7; J.
 111; Rt. 237; W. 193
 Galls, M. 57
 Gallt, Rt. 168
 Gallwey, M. 108
 Gally, M. 212
 Gamage, A. 220; Edm.
 11; E. 11; Fl. 2; J. 134;
 N. 8
 Gamball, J. 147
 Gamble, Ant. 4; Bgt. 136;
 Ez. 197; M. 134; Sa. 28;
 W. 25, 35, 99
 Game, E. 4; Ez. 64, 117
 J. 71; K. 186; Mth. 86
 R. 162
 Gamlyn, Ez. 206; J. 226;
 M. 56
 Gammon, A. 50; Ez. 50;
 N. 1; R. 7, 47
 Gannon, R. 7
 Gampin, M. 273
 Gamson, Ez. 70
 Gamul, J. 281; Vl. 60
 Gandall, A. 181
 Ganden, J. 274
 Gander, Jph. 88
 Gandford, Gartrude 220
 Gандons, Gerome 98
 Gandy, C. 263; G. 215;
 Han. 233; T. 76; Vere
 122
 Gane, J. 218
 Ganey, Mgt. 202
 Gangrave, Deb. 99
 Gannell, W. 127, 129
 Gannis, Fr. 241
 Gannoe, J. 195
 Ganton, Ez. 40; J. 232
 Gany, W. 20
 Gapper, Ez. 146; I. 220;
 Rt. 282
 Garbrand, Amb. 40; R.
 234
 Gard, Mgt. 253
 Gardeman, Balthazar 237
 Gardenbas, S. 227
 Gardener, Alx. 157; And.
 119; A. 124, 138, 200;
 Ant. 109; Brb. 3; B. 83,
 204; C. 283, 286; Ch.
 92; Dd. 177; Edm. 72,
 275; El. 136; Ez. 16, 35,
 93, 96, 104, 114, 127, 155,
 159, 219, 255, 275; Frs.
 81, 257; Gi. 217; Go.
 115; H. 41, 73, 194;

- Hstr. 260; Js. 68, 189; Ja. 110, 275; Jmh. 183; Job 237; J. 28, 62, 69, 79, 194*, 197, 219; Jona. 221; Jph. 144; Le Strange 201; Lu. 39; Mag. 101; Mgt. 120; M. 121, 132, 136, 143, 182, 199, 233, 241, 289; Mrth. 198; Massey 287; Mercy 97; Ml. 29, 268; Nth. 76; Phoebe 25; Rbc. 205; R. 256; Rt. 23, 263; Ruth 58; S. 149, 187; Sa. 211; Su. 100; T. 44, 72, 127, 277, 281; Tm. 28; W. 14, 22, 81, 95, 132, 176, 199, 235, 242, 276
- Gardiner** *als.* Bacot, A. 260
- Gardum**, J. 287
- Gardy**, M. 163
- Garean**, D. 109
- Garey**, Ch. 85; Crn. 282; Isb. 206; Ja. 142; Sa. 196
- Garfeild**, A. 259
- Garford**, Sa. 37
- Gargrave**, R. 16; Rt. 69
- Garing**, M. 195
- Gariot**, Ph. 260
- Garland**, A. 221, 230; Baker 278; Ez. 75; Hy. 25; J. 51, 129, 164; K. 127; M. 185; Ra. 144; W. 264
- Garlick**, J. 219; Sa. 278; W. 134
- Garlington**, Ez. 216; M. 245
- Garman**, Sa. 81; St. 208
- Garmson**, J. 100
- Garner**, Brb. 186; Bw. 289; E. 21; M. 195; Rph. 39
- Garnett**, Ja. 95, 137; Jph. 288; Ml. 92; R. 206; Rt. 283; Sa. 162, 214
- Garney**, Frs. 226
- Garnham**, K. 114
- Garnon**, Js. 234
- Garon**, A. 239
- Garrad**, E. 161
- Garrard**, Bgt. 10; Glt. 26; M. 13, 224; Pris. 56; S. 64, 107
- Garraway**, Ch. 56; Js. 101; T. 75
- Garrett**, Bgt. 169; C. 74; D. 209; E. 18, 278; Ez. 181, 221; G. 153; Gr. 177; Han. 225; H. 57, 275; Hu. 57; Js. 226; Jo. 2; J. 2, 7; Johnson 277; Jph. 56; M. 140, 217; Mth. Junr. 268; Parnell 32; Rbc. 74; R. 276; S. 44; Sa. 72, 184, 231; T. 16, 59, 61, 74, 140, 158; W. 1, 5, 99, 173
- Garrow**, N. 177
- Garraway**, Ez. 251
- Garsdone**, M. 157
- Garsh**, Sa. 183
- Garstang**, Hu. 36
- Garston**, M. 178
- Garth**, A. 172; Ez. 116; G. 9; Rg. 221
- Garthoone**, Fr. 50
- Garthorne**, M. 114
- Garthwait**, J. 161; Nth. 106
- Garton**, K. 225
- Gartside**, Enoch 238
- Garvis**, A. 250
- Garway**, Aln. 45, 48; Mgt. 13; T. 75
- Garwood**, H. 203
- Gascoigne**, A. 148, 219, 263; Js. 203, 239; Ja. 142; M. 19, 117, 258; T. 46, 90, 219
- Gasdon**, Mrth. 13
- Gasely**, Sa. 28
- Gash**, A. 187
- Gaskell**, Ez. 195; J. 57
- Gaskin**, Ja. 83; J. 218; Rt. 145; T. 186
- Gasley**, T. 14
- Gass**, Ez. 110
- Gasson**, Aln. 213; W. 203
- Gast**, Tm. 178
- Gastiking**, Jcb. 188
- Gastrell**, Fr. 199; S. 1
- Gataker**, C. 13; G. 242
- Gatchell**, T. 196
- Gatcliffe**, A. 30
- Gates**, C. 115; Do. 37; Gbl. 284; Hstr. 12; Js. 135, 256; R. 46, 238; Rt. 172; T. 241
- Gatescarth**, Wlf. 259
- Gateward**, A. 8; Js. 246; S. 120
- Gatford**, Jph. 288; Sa. 147
- Gath**, Btr. 32; Santey 55
- Gathorne**, Nth. 31
- Gatland**, W. 212
- Gatley**, A. 39
- Gatliffe**, J. 274; W. 259
- Gatt**, Jo. 29
- Gattare**, H. 38
- Gatton**, Ca. 133; J. 124; M. 212; O. 50; Sa. 98
- Gaunt**, Sa. 96
- Gauntlett**, Mrth. 222
- Gawden**, S. 116
- Gawdren**, Ja. 131; Mrth. 222; M. 115
- Gawdy**, Frs. 48
- Gawen**, A. 50; El. 37; K. 8; T. 90
- Gawsell**, Su. 20
- Gawthorne**, Jona. 257
- Gawthropp**, M. 253
- Gawton**, H. 74; W. 57
- Gawtrey**, Ez. 98
- Gay**, M. 252; Naomi 222
- Gayer**, Rt. 127
- Gayle**, Rph. 1
- Gaylor**, J. 111
- Gayott**, D. 169
- Gayton**, Mgt. 35
- Gboo**, Ab. 195
- Geadon**, J. 224; Ml. 141
- Geaise**, W. 96
- Geake**, Frs. 105
- Geal**, Ez. 243; N. 111; T. 73, 79
- Geare**, G. 100; Lydia 179; Sa. 177; St. 179
- Gearing**, Fr. 151; J. 274; R. 136
- Geary**, Br. 179; J. 166; M. 139; T. 115; W. 264
- Geast**, R. 135
- Geaving**, S. 192
- Geay**, M. 59
- Gedden**, Ez. 17; M. 56
- Geddes**, Ml. 135
- Gedding**, Ez. 21
- Gedney**, Papworth 122
- Gee**, A. 236; E. 145, 196; Ez. 46, 203; Fr. 36; Frs. 201; H. 168; J. 67, 140; K. 22; Orlando 19; S. 89
- Geeck**, M. 276
- Geekie**, Alx. 110
- Geer**, H. 122
- Geeresley**, Ez. 122
- Geering**, M. 76; Sa. 192; T. 222
- Geerthy**, J. 23
- Geery**, C. 119; T. 215
- Geest**, Tm. 109
- Geeves**, Jph. 210
- Geffery**, Han. 51
- Geffes**, A. 203
- Gegondee**, Dd. 236
- Gelder**, J. 213; T. 186
- Gell**, Ez. 50
- Gellibrand**, H. 48; S. 203, 219
- Gellop**, G. 50
- Gelstrop**, P. 25
- Genard**, M. 286
- Genew**, Ez. 191; W. 191
- Gent**, A. 129; G. 6; J. 246, 264
- Gentell**, Ja. 32; Lu. 229; M. 224
- Gentle**, N. 114
- Gentleman**, Mrth. 103
- George**, Bethia 139; D. 156; El. 11; Ez. 40, 220, 289; Frs. 7; Js. 35, 88; J. 67, 146, 202; Jph. 2; Lydia 132; Mgt. 4; M.

- 128, 201; Sa. 212; Su. 27; T. 69; W. 110, 179
- Gepps**, R. 173
- Gere**, J. 52
- Geree**, J. 52
- Gerish**, W. 48
- German** Ez. 55; Gr. 172; J. 187, 276
- Gerno**, M. 131
- Geron**, Mgt. 279
- Gerrad**, Dd. 222
- Gerrald**, Js. 35
- Gerrard**, Brb. 104; C. 27; Ch. 137; Fr. 25, 58, 164; J. 109, 168; M. 98; Rbc. 146; S. 93; Su. 189; Ts. 128
- Gervace**, G. 85
- Gery**, C. 148; T. 121, 250; W. 116
- Gesimon**, Su. 41
- Geson**, W. 159
- Gething**, N. 221; Rbc. 32
- Getus**, Fortune 127
- Ghem**, M. 93
- Gheste**, C. 4
- Ghiselin**, Ca. 279
- Gibbard**, Ez. 40, 81; Ja. 191; R. 285; T. 283; W. 121
- Gibbins**, A. 282; Rg. 179; Sa. 6; T. 206
- Gibbons**, Abigael 203; A. 78; Ant. 12, 127, 279; Bethia 108; Edm. 61; Ez. 190, 256, 260; El. 64; Erasmus 198; Frs. 224, 232; Hstr. 119, 163; Hu. 189; Ja. 191; Jmh. 18, 256; Jo. 225; J. 173, 203; Jph. 22, 124, 289; M. 289; Ph. 38, 65; Rbc. 85; R. 178, 202; Rt. 62; Sa. 285; Su. 124; T. 16, 72, 174; W. 88
- Gibbs**, A. 38, 113, 250; Chn. 115, 208; D. 205; Ez. 8, 112, 235, 268; El. 188, 241; Gr. 131; Han. 122; H. 166; Hstr. 96; I. 229; Js. 128, 274; Ja. 193; J. 57, 205; Joshua 214; Lydia 139; Mrth. 143; M. 96, 100; Norman 232; Phoebe 116; Ph. 110; R. 27, 217; Rt. 2; S. 82, 214; Sa. 68, 127, 169; St. 172; T. 102, 179; W. 15, 186, 224
- Gibson**, A. 61; Al. 66; Ez. 88, 138, 164, 281; Es. 117; Fr. 26, 135; Han. 262; Hstr. 238; Ja. 227; Jmh. 153; K. 237; M. 1, 3, 72, 85, 118, 124; Ph. 157; Rbc. 171; R. 180; Rt. 30; Sa. 104, 116, 246, 260; Teresia 268; T. 5, 62; W. 121, 175, 216
- Giddens**, Ez. 273; M. 168; Sa. 263
- Gidding**, Ez. 222
- Gideon**, D. 288
- Gidling**, Ez. 66
- Gidon**, C. 99
- Giels**, J. 193
- Giffin**, T. 287
- Gifford**, A. 158; D. 21; Ez. 110; Js. 91; Ja. 15, 214; J. 211, 268; Jona. 31; Jph. 114; M. 87; Rt. 220; Sa. 17, 59; Su. 1; W. 158, 221, 284
- Giggs**, M. 79; Rbc. 272; W. 278
- Gigou**, Ez. 173
- Gilbancke**, Ja. 14
- Gilberd**, A. 11; Ez. 33; M. 26
- Gilbert**, And. 237; A. 57, 221, 256, 264; Chn. 77; Do. 73; E. 119; Ez. 95, 102, 219, 232, 241; Eph. 96; Fr. 275; H. 47, 90; Ja. 145; J. 26, 52, 192, 215, 250, 259; Lu. 282; M. 5, 41, 153, 184; Ra. 30; R. 114; Rt. 32; Sa. 156, 208, 257; Sibilla 10; T. 19, 55, 137, 139, 151, 172, 184; Viner 221; W. 13, 97
- Gilberton**, Ja. 149
- Gilbertson**, Ez. 245
- Gilborne**, E. 170; Ez. 124; G. 50; Hstr. 206; Percival 16
- Gilby**, Do. 137; M. 2; Maria 3; R. 25, 50; Sa. 198
- Gilder**, A. 43; T. 151
- Gilderson**, — 217
- Gilding**, Anna 264; Ez. 286
- Gildon**, A. 249; J. 179
- Giles**, Amy 278; A. 24, 49, 131, 138, 251; Ca. 191; E. 36, 198; Ez. 1, 168, 284; G. 93, 152; H. 29, 34; Js. 254; Ja. 14, 191, J. 11, 240, 280; M. 158, 202; Nth. 125, 240, 271; Rt. 158; Sa. 227; Su. 152, 235; T. 200, 278; W. 95
- Gilham**, Ez. 221; Frs. 159; Ja. 250; J. 29, 148, 152; Jy. 275; M. 20
- Gilkes**, Ez. 218
- Gill**, A. 8, 150; Elisha 264; Ez. 5, 186, 230; H. 27; Jo. 72; J. 121, 186; Ja. 267; Ls. 281; Litcott 264; Mgt. 89, 131; Mrth. 192; M. 86, 134, 190; N. 139; P. 199; R. 208; Rt. 35; Rs. 76; Sa. 236; T. 72, 280; W. 64, 237, 283
- Gillam**, Frs. 297; Han. 261; J. 177; Jd. 123; S. 147; W. 189
- Gillart**, Jd. 43
- Gillary**, M. 221; T. 174
- Gillaway**, Js. 228
- Gillbank**, Jph. 277
- Gillcristie**, T. 267
- Gillerston**, Ja. 149
- Gillet**, Ez. 278; T. 260; W. 166
- Gilliam**, M. 269
- Gilliard**, Joshua 128
- Gillibroune**, A. 142
- Gillings**, A. 6; Rbc. 158
- Gillison**, Es. 230
- Gillott**, E. 46
- Gillow**, Jenkin 268; M. 36, 202
- Gilly**, M. 123
- Gilman**, A. 188, 237; Do. 16; E. 158; Ez. 97; Sa. 208; T. 41
- Gilmore**, A. 119; E. 84; El. 270; J. 32; Mgy. 57
- Gilney**, Ez. 54
- Gilpin**, Edm. 3; J. 235; Ph. 84
- Gilson**, D. 119; Ez. 4; Frs. 137; T. 104
- Gilstrop**, W. 37
- Gimbar**, W. 111
- Ginder**, A. 80; Mrth. 241; T. 82
- Gingell**, J. 198; T. 99
- Ginman**, Su. 48
- Ginn**, J. 229; Mrth. 246
- Gipps**, Ez. 240; T. 17; W. 13
- Gipsea**, A. 283
- Girauda**, A. 183
- Girdis**, M. 142
- Girle**, B. 51; H. 39; Jph. 24
- Girling**, Edm. 24; Rt. 223
- Girton**, J. 107; Rt. 131
- Gisborne**, K. 182; Rt. 126
- Gisby**, Ez. 119; S. 47
- Giseland**, Ez. 196
- Gist**, T. 210
- Gittins**, A. 264; J. 289; Mgt. 65; Su. 89; T. 241; W. 281
- Gittus**, Al. 153
- Giver**, B. 237; Ca. 11; J. 64; T. 38, 200
- Gladell**, M. 236
- Glading**, R. 5; S. 194; Sa. 280

- Gladman, A. 166; Ez. 4, 83; M. 46, 172; Nth. 242; Sa. 21; W. 210
 Gladmore, A. 282
 Gladston, T. 197
 Gladwin, E. 60; Es. 192; J. 188
 Glandening, Tacey 207
 Glanfield, Chn. 238
 Glansfield, Sa. 230
 Glanvill, B. 230; Ez. 266; G. 101; Jo. 6; J. 139, 160; Julius 19, 108; W. 241
 Glaphorn, Ez. 126
 Glasbrooke, E. 75; K. 102; Sm. 276
 Glascock, Do. 32; El. 43; J. 265; Jd. 64; Mrth. 76; M. 22; Mawde 47; W. 14, 121
 Glasier, Han. 232; W. 43
 Glasse, A. 71; Han. 239
 Glassenton, R. 171
 Glassop, A. 286; Frs. 63; G. 46; Ja. 120
 Glaster, Jph. 260
 Glaze, Al. 229
 Gleane, Gr. 68; T. 66
 Gledhill, J. 113
 Gledwell, J. 31
 Gleed, M. 66
 Glegg, Frs. 47; Rt. 125
 Glen, Ez. 134
 Glendening, A. 191; Mgt. 97
 Glentworth, Elbrowe 279; Mrth. 93
 Glindall, A. 202
 Glisson, Glt. 121; M. 39
 Gloster, A. 68; M. 232
 Gloucester als. Warkman, Edm. 34
 Glough, A. 29
 Glover, Alathea 213; Al. 129; A. 187, 209, 265; E. 4; Ez. 50, 73, 94, 268, 284; Frs. 269; G. 11; Grg. 196; Han. 99; Js. 261; Ja. 30; J. 15, 65, 66, 138, 208, 265, 271, 274; Jona. 146; Mrth. 3, 207; M. 130, 169, 203; Ml. 161; Rbc. 64; R. 245; Rt. 10; S. 63, 146; Sa. 130, 268; Sibilla 64; T. 73, 166, 258*, 273; W. 54
 Glue, Rt. 128
 Glyde, Mrth. 86; Sa. 3
 Glyn, A. 34, 103, 185; J. 75; K. 114; M. 32, 146; Rt. 181
 Goad, Al. 176; J. 83; T. 187
 Goadby, J. 254
 Goalam, Sa. 149
 Goare, Ez. 117; M. 102
 Goather M. 139
 Gobbett, Su. 203
 Goben, Ez. 220
 Godber, J. 199, 226
 Godbid, W. 19
 Godby, J. 64
 Goddard, A. 140, 270; Aubrey 41; Bgt. 91; D. 35; Edm. 161; E. 226; Ez. 194, 222, 248*, 266; G. 77; Han. 283; H. 253; J. 282; Jph. 60; Jd. 121; Lw. 220; Mgt. 222; M. 194; Millicent 140; R. 50, 214; Sa. 248, 279; Su. 127, 250; T. 156; W. 28, 41, 183, 251, 277
 Godde, B. 135; Ph. 131, 153
 Goddell, Ez. 29
 Godden, A. 254; E. 121; Ez. 49, 185; H. 55; M. 76
 Goddie, B. 287
 Godfall, A. 36
 Godfrey, Amy 89; A. 51, 89; Brb. 13; B. 51, 90; Ca. 26, 173; E. 183; Ez. 199, 210; H. 81, 87; Hstr. 115; J. 17, 116, 220; Mgt. 150; Mrth. 123; M. 247; Nth. 81; O. 222; P. 58; Phillipi 4; R. 5, 228; Rt. 250; Sa. 67; St. 62; Su. 134; T. 97, 132, 168, 192, 231; W. 45, 237, 289
 Godinch, T. 119
 Goding, Frs. 166; M. 280
 Godley, Js. 6
 Godman, E. 50; Ja. 189; Jph. 194; M. 28
 Godner, Mrth. 97
 Godney, A. 17; Dorc. 109
 Godolphin, Lord Fr. 157; Rbc. 173
 Godsall, A. 63
 Godsalue, Brb. 151; Rbc. 110; R. 19; W. 109
 Godscall, Selina 90
 Godschalk, A. 92
 Godschall, Ja. 240
 Godsden, Ez. 113
 Godsell, Mgt. 106; T. 287
 Godsoe, Jone, 184
 Godson, A. 287
 Godsuff, H. 189
 Godward, J. 193
 Godwin, C. 257; Edm. 171; Ez. 6, 136, 241; Js. 242; J. 126; M. 207; Ph. 242; T. 212
 Goen, Al. 254
 Goien, Jcb. 172
 Goffe, Dd. 156; Frs. 234; Fr. 67; Jo. 184; J. 107; Jd. 101; T. 65; W. 18
 Goffeigh, Solomon 17
 Gofton, Jd. 45; T. 37
 Golborne, Urian 245
 Gold, Ez. 169; Frs. 262; Job 235; M. 49, 119; Sa. 143
 Golder, A. 58; Fr. 123; Isb. 54; Jabez 197; J. 238
 Goldfinch, Edm. 30; J. 251; St. 58
 Golding, Ch. 227; Es. 180; E. 82, 169, 208; Ez. 201, 222; H. 144; Js. 83; J. 24, 164; Jd. 79; Lydia 136; M. 127, 144, 189, 255; R. 263
 Goldingham, J. 27; T. 53
 Goldman, Joice 11
 Goldring, J. 153
 Goldsborough, J. 41, 65
 Goldsbury, N. 5
 Goldsmith, Bw. 241; Clare 111; D. 112, 117; E. 126; Ez. 247, 250; H. 148, 238; J. 84, 85, 176, 252; M. 81, 82; Rbc. 287; S. 235; Sa. 228, 253; T. 19, 82, 200, 236
 Goldston, Sa. 87; Su. 17
 Goldwell, H. 78
 Goldwyer, Diana 253
 Goldwyn, J. 135
 Goldidge, M. 104
 Golling, Fr. 94
 Golon, A. 131
 Golston, Sa. 99
 Goman, Edm. 64
 Gomeldon, Ca. 81; Ez. 61
 Gonning, T. 127
 Gonson, Sackford 89; W. 144
 Gooch, J. 44
 Good, A. 155; Ca. 289; E. 18; Ez. 106, 289; Gr. 233; Jmh. 116; J. 12; M. 88, 109, 197, 249; Rt. 230; Sa. 102, 116; Su. 243; T. 133; W. 113, 210
 Goodacre, M. 273; O. 151
 Goodall, A. 119, 165; C. 149; E. 7; Jo. 206; J. 56, 70, 152, 258; M. 79, 136, 221; Peregrine 6; R. 37, 251
 Goodar, Ab. 243
 Goodborne, Ez. 52; T. 253
 Goodcheap, Rt. 100
 Goodchild, Jf. 18; J. 139; M. 146; S. 197

- Goodday**, Mrth. 246; W. 224
Goodenough, A. 84; Hen. 148; W. 148
Goodeve, Sa. 272
Goodfellow, A. 3; Bgt. 195; Frs. 65; Js. 284; M. 131, 284; T. 252, 282
Goodferry, Ez. 146
Goodfine, Deb. 233
Goodgane, Ez. 196
Goode, Brb. 88; Fr. 201
Goodhall, J. 273; M. 92
Goodhew, Fr. 142; R. 164; W. 122
Gooding, Alx. 289; Amb. 34; Frs. 277; Ja. 195; Jo. 108; J. 201; M. 202, 288; Sa. 80, 255
Goodlad, J. 177; Su. 172
Goodman, Al. 109; A. 228, 252; Bgt. 81, 255; C. 256; E. 166; El. 90; Ez. 15, 22, 82, 201; Gbl. 137; G. 23; Ja. 25, 71; J. 81, 186, 207, 223, 289; M. 250, 285; T. 232; W. 111
Goodred, J. 239
Goodrich, A. 125; Ez. 236; Mgy. 251; T. 73
Goodrick, A. 240; Ez. 72; J. 62; R. 60
Goodridge, J. 265; M. 86, 258; To. 107
Goodsall, Js. 1
Goodsens, Fr. 227
Goodsha, R. 202
Goodsheare, W. 238
Goodson, Ag. 3; M. 33, 181; Pru. 24; W. 21
Goodspeed, M. 272
Goodsuff, T. 287
Goodwater, Mgt. 204
Goodwin, Abagael 263; Ab. 174, 216; A. 242; B. 3; Cc. 23; C. 1; Ch. 167; Dorc. 176; Do. 13, 27; Edm. 54; E. 22; Ez. 26, 36, 49, 109, 116; H. 129; Isb. 21; Ja. 63, 93, 177, 238; Jsp. 134; Jo. 101; J. 154, 170; Jph. 56; Lu. 212; Lydia 145; Mgt. 102, 287; Mk. 149; M. 46, 48, 124, 127, 155, 163, 271; Nth. 188; N. 124, 190; P. 260; R. 105, 184, 226; S. 123, 219; Sa. 91; Su. 141; T. 52, 72, 79, 108, 201, 278; W. 46, 77, 103, 258, 280
Goodyear, C. 102; Ez. 71, 77; Fr. 126; J. 2, 173, 245, 270; M. 124; Rt. 41, 142; U. 174
Googin, Sa. 144
Goold, And. 166
Goone, R. 58
Goose, J. 168, 253, 272; Ra. 98; W. 267
Gopp, J. 199; Su. 91
Goram, J. 258
Gorman, J. 13
Gordon, El. 209; G. 288; J. 156, 159; T. 127, 133; W. 102, 280
Gore, A. 82, 212; Ez. 288*; Fr. 202; Ger. 13; H. 126; Ja. 116; J. 2, 209; Mgt. 22; M. 205; Persis 212; Ph. 189; Rbc. 244; Sa. 137; W. 77
Goreley, A. 140
Gorges, Mehorah 92
Goring, A. 131; C. 177; El. 200; Fr. 267; G. 113; H. 46, 215; Lw. 17; M. 115; Percy 44; R. 54, 109; Sa. 266
Gorne, Ja. 184
Gornell, T. 255
Gorse, Sa. 149
Gorson, E. 174
Gorsuch, A. 201; J. 156; T. 228
Gorton, J. 225; M. 34
Gosden, A. 238; Rbc. 214
Gosford, Nth. 255
Gosforth, Ruth 288
Gosfright, A. 198; R. 115
Gosley, J. 233
Gosling, E. 111; Han. 49; Su. 6; T. 130
Gosnell, M. 39, 41
Gosnold, Edm. 15
Gossage, Rt. 133
Gosse, A. 7; Do. 79; Ez. 110, 191, 204; H. 64; Js. 163
Gosswin, Mgt. 162
Gostling, K. 226; M. 34, 222; W. 18, 65
Goston, Ez. 126; Jd. 45
Gostwicke, Ez. 6; T. 98
Goswell, Crn. 197; J. 21; T. 9
Goswick, J. 145
Goter, W. 275
Gother, Su. 252
Gott, M. 16; P. 68
Gottley, R. 184
Goud, Ez. 164
Goudge, J. 16, 76
Gouge, Chn. 199; Ez. 26, 53; Jo. 34; M. 51; N. 15; Rbc. 266; T. 54, 134, 156, 246; W. 127, 166
Gough, B. 118; Bgt. 81; E. 79; Ez. 106, 170, 182; Ja. 11, 208; Jmh. 119; Jo. 173; J. 66, 97, 240, 268; R. 2, 49, 65; Rt. 45; W. 189; Zenobia 10
Gould, A. 33, 262, 274; E. 34; Ez. 32, 73, 90, 155, 201; Ford T. 279; G. 100; Hub. 122; Js. 14, 63, 270; Jason 29; Jmh. 273*, Jo. 3; J. 8, 96, 122, 143; Mgt. 26; M. 271; N. 46; Rph. 41; Rbc. 34; St. 26; Su. 130, 206; T. 12, 19; W. 3, 58*, 12, 126, 214; Wn. 39
Goulder, Mgt. 12
Goulding, Al. 62; A. 52, 205; E. 38, 164; Ez. 108, 197, 261; G. 35; Han. 281; J. 219; Mgt. 205
Gouldman, Ja. 36
Gouldney, Jph. 128
Gouldring, Ar. 284; J. 153
Gouldsmith, Ez. 6, 34; J. 84; Mrth. 7; M. 265; T. 153
Gouldston, A. 36
Goulston, E. 37; Js. 28; J. 96; M. 174
Goulstrey, Al. 58
Goulton, Js. 97, 190
Gourdon, Mgt. 195; Ra. 117
Gourney, R. 123
Gouson, W. 204
Governour, Ja. 133
Gowane, J. 206
Goward, J. 251; M. 4
Gowen, J. 283; S. 245; T. 196
Gower, A. 155; Ant. 52; Do. 5; E. 221; Ez. 148; Ja. Leveson 118; Rt. 148, 265
Gowland, Ez. 87
Grace, A. 44; Do. 40; E. 53, 98; Ez. 212, 281; G. 57; Hu. 272; I. 285; Jona. 58; Jd. 28; N. 178; Rt. 59, 73; Sa. 215
Graddall, Ez. 138
Graft, Rbc. 182
Graham, And. 249; A. 113, 156; Ez. 94, 129, 224; H. 236; H. Vere 265; J. 161, 169, 258; Mgt. 171; M. 242, 251; Phila. 27; Su. 222; *alias* **Graines**, T. 11, 159; W. 16, 115
Graig, Js. 262
Graile, Ez. 215
Graines *alias* **Graham**, T. 11
Graines, P. 196
Graingby, Ez. 263

- Grainge**, J. 73; Jph. 121; Mgt. 204
Grainger, A. 253; Hu. 95; K. 127; S. 225; T. 223, 283
Graitrix, J. 99
Gramer, Fr. 72; Sa. 6; Su. 213; T. 114
Grandin, Sa. 47
Granfeldt, Jona. 278
Grange, A. 3
Granger, Al. 146; A. 92; Ez. 165, 268; J. 143; M. 174; Sa. 101, 172; T. 71, 130; W. 184
Gransden, Ez. 243
Grant, Col. Alx. 244; Do. 83; Ez. 288; Han. 128; H. 153; Jcb. 153; Js. 258; Ja. 246; J. 125, 184, 198; Loies 66; M. 83; Millicent 166; Sa. 283; St. 143; T. 212, 233
Grantham, A. 75; Ez. 151, 196; J. 131; Nth. 196
Granville, Gi. 154; J. Lord 197
Granwin, Su. 89
Grassatt, Ez. 105
Grassineaur, A. 239
Grasty, J. 88
Grate, C. 135
Gratiana, Su. 71
Gratorex, Rph. 270
Grattick, J. 264
Gratwicke, A. 81, 123; Ez. 2; J. 93, 176; T. 76; W. 142
Grave, Han. 78; Rt. 39; T. 240; W. 54
Gravell, Wn. 18
Gravelly, E. 182; M. 251
Gravener, Mgt. 32; M. 175
Graves, B. 37, 176; Ez. 135, 247; Fortune 83; G. 49, 55; Hy. 34; Ja. 175; J. 35, 64, 105, 126, 284; Lydia 250; M. 7; R. 246; Rosamond 42; Su. 156; T. 34; W. 11
Graveson, Han. 56
Gravett, A. 275; Ez. 35
Gravill, B. 70
Gray, Alx. 36, 53; Al. 149; A. 21, 25, 183, 281; B. 206; Cth. 273; E. 201; Elisha 29; E. 151, 161, 189, 198, 286; Frs. 244, 270; G. 40, 86; Gr. 194; Hstr. 263; Is. 53; Isb. 171; Ja. 5, 176; J. 39, 114, 167, 210, 277, 287; Jph. 207; Joshua 181; Lt. 31; Mgt. 165, 236; Mrth. 68, 196; M. 23, 220, 232, 262, 283; Mth. 106, 128; Ml. 193; P. 36; Ph. 250; Rbc. 14; Rt. 263; Rg. 40; Sa. 90, 120, 214; Su. 96; T. 9, 113, 121, 147, 243; Wilmot 31; W. 42, 156, 169, 197, 199
Graygoose, E. 77; Ja. 283; Sa. 89; W. 158
Grayham, Al. 263; W. 105
Grayhurst, W. 161
Graylin, Jmh. 281
Grayngena, G. Moretto 44
Graysley, Ez. 224
Greasley, J. 60, 77
Great, Ez. 81; M. 94; Ra. 12
Greathead, J. 98
Greatrake, Js. 52; J. 41; Sa. 30
Greatrick, J. 176
Greatrix, J. 76, 108
Greaves, Al. 2; E. 30, 47; Ez. 181; M. 76
Greedars, Ez. 134
Green, Al. 14, 21; A. 18, 20, 153, 168, 171, 211, 217, 244, 254, 255, 274, 276, 280; Ant. 40; Brb. 204; Ca. 234, 272; Charity 237; C. 239, 270; D. 29; Do. 92, 229; Edm. 106; E. 213; El. 75; Ez. 4, 6, 14, 17, 33, 37, 43, 47, 60, 62, 65, 74, 166, 178*, 210, 225, 234, 235, 236, 254, 282; Frs. 94, 225; Fr. 110, 218, 232, 235; G. 1, 155; Gi. 162; Gr. 93; Han. 66, 149, 267; Hatton 220; H. 152, 240; Hstr. 124; Js. 182, 258; Ja. 206; Jo. 173; J. 12, 14, 29, 57, 59, 61, 65, 124, 125, 139, 148, 169, 190, 199, 218, 219, 231, 234, 248, 275, 279; Jph. 136; Joshua 148; Josias 169, 204; Jd. 107; K. 28, 72, 84, 121; L. 135; Macklin 181; Mgt. 34, 143, 144, 174, 268; Mrth. 44, 208; M. 15, 28, 35, 44, 49, 68, 69, 70, 72, 76, 80, 82, 103, 104, 116, 117, 124, 138, 141, 181, 185, 208, 213, 217, 226, 240, 255, 261, 265; Mth. 180; Mercy 193; N. 201; P. 191; R. 42, 43, 94, 96, 157; Rt. 73, 74, 90, 105; Rg. 18; S. 157, 198, 221, 242; Sa. 120, 121, 268, 277; Su. 70, 81, 130, 153, 170, 192, 193, 228; Tab. 100; T. 42, 71, 106, 142, 181, 192, 195, 196, 243, 249, 269, 272; W. 25, 35, 69, 79, 83, 173, 178, 202, 232, 246
Greenar, J. 121
Greenard, M. 286
Greenaway, Al. 76; A. 223; Do. 142; E. 191; J. 28; M. 30; Rt. 61; Sa. 143; Su. 98
Greenbanck, El. 54; Sa. 219; W. 229
Greenfield, El. 125; J. 84, 232; Mrth. 60
Greengrace, Gr. 96
Greenhalgt, Al. 101
Greenhill, A. 51, 99, 157; El. 227; Ez. 188; M. 111; S. 117; Sa. 110; Su. 28; T. 154
Greenie, I. 118
Greening, Ez. 288
Greenough, M. 232
Greenrood, Pl. 196
Greenstreete, A. 12; Han. 64
Greenville, Bernard 154
Greenway, Al. 21; J. 162; R. 40; T. 172; W. 104
Greenwood, A. 80; Isb. 179; J. 240, 283; Jh. 89; M. 114; Mth. 230; R. 221; Wlt. 100; W. 199, 266
Greeting, Jy. 129
Gregg, Ca. 31; Ez. 90; G. 158; M. 218; Sa. 170; T. 57, 275
Gregory, Amb. 224; A. 70, 111, 208; Ca. 59; K. 83; C. 118; D. 20; E. 46, 218; Ez. 32, 47, 87, 92, 96, 161, 215, 270; El. 169; Frs. 146, 194; G. 146, 256; H. 35; Js. 159; Jmh. 61; Jo. 24; J. 7, 213; Mgt. 88; Mrth. 82, 184; M. 16, 102, 168, 215, 265, 282; Ml. 268; Phoebe 212; R. 50, 247; Rt. 239; S. 36; Sa. 117, 248; Su. 115, 249; T. 82, 180, 219, 228; W. 78, 121, 263
Gregson, Rt. 104
Grendell, E. 201
Grenerin, I. 15
Grenfield, A. 53
Grenill, Dodington 114
Greovall, J. 185
Grenovillan, Jd. 192
Grenoway, Js. 4
Grenville, Bernard 31; Gr. 63; R. 257

- Gresham, E. 57; Ez. 72; Ja. 49; Mrm. 9; Mrth. 88, 210; R. 219
 Gressingham, T. 94
 Gresswell, R. 240
 Grestock, H. 239
 Grett, H. 141
 Grevatt, J. 82
 Greves, Abigail 55
 Greville, A. 56; Dodington 114; Foulke 35; Fr. 122; Gr. 242; Hen. 192
 Grewe, B. 264; Dd. 286; R. 28
 Grey, Alx. 83; A. 96; K. 95; Ch. 100; Lord H. 109; J. 281; Mgt. 72; M. 96, 100; Sa. 131; W. 285
 Grey de Ruthyn, H. Grey, Lord 128
 Gribelin, M. 93
 Grice, A. 73; M. 182; Mrth. 174; R. 101; Su. 70; T. 284
 Grickett, M. 226
 Gridly, D. 206; Jephth 115
 Griele, Conrade 134
 Griffes, Js. 269; Jph. 229
 Griffill, L. 6
 Griffin, Aa. 223; A. 44, 179, 196, 207, 262; Ant. 25; Benedict 82; Bennet 74; Bgt. 139; D. 91; E. 136, 245; Ez. 163, 222, 258, 282; Fr. 40; Jo. 2; J. 14, 50, 128; K. 278; Mgt. 16, 58; M. 178, 189, 257; Nth. 285; R. 184; Sa. 5, 70, 215; T. 116; W. 29, 233
 Griffith, G. 45; M. 12; Rt. 19
 Griffith, Alx. 157; Al. 282; A. 158, 257; Ar. 178; C. 224, 232; El. 282; Ez. 28, 195, 215, 221, 229, 260; Gr. 57; H. 165; Hstr. 164; Hy. 80; Ja. 70; Js. 44, 265; Jf. 265; J. 87, 98, 100, 222; Mgt. 281; M. 12, 55, 103, 150, 212, 219, 221, 238, 253; Mrth. 23; Mo. 212; R. 4, 118; Rt. 236; Rs. 220; Rw. 252; Sa. 76, 251; T. 87, 128, 148; Wlt. 133; W. 156, 234
 Grigg, E. 9; Ez. 179, 195; J. 131; K. 3; M. 235; P. 248; R. 96; Rt. 91; T. 180
 Grigger, M. 23
 Grigson, J. 214; M. 268; Rt. 155, 157
 Grimand, Ab. 209
 Grimbalston, Ez. 237
 Grimble, T. 29
 Grimdon, Han. 10
 Grimes, A. 38, 179; E. 148; Ez. 35, 65; G. 173; Han. 148; H. 254; Js. 217; J. 7, 179; Jph. 196; M. 91, 162, 200, 255; Mrth. 212; Mather 8; Rt. 104; S. 6, 258; Sa. 120, 257
 Grimmett, Ra. 191; R. 165; Rt. 188; S. 244
 Grimsdale, Ez. 201; Jo. 50; T. 210
 Grimsditch, A. 39
 Grimshaw, Mrth. 33; T. 41
 Grimstead, Jph. 269; Su. 276
 Grimston, Do. 89; W. 222
 Grindall, Jona. 41
 Grindee, M. 50
 Grindon, M. 29
 Grindy, M. 25
 Grinell, Js. 77
 Grinley, A. 90; Hstr. 152
 Grinsted, W. 100
 Grisbrook, Ca. 282
 Grise, Chn. 223
 Grishook, M. 263
 Grisley, Jph. 243
 Grisold, W. 46
 Grissell, S. 266; Sa. 273; T. 276
 Grist, A. 224, T. 114
 Griswald, A. 84
 Gritton, M. 67
 Groane, J. 86
 Groat, Ez. 236
 Groce, Ez. 232; M. 218
 Grone, Ez. 117
 Grooe, W. 168
 Groom, Amb. 2; J. 129, 187; K. 109; M. 164; R. 3; Sa. 174; Thorpe 74; W. 169
 Groombridge, J. 119; T. 285; Wlt. 117
 Gront, M. 244
 Grosier, R. 4
 Grosse, J. 249
 Grosvenor, Al. 162; A. 17; B. 199; K. 109; J. 65; M. 177; R. 179
 Ground, Ez. 45
 Groundman, Js. 105
 Grounen, a. 150
 Grount, J. 227
 Grove, A. 123, 172, 195; Edm. 136; Ez. 5, 24, 69, 117, 126; El. 55; Frs. 36; G. 164, 177, 230; Ja. 206; Jo. 259; J. 5, 65, 69, 106, 125, 257; Mgt. 52; M. 41, 51, 249, 282, 289; R. 21; Rt. 66; Rg. 1; S. 197; Su. 69, 231; T. 75, 90, 150; W. 23, 113
 Grover, A. 24; Blanch 258; Cassandra 77, 122; Ez. 184, 234, 265; H. 110; J. 270; M. 145; Rt. 147; S. 67; Sa. 224
 Groves, D. 192; Ez. 71, 209; Js. 88; J. 143; Mgt. 123; R. 244; W. 281
 Growden, R. 12
 Grower, Ez. 171
 Growsmith, Al. 104
 Grubar, A. 215
 Grubb, A. 89; Dinah 191; Ez. 31; M. 171; Sa. 264
 Grumbridge, H. 30; Ja. 55
 Grundy, Ez. 280; J. 187; R. 251; W. 269
 Grunsell, W. 22
 Grunwin, M. 143; R. 287; Sa. 102
 Gualter, Ts. 151
 Gubbes, J. 56; M. 139
 Gudfield, Sa. 260
 Gudge, Ez. 144
 Gudge, J. 230; M. 279
 Gudgin, Mgt. 41
 Guemard, A. 191
 Guernsey, Al. 243
 Guest, G. 209; J. 224; Slv. 256; T. 82
 Guice, Mgt. 283
 Guichard, Su. 192
 Guiding, M. 270; T. 207
 Guidott, Ez. 66; W. 221, 253
 Guiheimier, G. 143
 Guile, R. 287
 Guilford, A. 90; Fr. 14; Lord Fr. 135; H. 157
 Guillim, Devereux 59; Han. 249; M. 105, 250; T. 260; W. 128
 Guillon, Ja. 250
 Guiney, J. 141
 Guinnap, Mrth. 195
 Guinnett, Ja. 269
 Guise, Frs. 205; J. 118, 137, 277; Su. 145; W. 33, 81
 Guiyon, A. 198
 Gull, G. 248; J. 224
 Gullenborge, C. 254
 Gullett, W. 190
 Gulliford, Ez. 170; Js. 235
 Gulston, Clemence 122; Ez. 237; Ja. 41
 Gumbledon, J. 2; W. 139
 Gumme, J. 144
 Gummey, Ez. 197
 Gunby, J. 281

- Gundry**, M. 92; N. 51
Gunman, Js. 234; Lydia 91
Gunn, Ca. 25; Do. 267; El. 65; Jo. 19; J. 21, 111; Jph. 116; M. 281; S. 239
Gunnell, Jo. 90; Sa. 54; W. 127
Gunning, Mbl. 131; M. 39; Rt. 267
Gunnis, Ganer 208
Gunns, Dorc. 170
Gunson, J. 37
Gunston, Ez. 43; J. 132, 244; S. 141; Sa. 157
Gunter, A. 85; Hy. 48, 182; Lidia 41; M. 188; T. 183; W. 96
Gunthorpe, Rt. 185
Gunton, Frs. 109; Ja. 201
Gupwell, G. 109
Gurdon, Brampton 21; J. 246
Gurle, Rbc. 204; W. 100
Gurley, Js. 6
Gurling, Thamar 169
Gurnall, Mi. 223
Gurnard, R. 3
Gurndle, Ez. 12
Gurney, A. 161; Ch. 32; Ez. 217; Jona. 245; Jph. 28; K. 117; M. 140; Prothesa 8; R. 132; Rt. 146
Gurnick, Fr. 106
Gurr, J. 229
Gurrey, J. 255; M. 252
Gurson, J. 55; Su. 86
Gurthwaite, Su. 56
Gutteridge, A. 147; D. 111; Deliverance 124; Ez. 200; J. 182; M. 142; R. 235
Guy, A. 108; C. 124; Diana 88; Ez. 68, 111, 280; Job 227; J. 118, 133, 153, 263, 280; N. 8; R. 15, 248; Rt. 21; Rw. 145; S. 99; T. 164; W. 243
Guybon, Fr. 49
Guydott, Carew 57
Guyds als. Fountaine, Hstr. 146
Guyon, A. 218; Mk. 216
Guyse, Angelet 51; Ez. 12; Sa. 288; W. 249
Gwatkins, K. 29
Gwentree, E. 30
Williams, Gr. 287; K. 95; T. 99
Gwillin, E. 166; M. 43
Gwinap, M. 256
Gwinall, H. 221
Gwinnett, A. 236
Gwitt, Howell 229
Gwyann, R. 47
Gwyn, Bacon 77; Dd. 7; Ez. 14; Howell 229; Mrm. 43; R. 13, 40
Gwythayn, K. 95
Gye, M. 156
Gyesclarke, Su. 256
Gynes, Han. 74; Jph. 284; M. 4
Gynn, M. 179
Gyvers, W. 207
Gywer, T. 4
Habberly, Chn. 282
Haber, Mk. 199
Habers, M. 11
Hack, C. 127; Ja. 155; M. 199; P. 283; W. 116
Hacker, Al. 130; Ez. 245; J. 85, 234; P. 77; T. 255
Hacker als. King, R. 94
Hackett, Ez. 20, 99; Lisle 105; N. [Nicolls] 103; Sa. 120; T. Bishop of Down and Conor 67; W. 113
Hackman, Ja. 262
Hackney, Fr. 156; T. 7
Hackshaw, J. 65
Hackwell, R. 35; T. 47
Hacon, J. 278
Hacter, U. 179
Haddock, Al. 38; H. 253; Ja. 79; Jy. 256; Mgt. 215; Mrth. 113; M. 212; Rt. 99; T. 231; W. 286
Haddon, Alx. 8; J. 123, 252; T. 103; W. 3, 101, 261
Hadell, T. 166
Haden, Christina M. 284; Rt. 131
Hadley, Jd. 97; Mgy. 278; M. 196
Hadsell, W. 78
Hadsley, A. 3
Hadwell, G. 181
Haeter, U. 179
Haffeman, Rt. 244
Haffenden, Ez. 261
Hagar, Ez. 157; Hstr. 49; J. 152; T. 44
Hagben, Kemsley 136
Hagdel, Ja. 119
Haggard, A. 227; Jd. 281
Haggarth, T. 159
Haggatt, Abiah 178
Hagger, T. 222; W. 4
Haggis, J. 256
Haggitt, Frs. 123
Haggston, G. 210
Hagley, M. 259; W. 194
Hagster, Han. 278
Hague, A. 25, 138
Haies, M. 7; R. 3; S. 34
Hailbergen, J. 137
Hailes, A. 70, 155; G. 204
Hailestone, N. 172
Haines, A. 153; Damaris 214; E. 49; Ez. 21, 195, 269, 281; Fr. 142; Han. 38, 131, 262; Isb. 167; J. 169, 225; Sa. 167, 183; T. 232; Wlt. 142
Hainsly, T. 39
Hairsceagh, Isb. 250
Hakes, Mgt. 12
Halbord, Js. 275
Halcombe, Bgt. 130
Halden, [—] 182
Hale, Al. 18; A. 162, 248; Arab. 156; Ca. 93; D. 165; Ez. 6, 69, 188; J. 78, 213, 257, 274, 285; Jph. 274; Jd. 26; Mrth. 76; M. 25, 248; Overbury 271; Rt. 16, 35; Rs. 17; Sa. 70; T. 3, 58, 63, 139; W. 227, 269, 287
Hales, A. 70; Frs. 72; Js. 179, 268; J. 64; M. 268; Rbc. 189; T. 20, 107; W. 111, 202
Haley, Arab. 25; Ez. 103, 119, 245; J. 85, 160; M. 167; R. 89, 129; T. 3; W. 186
Halfe, Ts. 43
Halfhead, J. 215
Halford, Abla. 90; A. 234; Do. 155; Ez. 116; Han. 118; J. 96, 147; Jy. 130; Rbc. 106; R. 201, 230; T. 226
Halfpenny, A. 44, 192; Do. 27; Sa. 277
Halhed, T. 240
Halifax, M. Marchioness 233
Hall, Abigail 133, 134; Alx. 119, 241; Al. 93, 94, 167; A. 8, 21, 68, 87, 111, 143, 157, 199, 222, 236, 240, 245, 263; Appollina 55; Avis 34; Baptist 224; Brb. 31, 56; Bw. 204; B. 168, 285; C. 28, 232; Ca. 32, 41; Cnst. 75; E. 42, 82, 92, 174, 179, 192; El. 213; Ez. 5, 18, 27, 48, 64, 80, 105, 111, 129, 151, 155, 157, 219, 243, 262, 275; Es. 252; Fetherstone 97; Frs. 33, 68, 202; Fr. 31, 126, 160; G. 15, 151, 211, 274; Gert. 4; Han. 106, 192, 228, 252; H. 85, 148, 222, 263, 267; Hstr. 38; I. 151; Jcb. 37; Js.

- 60, 78; Ja. 51, 124, 218, 254; Jmh. 289; Jerom 185; Jesse 212; Jo. 2, 11, 30; J. 17, 37, 52, 73, 80, 84, 90, 94, 121, 144, 149, 188, 191, 203, 206, 215, 232, 233, 240, 263, 266, 271, 274, 285; Jph. 147, 236; Jd. 185, 210; Lydia 287; March 216; Mgt. 37, 68, 160; M. 52, 80, 82, 103, 109, 117, 137, 156, 177, 210, 223, 246, 274, 279, 282; Mercy 281; N. 183; Ptk. 216; P. 173, 276; Pris. 232; Purnell 24; Ra. 139; Rbc. 75, 105, 213; R. 4, 110, 119, 252; Rt. 87, 98, 116, 135, 150, 183, 192, 225; Ruth 159; S. 19, 139, 166, 245; Sa. 4, 34, 131, 135, 215, 218, 221, 252; St. 50, 169, 250; Su. 102, 182, 200; Tab. 80; T. 4, 15, 21, 40, 65, 69, 109*, 154, 176, 192, 222, 231, 245, 248, 250, 251*, 259, 261; Tm. 226; Ts. 157; W. 19, 25, 44, 85, 88, 95, 103, 162, 165, 171, 202, 280
- Hallam**, El. 38; H. 96; I. 287; J. 220; Sa. 24
- Hallard**, Ez. 246
- Hallcott**, J. 53
- Hallett**, Ez. 274; Fr. 223; G. 82, 115; H. 67; Rt. 246; St. 102; T. 76, 289
- Halley**, J. 243; W. 89
- Halliday**, M. 115; S. 122; Sa. 110
- Halliman**, J. 171
- Halling**, J. 188; Sa. 263
- Halliwell**, Jo. 5; Mrth. 205
- Hallows**, S. 221
- Halme**, J. 48
- Halsall**, R. 69
- Halse**, Ts. 43
- Halsey**, A. 3; Ca. 128; E. 57; G. 125; Han. 162, 248; Js. 84; J. 97, 196; Lydia 198; M. 24, 44, 112, 167, 172, 178, 235; R. 228; Rt. 261
- Halskee**, Han. 281
- Halstead**, A. 98, 150; J. 153, 193; Lw. 50; Mrth. 224; M. 215; W. 122
- Halt**, Js. 231
- Halton**, M. 30; W. 11
- Ham**, A. 110; Ez. 283; M. 100
- Hambleton**, C. 81; W. 29
- Hambrooke**, A. 49
- Hamend**, Su. 50
- Hamersley**, Chamberlaine 72; J. 201; T. 150
- Hamerton**, Do. 23; Ez. 85; Han. 204; Sa. 74
- Hames**, Ez. 32, 70; J. 43; P. 130; Ts. 57
- Hamhett**, W. 203
- Hamil**, Ptk. 193
- Hamilton**, C. 152; Fdk. 127; G. 96; Js. 88, *alias* Lord Paislev 260; J. 239; Jph. 267; Mabella 189; Mrth. 289; M. 93; Neomy 198; S. 276; Sa. 124; Rt. 163, 276
- Hamlett**, Amb. 83; M. 186
- Hamlin**, D. 10; Ez. 203; H. 27; R. 133; W. 14
- Hamly**, Su. 59
- Hamins**, A. 265
- Hamman**, W. 44
- Hammett**, E. 200; Ja. 43; T. 86
- Hammon**, Ez. 178; Rg. 228
- Hamner**, Bw. 210
- Hamond**, Alx. 135; A. 56, 67, 68, 78, 131, 136, 141, 212; Ant. 126; C. 108, 160; Ch. 122; Edith 108; E. 43, 77, 174, 187; Ez. 24, 40, 75, 98, 192; Frs. 153; G. 199; H. 279; Js. 26, 59; Ja. 145; J. 26, 51, 96, 177, 223, 286; K. 76; L. 266; Lidia 122; Mgt. 6, 190; Mrth. 145, 152, 230, 255; M. 1, 25, 41, 70, 112, 134, 183, 224, 288; Nth. 288; R. 48; Rt. 154, 189, 265; Sa. 111; Su. 31, 97; Th. 257; T. 24, 51, 61, 78, 202, 216, 273, 278, 284; T. Grf. 246; Trice 257; U. 141; W. 10, 18, 49, 76, 120, 123, 209, 243, 277, 289
- Hampden**, Frs. 26; R. 76
- Hampkin**, Hstr. 35
- Hampson**, A. 75; Ez. 72; J. 267; T. 12
- Hampstead**, E. 59, 282; Mi. 288
- Hampton**, A. 64; Dd. 38; Ez. 228; Fr. 63; G. 253; Js. 168; J. 171; M. 211; S. 240; Sa. 185; Su. 8; T. 181; Wlt. 11
- Hams**, A. 54; Ts. 57
- Hamshire**, M. 268
- Hamsley**, Su. 81
- Hamsworth**, Rt. 42
- Hamutt**, M. 87
- Hanbidge**, Su. 3
- Hanbury**, A. 123; Arab. M. 97; Blanch 5; Ez. 72; J. 45, 199, 253; M. 107; S. 231; Sa. 80
- Hanby**, Ez. 204
- Hanch**, Ch. 73
- Hancock**, Ab. 195; A. 35, 126, 155, 179; Ant. 47; Ca. 30; C. 239; E. 217; Ez. 263, 275, 289; Ja. 226; J. 33, 53, 182, 206, 268, 283; Mgt. 112; R. 47, 150, 151; Rt. 34, 62; S. 164; Sa. 158, 202, 206, 276; T. 168; W. 161, 177, 260
- Hancrofte**, Jo. 2
- Handerson**, W. 146
- Handfield**, Ez. 97
- Handford**, Ez. 195; M. 241
- Handiside**, Rg. 251
- Handley**, A. 270; J. 197; Jph. 166; M. 288; W. 5
- Hands**, Al. 164; Do. 84; Ez. 80, 228, 273*; Hstr. 145; Jf. 242; M. 110, 173, 275; Rt. 169; T. 273
- Handslap**, Ez. 206
- Handsley**, J. 182
- Handy**, Su. 174
- Hangest**, Js. 286
- Hanham**, Al. 231; Frs. 58
- Haning**, Ez. 209
- Hankey**, H. 127
- Hankin**, A. 240; H. 103
- Hankinson**, C. 157; J. 96, 260; Rt. 62
- Hanks**, A. 38; J. 278; P. 42
- Hanley**, E. 111; Ez. 146; Mgt. 3
- Hanmer**, Abigail 212; J. 119
- Hannaford**, Eustace 185
- Hannah**, Ez. 68
- Hannam**, J. 146
- Hannan**, Js. 259
- Hannat**, Js. 74
- Hanne**, Fr. 218
- Hannell**, Fr. 190; J. 162
- Hannenc**, Han. 286
- Hannington**, A. 71
- Hannis**, Ez. 167, 277; Hstr. 274; Mth. 254
- Hannor**, Mgt. 269
- Hannot**, Ez. 285; S. 138
- Hanns**, E. 87, 185; Temperance 280
- Hannyford**, Eustace 185
- Hanscomb**, Frs. 261; W. 68
- Hanslop**, Rt. 152; W. 49
- Hanson**, A. 145; Han. 191; Hans 222; Ja. 85; Jo.

- 67; K. 77; M. 88, 247; R. 203; T. 43; W. 206
- Hansted**, W. 141
- Hantain**, Jy. 206
- Hanton**, Ez. 136
- Hanway**, J. 170
- Hanwell**, J. 182; T. 142
- Hapgood**, A. 224
- Hapworth**, K. 255
- Hara**, C. 72
- Harber**, Ez. 94; I. 8; K. 15
- Harbert**, G. 177, 180; Ra. 193; T. 278; Vere 54; W. 284
- Harbett**, M. 51
- Harbill**, Rs. 154
- Harbin**, Ez. 124, 215; H. 13; Ja. 82, 122; J. 34; K. 247; Sa. 79
- Harbord**, K. 15; Lt. 200; W. 15
- Harborne**, J. 57
- Harbottle**, A. 18; Js. 268
- Harbut**, Leah 23
- Harby**, Ez. 262; Em. 23; Job 16; W. 160
- Harcourt**, C. 123; Ez. 221, 258; G. 13; J. 174, 178; M. 36, 155, 173; Ph. 13; R. 139, 221; Sm. 69
- Hardacres**, H. 202
- Hardcastle**, C. 206; J. 200
- Hardderfeld**, J. 214, 240
- Hardgrove**, Mgt. 224
- Harding**, Al. 103; A. 99, 157, 164, 186, 235; B. 138; Ez. 113, 140, 141, 255; Fr. 242; G. 88, 118; Gideon 168; H. 181, 231; Hstr. 121; Js. 197; Ja. 271; J. 62, 130, 166, 174, 259; Jonas 226; Jph. 123, 206; Jd. 162; Mgt. 97, 106, 144; Mrth. 162; M. 34, 84, 104, 158, 200, 220, 248, 256; Ml. 242; P. 147, 244; Rbc. 263; R. 28; Rt. 174; S. 286; Sa. 40, 67, 231; Sm. 240; T. 88, 153, 238, 257; Tm. 207; W. 40, 113, 164, 275
- Hardis**, W. 127
- Hardisty**, Jph. 90; Rt. 97
- Hardland**, Han. 268
- Hardman**, M. 96
- Hardness**, W. 269
- Hardness**, T. 62; U. 130; W. 269
- Hardrett**, Ez. 176; Rbc. 152
- Hardrick**, Frs. 43
- Hardis**, Su. 111
- Hardware**, Ez. 234
- Hardwick**, Al. 97; Ez. 282; M. 250; Sa. 24; T. 115
- Hardwin**, Mgt. 73; M. 23
- Hardy**, A. 244; Eden 220; Edm. 176; Ez. 165; Fr. 124, 274; Go. 243; Gr. 111; Js. 80, 101; J. 219; Jph. 92; K. 181; Luc. 125; M. 134, 170; Mth. 32; Sa. 59, 176; W. 65, 162
- Hardyman**, Ez. 173; K. 97; Rbc. 249, 253
- Hare**, E. 276; Ez. 253; Hstr. 191; Ja. 33; J. 79; Lu. 172; M. 203, 226; Rph. 9; R. 50, 51, 126; S. 92; W. 48
- Haregood**, Ez. 118
- Harewell**, Ez. 60; H. 55
- Harfleet**, Mgt. 55
- Harford**, Ez. 13; G. 187; Gr. 31; Heritage 78; J. 265; M. 29; Mth. 217; Rt. 56; S. 189; W. 42
- Hargier**, Mgt. 38
- Hargrave**, A. 74, 108; Ez. 239; H. 111; Jarvice 194; J. 174; Mgt. 130; M. 5, 210; Rph. 166; R. 213; Rt. 217
- Harlackenden**, M. 17, 58; Silver 195
- Harland**, Mgt. 28
- Harle**, Lydia 149; M. 120
- Harley**, A. 195; Dr. E. 283; Ez. 251; Js. 167; Rt. 127; St. 68; Su. 279; W. 171
- Harling**, Ez. 86; Jph. 168; M. 187, 203, 260; Sa. 64
- Harlock**, Ez. 17; Rt. 283
- Harlor**, M. 84
- Harlow**, Do. 163; Frs. 185; G. 278; Pn. 60, 110; Su. 66; T. 182; W. 27
- Harman**, Ag. 170; Al. 37; A. 136; Chn. 115; Edm. 52; Ez. 75, 212; Hln. 3; Hstr. 272; J. 29, 250; M. 218; Nth. 77; Sa. 67; T. 34, 142
- Harme**, Ez. 18
- Harmer**, A. 211; G. 91; Jsp. 75; Ph. 78; S. 44; T. 240
- Harmond**, Ez. 248
- Harnage**, Mrn. 152
- Harnbolt**, Jo. 244
- Harnner**, J. 159
- Harold**, Frs. 147
- Harper**, A. 16, 68, 239; Do. 177, 287; El. 268; Ez. 39, 68, 266; G. 32; H. 151; I. 149; Jcb. 259; J. 15, 141*, 182, 200, 217; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 69; M. 1, 63, 143; N. 170; Su. 123; T. 108, 284; W. 270
- Harpam**, W. 25
- Harpley**, Han. 18
- Harpin**, J. 181
- Harraden**, H. 257
- Harran**, Ez. 202
- Harrard**, E. 253; Mag. 253
- Harratt**, Dd. 184; Ez. 254;
- Harrell**, Chn. 53
- Harricke**, T. 5
- Harridge**, M. 256
- Harries**, Go. 174
- Harrigad**, R. 206
- Harrington**, —] 251; A. 95, 134, 173; A. M. 86; Dn. 79, 81; Ez. 101, 144; J. 103, 278; Mgt. 282; M. 59, 243; Rbc. 22; Rt. 190; T. 288; Virtue 129; W. 11, 231
- Harriott**, And. 93; Pris. 65; Rg. 261; W. 109
- Harris**, Abigail 67; Ab. 93; Al. 189, 283; A. 100, 121, 136, 159, 217, 221, 255, 260, 262, 286*; Ar. 60, 81, 101; Barkley 238; Bw. 98; B. 140, 229; Bgt. 128; Ca. 12, 135; C. 129, 169, 231; Christiansiana 30; Cc. 18; D. 152; Diana 289; Do. 150, 171; Edm. 31; E. 11, 71, 147, 193, 202, 272; Ez. 5, 18*, 52, 64*, 70, 74, 114, 118, 119, 127, 128, 177, 189, 225, 234, 246, 247, 249, 250, 254, 276 288; El. 104; Eph. 218; Frs. 5, 31, 247; Fr. 133, 210, 227, 249; Glt. 111; G. 36, 114, 193*; Gi. 164; Gr. 26; Han. 96, 244; H. 88, 134, 165, 198; Hstr. 79; Isb. 98, 275; Jcb. 170; Js. 107, 115, 207, 220, 254; Jemima 248; Jo. 109; J. 28, 35, 37, 51, 67, 93, 97, 101, 102, 104, 116, 167, 247, 253, 260, 284, 285, 289; Jona. 281; Jph. 124, 134; Jd. 136; K. 52; Ls. 16, 43; Mgt. 108, 159; M. 34, 45, 67, 85, 88, 107, 154, 160, 166, 190, 194, 214, 228, 232, 234, 246, 254; Mgn. 63; Ra. 18; Rbc. 277; Rene 68; Rt. 67, 235, 244, 278;

- Rg. 154, 202; Sage 283; S. 159, 194, 243; Sa. 53, 198, 200, 285; Su. 229; T. 28, 59, 98, 109, 120, 145, 167, 212, 218, 243; W. 49, 107, 161, 212, 240, 284
- Harrison**, Ab. 115; Ag. 274; And. 50; A. 76, 91, 116, 163, 243, 255, 286; Ant. 191, 265; Avis 29; Ca. 7, 23; Cl. 37; Cth. 129; D. 192; Do. 62; E. 74, 117, 229; Ez. 52, 86, 129, 130, 141, 166, 180, 203, 277; Frs. 130; Fr. 32; Han. 207; H. 7, 215; Hstr. 160; Hope 155; I. 154; Isb. 52; Israel 67; Js. 266, 270; Ja. 6, 212; J. 58, 78, 85, 103, 224, 233, 252, 270; Jona. 243; K. 101; Lydia 162; M. 18, 25, 32, 81, 137, 198, 202, 216, 244, 249, 281; Ml. 175; Millis 200; P. 66; R. 53, 102, 161, 178, 213, 261, 274; Rt. 52, 126, 210, 244; Rg. 236; S. 82; Sa. 168, 259, 273; Su. 287; T. 5, 74, 104, 110, 133, 176, 206, 288; W. 54, 122, 162, 172
- Harrod**, J. 140; Sa. 171
- Harrop**, H. 253
- Harrow**, M. 144; S. 32
- Harrowbin**, Sa. 30
- Harry**, B. 72; E. 25
- Harryman**, Ez. 99; Js. 217; Jph. 189; Lk. 37; T. 136
- Harsnett**, Rt. 119
- Harstaff**, Sa. 22
- Hart**, Ant. 78; Edm. 68; Ez. 68, 104, 114, 285; Fdk. 138; G. 133, 250; Gideon 138; Js. 206; J. 9, 126, 212, 231, 263; Jph. 122; Joshua 235; Mgt. 24; Mrth. 224; M. 23, 57, 91, 196; N. 274; Percival 114; Rawson 82; R. 75, 273; Rt. 6, 30; Solomon 8; Su. 44, 264; W. 7, 9, 51, 79, 249, 253
- Hartcliffe**, Philemon 77
- Hartfield**, Mgt. 127
- Hartford**, J. 201
- Hartikin**, Js. 162
- Hartis**, Ez. 217; H. 75
- Hartley**, B. 174; Dd. 215; E. 265; Eliasheb 57; J. 47; M. 132, 231, 287; Rph. 139; T. 201; W. 180, 287
- Hartnap**, W. 222
- Harton**, D. 261
- Hartopp**, E. 116; Dame M. 29; W. 49
- Hartridge**, Ez. 110
- Hartrup**, Rt. 237; W. 235
- Hartshorne**, And. 152; A. 197; Do. 142; M. 231; Sa. 168; T. 100
- Hartwell**, A. 247; Ez. 25, 51; J. 164, 200, 215; M. 181, 279; R. 21
- Harvard**, R. 108
- Harvest**, Ja. 181
- Harvey**, Al. 34; A. 36, 189, 193, 257; Arab. 65; B. 161; Ca. 220; C. 79, 238; D. 277; Do. 55; E. 275; Ez. 22, 23, 35, 72, 78, 134, 256, 257, 259, 283; G. 21, 80; Gideon 160; Grf. 50; Hepschah 272; Js. 40, 215; Ja. 89, 215; Jo. 141; J. 33, 121, 137, 187, 196; Lydia 289; Mgt. 154; M. 69, 93, 179, 229, 230, 255; Ml. 33; P. 37, 241; Rph. 223; Rbc. 240; R. 287; Rt. 49, 57, 164; S. 148; Sa. 92, 177; Su. 57, 287; T. 22, 197; To. 113; Tomason 176; W. 31*, 43, 51, 102, 162
- Harward**, Ez. 254; Ja. 11; J. 270; M. 23; Su. 66; Vn. 76
- Harwell**, E. 45
- Harwood**, A. 122, 258; Cc. 8; Do. 158; Ez. 50, 78; Frs. 218; Hstr. 62; Ja. 195; J. 215; Jona. 263; Mgy. 76; Mrth. 178; M. 68, 70, 164, 267; Mo. 7; Rph. 53; R. 68, 71, 111, 183, 187, 270; St. 154; T. 107, 161, 240
- Hascall**, M. 87
- Hasdon**, Mrth. 13
- Hase**, Jcb. 242; M. 10
- Hasel**, A. 156
- Haselfoot**, T. 34
- Hasen**, G. 130
- Hasewell**, Ja. 279
- Haskard**, Grg. 46
- Hasketh**, Ez. 125
- Hasker**, Avis 272
- Haskett**, Ez. 122; W. 161
- Haskins**, Arld. 190; Ez. 138; J. 26; M. 61; R. 230; Sa. 83; W. 33
- Haskinstiles**, Jph. 86
- Haslam**, Do. 86
- Hasleden**, B. 126; J. 65, 122
- Haslegrove**, Rt. 203
- Hasleham**, Deb. 227; J. 87
- Haslen**, M. 170; Su. 129
- Haslerigge**, Arab. 82; Frs. 80
- Hasleupp**, A. 30
- Haslewood**, A. 3; Edm. 66; Frs. 178; Hstr. 141; Mgt. 44; M. 215; Rt. 97, 236; T. 108
- Hasley**, Mgt. 156; M. 170, 213
- Hasline**, J. 16
- Hassalgrave**, Mgt. 36
- Hassam**, Sa. 109
- Hassan**, Cutts 251
- Hassard**, Ez. 45; M. 20; Sa. 64
- Hassell**, A. 287; Eleazer 85; Ez. 121; Han. 220; Js. 44, 67; J. 127; Jd. 253; M. 39; Rph. 149; R. 93; Sa. 176, 225
- Hassenden**, T. 71
- Hassor**, C. 11
- Hast**, Ez. 169; M. 91
- Hasten**, Ja. 210
- Haster**, W. 156
- Hastings**, Ez. 88; Js. 105; J. 259; Maths. 26; Rt. 136; Thph. 112; W. 122
- Hastler**, R. 187
- Hastuuld**, D. 1
- Hastvild**, Dd. 1
- Hastwell**, W. 183
- Haswell**, A. 78; Ez. 99, 156; H. 56
- Hatch**, Ant. 63; Ja. 223; J. 8; Mgt. 111; M. 258; T. 55, 220
- Hatcher**, A. 100; Chn. 161; H. 95; J. 166; N. 3
- Hatches**, T. 226
- Hatchet**, Alx. 167; Ez. 198, 278; M. 217; T. 98, 107
- Hater**, W. 129
- Hathaway**, Ant. 138; R. E. 271; W. 237
- Hathorne**, A. 58
- Hathwell**, J. 108
- Hatley**, H. 115; J. 64; Jona. 80; M. 221, 222; Rph. 44
- Hatsell**, H. 279
- Hatt**, Ja. 76; Jph. 203, 247; M. 86, 182; R. 63, 132
- Hatter**, W. 62
- Hatteson**, Ez. 263
- Hatton**, Al. 131, 165; A. 164, 265; Bw. 5; Dame Cc. 205; C. 84, 112; Ch. 187; Couniers 215; Dd. 38; E. 123; Ez. 152, 161, 168; G. 46, 181, 214; Gr. 104; H. 104; Mgt. 184; S.

- Mrth. 258; M. 108, 236; R. 104; Rt. 64, 191; Sa. 242; Thamar 45
Hattrell, J. 7; M. 28; W. 57
Haty, Sa. 287
Haugh, Js. 99
Haught, Js. 252
Haughton, A. 39; Ez. 78; Hu. 281; Mgt. 33; M. 13, 133, 216; Ph. 178; R. 123; Sa. 162; T. 17
Haule, Ja. 37
Haulsey, E. 57
Haunch, Ez. 43
Haurtridge, M. 23
Havard, A. 254
Havelaw, Getruet 59
Havell, R. 189
Havergall, T. 60
Havering, Ez. 138, 148
Havers, Ez. 33; Frs. 52; M. 11; Is. 89
Haviland, Luc. 157, 271
Haw, Rph. 9
Haward, A. 214; Ez. 361 R. 108; Sa. 273; W. 11
Hawden, E. 108; Hu. 90;
Hawes, Al. 120; A. 55; Ca. 164; Damaris 27; El. 270; Ez. 18, 48, 96, 101, 240, 250, 279; Frs. 275; H. 113, 262; Js. 9; J. 28, 113, 203, 208; M. 20, 74, 262; Sa. 171; Su. 112; T. 73; W. 44, 151
Hawett, R. 104
Hawey, E. 217
Hawford, El. 84
Hawgood, T. 54, 256
Hawke, Jacoba 276; Ml. 26
Hawker, Ez. 170; Ph. 190
Hawkes, Do. 211; E. 34; Ez. 122, 278; Mgt. 73; M. 24, 246; Rt. 152; S. 142; Su. 80, 126, 147
Hawkesly, Mgt. 49
Hawkins, Abigail 160; Alx. 75 Al. 108, 229; A. 54, 91, 106, 125, 223, 288; Bgt. 134; Ca. 16, 85; Chn. 25; D. 96, 193; Do. 42; Edm. 166; Ez. 7, 28, 110, 170, 183, 189, 215, 244, 246, 251, 261; Fr. 50, 93, 182, 201; G. 188, 261; H. 34; Honor 69; Js. 135, 141; Ja. 61, 170, 242; J. 24, 75, 104, 145, 171, 185, 188, 197, 233*, 266, 273, 274; Jd. 266; Lydia 212; Mgt. 32, 71; Mk. 242; Mrth. 191, 196; M. 59, 112, 165, 194, 236, 257, 260, 261; N. 66; P. 222; Ra. 13; Rt. 151; S. 170, 283; Sa. 191, 280; T. 92, 116, 153; W. 99, 111, 182, 229
Hawkinson, Su. 244
Hawkley, Rt. 107, 108
Hawkshaw, Ant. 124
Hawksmoore, N. 136
Hawkswood, D. 131
Hawksworth, A. 17; P. 182; Rt. 131
Hawley, Fr. 8, Lord 144, 216; H. 108, 260; J. 95; Lu. 29; M. 181, 193, 222
Hawling, W. 119
Hawls, Rbc. 247
Hawwood, Alx. 189
Hawthorne, Ez. 112; Nth. 42
Hawtin, Jo. 185
Hawtrell, Sa. 46
Hawtry, A. 125
Hawys, K. 144; M. 249; Ph. 63
Hay, A. 192, 242; Ca. 289; Js. 226; J. 196; Mgt. 280; Mrth. 191; M. 74; Rt. 88; Sa. 27; W. 89, 155
Haycock, A. 198, 211; Ca. 63; Ez. 100; El. 184; M. 225; Rbc. 65; W. 288
Haycraft, J. 286; Su. 190
Haycroft, Ez. 154
Hayden, C. 285; Damaris 65; Ez. 144; I. 158; Mrth. 249; M. 16, 191; Mth. 60; Mirabella 68
Haydock, A. 201
Hayduck, Ez. 205
Hayes, Al. 84; A. 74, 153; Ch. 140; Constant 244; D. 80, 104; Ez. 48, 125, 180, 249, 275, 278; Frs. 175, 287; Fr. 275; H. 198; Hu. 161, 202; Js. 35, 163, 171; Ja. 230; J. 17, 137, 196; Jph. 104; Mgt. 81; M. 61, 244, 274; N. 206; Rbc. 101; R. 90, 283; Rt. 261; Rs. 170; S. 224, 263; Sa. 127; Su. 190, 240; T. 204, 214; Wlt. 4
Hayhurst, R. 124; T. 56
Hayles, Han. Little 74
Haylor, Jph. 235; Rbc. 137
Hayman, E. 41; M. 272; P. 164; T. 51, 186
Haymore, Rt. 15
Hayne, J. 83; Jph. 52; T. 102, 234; W. 131
Haynes, Alx. 111, 119; A. 35, 57, 79; B. 250; C. 72, 226; Cc. 18; Do. 173; Edm. 87; Ez. 213, 230; El. 108; Fr. 260; Js. 96, 252; Jo. 1, 62; J. 76, 100, 104, 190; Mgt. 190; M. 245, 277; N. 254; Rbc. 182; R. 263; Rt. 249; Rw. 90; S. 97; Su. 218; T. 88; Wlt. 90; W. 131, 265
Haysman, A. 165
Haysome, W. 84
Hayter, H. 159; Philippa 60; Sa. 194; W. 40, 222
Haythorne, J. 21
Hayton, A. 68, 72; R. 216; W. 211
Hayward, A. 22, 194; Ca. 245; D. 19; Do. 277; Ez. 23, 223; H. 33, 169, 204, 236; Js. 96; Ja. 34; Jo. 28; J. 54, 77, 275; Jph. 150; K. 257; M. 89, 213, 286; N. 54; Ph. 17; R. 79, 129, 261; Rt. 223; St. 280; Su. 121; T. 4, 163; Vl. 173; W. 285; Z. 75
Haywood, Al. 46, 107; H. 203, 222; Ja. 240; M. 41, 260; R. 28; Rw. 190; W. 72
Hayworth, Abigail 159
Hazard, M. 56, 74, 169; Nth. 57; Su. 168
Hazelar, Alx. 282
Hazell, Ez. 77; Han. 189; Js. 152; T. 64, 97
Hazleden, A. 266
Hazleton, Ez. 281
Hazlewood, Amb. 283
Heacock, T. 240
Head, A. 36, 235, 253, 266, 283; Ez. 21, 196, 207; El. 88; Fr. 118, 45; Js. 107; Ja. 273; Joshua 218, 231; Mgt. 236; Mrth. 14; M. 239; R. 13, 266; Sa. 105; T. 111, 167, 240; W. 94, 104, 258
Headington, S. 181
Headland, Sa. 63, 234
Headley, Ez. 141; Mgt. 241; W. 275
Headson, T. 261
Heady, J. 70; Wlt. 284
Heald, Ez. 174
Healditch, Ab. 17
Heale, A. 31; D. 211; Ez. 28; Jph. 92
Healey, J. 153; Jd. 239; Mgt. 57; Rbc. 227; Tab. 252
Heames, Gbl. 69

- Heape, Evelyn 81; M. 109, 191; S. 74
 Heard, A. 287; Jph. 267; R. 101, 189; Rt. 182, 209; T. 5, 274; W. 115
 Heardsley, H. 256
 Heardson, J. 104; Shilgleton 91
 Heare, Sa. 127
 Hearne, Ar. 240; Basile 146; Glt. 130; Hstr. 134, 136; Js. 232; Jemima 60; J. 81; M. 33, 122, 219; T. 121, 269, 281
 Hearwood, W. 41
 Heasman, Hstr. 112
 Heater, Ca. 12
 Heath, A. 52, 193, 216, 248; Arab. 243; Brb. 229; Dame Ca. 78; E. 44; Ez. 17, 68, 80, 142, 216, 229, 243; Frs. 68; Fr. 240; Hezekia 201; J. 37, 133, 183; Jy. 30; Lowes 58; M. 5, 69, 102, 133, 153, 220; R. 4, 18, 35, 104; Rt. 5, 63, 78, 206; Sa. 37, 165, 206, 214, 272; Su. 113; T. 76, 247; W. 71
 Heathcoat, Glt. 82
 Heather, Al. 16; A. 31, 256; E. 5; Eph. 225; J. 4, 21; Rt. 261; Sa. 45
 Heathfeild, A. 202; D. 239; Ja. 261; M. 177; Sa. 47; T. 23
 Heatley, Ez. 132; Frs. 261; J. 200; M. 45
 Heaton, Ez. 103; El. 255; J. 190; W. 270
 Heaver, Ez. 270
 Heayward, T. 94
 Hebbe, M. 22
 Hebbins, M. 155
 Hebbis, Hln. 8
 Heber, Mgt. 197
 Heberden, J. 74
 Hebert, Ca. 203; Js. 203; Heckett, A. 256
 Heckford, Na. 235; W. 41
 Heckstetter, B. 84
 Heddenton, Cl. 248
 Heden, Rbc. 196
 Hedgeley, Ch. 163
 Hedger, Han. 235
 Hedges, Ez. 59, 82, 162; Ja. 60; J. 117; Mgt. 222; Mrth. 226; M. 16, 153, 162, 258; Rt. 190; Sa. 249; S. 177; Su. 195; T. 203, 222; W. 101, 106
 Hedgwith, Mgt. 4
 Hedrington, Rbc. 139
 Hefford, El. 266; Ez. 185; J. 234
 Hegham, Su. 26
 Heigham, Bedingfield 125; Edm. 3; G. 89
 Heighes, Ez. 77
 Heints, G. 250; Sm. 64
 Helby, Abigail 75; Jph. 187; M. 130
 Helder, Al. 27; Mrth. 166; Dn. 114; M. 197; R. 116; Spicer *als.* A. 181
 Hele, Augn. 5; Rg. 201
 Helford, Carew 33; M. 33
 Hell, Brb. 99
 Hellam, E. 172
 Hellas, Sa. 286
 Hellier, Ebenezer 167; Ez. 54; El. 111; J. 54; Orlando 226; R. 204; W. 112
 Hellow, Frs. 78; M. 99; T. 6
 Hellstock, Ez. 52
 Hellward, Ez. 272
 Helmes, Do. 16; E. 212; Mgt. 144, 183; M. 63, 115, 150; Ml. 226; Rbc. 119; R. 131; Shadrach 58
 Helsam, El. 221
 Helworthy, Mth. 49
 Hely, Ez. 219; Hilliard 252; M. 50
 Heman, Han. 285
 Hemaway, T. 111
 Hembery, Jph. 109
 Heming, Edm. 64; Ez. 124; Hstr. 156; Lt. 217; M. 225; Rbc. 124, 237; Rosamond 171; S. 55; T. 91; W. 286
 Hemington, Ed. 244; Ja. 20; J. 241
 Hemingway, Sa. 81
 Hensley, A. 52; Ca. 227; Frs. 106; J. 211; M. 38
 Henbury, A. M. 95
 Henschman, A. 229; Jd. 277
 Henderson, A. 166; Ca. 161; El. 4; G. 162; H. 149; Js. 203; Jf. 247; M. 50; Su. 269; W. 23, 208
 Hendle, Al. 79
 Hendley, Bowyer 78; T. 181
 Hendlowe, G. 67
 Hendred, Claudius Josephus 216
 Hendrix, J. 198
 Hendry, J. 284; M. 129
 Hendy, N. 123
 Hene, Corbett 96; H. 51
 Heneage, Bgt. 225
 Henfrey, J. 278
 Henley, Ez. 279; G. 166; Js. 271; J. 43, 218, 236; K. 70; Mgt. 23; Mrth. 193; M. 33, 274; Rt. 24; Su. 49; T. 91, 158, 254, 272; Warncombe 108
 Henley *als.* Commings, M. 270
 Henman, El. 243; Sa. 194; T. 140
 Henn, Abigail 125; M. 25; 221
 Hennagen, Ml. 268
 Hennand, M. 258
 Henning, R. 166
 Henrichs, H. 259, 273; J. 51
 Henry, A. 122; Baker 258; Browning 287; E. 48; Js. 148; Sa. 77
 Henshall, J. 201; W. 254
 Henshaw, B. 161; Hstr. 101; Ja. 220; M. 125; Ph. 213; R. 230; T. 281
 Hensley, Jph. 65; M. 84
 Henslow, T. 37
 Henson, A. 204; Ez. 91; R. 249; Rt. 70
 Henstridge, T. 279
 Henthorn, J. 198
 Hentie, J. 145
 Henton, Mrth. 12; Beloved 233
 Henvest, R. 69
 Henwood, Jo. 19; W. 133
 Henzey, M. 14, 23
 Hepburn, Wlt. 235; W. 236
 Hepstinstall, J. 80; W. 112
 Hepworth, M. 191
 Herauld, Js. 236
 Herbert, Abiezar 150; A. 141; Ar. 59; C. 82, 266; Deb. 170; Dn. 133; Ez. 166, 269; G. 152, 177; Lord H. 80; Han. 99; H. 267; Js. 262, 285; Ja. 61, 92; J. 94, 99, 146, 190, 252; K. 204; M. 152, 180, 280; Mth. 284; Rt. 96; Su. 111; T. 72, 79, 190, 247; Vere 54
 Herd, D. 21
 Herdice, K. 255
 Hereford, El. 15; Js. 153; Nurse 201
 Herle, T. 244
 Herman, K. Su. 238
 Herne, E. 80; Ez. 35, 90, 114; Frs. 263*; Lt. 23; M. 107, 170, 279; Nth. 114; Rbc. 146; St. 16; T. 67
 Hershaw, Mrth. 97

- Herod, A. 153; J. 125
 Heron, A. 174; Do. 15;
 Han. 208; Jo. 113; M.
 289; R. 59; Sa. 100
 Herrecks, Jph. 194
 Herren, Ez. 207
 Hericke, Jona. 25
 Herrig, A. 75, 223; E.
 151; Frs. 208; Hstr.
 213; Ja. 167; J. 178,
 192; Mgt. 231; W. 102
 Herringhook, Su. 119
 Herrington, Cl. 191
 Herris, A. 16; Frs. 36
 Hersent, T. 261
 Hersfall, A. 50
 Hertred, G. 131
 Hervey, Fr. 36; M. 58
 Hesilrige, Rt. 31, 138
 Hesketh, H. 98; Ja. 251;
 Sidney 116; W. 288
 Heskett, W. 229
 Heskey, J. 217
 Hesse, J. 282
 Hessey, M. 133
 Hest, Do. 149
 Hested, A. 257
 Hester, Al. 95; A. 135, 259;
 B. 101; H. 114; M. 44,
 88; R. 108; Sa. 68; T. 51
 Hetchstetter, M. 44
 Hether, Ez. 226
 Hetheredge, Js. 56
 Hetherell, Han. 228
 Hetherington, G. 273; W.
 97
 Hethersett, M. 113
 Hetley, J. 177
 Hetriler, Al. 197
 Hewardine, Mgt. 21
 Hewer, S. 120; T. 148
 Hewardine, Fr. 230
 Hewes, Al. 285; A. 81;
 Ar. 164; J. 5; Mgt. 274;
 M. 260
 Hewett, A. 61, 277; Arab.
 32; Arld. 255; Dd. 127;
 Ed. 6; Ez. 153, 195, 197;
 257; Fr. 16; G. 64; H.
 204; Js. 117; J. 21, 37,
 111, 160, 236; Jph. 208;
 Josias 259; Jy. 181; M.
 34, 92, 105; Sa. 105, 247;
 Su. 275; T. 205; W. 192,
 217, 246
 Hewford, Ez. 65
 Hewick, A. 112
 Hewidson, R. 95
 Hewins, Ez. 260
 Hewland, R. 219
 Hewlet, Ez. 253; Han.
 285; Jcb. 154
 Hewley, A. 55
 Hewling, Ez. 116; Rbc.
 116
 Hewson, A. 20, 22; D.
 210; Fr. 266; J. 272;
 Jy. 33
 Hewster, Rbc. 223
 Hewyett, El. 185
 Hey, J. 76; Rt. 169
 Heyborne, Rt. 112
 Heycock, R. 89
 Heydon, Ez. 33; Js. 99;
 N. 165; W. 92
 Heyell, Edm. 4
 Heyfield, J. 202
 Heyly, J. 92
 Heylyn, Ez. 56; H. 156;
 J. 89
 Heyman, Brb. 12; H. 101;
 Ja. 84; P. 82
 Heynes, A. 90; M. 105;
 S. 153
 Heyrick, S. 66
 Heyton, Ja. 181; M. 130;
 P. 234
 Heyward, A. 48, 113; S.
 160
 Heywood, J. 62; Jph. 79,
 100
 Hiatt, A. 209
 Hibben, Js. 198
 Hibbert, A. 144; Ez. 249;
 Han. 172; J. 61, 91; M.
 279; Rph. 190; Sa. 270;
 W. 29
 Hibbins, H. 94; Rbc. 132
 Hibble, J. 281
 Hibon, Jcb. 54
 Hiccocks, Ez. 114; Ml.
 201; T. 210
 Hicke, St. 162
 Hicketts, El. 241
 Hickey, Mth. 202; M. 268
 Hickford, Ez. 50, 159; Ja.
 133
 Hickley, Ca. 25
 Hickman, Abigail 228; B.
 214; C. 197; Ez. 73, 132,
 268; Es. 243; H. 46; Jo.
 27; J. 168, 239, 244; Jph.
 176; M. 24, 146, 164;
 Mth. 73; Prothesa 14, 33;
 R. 240; Sa. 178, 244, 277
 Hicks, A. 245; B. 39; Bgt.
 31; D. 55; E. 13, 48; Ez.
 251, 256, 264; El. 66, 125;
 Ernest J. 89; Gaspar 90;
 J. 118, 270; Jona. 92; Jph.
 225; Jd. 173; Mgt. 126;
 M. 39, 56, 123, 159, 210;
 Mo. 69; N. 181, 253; R.
 251; Rt. 138; Sa. 196;
 T. 34; W. 193
 Hickson, J. 28, 212, 232;
 Sa. 111, 245; Su. 128
 Hicton, Mgt. 179
 Hide. See Hyde
 Hider, W. 181
 Hierne, A. 51
 Hiett, Jo. 68
 Higby, A. 66; Do. 151;
 Ez. 199; R. 194; W. 149
 Higdon, Amy 207; J. 115;
 T. 23
 Higey, Ca. 224
 Higford, J. 72; Sa. 76; W.
 238
 Higginson, C. 169
 Higgeson, Ez. 248
 Higginbottame, Ez. 133;
 Mgt. 284
 Higgins, A. 137; Ca. 37;
 Ez. 101, 197; H. 227; Ja.
 102, 277; J. 72, 254; M.
 61, 151, 271; Paletin 267;
 Sa. 258; T. 58, 67, 257,
 265; W. 169
 Higginson, J. 70; Jph. 149;
 Joshua 129; M. 62; Ml.
 62; S. 152
 Higgs, A. 171, 197; E.
 279; Ez. 21, 242; I. 263;
 J. 222; M. 132, 283; Mth.
 232; Rbc. 121; R. 281;
 S. 227; Sa. 230; T. 236,
 264; W. 150, 274
 Higham, Edm. 3; Js. 231,
 255; J. 5; M. 21; R. 102;
 Sa. 180; Sidney Fr. 245
 Highcroft, Han. 242; Jo.
 241
 Highfield, M. 23
 Highlord, Frs. 8; Mrth.
 125
 Highly, R. 202
 Highman, Ez. 230
 Highmes, Ez. 178
 Highmore, C. 263; R. 66
 Highway, Han. 71
 Highwood, H. 254
 Higley, A. 42; R. 197
 Higlin, Frs. 122
 Hignell, M. 32
 Hignett, Hstr. 34; M. 108
 Hiland, M. 101
 Hilbourne, Mrth. 267
 Hilder, E. 85; Fr. 87; Jph.
 220; Lt. 139; W. 184
 Hildesley, A. 85
 Hildeward, Alkemcia 75
 Hilditch, J. 238; R. 83
 Hildreth, N. 253
 Hiley, M. 49
 Hill, Ab. 18; Ag. 87; Al.
 1, 35, 45, 237; Amb. 124;
 A. 6, 26, 34, 150, 153, 190,
 206, 211, 225, 233, 269,
 285; Ar. 37, 165; Augn.
 5; B. 75, 286; Bevis 115;
 Ch. 220; Cordelia 32; D.
 118; Deb. 164; Dionysia
 232; Do. 95, 132; E. 3, 6,
 74, 194, 220, 265; Ez. 6*,

- 21, 28, 31, 48, 58, 77*, 90, 96, 98, 112, 166, 178, 197, 209, 260, 263 270*; El. 134, 207; Fr. 44, 154; Frs. 276; U. 275; Ger. 235, 270; Han. 117; Hanniball 211; H. 220; Hstr. 114; I. 281; Ja. 49, 103, 235; Jo. 20, 112, 152; J. 7, 100, 128, 172, 174, 206, 256, 260, 267, 275; Jona. 207; Jph. 215, 240; Jh. 208; Jy. 81; Jd. 21; Lettice 158; Lidia 29, 212; Mgt. 116, 256; M. 2, 35, 37*, 62, 71, 74, 76, 94, 148, 153, 162, 186, 191, 198*, 201, 250*; Mercy 261; P. 177; Phillemon 134; Rbc. 246, 287; R. 8, 78, 131; Rt. 5, 55, 94, 157, 168, 229; Rg. 151, 191; Rosamond 159; Rs. 133; Rw. 249; Ruth 33; S. 164; Sa. 64, 74, 91, 210, 239, 241, 271; Thph. 55; T. 5, 22, 50, 55, 60, 75, 204, 212, 218, 233, 239, 263; Tryphena 46, 221; Uriah 189, 213; U. 26; W. 48, 94, 138, 143, 159, 198, 231, 254, 289
- Hill als. Bennett**, Han. 107
- Hilliard**, Ez. 18
- Hillary**, Ez. 66; J. 84; Rg. 109
- Hiller**, C. 125; Ez. 28, 179; El. 96; H. 285; Israel 94; J. 58, 171; Mrth. 97, 260; N. 75; Sa. 187; Su. 50, 133; T. 229
- Hillersden**, Pn. 79; Su. 270
- Hilliard**, A. 86, 184, 281; Ez. 134, 245, 262; El. 148; Hstr. 88; Jcb. 166; J. 159, 266; Mgt. 200; M. 243, 276; Mth. 286; Persia 277; Rt. 39, 240; Su. 154; T. 147, 266, 268
- Hillier**, Ja. 221; J. 40; M. 228; R. 102
- Hilling**, Gollibright 184; R. 285
- Hillois**, Jo. 4
- Hills**, A. 65, 231; Frs. 96; H. 40; J. 241, 259, 274, 285; M. 113, 194; S. 5; Wlt. 254
- Hilman**, J. 82, 90
- Hilson**, R. 190
- Hilton**, E. 141; Ez. 53; Js. 235; J. 56, 108; Mrth. 65; M. 158; Rt. 203; T. 83, 150, 153; W. 161
- Himers**, W. 179
- Hince**, Ez. 26
- Hinchman**, Mrth. 267
- Hinckley**, E. 17; Han. 159; M. 153
- Hincks**, Ez. 147; Gr. 155; M. 102; Miriam 112; S. 54; Sa. 225
- Hinckster**, Han. 268
- Hind**, A. 267; Do. 37, 276; Fr. 54; G. 49, 80; Ez. 199, 243; Hstr. 155; Js. 47; J. 185, 188; Jph. 67, 272; M. 13, 30, 116, 121, 144, 189; Mth. 222; Ml. 272; Ph. 286; Rbc. 201; S. 73, 157; Sa. 96, 204; U. 113
- Hinder**, W. 134
- Hinderill**, W. 145
- Hindmore**, Lnc. 251
- Hindrey**, M. 72
- Hine**, M. 69
- Hinge**, Ez. 206; J. 169
- Hinger**, M. 16
- Hinkson**, J. 276
- Hinshcliff**, T. 223
- Hinsilf**, T. 28
- Hinsome**, T. 269
- Hinson**, Ca. 61; C. 82; Mrth. 258; Sa. 50
- Hinton**, Amy 268; Ant. 181; D. 223; Ez. 190; Han. 211; Ja. 43; Job 273; J. 5, 57, 142, 161, 171*, 226; Joshua 234; M. 147, 157, 187, 190; Rbc. 78; R. 241; Sa. 97; T. 1
- Hinxman**, Jph. 183
- Hiorne**, A. 51; J. 270
- Hipburne**, Ja. 280
- Hippisle**, Honora 201
- Hipsley**, T. 107, 181
- Hird**, Rt. 195
- Hirkes**, Hamnett 121
- Hirst**, M. 94, 103
- Hiscock**, Rt. 120
- Hitch**, A. 85
- Hitchcock**, Ca. 282; Ez. 242; G. 32, 37; W. 3, 135, 171, 185
- Hitchcott**, Su. 213
- Hitches**, G. 180, 238
- Hitchin**, E. 275
- Hitching**, Hstr. 236
- Hitchins**, Rt. 250
- Hitton**, W. 161
- Hixe**, Abigail 7; Bgt. 2
- Hixon**, Ab. 190
- Hoade**, J. 181
- Hoard**, Mgt. 54; Sa. 45; T. 249
- Hoare**, Ab. 224; A. 14; B. 178; Bgt. 112; Cary 275; E. 269; Ez. 124, 135, 165; G. 3, 178; Gr. 49; Hopewell 47; Js. 255; J. 20, 187; Jph. 107; Mag. 20; Mgt. 259, 265; M. 135; Patience 241; R. 203; Rt. 178; Sa. 130; Su. 80; W. 145, 158
- Hobart**, Han. 82; H. 89; Philippa 74, 119
- Hobbins**, And. 112; Ez. 148, 230; J. 105, 120
- Hobbs**, A. 271; Ar. 262; Bgt. 19; Ducebella 208; E. 23; Ez. 68, 105, 110, 233; H. 165, 284; Js. 110; Ja. 47; J. 22, 217, 251; Jph. 213; K. 181; Mrth. 264; M. 19, 39; Phoebe 2; R. 6; S. 42, 277; Sa. 183; T. 67; W. 34
- Hobcraft**, R. 201
- Hobday**, Sa. 224; T. 25
- Hobkirk**, Do. 254
- Hobson**, Brb. 16, 58; Bgt. 186; Ez. 218; Ja. 113, 135; R. 14, 36; T. 229
- Hoby**, Ez. 97; J. 97
- Hockenull**, G. 75; M. 66
- Hocker**, M. 153; Su. 254
- Hockeridge**, Ez. 3
- Hockett**, T. 35
- Hockland**, Ez. 192; J. 84
- Hockley**, Ez. 254; Js. 207; Mrth. 79; M. 192, 253, 269; Ra. 185; Rg. 121; Su. 196
- Hocksworth**, Rt. 258
- Hockton**, Fr. 18
- Hocraft**, Ez. 256
- Hoddenot**, Mau. 23
- Hodder**, Fr. 228; J. 120; Mgt. 69; M. 50; Phoebe 268; Su. 25; T. 143
- Hoddle**, J. 267; Jph. 149; St. 203
- Hodges**, Al. 30, 44, 136; A. 114, 234, 263; Dulci-bella 166; E. 223; Ez. 49, 163, 176, 264, 266; Eme 99; G. 261; H. 166; Hu. 126; Js. 65, 137, 165; Jo. 222; J. 138, 149, 182, 225; Jph. 108, 267, 280; Jd. 33; Mgy. 95; M. 85, 103, 235, 273; Rbc. 13; S. 71, 76; Sa. 230; St. 33; Su. 66, 225; T. 21, 130, 230; To. 140; W. 15, 32, 131, 288
- Hodgetts**, T. 226
- Hodgkin**, B. 135; C. 131; Chn. 124; Jph. 247; M. 104; Ml. 70; Rph. 32;

- Rbc. 115; R. 267; Sa. 88; Su. 56; T. 112, 254
Hodgkinson, Al. 17; Damaris 18; Ez. 19
Hodgskin, E. 186; M. 98; St. 8
Hodgson, Brb. 43; Bennett 13; Frs. 58; Han. 140, 199; Mrth. 217; M. 88, 119; N. 266; Rt. 152; Sa. 214; Thph. 128; T. 119, 254, 265; W. 236, 266
Hodian, Jd. 37
Hodilow, G. 28; R. 12; Su. 104
Hodnett, Ez. 194
Hodsdon, Han. 107; H. 169; M. 61, 112, 209; T. 40
Hodsell, Edm. 42
Hodson, Ez. 58; Han. 37; Mgt. 149; M. 226; N. 274; T. 87
Hoe, T. 33
Hoett, Hstr. 275; Jmh. 228
Hoffman, A. 246; J. 212
Hogburn, W. 41
Hogdson, T. 261
Hogg, Do. 191; Ez. 145; G. 263; H. 6; Jona. 151
Hoggett, M. 6
Hoggins, Easter 154; R. 151, 192
Hogley, M. 162
Hogson, J. 268
Hokins, J. 259
Holbeech, A. 113; Bn. 265; K. 41
Holbreeche, A. 84
Holbrooke, B. 216; Easter 185; Em. 225; Gr. 279
Holcombe, A. 54
Holcrofte, Ez. 4; Mrth. 151
Holdaway, Sa. 241
Holdbrough, Jd. 269
Holden, A. 114, 221; Dn. 114; E. 108; Ez. 76; G. 71; J. 218; Jph. 24, 170; Jh. 26; K. 244; Mrth. 38; M. 20, 40, 120; R. 38; Rt. 240, 242; Su. 77, 254; W. 93
Holder, Brb. 59; Ch. 207; Ez. 81; J. 20, 107; W. 52
Holder, Spicer *als.* R. 116
Holderness, G. 153
Holding, A. 208, 244; Ez. 162; Jph. 262; M. 282
Holdip, Harry 263
Holditch, Ag. 109; Ez. 73
Holdrop, Jenny 277
Holdstock, Ez. 266
Holdway, Frs. 20
Hole, Emn. 123; Jo. 112; R. 249
Holford, Carew 33; Ez. 211; Jo. 75; J. 60; K. 277; M. 33, 107, 121, 197; R. 35, 58; Rt. 205; W. 215
Holgate, A. 108; Frs. 119, G. 107; J. 108; W. 115
Holker, J. 240; K. 74
Hollamby, J. 202; W. 240
Holland, A. 98; Ant. 31; Do. 69; E. 86, 137; Ez. 50, 129, 160, 251, 266, 282; Frd. 97; Frs. 69; H. 287; Hstr. 243; Js. 181, 184; Ja. 121, 183; J. 4, 10, 172, 182; Mgy. 4; Mrth. 118; M. 128, 154, 235; Mth. 128; Ph. 105; Ra. 197; Rbc. 276; R. 150; Rt. 32; Sebastian 180; Sa. 99, 273; St. 84; Su. 39; T. 82, 91, 202; Ts. 151; W. 8, 132
Hollech, W. 176
Holled, Sa. 31
Holles, A. 88; Diana 59; Ez. 32; Fr. 15, 53; Freschville 23
Hollett, Ja. 114
Holliday, E. 289; Ez. 192, 208; Hu. 55; J. 220, 285; M. 273; R. 32; Rt. 95; T. 216; W. 277; Z. 145
Hollier, A. 257; Ez. 23, 231; Jo. 288; S. 269
Hollings, H. 107; J. 155; Jph. 262; M. 181
Hollingshead, Ez. 174, 247; Fr. 64; H. 192
Hollingsworth, A. 67; L. 279; Rph. 152; Sa. 182
Hollingsworth, A. 58; J. 227; White 162
Hollinhurst, T. 206
Hollinpriest, Mgt. 172
Hollis, A. 244; Do. 5; Gr. 141; Jmh. 244; Jph. 24, 194; Jd. 241; M. 55, 230, 274; Vn. 135
Hollish, Amy, 240
Hollister, A. 111; B. 225
Hollivay, T. 204
Holloway, A. 171; B. 278; Ca. 147, 149; Ez. 65, 85, 168; Fr. 268; H. 224; Hy. 19; Js. 37; Ja. 109, 269; J. 39; Mgt. 2, 32, 248; Mgy. 193; Mrth. 227, 280; M. 11, 113; N. 146; Phillipa 257; R. 77, 95, 98, 186; Rt. 73; Sa. 219, 224; T. 164; U. 29
Hollowayer, M. 215
Holloway, Frs. 79; R. 87; Su. 160; W. 221
Holly, Han. 231; Rt. 226
Hollyberry, Sa. 263
Hollybush, Sa. 261
Hollyfield, Diana 187
Hollyman, A. 109; E. 242; Su. 288
Holman, A. 206, 286; Ez. 53; J. 91, 106, 206, 264; Jph. 264; Mgt. 148; Mrth. 251; M. 10, 35, 119, 209, 260; Su. 221; W. 199
Holmby, A. 129
Holmden, J. 3, 18, 119, 195; M. 224; W. 231
Holmes, A. 108, 120, 254; Bgt. 99; Br. 277; Ch. 103; E. 101; Ez. 6, 117, 132, 165, 193, 242, 244, 253, 255; El. 232; Frs. 182; Gbl. 15, 209; Gi. 15; Jf. 143; Jo. 4, 16, 73; J. 83, 99, 106, 189, 196, 257; Mgt. 169; Mrm. 153; M. 40, 135, 161, 166, 177, 205, 267; P. 268; Ra. 247; Rph. 258, 260; Rbc. 64, 261, 283; R. 80; S. 145, 203; Sith 134; T. 71, 155, 265, 270; W. 177, 252; Z. 275
Holmested, M. 211
Holmshead, Fr. 64
Holmwood, Easter 113
Holney, El. 66
Holroide, Joshua 111
Holsey, A. 107; Rt. 107; Sa. 254
Holst, Swenus 175
Holstead, Han. 266
Holsworth, Abigail 219; G. 58
Holt, Ca. 35; C. 252; Ez. 127, 180, 224; Emn. 6; H. 172; M. 12, 127, 144, 272; P. 252; R. 206; Ruth 184; Sa. 157; Su. 80, 222, 229; T. 78; Wlt. 63, 148, 172; W. 210, 255
Holton, Alx. 135; A. 128; Do. 70; Ez. 105; J. 138; W. 256
Holt, Ch. 259
Holworthy, D. 113, 140; Mth. 49, 150
Holyat, Lt. 11
Holyoake, Ez. 260; J. 134; Joshua 159; T. 102
Homan, Hbt. 219; M. 179
Homer, Rbc. 107
Homes, J. 159
Homesby, Alx. 280
Homewood, M. 36

- Homor, T. 207
 Homstead, J. 255
 Homward, Jo. 209
 Hondan, Dn. 14
 Hondmoy, Jd. 227
 Hone, Ez. 30, 281; Su. 39; T. 239; W. 255
 Honey, Ez. 73, 238; M. 240
 Honeyball, J. 286; M. 267
 Honeyburn, Mgt. 237
 Honeychurch, Ez. 25
 Honeycoate, J. 144
 Honeycott, J. 259
 Honeyfeild, Frs. 137
 Honeylove, Ez. 15
 Honeyman, J. 121
 Honeywell, H. 161
 Honeywood, A. 33; A. Christiania 138; Ez. 127; Frs. 105; M. 98; Ph. 46; T. 222
 Honour, A. Sophia 101; Bgt. 152; Ez. 253; Fr. 46; J. 146, 202; M. 210; Rt. 171; T. 83
 Honton, El. 5
 Hoo, J. 123
 Hood, A. 79, 154; El. 187, 227; Harman 286; Job 20; J. 152, 167; Lu. 92; Rbc. 271; T. 149
 Hooke, Al. 74; A. 100, 213; E. 222; Ez. 113; Gartrude 121; J. 140; Jy. 54; Mgt. 4; M. 97, 268; Nth. 57; Parnell 61; R. 77; Rph. 144; Rt. 180; St. 117; Su. 236; T. 78; Tryman 178; Wlt. 153
 Hooker, Crn. 43; E. 59, 135; Ez. 156, 268; El. 171; Hstr. 108; Ja. 122; J. 100; M. 280; P. 266
 Hoole, J. 77; S. 90
 Hoop, N. 2
 Hooper, A. 260; Arab. 83; Ar. 142; B. 59; Ch. 173; Ez. 97, 255, 274; Gi. 77; Js. 27; J. 72, 133, 136, 137, 238; Jona. 289; Jph. 22; M. 20; N. 2; Ph. 80, 97; R. 98; Sa. 129, 167; T. 133, 174, 195
 Hoopes, Su. 148
 Hooton, E. 194; Ez. 25; J. 284; M. 29; T. 208
 Hope, Aleby 2; Alx. 88; Bgt. 212; Crn. 31; Ez. 14; G. 169, 263; Gr. 258; H. 179; J. 237; Jph. 98; Lk. 40; M. 220, 247; Na. 254; S. 166; Su. 207; T. 560
 Hoper, Dudley 22; R. 36, 65; T. 9
 Hopes, Chn. 199
 Hopgood, Edm. 107; Ja. 101; Sbl. 53
 Hophon, Rs. 249
 Hopkey, Fdk. 226
 Hopkins, A. 163, 213, 228, 266; Ez. 22, 23, 76, 84, 240; Frs. 166; Fr. 275; H. 196; Hu. 235; Js. 250; Ja. 273; J. 162, 288; Jph. 35; K. 276; Mk. 161; Mrth. 165; M. 102, 170, 192, 209, 247; Rbc. 264; R. 64, 278; Rt. 285; S. 255; Sa. 178; T. 34, 211, 255; W. 4, 28
 Hopkinson, T. 208
 Hoppe, Detkoff Christina 257; J. Fdk. 208
 Hopper, A. 168; Blanch 9; C. 254; Ez. 79; Israel 157; Ja. 153; R. 36, 85; Rt. 259; Sa. 155
 Hopperton, Rt. 45
 Hopping, J. 29
 Hopson, A. 185; Ez. 258
 Hopton, E. 251; Ez. 173; Foster 255; Jeremy 53; T. 248
 Hopwell, Fr. 183; *als.* Tupper, A. 553
 Hopwood, Ja. 166, 279; M. 105; Sa. 51
 Horde, Ez. 119; M. 159; T. 25
 Hardy, A. 288
 Hore, J. 13
 Horeh, Jd. 36
 Horinold, T. 77
 Horle, Sa. 224
 Horler, W. 47
 Horley, Ez. 250
 Horlock, Jph. 54
 Horman, Al. 83
 Hornblow, R. 132
 Hornblower, W. 224
 Hornby, C. 131; G. 276; J. 202; M. 105; Nth. 62; Rt. 245
 Horne, Al. 283; A. 27, 130, 205, 247; Ez. 41, 108, 110, 114, 242, 264; Frs. 81; Gr. 44; J. 16, 236, 255; M. 68, 106, 263; Rbc. 204; R. 81; Rt. 41, 182, 190; S. 42; Sa. 20; Su. 278; T. 255; W. 263
 Hornell, Ez. 28
 Horner, Ez. 149; Frs. 250; Pn. 98; Sa. 182; T. 168, 252
 Horniold, T. 77
 Hornoll, Sa. 261
 Hornsby, A. 275; J. 159, 229; Rt. 268
 Horrell, Jph. 276
 Horrord, Ez. 85
 Horsborough, Ruth 112
 Horsby, W. 279
 Horseman, E. 127; Glt. 121; Js. 233; J. 122; Mgt. 41; O. 108, 127; Rt. 232; Sa. 125
 Horsenaile, H. 209; M. 120; T. 90; W. 283
 Horsenell, G. 33; M. 280; Sa. 113
 Horsey, E. 125; Gr. 98; J. 8; P. 255; Sa. 98
 Horsfall, J. 68
 Horsford, Ridley 44
 Horsham, Ez. 218, 226; Rt. 158
 Horsington, Jsp. 196
 Horsley, Ez. 149, 256; J. 100; Mrm. 146; S. 126; W. 164, 215
 Horsmanden, Jd. 110
 Horsmonden, A. 7; Rbc. 3
 Horspoole, J. 185
 Horton, A. 257; Clare Ez. 216; Ez. 62, 90; Fr. 14; H. 17; Ja. 160; J. 94, 159; Jph. 260; K. 220; M. 165, 197; Mth. 246; Ph. 69; Rbc. 137; R. 14, 42, 111; Rt. 77; S. 141; Sa. 225, 281; W. 93, 227
 Horwell, T. 110
 Horwood, E. 250; W. 70
 Hoschkis, Js. 205
 Hose, J. 222; T. 72, 135
 Hosey, Ez. 124; Sa. 278
 Hosford, R. 186
 Hosier, Brooke 122; A. 235; A. M. 255; Fr. 48
 Hoskins, Bw. 144; B. 186; Bennett 231; C. 119; Dorc. 257; Ez. 47; G. 214; Han. 154; Jcb. 230; J. 103, 262; K. 88; Mrth. 47; M. 271, 139
 Hosley, Ra. 84
 Host, Ja. 92
 Hoster, Rt. 72
 Hostin, Mrth. 187
 Hoswell, T. 101
 Hotchkis, Js. 160; Su. 192
 Hotham, Mth. 202
 Hothirgall, Theobald 12
 Hotkell, J. 109
 Houblon, C. 239; Ez. 121, 284; I. 53; Jcb. 20; S. 229; Su. 284
 Hough, A. 30; Benony 224; Ca. 51; Chn. 68;

- D. 80; Ez. 56, 73; Glt. 16; J. Bishop of Lichfield 192; Jona. 214; Mgt. 37
- Hougham**, Fr. 265
- Houghton**, Dame Ez. 15, 196; El. 266; Fr. 30; Han. 83; Hy. 25; Js. 240; Ja. 200; Jph. 225; Mk. 67, 81; R. 46; Rt. 190; T. 161
- Houlden**, W. 264
- Houlder**, Mag. 273
- Houlderness**, Su. 224
- Houlding**, Ez. 147; M. 259
- Houlditch**, Ab. 17
- Houldsheap**, And. 32
- Houlker**, J. 107
- Houlston**, T. 86
- Houlton**, E. 204; Ez. 112; J. 138
- Hounslef**, W. 213
- Hounsom**, H. 143
- House**, Al. 191; Ez. 45, 258; Rt. 72; Sa. 129, 206
- Houseman**, Brb. 169; Ez. 79; M. 145; Wlt. 253
- Houser**, Wologang 38
- Houston**, Avarina 190
- Houston**, C. 237
- Hovell**, Clemence 70; Han. 284; Hu. 51
- Hovenden**, H. 264; M. 15; Rt. 221
- Hovener**, Ez. 145; H. 43
- Hovenson**, M. 257
- Hovlt**, Sa. 268
- How**, Al. 78, 216, 240; A. 27, 95, 134, 201; Bgt. 60; Do. 14, 137; Ez. 24, 73, 90, 216, 270, 271, 286; Frs. 55; G. 26; Ja. 5, 69, 114, 202, 242; J. 85, 106, 266; Jph. 76, 210; Mgt. 283; M. 8, 50, 173, 177, 231, 270; Rbc. 103; R. 3, 143, 208, 209, 250; Sa. 79, 179; Scroope 160; T. 6, 37, 74, 246
- Howard**, Al. 56, 205; A. 77, 81, 129, 262; Ca. 281; Diana 197; E. 102, 150, 238, 278; El. 259; Ez. 18, 104, 155, 156, 171, 207, 274; Fortune 237, 268; Frs. 12; Fr. 60, 111, 144; Gbl. 167; H. 130; Hstr. 100; Hu. 280; Isb. 37; K. 187; Js. 82, 98, 267; Ja. 249; J. 139, 151, 186, 201; Jph. 198, 245; Mgy. 193; Mk. 260; M. 112, 148, 165, 180, 215, 253, 263; Mth. 244; Miriam 252; Rbc. 70, 238; R. 91, 245; S. 257; Sa. 15, 76, 95, 145, 196, 203, 218, 281; T. 15, 37, 59, 86, 226, 231, 245, 270, 272, 280; W. 123, 225, 241, 250
- Howchin**, Pris. 131
- Howell**, Al. 256; A. 183; Bgt. 48; Do. 275; E. 24, 33, 49, 62, 139, 174, 193, 282; Frs. 71; H. 170; Ja. 47; Jmh. 272; J. 281; Mgt. 215; M. 28, 66, 76, 115, 158, 188, 203; O. 178; Ph. 282; Sa. 9, 48, 111, 188; T. 78, 99, 170*, 220, 263; Ts. 180; W. 10, 127, 221
- Howes**, Cartwright 117; Charity 98; C. 103; Chn. 206; Ez. 75*; Hu. 123; J. 154; Mrth. 128; Sa. 113; Tm. 116; W. 10
- Howett**, J. 122; T. 207
- Howgill**, T. 274
- Howkins**, Al. 89; Bgt. 95; Ez. 113; J. 16, 177; Sa. 81
- Howland**, Ez. 56; J. 97, 196; Su. 14
- Howlatson**, R. 269
- Howlett**, Lettice 212; T. 47
- Howling**, M. 256
- Howmon**, Ez. 259
- Howorth**, Ab. 144
- Howse**, G. 23; J. 75; Mrth. 165
- Howson**, Ez. 181; Sa. 35; T. 100; W. 28
- Howston**, M. 53
- Howton**, Lydia 177
- Hoy**, A. 232; Cl. 106; G. 229; T. 75; W. 125
- Hoyle**, Ez. 210, 225; H. 15, 121; Jph. 118, 131; Luc. 54; S. 31
- Huband**, J. 150; Mrth. 138
- Hubbald**, Js. 46; W. 137
- Hubbard**, A. 41, 135; C. 50, 268; Ez. 280, 283, 284; Js. 87, 98, 284; J. 13, 83, 134; M. 271; Nth. 134; T. 70, 130, 250; W. 97
- Hubbert**, A. 88; E. 70; Ez. 100, 111; Mrth. 192; T. 97
- Hubbins**, W. 221
- Huchenson**, W. 192
- Huchis**, J. 180
- Huckle**, Ca. 286; G. 152; Mgt. 3; Rt. 241
- Huckly**, J. 250
- Hucks**, Han. 209
- Huckwell**, Dinah 284; R. 57
- Huddle**, Ca. 201; E. 138, 165, 257; J. 213, 288; T. 166; Wn. 73
- Huddleston**, Al. 93; Frd. 140; Ja. 224; R. 98; Rt. 248; Tristram 129
- Huddy**, J. 87, 130
- Hudgebont**, Ruth 224
- Hudson**, Al. 132, 199; A. 69, 118, 189, 192, 222, 286; Brb. 140; D. 27; Delisia 106; Do. 172; E. 15, 125, 196; Ez. 31, 72, 120, 270, 283; Frs. 227; Fr. 242; G. 115; Han. 181; H. 126, 275; Isb. 113; Js. 221; Ja. 48, 75; Jo. 37; J. 4, 48, 95*, 135, 170, 186, 199, 278, 279; Mgt. 59; Mrth. 165; M. 22, 27, 114, 224; Ml. 6; Rt. 50; Sa. 53, 147, 216; Su. 251; T. 67, 104, 162, 230, 284; W. 248
- Hues**, T. 6
- Huett**, Ez. 183; J. 36; T. 147
- Huffam**, R. 58
- Huffe**, A. 203; St. 203
- Huffer**, Mrth. 276
- Hugbon**, A. 229
- Hugdull**, J. 249
- Huges**, T. 112
- Huggard**, A. 196
- Huggett**, Ab. 6; A. 85; Ez. 288; El. 37
- Huggins**, A. 160; Ant. 252; B. 198; Ez. 148, 211; Jph. 201; Mgt. 160; M. 50, 74; W. 244
- Hugh**, Fraser 235
- Hughes**, A. 16, 20, 135 C. 47, 254, 283, 289; Dd. 13; E. 179; Elias 174; Ez. 52, 53, 71, 194, 214, 220, 240, 252*, 277, 279*; Es. 166; Frs. 150; Fr. 124, 227, 238; G. 160, 207; Grf. 173; Han. 127; Hu. 137; Js. 226; Ja. 24, 27, 110, 249; Jo. 171; J. 5, 31, 82, 145, 156, 213, 240, 249, 255, 269; Jph. 217; Jd. 86; Ls. 104; Lydia 262; Mgt. 248; Mrth. 202; M. 86, 113, 204, 239, 249; Mth. 285; Pl. 157; Rbc. 123; R. 106, 149, 288; Rt. 91, 215, 278; Ruth 255; S. 178; Sa. 126, 178, 188; T. 95, 118, 175, 220; W. 249

- Hugor, Rt. 80
 Huips, G. 186
 Huish, Deb. 57; H. 261
 Huitson, A. 99
 Huitt, Ed. 6; Ez. 163; Sa. 275
 Hulbert, Ja. 125; Mrth. 51; Rt. 87
 Hulburd, Nth. 237
 Hulcup, Mrth. 35
 Hulett, Jcb. 199; W. 282
 Hulke, J. 31; Rt. 235
 Halker, Hstr. 111; Js. 116
 Hulses, El. 286; M. 121
 Hull, A. 24, 230; D. 160; E. 208; Ez. 206, 213; Mgt. 106; Mrth. 242; M. 126, 277; Rt. 101, 203, 217, 268; Sa. 100; T. 67
 Hullenberch, Garrat 133
 Hullock, Ez. 219
 Hulls, W. 276
 Hulme, E. 64; Js. 230; J. 242; T. 247
 Hulse, A. 219; E. 276; Ez. 65; M. 104; R. 4; W. 181
 Hulson, Rt. 95
 Hulton, Ez. 161; Rt. 176
 Humber, K. 112
 Humberstone, Ez. 84; M. 108, 260; Mth. 92; Rnd. 39; W. 165
 Humble, Ar. 211; Frs. 119; J. 214; W. 80, 234
 Humbler, Vertue 48
 Humblestone, M. 39
 Hume, J. 14
 Humes, U. 204
 Humfreston, W. 17
 Hummer, Jcb. 129
 Humphreys, A. 15, 30, 213, 268; C. 233; Dd. 229; Deb. 139; Edm. 203; Ez. 10, 73, 98, 174, 178, 212, 272; El. 157; Evan 241, 267; Finch 62; Frs. 104, 157, 285; Fr. 237; Han. 280; H. 51; Js. 159, 260, 266, 270; J. 10, 28, 198, 204, 238, 287; Jph. 233; Mbl. 95; Mgt. 218; Mrth. 103; M. 61, 91, 204, 257, 263; Ml. 52; Olive 275; R. 70, 104, 112, 178, 238; Rt. 193, 254; S. 175; Sa. 185, 190, 229; St. 81; T. 69, 104, 110, 220; W. 176
 Humstone, Fr. 254
 Hungate, T. 225
 Hungerford, Ca. 24; E. 129; Ez. 136; Frs. 124; J. 124; Mgt. 116; M. 90; Mth. 48
 Hunington, Frs. 285
 Hunn, T. 216
 Hunsdon, A. 1; Ez. 153; J. 4, 59; T. 262
 Hunson, A. 265
 Hunt, Amy 45; A. 39, 58, 91, 108, 127, 179, 196, 270, 287; Ant. 211; Creswell 50; Deb. 62; Edm. 276; E. 73, 176; Ez. 16, 89, 130, 137, 150, 166, 182, 209, 263; El. 16; Frs. 91; G. 14; Han. 57, 240; H. 38, 105; Honora 248; Hu. 63; I. 90; Ja. 117, 192, 221, 226, 242, 270; Jo. 15, 87; J. 3, 39, 54, 99, 107, 124, 125, 171, 202, 253, 266; Jona. 161; Jph. 288; Jla. 2; L. 38; Mgt. 216; Mrth. 19; M. 11*, 44, 62, 97, 170, 175, 181; M. Crich 275; Ml. 105, 158, 183, 192; Rbc. 110; R. 80, 258; Rt. 276; S. 275; Sa. 51, 157, 288; Su. 103; T. 35, 93, 109, 124, 185, 219; W. 142, 160, 170, 224, 251, 284
 Huntback, Do. 54
 Huntbuck, Do. 54
 Hunter, And. 154; A. 287; Arch. 225; Charity 178; Dd. 241; Ez. 64, 182; Frs. 221; G. 236; H. 266; Jph. 274; M. 204, 246, 249, 263; Rt. 75, 113; T. 241
 Huntington, Earl of 112; M. 257; Rt. 131, 227
 Huntley, Fl. 47; Mth. 91, 108; Rs. 6; Tamy Ja. 253
 Huntman, Ez. 29, 72; Jph. 79; Rt. 216
 Hunton, A. 260, 288; Do. 128; Rbc. 243; S. 217, 280; W. 99
 Huntridge, J. 270
 Huntsman, Han. 169
 Hunyburn, Mgt. 237
 Hurbin, J. 36
 Hurd, And. 28; Nth. 207
 Hurdeys, Ja. 182
 Hurding, Do. 68
 Hurdis, M. 161; Su. 193
 Hurdisty, Rt. 97
 Hurdman, M. 200, 265
 Hurford, J. 272
 Hurlakenden, M. 58
 Hurlbatt, Fr. 244
 Hurles, E. 264; J. 106
 Hurlston, K. 61; J. 214; Lydia 15; N. 51; Rt. 17; Rs. 65
 Hurley, A. 273; Ez. 56
 Hurlocke, G. 23; J. 70, 81; Jph. 225; M. 88
 Hurrell, Ja. 239
 Hurrey, H. 101
 Hurst, A. 30, 142, 145, 156, 163; E. 71, 248, 249; Ez. 142, 250; G. 122, 192; Hstr. 169; Humberstone 138; Isb. 2; Ja. 127; J. 11, 155, 213, 284; Jph. 207; Mrth. 48; M. 11, 24, 56; Phoebe 103; Rbc. 79; R. 246; Rt. 171; Su. 42; T. 21, 29, 194, 266, 276; W. 45, 141, 195
 Hurt, Ab. 289; Ez. 169; Han. 27
 Hurtle, W. 256
 Husband, E. 38; M. 101, 235; R. 79, 183
 Husday, I. 273
 Hush, J. 271
 Huskins, M. 256
 Husky, M. 252
 Huson, G. 175; J. 125, 178
 Huss, A. 260
 Hussey, A. 49; Brb. 132; B. 272; C. 11; Deering 97; Ez. 74; Frs. 61; H. 210; Js. 70; J. 75; Jph. 206; Jd. 67; K. 119; M. 98*, 109, 120, 237; R. 116; T. 13
 Hustler, A. 176
 Hutch, Jo. 15
 Hatches, J. 135
 Hutchies, M. 172
 Hutchins, Al. 233; C. 34; Ez. 175, 189, 198, 281; G. 27, 163; Han. 136; H. 131; Ja. 244; Jo. 269; J. 18, 236; Mrth. 274; M. 67, 179, 234; Mth. 196; Ra. 173; Rg. 85, 187; T. 134, 142, 184; W. 6, 23, 184, 229, 254
 Hutchinson, A. 148; Edm. 18, 36; Ez. 36, 148; Fr. 72; G. 233; Isb. 255; Josias 21; M. 94, 176; Rph. 94; Rbc. 206; R. 190; Sa. 141; Theophania 210; T. 78; W. 192, 212
 Hutkins, M. 179
 Hutsford, Amie 11; W. 85
 Hutson, A. 102; Ez. 214; Hstr. 239
 Hutt, R. 185
 Hutton, And. 218; Ch. 33; E. 44, 94; Ez. 215; Frs. 77; Js. 38; Ja. 263; Mgt. 256, 258; M. 8; R. 205
 Huxley, Ez. 88; K. 41

- Hyam**, W. 248
Hyatt, Jo. 95; J. 146
Hyde, A. 75, 109, 112, 121, 259; B. 56; Bgt. 124; Ca. 26; Dortha 222; E. 78; Ez. 4, 32, 44, 46, 103, 105, 127, 134, 197; Es. 145; Fr. 181; G. 222; Han. 68, 81; Hen. 124; H. 118; Hstr. 88; Hy. 18, 32; Js. 286; Jph. 108; Mgt. 215; Mgy. 95; Marina 82; M. 22, 170; Nth. 278; Rph. 178; Rt. 197; Richardson 221; R. 61; S. 115; Sa. 22, 131, 158; T. 105, 189, 222; W. 110, 175, 202
Hyett, A. 91; Deb. 27; R. 28; Sa. 66; W. 217
Hygate, A. 259
Hymers, H. 262
Hyott, Mgt. 256
Hyron, Ez. 138; J. 243; Wn. 244
Hyupp, Ja. 109
Hyway, Sa. 43
Ibbetson, Ebenezer 286; J. 30
Ibbott, Ez. 230; J. 128, 184; Jd. 81; M. 58
Ibbs, M. 183
Iceley, T. 189
Ick, G. 260
Iddenden, Ja. 36
Ide, Al. 121
Ifield, M. 118; Sa. 113
Ignes, Ez. 11
Ikin, Randle 227
Ilay, Earl of, Archibald 277
Iles, C. 254; Js. 190; Jone 78; St. 13
Ilett, A. 105
Iley, A. 273; Fr. 141
Ilger, Sa. 249
Illiffe, T. 270
Illidge, S. 194
Illingworth, Ja. 162; M. 111
Ilsley, A. 198; J. 82; M. 83, 270
Ilyff, W. 65
Imber, Ch. 241
Imings, M. 91; T. 70, 90
Imons, A. 143
Impey, Mrth. 176; M. 15
Ims, E. 227; J. 179
Ince, A. 84; Fr. 106; Js. 45; J. 97
Inchbourne, Han. 200
Inchley, M. 173
Inclodon, J. 119, 223
Indrey, A. 83
Infield, Js. 7
Ingall, Frs. 179; J. 286
Ingby, Fr. 130
Inge, Frs. 93; J. 32, 83; Su. 174
Ingelo, Nth. 69
Ingham, Ez. 103, 142; R. 190
England, Sa. 69
Inglebert, Sa. 37
Ingliden, J. 122
Ingledoome, Ez. 218
Inglefield, Ez. 163, 213
Inglethorpe, Ez. 139
Ingleton, E. 286
Inglewood, W. 103
Ingoldsby, Ja. 68; M. 245; R. 71
Ingram, Ag. 284; Al. 276; A. 114, 212; Ariapiney 289; Ar. 13, 216; Ca. 194; C. 261; Ez. 62, 200; G. 49; Js. 19; Ja. 199; J. 217; Jd. 84; Pinder 173; Rph. 31; Rt. 47; T. 101, 230; W. 154, 179
Ingwood, Ez. 255
Inkle, T. 179
Inman, Jo. 106; J. 39
Inmith, El. 90
Innard, Ez. 164
Innes, Sa. 221
Innocent, Js. 170; W. 138
Innopher, J. 127
Inott, Sa. 226
Innsley, J. 188; Jh. 130
Instance, R. 190
Inward, Rt. 187
Inwood, Ch. 227; Ja. 26; J. 25; Su. 46; W. 29
Ira, Mgt. 224
Iredale, P. 113
Ireland, Al. 206; Ez. 227; G. 14, 17; Han. 219; H. 270; J. 261; Ml. 286; Sa. 79, 174; T. 46, 100, 108; W. 90; Wn. 67
Iremonger, K. 64
Irenton, H. 53
Ireson, Betty 137; D. 254; Sa. 283
Ireton, Bgt. 51; Ez. 125
Irish, Israel 251
Ironmonger, Ez. 238; J. 128
Irons, Ca. 285; H. 209; J. 48, 160; Sa. 168
Ironside, E. 212; Ez. 150; M. 229; T. 140
Irvin, G. 165
Irving, Jaryes 280
Irwin, Ez. Viscountess Dowager 137; Js. 220
Isaac, Ja. 248; S. 120
Isaacson, Ant. 179, 231; El. 59; Ja. 47; Mag. 104; Sa. 53
Isbrooke, Ez. 9
Isdell, Ab. 190
Iserloo, Englebert 251
Isgar, Hstr. 42; Sa. 43; W. 94
Isham, E. 277; Jst. 86; Su. 17; T. 89
Isles, A. 107; Joel 216
Isley, Ez. 64
Isom, W. 282
Issledike, J. 180
Isted, J. 10; T. 11, 73, 122, 199
Ivatt, Ez. 85; Murthwail 237
Ive, Sa. 115
Ivers, E. 142
Ives, Ant. 202; Ez. 78; Fr. 54; J. 19, 172; Mrth. 249; Rbc. 283; R. 168; Su. 142; T. 282; W. 65, 205
Ivies, A. 99
Ivory, J. 85, 197; Lk. 31; M. 88; W. 44
Ivye, J. 106
Izard, Do. 95; El. 197; W. 288
Izepp, Ez. 183
Izodd, Sa. 97
Jackett, Sa. 218; Su. 143; W. 8
Jackman, A. 22; C. 130; Fr. 90; H. 8; Jd. 2; M. 116; R. 137
Jackson, Al. 165; Amb. 201; A. 8, 11, 72, 112, 148, 164, 176, 213, 220, 228, 233, 266; Ady. 19; Brb. 1, 184, 185; Chn. 233; Do. 115, 202; Edm. 83; E. 85, 266; El. 210; Ez. 20, 33, 67, 96, 97, 149, 185, 203, 216, 232, 243, 267, 273; Fr. 126, 143, 152; G. 258; Gr. 36; Han. 183, 233, 245; H. 22, 150, 268; I. 72, 198; Isb. 173; Js. 24, 97, 256; Ja. 35, 106, 201; Jo. 66; J. 54, 59, 61, 87, 108, 158, 180*, 215, 244, 246, 268, 283; Jph. 104, 142, 232; Joshua 205; K. 95; L. 181; Mrth. 161, 171; M. 43, 57, 138, 143, 166, 182, 191, 193, 212; Ml. 154; Patience 83; P. 186; Rph. 41; Rbc. 144; R. 37; Rt. 127, 209; Sa. 61, 95, 108, 109, 140, 165, 213, 234*, 237, 267, 272; St. 202;

- Su. 17, 23, 221; T. 30, 32, 40, 93, 96, 195, 222, 249; W. 5, 49, 53, 59*, 225, 244, 254*, 256, 283
- Jacob, B.** 277; El. 202; Dame Ez. 48, 66; H. 14, 41; Jo. 27, 86; J. 100, 210, 230; Jph. 97; K. 245; Mgt. 36; M. 33, 141; N. 265; Rg. 76; Sa. 26; Su. 24; Vl. 45; W. 177
- Jacobson, B.** 274
- Jacock, Easter** 181; Sa. 181
- Jacomb, Rt.** 284; T. 211
- Jafford, Sage** 127
- Jaggard, Sa.** 75; T. 102; W. 226
- Jagger, Ez.** 60, 276
- Jaillier, Hippolite** 210
- Jakeman, B.** 148; Ez. 125
- James, Alx.** 22; Al. 75, 212; A. 19, 90, 168, 198; Caine 75; Ca. 157; C. 48, 89; Crn. 203; Do. 70; E. 160; Ez. 53, 93, 131, 160, 168, 204, 206*, 211, 217, 220, 244; El. 164; Faith 281; Frs. 6, 32; Fr. 16; G. 235; Hastred 72; Higgins 26; Ja. 26, 147; Jo. 230; J. 7, 62, 74, 82, 116, 197, 258, 265, 282, 284; Jona. 90; Jph. 22; Jd. 230; Lidia 67, 265; Lln. 33; Mgt. 12, 33; Mrth. 142; M. 62, 110, 139, 171, 268; Ml. 224; N. 9; P. 28, 269; Ph. 96; Pris. 239; R. 40; Rt. 162; Sambers 268; S. 19; Sa. 110, 129, 255; Su. 286; T. 12, 81, 132, 148, 158, 201, 229, 251; W. 86, 148, 166, 189
- Jameson, Dd.** 91; Ja. 219
- Jan-Nys, Garret** 175
- Janby, Grg.** 68
- Jancey, E.** 213
- Janes, A.** 2, 236; El. 141; J. 5; T. 116; Woriliana 199
- Janeway, Ja.** 288; J. 230; Mgt. 276; Su. 260
- Janny, R.** 280
- Janson, G.** 107
- Jants, A.** 278
- Jaques, Aa.** 232; Ar. 186; Ez. 11, 159; G. 221; Jph. 32; Mgy. 43; M. 151; Rt. 185; Su. 78; W. 272
- Jaquest, W.** 159
- Jarman, Devorex** 85; Ez. 122; Hstr. 87; Phillipa 257; S. 219; W. 121
- Jarnill, R.** 86
- Jarrays, Js.** 154
- Jarrett, El.** 137; Jph. 77; Js. 264; Jona. 230; W. 27
- Jarvis, A.** 172; Deb. 198; Ez. 25, 193; Fr. 103; G. 226; J. 157; M. 282; Mau. 80; Nth. 102; W. 195, 242
- Jary, J.** 274
- Jason, Dame A.** 64
- Jasper, E.** 269; M. 220; R. 82
- Jatt, Mo.** 20
- Jaunce, Rt.** 42
- Jauncye, Ez.** 71
- Javes, Ez.** 201
- Jay, Alicia** 166; Ez. 163; Windover 276
- Jays, El.** 189
- Jeacock, Ez.** 277
- Jeakes, J.** 281
- Jeakett, Sa.** 129
- Jeales, Ez.** 260
- Jeames, Ez.** 74; K. 108
- Jeamson, Al.** 123
- Jeane, R.** 20; W. 36
- Jeaner, Ez.** 265
- Jedrell, Ez.** 43
- Jefferies, [—]** 186; A. 102, 130, 209; Ch. 129; Do. 210; E. 149, 206, 257, 275; Ez. 38; Fr. 19; G. 49; Grindall 193; Jabez 81; Ja. 31, 282; J. 17, 108, 122, 139, 262; Jd. 255; Lu. 120; Mgt. 52; M. 35, 229; Rbc. 155, 201; R. 237; Sa. 36, 96, 224; Wlt. 281; W. 65, 97, 119, 131, 162
- Jefferson, Ez.** 27, 199, 271; J. 59, 242; M. 41; W. 125
- Jefford, Fr.** 152
- Jeffs, Abel** 58; A. 163; Elias 73; Ez. 115; El. 179; Mi. 26; Rt. 50; Su. 91; W. 117, 263
- Jekyll, M.** 182; S. 139; T. 225
- Jell, A.** 223; Ez. 244
- Jellett, Jd.** 54
- Jelliman, J.** 31
- Jelly, Ja.** 206
- Jeltham, Ow.** 23
- Jemison, Mgt.** 47
- Jemmett, A.** 15, 157; Do. 24; Js. 49; J. 106, 235, 273; K. 174, 224; M. 284; R. 31; Rt. 10; T. 200; W. 112
- Jemmifer, Patience** 240
- Jemson, Sa.** 4
- Jeneway, Jeremy** 32; Mgt. 111; T. 80
- Jenifer, Frs.** 154; M. 228; St. T. 154; W. 16
- Jeniker, Ez.** 149
- Jenkins, A.** 104, 248*, 259; Ant. 67; B. 280; Bgt. 96; D. 181; Dd. 220; E. 168; Ez. 10, 207, 223, 275; Fr. 277; Godman 89; Gr. 109; H. 10, 12; Js. 27, 149, 209; Ja. 228; J. 110, 117, 120, 133, 259, 264, 272; Jph. 156; Mgt. 142; Mgy. 19; M. 57, 161, 184*, 190, 210, 279; Rph. 220; R. 128; Rt. 117; Rosie 160; St. 247; T. 189, 201; W. 40, 209, 288
- Jenkinson, A.** 219; Ca. 245; Deb. 193; E. 190; Ez. 98; G. 227; H. 255; J. 81, 230; Jph. 269; N. 176; R. 197; Rt. 91, 268; Sa. 208; T. 19, 182; W. 100, 191
- Jenks, A.** 100; B. 214; I. 275; Ja. 46; Mgt. 183; M. 173, 200; R. 37, 151, 175; S. 207, 216; Sa. 47; W. 265
- Jenner, C.** 172; Dd. 64; E. 59; Han. 233; J. 243; M. 32, 56, 243; Nth. 235; S. 253; T. 13, 112
- Jenney, Alithea** 60; Ez. 209; M. 139; T. 60
- Jennicor, J.** 118
- Jennings, A.** 187, 279; C. 136; D. 82; E. 41, 230; Ez. 44, 76, 151; Han. 128, 226; Hen. 269; Hope 32; Isb. 88; Ja. 240; Jo. 131; J. 48, 125, 231, 266, 288; Jph. 151, 179, 287; Mgt. 195; Mrth. 201; M. 54, 85, 169, 184, 208, 289; Mth. 173, 289; Mercy 197; Philippa 3; Rbc. 76; R. 136; Rt. 62, 175; Sa. 108, 238, 267, 274; Su. 180; T. 10, 25, 97, 223; Tm. 208; W. 24, 137, 186
- Jennons, T.** 159
- Jephcott, Ez.** 193
- Jepson, Hy.** 234; J. 182
- Jerden, Diana** 174
- Jerman, M.** 62, 91
- Jermin, Ca.** 158; Ez. 27; G. 85; Jo. 11; Jd. 27; Julia 43; Mgt. 85; M. 11, 71
- Jerry, Fr.** 41; W. 46
- Jernegan, J.** 209

- Jeroe, I. 70
 Jerrard, Ca. 8, 209
 Jerrett, R. 132
 Jersey, T. 179
 Jervaise, Sa. 154
 Jervas, Rg. 102
 Jervie, W. 7
 Jervis, J. 46; M. 223; Rg. 68; T. 3
 Jervoise, T. 180
 Jesper, Ez. 38; Jd. 211
 Jesse, J. 260; M. 153
 Jesson, A. 41, 168; Ez. 226; Frs. 22; Js. 73; J. 126, 282; Rbc. 192
 Jessop, Do. 36; Ez. 159, 259; J. 163; K. 275; M. 276; R. 56, 286; W. 143
 Jester, J. 55
 Jett, Sa. 220
 Jetter, Rt. 117
 Jeve, Frs. 125; Ts. 140
 Jevons, M. 256; S. 84
 Jew, Do. 154
 Jewell, Christianna 5; Edm. 91; J. 148, 236, 279; W. 239
 Jewer, M. 154
 Jewett, Ez. 286
 Jewkes, J. 22, 217
 Jewlin, J. 15
 Jewrin, A. 79
 Jewster, A. 74, 88
 Jeynes, Do. 50; Mrth. 140; Pru. 240
 Jeys, P. 127
 Jilesen, Claus 132
 Jinks, A. 285
 Jobbins, W. 159
 Jobling, H. 192
 Jobourne, A. 31
 Jobson, J. 4, 82, 142
 Joceline, A. 171; J. 125; Terrell 5; T. 148
 Joddrell, Ez. 179; Pl. 274
 Johns, Su. 284; T. 275
 Johns, A. 255; J. 175; M. 232; T. 164
 Johnson, Ad. 267; Al. 194, 281; Amy 36; And. 228; A. 4, 38, 42, 136, 142, 163, 183, 190, 208, 240, 254, 262, 278, 281, 286; Arab. 284; Badby 234; Banks 236; Bedford 261; B. 107; Bgt. 222; Ca. 13, 159, 162; C. 163, 204; Do. 20, 26, 106; Edm. 200; E. 34, 128, 148, 210; Ez. 14, 21, 62*, 80, 89, 91, 133, 142, 165, 192, 200, 202*, 216, 228, 229, 235, 252, 278, 280; El. 28; Erasmus 190; Eve 216; Felicia 252; Frs. 227, 243; Fr. 21, 41, 197; G. 49, 91, 137, 156; Gr. 117; Han 143, 186, 212, 274; H. 23, 79, 288; Hstr. 85; Hubbard 6; Hy. 210; I. 289; Isb. 22, 39, 167, 224; Js. 9, 102, 161, 191, 219, 249; Ja. 7, 157, 233; Jeremy 44, 50; J. 5, 33, 74, 93, 143, 145, 148, 154, 155, 157, 161, 221, 259, 273, 275, 286; Jonas 250; Jph. 20, 64, 243, 273; Lnc. 32, 184; Lw. 37; Mgt. 5, 14, 46, 101, 109, 178, 285; Mrth. 13, 105, 231, 247; M. 8, 24, 25, 27, 31, 48, 49, 56, 113, 116, 162, 171, 173, 192, 199, 211, 214, 215, 218, 221, 247, 248, 254, 257, 258, 285; Nth. 40; P. 130; Phila. 19; Phillippa 40; Rph. 186; Rbc. 44; R. 115, 203, 247, 269; Rt. 43, 110, 127; Rg. 278; Rw. 46; Ruth, 137, 169; S. 55, 129; Sa. 57, 140, 148, 168, 169, 172, 177, 204, 217, 245, 248, 271, 283; Spencer 68; Su. 8, 68, 279; Tab. 190; T. 5, 7, 13, 25, 32, 52, 53, 60, 76, 122, 142, 154, 181, 213, 217, 238, 268; Wilfre 205; W. 44*, 61, 64, 92, 140, 155, 170, 204, 268, 283, 287
 Joland, J. 158; W. 161
 Jole, T. 44
 Joliff, B. 103; J. 90; M. 103; W. 264
 Jolitempts, Ez. 121
 Jolits, K. 220
 Jolley, Ez. 20; G. 34; Han. 44; Jph. 74; M. 99, 222, 226; Nth. 158; T. 233
 Jonan, C. 236
 Jones, Abigail 19; Ab. 173, 210, 268; Al. 249; Amy 270; And. 241; A. 65, 75, 82, 84, 92, 147, 158, 174, 186, 194, 198, 200, 205, 223*, 254*, 258, 261, 268, 279; Ant. 2; Ar. 6, 78; B. 152, 153, 222, 263; Bgt. 130; Ca. 27, 81, 118, 153, 215, 217; C. 243, 275; Ch. 266; Dd. 146, 170, 260; Diana 259; Di-onisia 36; Do. 70, 80, 137; E. 24, 101, 162, 165, 195, 214*, 243, 252; Ez. 7, 16, 29, 32, 37, 41, 57, 66, 76, 79, 83, 94, 130, 151, 161, 180, 186, 188, 198, 199, 203, 210, 214, 218, 222, 229, 239*, 250, 256, 258, 261*, 264, 271, 278, 283; El. 80, 89, 181, 261; Ev. 9, 61, 169, 205; Frs. 53, 103; Fr. 61, 146, 190; Gbl. 62; G. 17, 80, 117, 270; Gr. 166; Grf. 146, 278; Han. 150*, 191, 231, 279; Hln. 3; H. 29, 43, 44, 64, 231, 282; Hu. 184, 218, 226; Hy. 20, 36, 106; Js. 75, 98, 163, 186, 221, 244; Ja. 103, 132, 141, 156, 185, 241, 287; Jer. 183; Jo. 181; Job 192; J. 7, 8, 34, 36, 37, 60, 70, 76, 91, 109, 120, 123, 132, 133, 138, 150, 154, 167, 185, 193, 197, 198*, 200*, 203, 208, 212, 216, 219, 228, 251, 257, 272, 279, 283*, 284; Jph. 129, 147, 237; Jd. 247; Mag. 62; Mgt. 28, 246, 249, 260, 266, 278, 282; Mrth. 86, 183, 212, 221, 263; M. 10, 42, 46, 55, 100, 105, 131, 162, 163, 194, 195, 197, 204, 218, 223, 235, 256, 261, 263, 265, 273, 285*, 289; Mth. 259; Ml. 135; N. 26; Ph. 28, 238, 251; Pris. 36; Ra. 214, 227; Rph. 269; Rbc. 195, 200; Rice 223; R. 33, 93, 102, 107, 142, 158, 170, 171, 208, 257, 277, 285, 288; Rt. 41, 67, 121, 163, 170, 201, 219; Rg. 201, 213; Rw. 198; Sabina 113; S. 50, 56, 229; Sa. 13, 28, 152, 155, 209; Sidney 169; Sina 189; St. 256; Su. 22, 162, 172, 183, 194, 218, 247; T. 6, 37, 39, 43, 62, 75, 93, 101, 110, 141*, 182, 191, 199, 205, 207, 211, 215, 218, 222, 241, 256, 277, 288; Wlt. 4, 60; W. 5, 7, 16, 19, 22, 42, 72, 75, 89, 91, 93, 110, 135, 136, 163, 166, 174, 190, 209, 225, 242, 271, 281, 288
 Jorchs, T. 242
 Jordan, Ab. 29, 108; A. 252; Ca. 17; Dd. 282; Deb. 136; Dorc. 3; Edm. 125, 240; El. 232; Ez. 24, 52, 70, 133, 237, 261, 273; Hstr. 58; J. 20, 59,

- 101, 108, 261; Jd. 68;
Mgt. 67, 210; M. 180,
182, 208, 219, 249, 283;
P. 214; Ph. 29; Ra. 210;
Rt. 268; Rs. 34; Sa. 192;
Su. 99; T. 47, 92, 101,
177, 229
Jortin, M. 240
Joseph, B. 251; Ez. 146
Joshua, Cock 286
Joslin, E. 280; J. 123
Joukston, J. And. 183
Jovvin, Ml. 180
Jowing, Ez. 249
Joxon, J. 124
Joy, J. 155, 217; M. 216,
250; Sa. 223
Joyce, Beatrix 67; Ca. 47;
Jmh. 261; M. 100; Rbc.
272; S. 176; Sa. 132; T.
32; W. 59, 76
Joyes, Ez. 137
Joyeux, St. 113
Joyfull, Fr. 271
Joyner, E. 93; Edm. 71;
Mrth. 199; M. 26; T. 44
Joynes, Ab. 202; J. 165
Jubbs, Han. 152
Juckles, E. 213; R. 118
Judd, Alx. 231; Ez. 99; J.
248
Jude, Ar. 38
Judge, Vl. 233
Judkin, Gr. 47; Rg. 139
Juett, D. 194
Juge, G. 243
Jugleton, Rbc. 286
Juice, El. 96; J. 97
Jukley, T. 249
Julian, M. 287; Rt. 137;
W. 125
Jull, J. 199
Juman, C. 245
Juner, Mgt. 237
Junnins, Frs. 211; T. 200
Jupe, Rt. 209
Jupp, M. 212
Jurin, A. 63; Ez. 66, 91
Justice, A. 79, 200; C. 115;
Ez. 38, 89; G. 226; Mgt.
50; M. 89, 152; W. 186
Juwy, Isb. 249
Jux, Sa. 279
Juxon, Ez. 23; J. 75; Rbc.
77; W. 39
Kade, G. 239
Kadwell, J. 190
Kaine, Agatha 57; Ez. 207
Kalley, G. 216; J. 143; M. 4
Kalthoff, K. 41
Kanes, A. 52
Karcady, Dd. 25
Kardol, Sa. 202
Karesley, Jona. 105
Kate, Arab. 265
Kateing, Lk. 176
Kates, Bw. 93; Sa. 98
Katherill, K. 74
Katherine, Ez. 189
Kattrell, M. 24
Katterns, Lk. 142
Kattlin, Ja. 133
Kay, J. 199; M. 235; Mau.
95; R. 91
Kaynes, J. 77
Keale, M. 147
Kean, M. 18, 189
Keare, A. 6
Kearsey, J. 269
Keate, Bw. 150; Ez. 43;
Han. 226; J. 124; Lnc.
172; M. 170; Su. 204;
W. 155
Keating, Edm. 238; Lk.
176; R. 205
Keatsby, Al. 108
Keaver, J. 38
Kech, J. 130
Keck, Ez. 125; Han. 60;
K. 75
Kectch, Chn. 255
Kedermister, Edm. 22
Kedge, Ez. 108
Keble, A. 286; Ez. 277,
285; M. 206; T. 73;
Wlt. 75
Keeay, J. 212
Keech, T. 7
Keel, Alx. 197; A. 92; Ez.
260
Keelders, Ls. 266
Keeley, J. 256; Mrth. 181
Keeling, A. 29, 56; Ez. 28;
Jo. 24; J. 11, 47, 208;
Mo. 11; Su. 135
Keene, Ab. 78, 151; A.
209; Do. 62; Ez. 47,
285; Gr. 159; Han. 224;
H. 24; J. 58, 277; Jph.
201; Rbc. 199; R. 235;
Sa. 7, 160; T. 56, 265;
W. 58
Keep, C. 10; E. 247; Ez.
222; M. 102, 222; Sa. 111
Keetch, A. 109
Keete, Ez. 111, 115
Keffey, G. 51
Kegg, J. 24
Kegle, Hastings 152
Keight, Frs. 56
Keightley, Jph. 208; M. 8;
Rt. 250; W. 10
Keigwin, Rg. 256
Keirby, W. 243
Kekewich, E. 34
Keld, Ch. 89
Kelk, Js. 61
Kellam, Han. 250; J. 183;
Jph. 137; M. 151
Kellaway, A. 39; Rt. 48
Kellett, Han. 70; Ja. 73;
Mgt. 64; Rosamond 52
Kelley, Dn. 252; Do. 77;
El. 271; J. 146, 179; M.
78; P. 210; Su. 91, 142
Kellick, T. 141
Kellow, Jph. 258; S. 166
Kelsall, Al. 260; J. 202, 221
Kelsey, Js. 187; Ja. 241;
Jo. 156; J. 235; Jph.
285; T. 19, 104
Kelson, J. 13
Kelson, J. 282
Kelton, Nth. 191
Keltridge, J. 284
Kelway, C. 281; Rt. 271
Kelynge, T. 226
Kember, J. 115; M. 253;
N. 47; Rt. 61; T. 279
Kemble, Jph. 155; M. 194,
227
Kemmis, T. 59
Kemp, A. 27, 268; Do. 2,
5; Dowson 278; E. 58;
Ez. 50, 175, 194, 201, 236;
Fr. 75; H. 38; J. 124,
131, 205; Jph. 273; K.
258; Mk. 75; Mrth. 215;
M. 193, 266; Ph. 257;
Rt. 254; Rg. 97; S. 146,
210; T. 51, 87, 115, 236;
W. 15, 42, 128, 178, 180.
Kempin, W. 94
Kempsall, Han. 68; Ja. 92;
H. 228.
Kempshall, Han. 237
Kempson, Ez. 225
Kempton, Ez. 28, 68; Jcb.
3; Js. 188; J. 188
Kemsey, T. 261
Kemster, Sa. 251
Kendall, A. 52, 181, 256;
B. 110; Chn. 72; Dorc.
69; Ez. 85; J. 153; Jonas
59; K. 114; M. 156;
Mau. 166; S. 260; T. 30;
W. 110
Kender, Mrth. 251
Keneston, J. 72
Kenge, A. 175; Sussex 227
Kenion, S. 237; Rt. 45; W.
217
Kenn, G. 190; Jon. 40; M.
261
Kennard, J. 34
Kennedy, G. 228; Js. 203;
J. Lord 148, 219; M.
284; Rt. 242
Kennell, J. 216; Jph. 113
Kennel, S. 281
Kennerly, J. 268
Kennesman, Ez. 212
Kennett, E. 119; M. 65;
Ph. 177

- Kenniard**, Ez. 126
Kenningham, M. 96
Kenyon, W. 127
Kenrick, Al. 4; K. 102; J. 80; Mrth. 202; R. 32
Kent, A. 176, 201; Brb. 181; Cl. 153, 202; Dixey 111; E. 203; Ez. 42, 47, 133; Frs. 231; Fr. 248; G. 179; Grf. 213; H. 3, 212; Jo. 2; J. 149, 198, 214, 256, 257, 282; Mgy. 63; Mrth. 146; M. 164, 165, 204, 252, 260, 264, 279; Rph. 163; R. 18; Ruth 255; T. 159, 169; W. 33, 53
Kentish, Ez. 270; Js. 30; Sa. 20, 89; T. 130
Kenton, A. 71; Fr. 40; M. 250, 166
Kenwick, Su. 274
Ker, J. 98
Kerby, Ez. 199; Jph. 70; M. 65; T. 191
Kerfoot, T. 225
Kerkham, Sa. 174
Kernall, Ez. 119
Kerridge, J. 163; M. 138; T. 199, 203
Kerrington, G. 40
Kersey, J. 94
Kersteman, Ez. 108; W. 212
Kerwin, J. 30; St. 151
Kesson, G. 271
Ketch, E. 87
Ketcher, Bw. 98
Ketchwell, Charity 226
Kett, Honoria 134; Loy 37
Ketteridge, T. 191
Kettle, A. 23, 230; Han. 118; J. 180; Josias 140; T. 7; W. 143
Kettlebeater, Ez. 238
Kettleby, Ar. 102; Fr. 203
Kettlewell, A. 177; Ez. 203; Jo. 61
Kettrich, W. 85
Kevel, W. 284
Kever, Ez. 261
Kew, Do. 7
Key, Isb. 25; Ja. 247; J. 221, 227, 246; Rbc. 241; R. 121; Rt. 164; Rsmd. 58; T. 176
Keyes, A. 222; H. 99; M. 140; W. 129
Keyle, And. 94
Keyley, Mrth. 192
Keylock, H. 190; M. 268
Keylway, T. 37; W. 53
Keymer, Ez. 245
Keymes, A. 8
Keynd, E. 162
Keyser, Job. 231
Kible, Ez. 158; Mld. 273
Kidbye, W. 10
Kidd, Ez. 83, 119; Fr. 57; J. 42; W. 7
Kidder, A. 166; J. 101, 264
Kidgell, Ez. 249; J. 14; M. 113; W. 148
Kidley, Do. 94; Wlt. 57
Kidney, M. 169
Kidwell, A. 75; Ja. 225; M. 120; Rt. 139, 156, 278; W. 64
Kiffin, W. 85, 201
Kifford, M. 174; T. 32
Kift, Ez. 65
Kighley, E. 2
Kilbert, Jy. 211
Kilbey, Ez. 289; G. 52; Mgt. 145; T. 249
Kilburne, Ez. 10, 125; T. 52
Kilbury, J. 107
Kildale, T. 68
Killeck, Amy 251; Ez. 123; W. 274
Killegrew, C. 100; P. 23
Killing, To. 38
Killinghall, Mgt. 213
Killingworth, Brb. 122; Clare 246; Ez. 43, 69; M. 234
Killio, Jona. 139
Killock, W. 99
Killy, Ja. 218
Kilmorey, Bgt. Viscountess 26, 77
Kilmurry, Frs. 112
Kilner, M. 245
Kilpin, Mrth. 266; W. 91
Kilty, Ow. 182
Kilvert, M. 47
Kimball, El. 141
Kimber, A. 277; Faith 128; Fr. 96
Kimberley, W. 267
Kimble, J. 116
Kimmis, B. 241
Kimpton, A. 275; I. 220; J. 185; Sa. 189, 249
Kinchin, Augn. 128
Kincs, M. 251
Kindall, J. 248; W. 159
Kinde, J. 2, 94
Kinder, Ts. 207
Kindsey, Ph. 148
King, Abel 151; Al. 88; And. 204; A. 5, 7, 21, 43, 54, 55, 133, 169, 188, 191, 209, 234, 249, 274, 275, 280; A. Han. 74; Ca. 20; Chad 227; C. 120, 142, 192, 247, 265; C. Ls. 251; D. 106, 159, 177, 183; Do. 268; Edm. 43; E. 44, 55, 108, 115, 200, 216, 226; Ez. 14, 29, 30, 42, 53*, 61, 63, 82, 128, 140, 159, 208, 212, 257, 261, 267, 272; El. 29; Eme (?) 61; Fr. 27, 89, 121; G. 112, 227; Gi. 70; Gr. 26, 185; Han. 95, 212; Harman 114; H. 117, 276; Hstr. 60, 102; Heseiah 8; Hy. 48; Isb. 38, 219; Jcb. 106; Js. 2, 27, 61, 103, 187, 210, 272, 277; Ja. 250; Jo. 144, 181; Job 245; J. 2, 33, 44, 58, 62, 63, 89, 119, 123, 143, 150, 170*, 200, 215, 245, 256, 281, 282, 286; Jph. 277; Jla. 248; Lw. 194; Mbl. 136; Mgt. 181, 183, 229; Mrth. 3, 96, 98, 196; Mrt. 139; M. 71, 72, 92, 94, 96, 103, 121, 189, 214, 236, 260; Miriam 253; Ne. 104; O. 95; Patience 152; P. 46, 221; Rbc. 242; R. 10, 85, 102, 272; Rt. 29, 63, 105, 142, 187, 191, 228; Rg. 59, 79, 250; Sampson 260; S. 45, 113, 263; Sa. 35, 111, 147, 201, 232, 254, 283; Sabine 22; St. 152; Su. 37, 128, 148, 163, 207, 258; Tamer 275; T. 39, 57, 58, 69, 77, 81, 104, 113, 115, 141, 259, 276, 278; U. 201; W. 9, 45, 81, 104, 230, 278, 281, 285; Zachary 55
King, Hacker *als.* Rich 94
Kingdon, J. 34; M. 59
Kingham, D. 19, 104, 135; M. 72, 261
Kingman, Al. 198; Ez. 172; J. 126
Kings, R. 18, 112; W. 15
Kingsbury, Al. 237; A. 128; Js. 262; M. 87
Kingscote, A. 111
Kingsey, Ph. 148
Kingsland, M. 75, 184
Kingsley, El. 129; Mgt. 56; T. 56; W. 105, 135
Kingsmill, A. 22; G. 66; J. 145; M. 92; R. 55; W. 278
Kingston, Amy 157; E. 284; Ez. 168, 265; J. 90, 264; Mth. 46; Mrth. 124; P. 121; Rbc. 243; T. 276; W. 133

- Kingswell, E. 5; R. 5
 Kington, T. 228
 Kingwill, Ez. 25; Js. 67
 Kining, Ja. 211
 Kinkeid, Ez. 183; J. 183
 Kinlough, Js. 89
 Kinman, R. 21
 Kimmel, Do. 160
 Kinn, Ez. 212; W. 65
 Kinnard, Ez. 151
 Kinnaston, J. 19; Su. 248
 Kinnerdell, Do. 288
 Kinnersley, Fr. 30; J. 210
 Kinnier, T. 237
 Kinsey, A. 222; Ja. 62; Ph. 279; T. 234
 Kinsman, Deb. 186; Harold 53; Ja. 242; Sa. 14
 Kinston, Sa. 84
 Kipling, Han. 190; J. 142
 Kippey, T. 76
 Kippin, M. 193
 Kipping, M. 185
 Kirby, A. 97, 218, 222; El. 278; Elias 279, 255; Ez. 241; Frs. 187; Han. 234; H. 15, 111; J. 53, 269; Mgt. 266; M. 101, 109; Rbc. 272; Rt. 23, 167; T. 223, 240
 Kirkall, T. 229
 Kirke, Dd. 7; Ez. 168; Fr. 244; H. 53; Js. 271; J. 150, 235; Jph. 231; M. 63, 253; Sa. 68, 209; S. 229; T. 43, 265; W. 232, 265
 Kirkes, Hamnett 121
 Kirkham, A. 52; Frs. 7; Fr. 129; J. 69; Jph. 50; Sa. 47; T. 173
 Kirkland, Ch. 98; M. 186
 Kirkman, Ez. 29; J. 112; Su. 231
 Kirkwood, W. 124
 Kirle, Lu. 178
 Kirrell, Ez. 273, 278
 Kirsey, M. 75
 Kirton, A. 274; D. 92; Ez. 67; J. 83, 95; M. 142; Philippa 124; T. 168
 Kisbie, Ez. 34
 Kist, A. 205
 Kistell, Ja. 68
 Kitchell, Frs. 1; Sa. 244
 Kitchenor, H. 194; Mrth. 254
 Kitchin, A. 198; Ez. 88, 173, 218, 220; G. 84; Ja. 268; J. 187; M. 133; Sa. 237; T. 26, 230, 282
 Kitchingham, Mrth. 271
 Kite, Ez. 253; Sa. 68; T. 134
 Kitleby, A. 170
 Kittermaster, A. 177; W. 28
 Kittle, Ez. 101; Mrth. 54; M. 17
 Kitson, Dd. 246; Ez. 33, 201; I. 211; R. 64
 Kitt, Sa. 254
 Klenhelig, C. 24
 Knagg, E. 176; Ez. 157
 Knaplock, W. 33
 Knapman, M. 118
 Knapp, Ez. 27, 237, 270; G. 83; Ja. 119; J. 19, 37, 89, 111; M. 114; Rt. 247; Su. 240; T. 190
 Knapton, Jph. 283; Rt. 157
 Knatchbull, Ja. 152; M. 44
 Kneaton, T. 18
 Knee, Sophia 230
 Knell, Ez. 129
 Knelling, Frs. 143
 Knepp, J. 57
 Knevitt, K. 93; W. 109
 Knewstubb, El. 100; J. 92; Su. 205
 Kniblow, J. 285
 Knight, Amy 46; A. 90, 135, 155, 166, 174, 198, 288; Bezaleel 88; Ch. 254; D. 86, 265; Edm. 78; E. 196, 236; Ez. 21, 27, 44, 103, 133, 169, 223, 230, 263, 264, 278, 288; Frs. M. 254; Fr. 33, 82, 178, 277; Gbl. 158; G. 13, 264; Glt. 81; Gr. 90; Han. 145; H. 63, 122; Hstr. 138, 201; I. 101; Js. 121, 224; Ja. 219; J. 13, 31, 36, 37, 80, 98, 103, 107, 111, 122, 159, 192, 229; Jone 180; Joshua 224; K. 47, 52, 68, 138, 208; Mgt. 41, 65, 95, 127, 185; Mrth. 87; M. 46, 95, 123, 141, 169, 172, 247, 252, 264, 275; Maths. 78; Mordecia 172; Na. 46; Pris. 78; R. 10, 29, 184, 288; Rt. 62, 74, 89, 128; Ruth 69; Sa. 15, 57, 98, 198, 207; Sbl. 174; T. 40, 86, 142, 190, 246, 263, 267, 277, 279, 282; Wlt. 40, 119; W. 36, 46, 121, 208, 214
 Knightley, Ez. 104; Han. 199; Ja. 85; J. 265, 288; Rbc. 73; R. 32; Rt. 2, 91
 Knightly, *als.* Wightwick, J. 174
 Knighton, Ez. 283; Js. 79
 Knightsbridge, A. 2; M. 15
 Knightson, J. 225
 Knipe, Ez. 8; Rnd. 19
 Knipe, *als.* Clark, A. 77
 Knock, Sa. 163
 Knolles, Ez. 193; J. 5; M. 27
 Knopp, Js. 133
 Knosley, J. 4
 Knott, Al. 2; Bgt. 90; Ez. 82; Ja. 76; Sa. 122; Su. 180; T. 67; W. 43
 Knottesford, W. 38
 Knowe, M. 265; T. 185
 Knowler, G. 117; M. 236; Rt. 11; T. 192
 Knowles, B. 89; Ca. 130; Ez. 234; Hy. 163; J. 85, 110, 160, 280; Love 246; M. 92; R. 284; Sa. 31; Sbl. 224; Su. 37; W. 62, 102
 Knowlins, E. 192
 Knowlton, A. 130; Lu. 128; Sa. 82
 Knowts, C. 191
 Knox, J. 281; Mth. 29
 Knyvet, Ja. 157
 Krebs, Ch. 139
 Kremar, Fdk. 220
 Krull, J. H. 266; Joost 252
 Kuweidit, Sa. 244
 Kyburne, Ez. 220
 Kynvin, Harman 93
 Kyrdon, A. 181
 Kyrwood, A. 71
 Labanch, Mrth. 127
 Labin, Sa. 277
 Labodie, M. 207
 Labourne, Js. 258
 Labrone, Rsm. 62
 La Brune, Ant. 205
 La Caux, Pl. Ls. 180
 Lacham, M. 166
 Lack, Al. 17; A. 252; Sa. 216; T. 129
 Lacock, Fr. 267
 Laconber, P. 189
 Lacour, And. 251
 Lacuise, Ez. 216
 Lacy, A. 195; [Dame] Arab. 126; Ez. 147, 213; Frs. 241; G. 37; Han. 104; J. 18; Jph. 221; Mgt. 179; Mrth. 151; M. 199, 237; Rt. 98; S. 172; Sa. 138, 219; T. 46, 55
 Ladbrooke, A. 67; E. 43; Frs. 220; R. 78, 245; Sa. 76
 Ladd, A. 214; Js. 160; J. 76; Mrth. 112; M. 60, 142; Sa. 168, 207; T. 163

- Lade**, K. 214
Ladimore, Ez. 268
Ladler, Su. 267
Ladmore, Albina 14
Ladore, El. 71
Ladstone, M. 206
Ladyman, M. 184; T. 33, 191, 249
Lafforce, St. 271
Lafite, El. 179
La Fose, M. 254
Lafton, Magnus 256
Laggatt, Ph. 182
Laiford, Mth. 7
Laim, Frs. 169
Laine, Js. 220
Laite, M. 21
Lake, A. 6, 279; Bybye 268; Do. 28; Ez. 34, 79, 101, 103, 227; Frs. 2; Fr. 200; Js. 44; J. 20, 51; K. 4; Mgt. 5; Mrth. 61; Mth. 132; M. 101, 191, 281; Ml. 119; Phila. 280; Rt. 205; Sa. 46, 146; W. 261, 275
Lakins, M. 183
Lally, E. 178; W. 220
Lalonde, M. 217
Lamare, M. Madaleine 246
Lamb, Ab. 145; Ad. 98; A. 204, 269, 282; Bazil 96; C. 256; Ch. 47, 96; Edm. 145; Ez. 40, 47, 123, 227, 231; Frs. 30, 119; Fr. 7; G. 277; Gr. 233; H. 62; J. 65, 219; Jph. 216; Joshua 87; K. 222; Mgt. 246, 258; Mrth. 15, 108; M. 30, 36, 113, 281; Mth. 192; Nth. 191, 252; Percivall 279; Ph. 102; Rph. 65; R. 246; Rt. 235; T. 28; W. 19, 146
Lamball, Sa. 96
Lambard, T. 56
Lambath, Jph. 211
Lambden, Js. 128; Ja. 33; W. 46
Lambel, Glt. 137
Lambert, A. 218, 275; Casia 279; Ch. 15; D. 244, 249; Deb. 252; E. 100, 160, 264; El. 173; Ez. 64, 92, 148; H. 79; J. 90, 115, 117; Josian 236; K. 268; Mgt. 72; Mrth. 183; M. 2, 24, 79, 104, 150, 214; N. 256; Rph. 142; R. Earl of Cavan, 13, 186; Rt. 178; T. 15, 193; Sa. 70, 205; W. 29, 105, 245; Zachary 139
Lambeth, Aa. 264; Do. 92; Ez. 217
Lambird, R. 174
Lamborne, Han. 25
Lambton, Isb. 29
Laming, Jph. 142
Lamkin, Js. 227
Lammas, E. 229; J. 266; Mrth. 150; M. 63, 124, 210; St. 61
Lamne, Christabella 171
Lampen, D. 236; N. 150
Lampkin, T. 152
Lamplow, Su. 75
Lamplugh, M. 211; T. 29, 96; W. 99
Lampord, Ez. 136
Lamport, Ca. 135; M. 112
Lamprey, T. Middleton 226
Lamprier, Sa. 255
Lampson, J. 30; Jph. 208; M. 223; W. 49
Lampton, Su. 75
Lamson, Jo. 40; J. 137
Landards, Olive 193
Lancashire, A. 87; Ez. 181; Js. 88; J. 121; Rt. 83; W. 216
Lancaster, Clemence 256; Ez. 144, 187, 194; J. 6; Lw. 137; Mth. 96; Ml. 244; T. 79, 172; W. 96
Lance, Jo. 18
Lancelles, Al. 64
Lancstino, Mgt. 270
Land, Ez. 15; M. 74; Rt. 205; Wn. 13
Landage, T. 7
Lander, C. 288; J. 60, 289; Mgt. 282; Sa. 281
Landman, J. 209
Lane, Ab. 81; Al. 81; A. 55, 76, 111, 119, 145; B. 105; Ca. 26; Do. 96, 280*; E. 221; Ez. 10, 61, 99, 136, 179, 201, 280; Frs. 70; G. 183; Hen. 70; H. 28, 90, 117, 129; Jcb. 214; Js. 44, 85, 94, 267; Janu-ary 115; J. 22, 94, 145, 200, 219, 261; Jona. 100; Jd. 221; K. 247; Mgt. 40, 225, 264; Mrth. 44, 256; M. 28, 53, 75, 118, 119, 210, 228, 264; Nth. 244; N. 60; R. 171, 210; S. 129; Sa. 77, 92; Solomon 284; T. 34, 73, 79, 94, 102, 210, 225, 281; Wit. 186; W. 9, 12, 34, 110, 154, 169, 251
Lanermere, P. 144
Lanesly, Ja. 284
Langbain, M. 143
Langbridge, Ez. 117
Langden, A. 28; H. 182; J. 165; N. 122
Langerwood, Js. 191
Langfeild, M. 231
Langford, A. 79; E. 15; Ez. 119*, 122, 285; H. 94; Han. 246; Jph. 60, 67; Phila. 233; Rt. 100; S. 249; Su. 146, 175; T. 72; W. 26, 70, 118, 132, 196
Langham, A. 12; Ez. 11, 41, 287; Frs. 258; J. 87, 193, 263; M. 53; Sa. 13, 102
Langharne, T. 31
Langhorne, C. 120; Ez. 10, 234; Lk. 43; W. 106
Langland, M. 240
Langley, Amy 44, 220; A. 254, 289; Austin 148; Ca. 238; Ez. 21, 253, 266; El. 160; Es. 252; H. 57; Js. 221; Ja. 47, 235; J. 101, 145; Jd. 140; Mgt. 82; Mrth. 92; M. 9, 15, 186; Mercy 22; Rbc. 57; R. 9; Rg. 8, 58; S. 142; Sa. 166, 209; T. 145; W. 5, 133
Langlois, H. 57
Langmore, Al. 112; Sa. 252
Langrack, M. 93
Langridge, Ez. 248; M. 75
Langrish, Barrell 62; Glt. 71
Langstaffe, T. 164; W. 281
Langston, Ez. 262; Fr. 114; G. 155; Ja. 23; J. 48; M. 32; N. 23; Sa. 257; W. 128
Langthorne, Ez. 168; G. 259; J. 259
Langton, Al. 174; Dd. 78; Ez. 91; Fr. 2; Jph. 47, 268; Jd. 258; M. 83, 190; O. 200; R. 3; Su. 80; W. 213
Lanham, Ez. 159
La Noire, Js. 270
Laquit, Do. 287
Lansdell, J. 33
Lansdown, J. 152; M. 204
Lanslet, Sa. 143
Lanson, Js. 203
Lant, Sa. 214; T. 71, 149
Lany, Ja. 155; J. 9; Mgt. 196; M. 82
Lanyon, A. 15; Su. 160
Lapish, Sbl. 38
Lapley, A. 30; J. 100; Mrth. 223
Lapp, El. 41
Lapworth, J. 89
Laraman, M. 289

- Larchin**, Ja. 232
Lardner, Ez. 238; Fr. 106; J. 124; R. 69
Large, A. 11; Ant. 205, 250; Ez. 225; Hstr. 234; Ja. 10; J. 246; M. 260
Larke, Jph. 41
Larkham, Han. 108
Larkin, Fr. 103, 162; Ja. 74; J. 268; M. 192; Mi. 43; Sa. 212; T. 232; W. 4, 86
Larkum, W. 288
Larman, Al. 23
Laroche, Ez. 75
Laroux, Jcb. 217
Larratt, Comfort 261; Ez. 175
Larrygoe, M. 149
Larryman, J. 217
Larting, El. 126
Lascelles, D. 191; E. 188; Ez. 128; G. 280; H. 32, 36; J. 94
Lash, Al. 247
Lashbrooke, M. 179
Lasher, Frs. 66; H. 24
Lashley, M. 277
Lasinby, A. 184; R. 35; Rg. 1; T. 2
Lasingly, A. 184
Laske, Frs. 138
Laskey, Es. 249
Lasley, Jph. 224; R. 160
Lason, J. 93
Last, Mrth. 17
Laston, W. 30
Lateward, J. 201
Latewood, Jona. 220
Latham, A. 151; Ca. 19; Hstr. 277; J. 242; Mrth. 189; O. 85; Sa. 41; Su. 32; T. 268
Lathe, Fr. 46
Lather, J. 41
Lathwell, H. 105; Jd. 167; T. 54
Latimore, Ez. 261, 277
Latt, A. 221
Lattin, M. 253; Ez. 49; J. 95
Latture, Sa. 138
Latus, Rph. 239
Latwood, Naomy 115
Laugharne, T. 31
Laughton, Ez. 89; Gbl. 93; T. 69
Laujard, Mrgt. 262
Launce, T. 73
Launder, J. 59, 60; Manasses 116
Laundy, E. 275; Mrth. 246; M. 275; S. 248; Su. 76
Laurie, Rt. 163
Lavally, C. 229
Lavarock, M. 204
Lavayssiere, M. A. 287
Lave, Ar. 1
Lavender, Ez. 149, 172; Ls. 156; Rbc. 29
Laverick, C. 262
Laverny, H. 216
Lavington, And. 220; Ja. 94; Jph. 217
Law, A. 153; Ez. 230; Han. 167, 235; J. 19, 38, 107, 255; M. 234; R. 163, 168; Ruth 173; Su. 103; T. 243; W. 31, 204
Lawder, Alx. 121; Isabella 277
Lawford, Deb. 188; E. 186, 211; J. 41; M. 82, 283; Nth. 265; Rt. 45
Lawler, Loftis 245
Lawley, A. 87; G. 125; Hstr. 160; M. 63
Lawne, Do. 31; Jy. 196; Mgt. 176; Mk. 66
Lawrence, Al. 157; Ar. 260; B. 207; Ca. 134; D. 81, 159; Dansey 27; Deb. 142; Do. 248; Edm. 49; E. 271; Ez. 126, 131, 142, 165, 223, 239, 252, 253, 267; G. 183; Gert. 71; Han. 131, 282; Haunch 278; H. 241; Js. 157, 231; Ja. 117, 145; J. 89, 120, 166, 209, 220, 246, 277; K. 214; Kelly 201; Mgt. 35, 63; Mrth. 269; M. 23, 150*, 185, 207; Nth. 273; N. 220; Percy 286; P. 186, 209; Rph. 18, 184, 206; R. 279; Rt. 12, 96; Sa. 44, 94, 108, 149, 161, 184; Slv. 131, 179; St. 35; Theodocia 229; T. 79, 175, 272, 279; W. 46, 104*, 118, 180, 182, 192
Laws, A. 254; Ez. 184; Mgt. 254; Plenty 233
Lawson, Alf. 261; A. 164, 265; El. 205; G. 128, 140; Han. 207, 230; I. 148; Jo. 19; J. 53, 220, 223; Jph. 122; M. 224; P. 193; Pris. 182; Ra. 123; Rt. 6, 56; T. 115; W. 9, 283
Lawton, B. 243; Bgt. 226; Jh. 83
Lawzill, T. 24
Lax, Rt. 228
Laxham, M. 166
Laxon, Ez. 184; Jph. 224; T. 212
Laxton, Ez. 30; J. 15; Mrt. 76
Lay, Hstr. 66; P. 90; Rt. 31
Laybourn, Mgt. 271
Laycock, J. 253; R. 158; T. 18, 50
Layer, Su. 267
Layfield, Bgt. 50
Laymon, M. 79
Laymore, Ez. 137
Layton, B. 81; Bgt. 45; Ez. 138; Ja. 37, 169; J. 95, 201; Mgt. 104, 264; Mrth. 84; Rph. 147; Rtc. 81; S. 90; T. 138, 219
Lea, Amb. 246; A. 23; Deb. 245; Hstr. 205; Lu. 259; Nth. 91; Ra. 78; R. 193; Su. 33; T. 49; W. 229
Leach, Ab. 180; Ez. 56; Fr. 87; J. 110; Rt. 282; Ruth 228; T. 209; W. 54 157, 185
Leadbetter, Caleb 120; Es. 252; J. 97, 141; Rt. 176; T. 37
Leader, J. 175
Leadson, Mgt. 245
Leadson, Ja. 266
Leafe, Alban 237
Leake, Al. 42; E. 270; Frs. 211; Fr. 189; J. 70, 95; Mrth. 110; M. 40, 42, 63, 250; Rt. 39; Sa. 60; W. 184
Leakey, A. 276; Sa. 270
Leale, M. 288; Ruth 136
Lean, A. 54; M. 253
Leaper, C. 253; Joshua 234
Leapidge, G. 210; J. 137; T. 120
Leapingwell, W. 257
Lear, Ar. 1; Ez. 130; J. 154
Learner, Eph. 268
Leasey, Ez. 16
Leath, M. 241
Leather, Deb. 21
Leatherland, J. 46; Sa. 136
Leathes, Frs. 267
Leavell, P. 190
Leavens, Ez. 229
Leaver, A. 168; E. 130, 284; J. 209; Mgy. 40; M. 135; Rt. 215
Leaverinton, M. 219
Leavies, G. 154, 163; Ja. 165
Leawell, J. 257
Le Blanc, Ja. 94
Lebloud, Rt. 128
Lebourn, Frs. 280
Lebrere, Su. 281
Lebrune, Rbc. 63
Leburne, Rbc. 63

- Le Canew**, T. 163
Leche, J. 77; W. 11
Lechford, T. 10
Lechmere, Sandys 73
Lechmore, C. 270
Lechulp, Ab. 149
Le Conte, Chn. 258
Le Count, Ez. 284; J. 149
Lecroft, R. 49
Lederbarrow, M. 237
Ledgeinham, Mrth. 96
Ledger, J. 119; Sa. 237
Ledger, Legard, *als.* Su. 132
Ledgingham, Ja. 129
Le Dore, J. 130
Ledshem, Ez. 60
Lee, Ab. 71; Al. 180; A. 15, 25, 129, 216, 226; Brb. 56; B. 217; Ca. 21; Charity 154; Charlotte 165; Chn. 130; D. 98; Do. 18, 142, 286; E. 175, 224; Ez. 18, 72, 83, 88, 127, 150, 159, 169, 184, 200, 209, 234, 254, 278, 280; Frs. 64, 251; Fr. 172; G. 23; G. 256; Han. 70, 105; Hln. 109; H. 15; Hephzibah 180; Hstr. 34, 192; Honour 203; Js. 237, 261; Ja. 155, 252, 255; J. 4, 8, 49, 68, 163, 166, 203, 240; Jona. 14, 77, 209; Jph. 35, 72; Jd. 29; Lettice 149, 192; Lidia 243; Mgt. 164, 219, 266; Mgy. 167; Mrth. 243; M. 37, 55, 74, 179, 180^r, 190, 221, 243, 2, 5, 258, 281, 289; Ml. 58; Mo. 16; Nth. 156; Naomi 239; P. 254; Rbc. 148, 154, 198; R. 7, 47, 266, 267; Rt. 108; Rg. 147; S. 191; Sa. 117, 148, 179, 191, 200, 249, 287; Su. 150, 243; T. 47, 89, 106, 121, 200, 203, 218, 272; W. 31, 110, 165
Leech, Absalom 20; A. 88; Fr. 87; Gert. 5; Hstr. 100; J. 67, 258; Nth. 214; Su. 42; T. 79; W. 157, 167
Leechmere, Sandys 73
Leacock, M. 118
Leedham, St. 18
Leeds, C. 9; Ez. 165; R. 127
Leege, M. 193
Leek, A. 168; A. Ca. 287; Ca. 112; Ls. 150; M. 79; W. 199
Leeme, Ez. 241
Lees, Ez. 179
Leesing, Sa. 213
Leeson, Abigail 188; A. 269; El. 17; J. 64; M. 88
Leeves, Rt. 27
Lefavour, A. 153
Le Febure, N. 176; P. 229
Lefin, Ansafe 36
Le Force, Ez. 262
Le Fountain, M. 224
Le Francois, Isa. Hen. 179
Legard, Frs. 193; J. 48; M. 188, 202; Mirabella 234; Rt. 116
Legard *als.* Ledger, Su. 132
Legatt, Ez. 15; J. 24, 85; Mgt. 201; Mrth. 277; Su. 6, 279; T. 244; W. 243
Legay, Grizilla 35; Juda 70
Legenham, M. 34
Legg, A. 157; Isabella 215; Js. 210; Mrth. 224; M. 19; N. 168; Pru. 280; Rbc. 210; R. 188; Sa. 148; T. 239; W. 197
Legh, — (female) 122; Frs. 97; J. 122; Lettice 97; P. 97; R. 13, 116, 197
Lego, Ra. 249; Sa. 286
Le Grand, Js. 255
Le Grant, P. 166
Le Grass *als.* Brian, Ez. 227
Legros, Frs. 40
Le Honck, Rbc. 112
Le Hunt, Gert. 94; Ja. 12; J. 240; M. 84
Leibert, Wlt. Von Shiohielme 269
Leicester, Ch. 166; Js. 242; Lw. 174; Rph. 34; Rt. 45
Leich, T. 114
Leiger, Ez. 209; A. 266
Leigh, Al. 36; Ch. 53; E. 185; Ez. 18, 121, 187; Hstr. 66; J. 10, 51, 161, 170, 224; L. 30; Mgt. 137; M. 121, 227, 246; Onesiphorus 122; P. 170; R. 155; Rt. 50; Sa. 79, 281; Su. 55; Thph. 59, 110; T. 42, 180, 203; Urian 98
Leighton, Brb. 19; Ez. 119; Ja. 288; J. 95
Leiker, T. 6
Le Keux, Hstr. 44; Js. 44; J. 140
Le Maine, And. 20
Le Mallo, Ab. 132
Leman, Do. 64; Ez. 274; Js. 224; M. 43; Ph. 3, 281; Rbc. 154; Su. 284; T. 54
Le Marchant, Madeline 227
Le Marquand, M. 283
Le Master, J. 258
Le Mate, Ca. 198
Le May, Fr. 279
Le Mesurier, J. 209
Leming, Ez. 98
Le Moine, P. 119
Lemon, Do. 95; J. 126; Rt. 116; Theodocia 72; T. 176, 198
Lemond, Sa. 78
Lemott, Ez. 243
Lempriere, Js. 222
Lenasseur, A. Rene 97
Lenawler, Rt. 11
Lench, Rph. 67
Le Neve, J. 69, 165; O. 157, 230; W. 36
Leng, J. 253
Lenger, Ez. 29
Lenham, J. 46
Lenn, Al. 190; And. 212
Lenney, Js. 216; Mgt. 238
Le Noble, A. 69
Lenoir, P. 87
Lenthall, Ca. 249; Ex. 41, 75, 82; Mgt. 82, 242; M. 14
Lenton, A. 86; Ez. 181; Heritage 54; J. 146
Leomar, Al. 37
Leonard, And. 204; A. 92; Js. 233; Ja. 259; J. 12, 171, 200, 212; M. 110; R. 280; T. 82
Leonard *als.* Leveworth, P. 231
Leorat, And. 142
Lepée, A. 264
Lepell, N. 160
Lepeltier, M. 288; P. 258
Lepewer, Ez. 26
Leper, Constant 274; Hy. 245; J. 196; Mth. 48, 207
Le Planch, M. 180
Le Plastrier, A. 176
Lepreux, M. Es. 210
Le Prow, I. 163
Le Quien, Js. 122; P. 121
Lered, Rt. 64
Lerego, T. 182
Lernoull, Maudlin 140
Leroux, K. 87
Le Roy, Mag. 118
Le Sac, Sebastian 255
Le Sage, N. 232
Lescallet, E. 187
Le Serurier *als.* Smith, Lydia 170

- Lesingham, J. 211; Snelgrave 199; T. 177
 Lessire, Ml. 246
 Lessmore, J. 149
 Lester, A. 85; Ch. 128; Ez. 188; K. 216; Mgt. 255
 Lestrangle, A. 16; Ez. 89; N. 97
 Lesure, P. 209
 Letecar, J. 261
 Letford, M. 261
 Letheridge, Js. 289
 Letherington, A. 171
 Lethieullier, A. 138; Ja. 91; M. 154; W. 184
 Lett, A. 190, 266; Frs. 10; J. 274; M. 138
 Letton, Ja. 236; J. 213
 Letts, Al. 277; A. 47
 Leuton, A. 197
 Leventhorpe, Jo. 20; Stafford 20
 Lever, Ez. 76; M. 78; W. 199
 Leverett, Ja. 250
 Leversedge, A. 31, 151; W. 90; Sa. 237
 Leveslee, Jd. 138
 Leveston, El. 214; Js. 3
 Levett, Ca. 286; Do. 215; Ez. 276; Js. 166; M. 102, 274; P. 279; R. 93; Ruth 140; W. 10
 Leweworth *als.* Leonard, P. 231
 Levinge, R. 84; Sa. 183
 Levingston, A. 243
 Levins, Creswell 53; Ez. 234; Jd. 70
 Levy, Ez. 252
 Lew, Rt. 191
 Lewesly, A. 262
 Lewin, A. 33, 114, 238; Ez. 55, 91, 110; J. 66, 151; Jph. 144; M. 23, 240, 266; R. 188; Sa. 87; T. 59, 261; W. 93
 Lewindon, Sa. 90
 Lewis, Amy 91; A. 25, 212, 233; Ca. 125, 159, 224; C. 111; Cnst. 117; D. 126; Dido 21; Edm. 55, 285; E. 39; Ez. 57, 74, 104, 112, 189, 206, 253, 257, 274, 275; Elton 164; Eph. 61; Fr. 27, 277; G. 281; Grf. 108; Han. 79, 169; H. 51; Hy. 2; Is. 91; Js. 148; Ja. 41, 199, 272; J. 4, 83, 86, 179, 181, 188, 205, 267; Jph. 143; K. 241; Mgt. 241, 272; Mgy. 16; M. 91, 114, 148, 172, 201, 243, 250, 274, 285; Mazarine 82; Ow. 40; Ra. 146; Rph. 27; R. 174, 217, 281; Rt. 23; S. 110, 245; Sa. 54, 235; Sicilla 284; Su. 123; T. 8, 90, 101, 109, 119, 125, 218, 242, 261; Wlt. 237; W. 11, 103, 182, 190; Wn. 212
 Lewknor, Ez. 17; Ja. 168; J. 11, 72
 Lewson, J. 276
 Lewster, Ez. 53
 Lewthwat, H. 72
 Lexington, Baron of, 116
 Ley, Han. 70; M. 32
 Leybourne, W. 221
 Leyell, Edm. 4
 Leyndon, J. 123
 Leyne, Frd. 53
 Leyonberg, J. 53
 Leys, Mth. 112
 Leyseur, M. 193
 Leyson, T. 103
 Leyton, W. 20
 Lickens, M. 135
 Lickfold, J. 227
 Lidde, Hu. 36
 Lidford, M. 263
 Lidgate, Rt. 180
 Lidgburd, A. 223; Ez. 232
 Lidget, C. 88
 Lidginham, J. 103
 Lidgley, J. 202
 Lidgold, Adrsy 147; A. 17, 60; El. 77; J. 188; M. 135; Rbc. 43
 Lidman, J. 286
 Lidyard, Magary 191; Ph. 166
 Lidyatt, Ez. 198; Su. 239
 Life, Al. 181; Js. 230; Jph. 187; M. 271; Rt. 87; T. 82; W. 92
 Liford, A. 245; Ra. 209; T. 112
 Liftrott, Rbc. 240
 Liger, K. 76
 Light, B. 207, 212; Constantine 31; Ez. 103; Frs. 18; Hu. 92; J. 229; M. 27; Sa. 186; Su. 21
 Lightbown, Alx. 265; Js. 73; W. 237
 Lighter, Jmh. D. 277
 Lightfoot, Anastasius, Cotonus, Jacksonus 87; Ez. 49, 50; J. 200
 Lightmaker, Ez. 36
 Ligo, Ez. 15; Fr. 94
 Lilburne, R. 124; Rt. 11, 130
 Lile, El. 46, 240; M. 250; Sa. 187
 Lill, Crn. 232
 Lillia, Su. 255
 Lillingston, J. 238
 Lillington, W. 149
 Lillow, Ez. 148
 Lilly, A. 218, 262; Ez. 41, 144, 255; El. 243; Ja. 164; J. 214, 281; M. 203; P. 179, 207; Ph. 98; S. 142; Sa. 90, 105; Su. 288; T. 244; W. 177
 Lillycrap, P. 42
 Limbrey, Ez. 274; Frs. 22; H. 34; Ja. 196; J. 138
 Limbridge, M. 48
 Limbrow, M. 206
 Limby, Ez. 212
 Limpamy, Rt. 58
 Linaker, T. 219
 Linbye, Mrth. 186
 Linch, Ethell 5; Frs. 144; Ithiell 5; J. 33, 105; Mgt. 244; M. 107, 165, 238; R. 178; T. 54; W. 77
 Lincolne, Brb. 167; M. 156; Sa. 79; T. 136
 Lindley, Ez. 32, 106; Fr. 130; Ja. 11; J. 54
 Lindsell, Ez. 75; M. 134; Su. 214
 Lindsey, A. 192, 218; Ez. 53, 223; Js. 264; J. 65, 109, 224; M. 4; R. 148, 156; T. 160, 228; W. 132, 181, 259
 Lindsley, Su. 79
 Lines, R. 207; T. 50, 220; W. 6
 Liney, Ez. 39
 Linford, H. 261; J. 191; M. 205; T. 110
 Lingard, Ez. 244; J. 209; T. 289
 Lingon, J. 158; M. 187
 Lingham, J. 110
 Lingley, Fr. 122
 Lingood, T. 254
 Lingteel, Ja. 245
 Lingy, W. 222
 Linkenhalt, Mgt. 96
 Linnett, Al. 252; Annett 213; Gi. 224
 Linord, J. 59
 Linpen, Ja. 150
 Linskill, Ja. 136
 Linsley, Mrth. 179
 Linton, Ez. 103, 153, 230; J. 62, 116; M. 238, 250; Lintott, Joshua 184
 Linwood, J. 171; W. 109
 Lioux, Jcb. 283
 Lixington, Ez. 174
 Lippet, E. 26
 Lipscombe, Ez. 194; Js. 72
 Lipyeat, A. 77, 171; Ez. 98
 Liquorish, W. 252
 Liscolett, Ez. 183

- Lisle**, Do. 7; Ez. 92; Euphen 246; J. 284; Su. 146; T. 258
Lisney, Ez. 182; Mgt. 106; W. 112
Lissaman, Ez. 201; R. 74
Lister, Ant. 3; Brb. 234; Bernard 62; Ez. 52, 54; J. 122, 281; Mrth. 32, 211; M. 153; Rs. 249; S. 12; Sa. 198; T. 114
Litchfield, A. 220; Bishop of, John Hough, 192; Ez. 108, 197; H. 279; J. 196; Mgt. 259; M. 184, 191; T. 265; W. 183
Litherlin, Ez. 234
Litler, Ez. 56; I. 220; M. 234; Sa. 33
Littell, Mrth. 269
Little, Dd. 272; Ez. 107, 115, 157; El. 5; Fr. 228; Gbl. 284; G. 45; M. 104
Littleboy, M. 238
Littlebury, G. 115
Littlebray, Amy 156; Rt. 23
Littlefeild, A. 214
Littlegrome, M. 93
Littlehales, Han. 74; R. 178
Little-John, T. 197
Littlepage, Ez. 162; Rt. 197
Littleton, Ad. 43; C. 217; Do. 67; E. 146; Ez. 126, 176, 189; Js. 25; Ja. 52; J. 7, 59, 95; T. 21, 237
Littleton als. Tuiker, E. 30
Littlewood, Al. 120; M. 283
Litton, A. 20; G. 265; Rt. 31; Rw. 15
Livechild, Su. 261
Liver, D. 98
Liverd, El. 126
Livesay, C. 247; Ez. 53; W. 210
Living, Ez. 44, 258, 268; M. 78, 187; Rph. 218; Sa. 174; Su. 257
Livingston, G. 180
Llahardy, Su. 121
Llewellyn, A. 142; El. 58; J. 66; Mrth. 128; Mrt. 20; M. 14; R. 185; Sa. 64; T. 180; W. 144
Lloyd, Abigail 248; A. 111, 126, 134, 207, 212; Br. 57; Blanch 233; Ca. 47, 176; C. Vaughan 41; Dd. 241, 272, 289; E. 80, 154, 162, 167, 192, 275, 280; Elias 21; Ez. 42, 160, 165, 219, 234, 237, 247; El. 86; Ellis 134; Ev. 63, 68, 289; Frs. 166; Fr. 241; Friswell 57; Fulke 4; G. 24; Go. 143; Handy 277; Hstr. 91; Hu. 242; Js. 97, 256; Ja. 153, 203, 230; Jf. 33; Jo. 206; J. 49, 64, 78, 79, 88, 93, 124, 151, 168, 218, 256; Joshua 67; Jy. 35, 161; Lu. 13; Mag. 230; Mgt. 13; Mrth. 203; M. 31, 201, 226, 262*; Meredith 262; Pn. 17; R. 102, 257; Rt. 236; Rt. Lumley 238; S. 155, 205; Sa. 163, 258; Su. 24; Tabott 129; T. 73, 258, 270; W. 5, 43, 60, 117, 121, 196
Loader, A. 136, 146; E. 245; Mrth. 105, 256; R. 277
Loades, Sa. 98
Loane, J. 126; R. 18
Loat, T. 182
Lobb, A. 136; Ez. 219; J. 80; M. 90
Lobley, B. 14
Lock, A. 101, 196; B. 188; Cl. 96; E. 116; Ez. 62, 100, 138, 223; Frs. 140; Han. 193; Js. 193; Ja. 105; Jarvase 76; J. 10, 94; Jph. 159; Mgt. 159; M. 48, 209; Mth. 31; N. 116; S. 180; St. 144; T. 215; W. 101
Locker, Dd. 25; J. 171
Lockey, Abigail 135; J. 106, 247; W. 275, 285
Lockhart, Jeames 174
Lockley, W. 13, 25
Locksmith, Rs. 45
Lockton, J. 10
Lockwood, Chn. 130; Mgt. 5; M. 201; Nth. 139; Pris. 163; R. 268; Sa. 182, 229; Sibbilla 275; Su. 149
Lockyer, Aholibah 52; Ja. 215
Loder, Abagael 277; And. 108; Lettice 77; Mrth. 91; Rt. 75; W. 75
Lodge, A. 138; E. 77, 83; J. 50; Mrth. 197; M. 186; T. 40
Lodgingham, D. 98
Lodington, B. 82
Lodwick, Honoria 256; J. 210
Lody, Ez. 277; Js. 44
Loe, Do. 18
Lofland, Crn. 205
Loft, A. 265; C. 265, 284; Ch. 35; Ez. 102; Ja. 190; J. 239; Mrn. 12; R. 9; S. 239; Tm. 175
Loftay, Han. 108
Lofthouse, Seth 90
Lofting, J. 257
Loftus, Ad. 59; R. 219
Loggan, A. 89; Js. 171
Loggett, Jona. 155
Loggins, C. 213, 249; Gr. 15
Lohman, H. 187
Loing, W. 57
Loker, J. 240
Lokey, H. 18
Lole, J. 90, 218
Loman, Sa. 204
Lomas, Js. 5; J. 283
Lomax, Lw. 68, 197; Mgt. 243; Nth. 23; Ruth 195
London, E. 165; Jph. 280; Rt. 224; Sa. 151; T. 196, 215
Londondin, T. 265
Lone, A. 52; Ar. 264; M. 216
Long, Abigail 29; Alx. 26; And. 194; A. 59, 171; Deb. 114; Ez. 120, 125, 139, 261; Frs. 138; G. 54; Gr. 28; H. 81; Jcb. 64, 265; Js. 19, 192; Ja. 167, 185; Jmh. 269; J. 104, 117, 137, 161, 269; Jph. 152; Jh. 84; Jla. 207; Lydia 182; Mgt. 104; Mrth. 20; M. 63, 68, 85, 100, 167, 173; Nth. 92, 205; Ne. 270; P. 236; R. 37; Rt. 244, 271; Ruben 141; Sa. 21, 48, 165; Solomon 161; Theodosia 34; T. 28, 62, 83, 145; W. 5
Longbotham, J. 215
Longcraft, W. 280
Longdale, Sa. 151
Longdon, E. 226; Mth. 206; Rt. 205
Longford, Mth. 130; R. 114
Longham, Ez. 11
Longhurst, Wlt. 188
Longland, J. 198, 247; Rt. 183
Longley, A. 112; J. 210
Longman, J. 6; Rbc. 37; R. 16
Longnoville, P. 126
Longueville, Ez. 199, 264; H. 29, 78; Su. 79
Longwood, M. 236
Longworth, Ez. 38
Lonsdale, H. 271; J. 278; T. 149
Looden, J. 38

- Loodman**, A. 138
Looke, W. 273
Looker, Jo. 105; J. 184
Loome, K. 106
Loosemore, A. 15
Lopell, N. 160
Lord, A. 286; E. 260; Ez. 71, 170, 187; J. 102; Jph. 237; Lydia 99; M. 215, 284; S. 200; Su. 123; T. 194; W. 284; Young 236
Lordell, P. 130
Lorenger, Mgt. 20
Lorgue, M. 130
Lorill, J. 213
Lorimer, M. 250
Loringe, Neale 190; W. 255
Lorkin, S. 69, 97
Lorrain, J. 217
Lorrenge, M. 62
Lorrington, T. 138
Lort, J. 18; M. 32; Pl. 126
Losanday, Ez. 156
Loton, E. 52, 129, 131; Ez. 224; Es. 251
Lott, Joshua 256; M. 64, 245
Lottimer, Lydia 200
Louch, Mth. 149
Louett, G. 197
Louge, Sa. 187
Lough, Sa. 35, 50, 187
Loughmore, Mrth. 189
Loughton, J. 110
Lourie, Ez. 260
Lout, Sa. 214
Love, Al. 172; Aln. 69; A. 31, 110; Brb. 286; B. 16; Dorc. 21; E. 261; Ez. 190; Jo. 39; J. 227; M. 55, 64, 90, 241; Su. 200; T. 104, 186; W. 12, 42, 164, 243
Loveday, Ez. 76; El. 192; Jeremy 14; J. 281; Jph. 192
Loveden, Ez. 147; Jo. 10
Lovegrove, E. 239; M. 237
Lovejoy, Israel 146; T. 29
Lovelace, Ez. 161; J. 20; T. 8; W. 105, 284
Loveland, H. 225; M. 44
Loveledge, Mag. 35
Lovell, B. 13; Cc. 65; Ez. 272; Felix 233; G. 45, 196; H. 12; J. 46; M. 118; Pn. 289; Phila. 94; Rt. 206; W. 19
Lovelocke, Fr. 114
Lovely, J. 54; Rt. 100
Loveney, Sa. 36
Loveridge, T. 87
Lovering, Jona. 62; Rt. 271; Su. 147; T. 200
Loverun, Dd. 147
Lovesey, El. 57; Js. 183
Lovett, A. 267; D. 156; Ez. 94; H. 51; Js. 194; J. 1; Lw. 130; Mgt. 204; Pn. 61; Rt. 25; Sa. 259; Su. 94; W. 253
Lovezee, Ez. 226
Lovibond, A. 195; H. 161
Loving, J. 14
Lovise, Miriam 221
Lowbeart, Lear 263
Lowbridge, Mgt. 114
Lowdamme, J. 157
Lowden, Ag. 186; S. 253
Lowder, Wlt. 96; W. 107
Lowe, A. 52, 274; Ca. 92; C. 70; Do. 7; E. 214, 234; Ez. 15, 123, 190, 198; El. 161; G. 41, 68, 170; Ja. 228; J. 41, 57, 108, 113, 168, 214; Jph. 228; Lu. 115; Mgt. 87; Mrth. 128; M. 8, 11, 59, 210; Mth. 219, 270; Ml. 23; R. 1; Rt. 57; S. 224; Sa. 255; Su. 11; T. 43, 139, 198; Tm. 103; W. 12, 73
Lowe als. Lough, Sa. 35
Lowen, A. 35, 69; Ez. 19, 159, 212; Js. 43; Ja. 97; J. 69; Rt. 130
Lowers, J. 195
Lowes, And. 109; Ez. 74
Lowfield, A. 13, 238; Ez. 142; Han. 27, 150
Lowick, Ez. 156; M. 203
Lowley, Pl. 2
Lowman, Ch. 108; Ez. 173; Faith 36
Lowndes, Do. 263; Fr. 206; R. 92; W. 264
Lownes, Ez. 44; Han. 195
Lowreston, Rt. 48
Lowrey, Ez. 162; El. 62; I. 265; Ja. 171; Rbc. 254; T. 278; W. 153
Lowsanday, Ez. 156
Lowth, H. 202; R. 103
Lowthen, Mgt. 226
Lowther, Ant. 44; Brb. 237; Do. 12; J. 250; Lnc. 245; M. 13, 228; Rt. 4, 207; W. 103, 280
Loxam, Rt. 214
Loyall, M. 102
Lozell, Isb. 100
Lubernott, M. 282
Lucar, Gi. 21; J. 166
Lucas, A. 51, 70, 248, 281; Beata 121; D. 135; Den-nett 227; E. 142, 196; Ez. 35, 94, 217, 219, 221, 232, 244*, 246; El. 7; Frs. 138, 172; H. 208; Js. 264; Ja. 233; Jo. 25, 42; J. 49, 103*, 237, 276; Jd. 34; K. 46; Mrth. 93; M. 85, 106, 136, 272, 277; Ml. 57; N. 54; Pn. 112; Pru. 272; R. 86, 160, 182, 204, 211, 250; Rt. 90, 180, 261; S. 199, 246; Sa. 113; Su. 110, 234; T. 39, 65, 163, 209, 211; W. 45, 99, 121
Luce, W. 173
Luck, A. 25; M. 217; Sa. 170; T. 29, 224; W. 262
Luckin, Do. 174; Ja. 33; N. 227; T. 23; W. 16
Lucksford, M. 192
Lucy, A. 129; Arab. 122; Cnst. 68; Fr. 40; Kingsmill 47; Mrth. 16; Rbc. 15
Ludd, E. 51
Ludford als. Bracebride, S. 224
Ludgater, Ow. 165
Ludington, Fr. 279
Ludlow, M. 208
Ludwell, Sa. 178
Luellingburgh, Js. 127
Luffe, H. 194; Mgt. 283; M. 72; Rt. 74; S. 80
Luffenham, T. 4
Lufton, J. 159
Lugg, Abigail 221; Ad. 126; Ez. 210; J. 16; M. 22; P. 66; Sa. 91, 189; Su. 245; T. 152
Lugrove, J. 104
Luing, J. 281
Luke, J. 170, 219; Jd. 151; M. 95; Su. 251
Luker, T. 6
Lukey, R. 196
Lukins, N. 7
Lulham, Sa. 263
Lullam, Ra. 136
Luly, W. 233
Lumbers, T. 147
Lumley, A. 199; Dame Ez. 40; Mrt. 12, 85; R. 82
Lund, Js. 254; T. 27
Lunn, Ca. 168; J. 218; M. 89, 100, 250; T. 82
Lunt, Ez. 87; W. 26
Lupton, Jo. 207; J. 1, 93, 255; M. 248; T. 68
Lurkin, W. 16
Lurse, M. 11
Lus, Lu. 42
Luscombe, M. 111; T. 76
Lush, Ja. 226; Joshua 158; Rt. 56
Lushington, St. 173, 245

- Luson, W. 116
 Lutener, Rt. 26
 Luth, Sa. 254
 Luthbury, Sa. 183
 Luther, Mrth. 109; T. 11
 Lutman, J. 175; M. 247
 Luttlely, Luc. 111
 Lutton, Chn. 32; Ez. 85
 Luttrell, Frs. 217; Fr. 9;
 K. 68; Narcissus 81
 Lutwych, E. 276; R. 225;
 W. 141
 Luxford, A. 91, 174; E.
 50; Fr. 174; G. 41
 Lybbe, M. 44; R. 278
 Lycoris, E. 12
 Lyddell, A. 220; Brb. 29;
 Dn. 6, 113; Ca. 164; Ez.
 129; Fr. 236; M. 38
 Lyde, Ez. 80; Ja. 55
 Lye, Ez. 263; W. 230
 Lyell, Js. 55; J. 227; Rt.
 227; T. 118, 212
 Lyfrod, M. 30
 Lygon, W. 23, 105
 Lyles, Ez. 40; R. 62
 Lyme, Faith 15; J. 274;
 M. 225
 Lyndall, W. 218
 Lynde, Honor 70; Rt. 46
 Lyndon, St. 266
 Lyne, A. 284; Ez. 230;
 Frs. 146; Isabella 217;
 J. 208, 235, 283; Mgt. 189;
 M. 62; Rbc. 173
 Lyneham, Jo. 164; Ph. 15
 Lynell, Jph. 253; Lidia 56
 Lyng, W. 56
 Lynn, Fr. 146; Ger. 158;
 Gr. 224; J. 163, 200; J.
 Fr. 138; Mrth. 25; M.
 79; R. 184, 285; Sa. 96
 Lynstead, A. 237
 Lyon, A. 155; Baptisti Dd.
 276; Ca. 164; G. 62;
 Js. 218; J. 108, 202, 249,
 256; Jph. 192; M. 109,
 132, 249; P. 6; S. 169;
 Sa. 153; St. 224; T. 198
 Lyscombe, Ez. 251; Jph.
 251
 Lyseman, K. 214
 Lysheer, Frs. 222
 Lysons, A. 72; J. 103
 Lytcoat, Gi. 16
 Lytcott, Gi. 16; M. 83;
 Sa. 92
 Lyte, T. 73
 Lyth, Ez. 137
 Lywood, Hu. 166

 Mabb, J. 26; M. 27; Mercy
 39
 Mabbott, Kympton 196
 Maberley, Ar. 147; Fr. 50

 Mabett, Ez. 104
 Mabsden, Ez. 2
 Mabyn, P. 203
 Macartney, G. 127
 Macarty, Ow. 110
 Macascroe, Su. 241
 MacCormick, Ja. 149
 Maccuby, J. 28
 MacCulloch, C. 259; J. 274
 Macdannell, Ja. 45
 Mace, A. 228; Js. 221; Ja.
 236; W. 15
 Macey, G. 125
 Macham, A. 7; Jph. 289;
 Saxbee 250
 Machell, J. 14, 80
 Machen, A. 5, 23; Mgt. 55
 Machon, T. 46; W. 235
 Mack, A. 137
 Mackadam, D. 82; M. 204
 Mackaine, J. 140
 Mackall, Js. 184; M. 287
 Mackallar, A. 200
 Mackarnell, Deb. 99
 Mackarnesse, Do. 73; E.
 221; Jph. 235
 Mackay, G. 219; Ivander
 122; Js. 262*; J. 78, 177,
 286; Mag. 116; M. 238
 Mackcrall, J. 203
 Mackdougher, M. 227
 Mackdowall, W. 191
 Mackeleane, Mrth. 259
 Mackenes, Charity 73
 Mackenzie, Kenneith 246;
 W. 137
 Mackeson, J. 4
 Mackett, Frs. 146
 McEven, Js. 255
 Mack-Egan, Ant. 163
 Mackfarson, Ml. 89
 Mackinesse, W. 86
 Mackintosh, Ja. 252
 Mackland, Ruehamoth 167
 Macklen, Rt. 162
 Mackley, W. 54
 Mackmarren, J. 144
 Mackmath, J. 233
 Mackmurdyke, J. 264
 Mackners, Ez. 131
 Mackrall, Js. 184
 Mackreth, J. 28; W. 121
 Mackworth, H. 218; M.
 184
 MacMahon, Ference 197;
 Sa. 259
 Macocks, E. 89
 Macomey, M. 282
 Madden, Js. 277; J. 211
 Madder, J. 235
 Maddey, D. 221; M. 238
 Maddison, Deb. 38; Ez. 59,
 91, 243, 270; H. 45; J.
 239; M. 123; Nth. 58;
 Rt. 224; Sa. 40

 Maddocks, B. 32; Crn. 33;
 Do. 241; Ez. 45; Frs.
 148, 224; Han. 206; Js.
 117; J. 113, 231; Jph.
 180; M. 41; R. 17, 142;
 Rs. 192; Su. 15; W. 75
 Maddox, B. 32; D. 219;
 Ez. 3, 190, 273; Frs. 226,
 274; Js. 117; Ja. 64;
 Joshua 226; M. 152, 288;
 Rt. 223; Sa. 147; W. 28
 Maderick, W. 240
 Madgewick, W. 153
 Madgshon, Addeline 148
 Madshon, Addeline 148
 Magbanck, Ez. 173
 Magdaniell, Arch. 208
 Maggett, M. 192
 Magnes, Ja. 111
 Magrath, Terence 143
 Maheaux, A. 206
 Mahew, Mart 262
 Mahion, Ez. 128
 Maide, Mgt. 169
 Maiden, Lw. 121
 Maidenson, Ez. 192
 Maidman, J. 272; M. 241;
 T. 216
 Maidston, Ez. 59, 95; Mgt.
 43; M. 88; Nth. 52; Rt.
 106
 Maidwell, M. 162; Ph. 47
 Maile, Js. 163; Mrth. 190
 Mainard, Mrth. 57
 Mainer, Ez. 193
 Maine, Al. 132; A. 205,
 258; J. 131; Sm. 8; W.
 223
 Mainer, Js. 105
 Maining, U. 267
 Mainstone, Ez. 228; Mgt.
 81
 Mainwaring, E. 43, 244;
 E. Everard 43; Ez. 95,
 258; Ja. 75; J. 100, 169;
 K. 60; M. 10; Mth. 46;
 Ra. 143; R. 70, 103; Rg.
 209; Sa. 123; T. 131
 Maisey, Sa. 213
 Maitham, St. 10
 Maitland, J. 244
 Major, A. 279; Charnell 18;
 Jph. 127, 209; K. 120; M.
 265, 278; T. 149
 Makeham, Pl. 164
 Makemerry, A. 147
 Maken, W. 259
 Makepeace, Al. 91; Bgt.
 281; Ja. 223; M. 173;
 Mgt. 85; S. 124
 Malbois, Gbl. 173
 Malborn, Ez. 129; Ja. 195;
 Jph. 172; Rph. 191
 Malbow, A. 256
 Malbrow, Sa. 261

- Malcher, Ez. 115; M. 65
 Malden, Mrth. 158; M. 37
 Maldwyn, Jcb. 24
 Male, J. 180; Jph. 289; Sa. 230; W. 208
 Malin, E. 269; Ez. 115, 277; Ja. 244; J. 40; Jph. 29; P. 287; T. 21; W. 83, 102
 Malkin, G. 135; Sa. 94
 Mall, Al. 92
 Mallabar, J. 110; M. 289; T. 226; Wlt. 129
 Mallard, Bb. 150; Jph. 270; M. 245
 Mallcott, Ez. 231
 Mallefoss, Mrth. 209
 Maller, J. 129
 Mallers, J. 255
 Mallett, Ez. 5; J. 254; Rph. 226; Zenobia 80
 Mallington, M. 147
 Mallinson, Mrth. 282
 Mallock, Rawlin 175; Rg. 8
 Mallon, J. 275
 Mallory, Ez. 38; Gr. 86; Js. 28, 41; M. 5, 24; Mth. 39
 Mallows, Rbc. 205
 Malpas, J. 280
 Malsbury, A. 117
 Malson, Jph. 271
 Malthus, Hstr. 276; J. 41; Sa. 211; Sydenham 274; W. 125
 Mamareco, Han. 230
 Man, Amy 9; A. 175, 251; Ant. 234; C. 125, 272; D. 61; E. 81, 189, 254; El. 212; Ez. 42, 97, 100; Gr. 57; H. 249; I. 171; Js. 226; Ja. 124; Jo. 3, 66, 71; J. 9, 71, 144, 185, 264; Mbl. 216; Mgt. 246; Mrth. 251; M. 31, 52, 70, 130, 167; Pris. 102; Rbc. 19; R. 209, 281; Rt. 51; S. 53, 82; Spencer 193; Su. 18, 171, 190; T. 94, 104, 129, 220, 239; To. 76; W. 49, 172, 216
 Manbert, Js. 193
 Manby, Ez. 93; Han. 21
 Mance, Sa. 124
 Manchester, C., Earl of, 114
 Mand, Gamabiehl 73
 Mander, Do. 134; G. 26; Wlt. 203
 Mandery, A. 188
 Mandevile, J. 184; W. 241
 Mandy, A. 63; H. 275; M. 72; O. 57; Rt. 24; Sa. 148
 Mane, Ez. 129
 Maney, M. 97
 Manfield, Hln. 22
 Manforth, M. 72
 Manger, Adolphe 201; J. 283; Ra. 194
 Manhood, Dianah 227; Rt. 3
 Manifold, Isb. 138
 Maniford, Ez. 16; H. 18
 Manison, Ez. 76
 Mankin, W. 147
 Manlerd, Ml. 253
 Manley, Cornelia 158; Ez. 259; G. 60, 90; Ja. 286; J. 162, 260; R. 230; T. 127
 Manlove, Nth. 120; W. 84
 Manlow, Mrth. 151
 Manneck, Ph. 284
 Manners, Do. 224
 Manning, Al. 239; A. 49, 67; C. 89; Dd. 232; E. 96; Ez. 92, 129, 274; El. 7; Han. 190; H. 257; I. 18; Jeremy 26; J. 154, 199; K. 212; M. 61, 66, 184, 227; Phoebe 7; R. 201, 209; Rg. 112; Sa. 17, 26, 112; Su. 35, 281; T. 3, 17, 150, 235, 236; Wlt. 23; W. 60, 118, 127, 285
 Manningham, N. 60
 Mannington, J. 77
 Mannister, Ez. 5
 Mannock, Fr. 244
 Mansell, Frs. 124; Ja. 221; J. 144; M. 114, 125; Rph. 206; Rg. 222; W. 182
 Mansergh, Frs. 272
 Mansey, Dd. 210; E. 210
 Mansfield, Adriana 247; C. 284; Do. 280; Gaberell 5; J. 69, 113, 169, 211; Ne. 233
 Manship, Js. 226; S. 119
 Manson, Rt. 5
 Mantin, A. 206
 Mantle, Edm. 215; M. 243, 276; T. 28
 Manton, A. 119, 248; Do. 22, 46; M. 181; T. 70
 Map, Ez. 167
 Maplesden, E. 32, 53; Ez. 110; G. 119; Gervaise 150; Han. 158; Hln. 34; J. 88
 Mapleston, M. 2
 Maplizden, Sa. 9
 Mapleloft, J. 73
 Mapletoff, Frs. 251
 Mapletoft, Ez. 199
 Mapleton, Fr. 253; J. 186
 Mapley, Mgt. 198
 Mapson, Js. 34
 Maptidd, Ez. 79
 March, Do. 1; Barsheba 202; E. 269; Ez. 62; Ja. 14; Ls. 57; M. 203; Rbc. 228; R. 289; W. 177
 Marcham, W. 208
 Marchant, Ez. 187; R. 70; S. 164; W. 61, 144
 Mardell, D. 248
 Marder, Ez. 270
 Mardey, M. 181
 Mardin, M. 244
 Mardock, Ez. 227
 Mares, M. 286; Mth. 275
 Margeeson, Al. 124
 Margetson, Al. 124; Js. 271
 Margetts, Dinah 63; H. 64, 79; Rbc. 37; Rt. 201; T. 175
 Marginson, Ra. 20
 Margrave, Sa. 50
 Maria, A. 286
 Marie, J. 242
 Marioche, Mgt. 156
 Mariscoe, Ja. 72
 Marjercum, Sa. 262
 Marjoram, H. 196
 Mark, J. 181; Mgt. 289; Sa. 269
 Markant, Ellis 188; M. 197
 Markeby, Lydia 213
 Markendale, J. 158; Ph. 185
 Markew, T. 146
 Markewell or Markew, T. 146
 Markfullo, Mgt. 191
 Markham, A. 51; Dame A. 103; B. 63, 79; Ez. 267; H. 83; Hosanna 174; Ja. 18; J. 21, 231; Jy. 16; M. 25, 211, 247; T. 26; W. 75
 Markhard, J. 200
 Markland, A. 65; Ez. 269; Mrt. 126
 Markley, W. 6
 Markmullin, Ez. 247
 Marks, Ez. 135; H. 197; J. 115; Jph. 71
 Markwick, Phillipa 230
 Marler, Grissell 152
 Marley, Do. 126, 233; Ez. 36; J. 224; W. 285
 Marlow, Al. 29; A. 227; Brb. 268; H. 123; Ja. 147; J. 126, 156, 181, 257, 264; Jd. 93; R. 226
 Marlton, Sa. 140
 Marmington, Sa. 24
 Marmion, R. 158
 Marnby, M. 40
 Marnell, Pru. 172

- Marnar**, Sm 108
Marnford, Ez. 230
Marnham, A. 112; H. 21
Marnum, Sa. 176
Marow, M. 174
Marple, Job 106; W. 248
Marquen, D. 207
Marr, A. 73; L. 198
Marran, J. 140
Marrill, Ra. 158
Marriner, M. 83, 222
Marriott, Al. 36; A. 276; B. 214; Claude 180; Ebenezer 243; E. 4; Ez. 137, 194, 246; G. 49; I. 36; Js. 39; Jo. 5; J. 20, 68, 239, 289; Jph. 166; M. 39, 147, 173; Merriall 39; Miriam 140; Obh. 73; Olive 186; Rgd. 112; R. 26, 224, 277; Rt. 54; S. 168, 252; Sa. 198; Su. 81; T. 68, 140, 224; W. 117
Marris, E. 257
Marselliar, Enock 241
Marsh, Abigail 71; Bgt. 42; Cc. 26; D. 79; E. 272; Ez. 50, 107, 233; G. 202; Han. 47, 122; H. 220, 282; J. 269; J. 12, 27, 87, 97, 112, 117, 233; Jy. 214; M. 221; Mrth. 264; Ml. 45; Nth. 232; P. 157; Rph. 120; Rbc. 72, 76; R. 282; Rt. 228, 249; S. 81, 138, 143; Sa. 106, 193; Su. 34; T. 21, 37, 42, 63; W. 7, 162, 180, 250; Wn. 41
Marshall, Aa. 32; Abigail 71; Al. 80; A. 21, 22, 63, 107, 122, 193, 249; Ca. 39; Ch. 6, 50; Deb. 253; Do. 5; E. 26; Ez. 39, 101, 149, 179, 230, 238, 263, 277, 287, 289; El. 97; Frs. 103; Fr. 262; G. 95; Gr. 10, 32; Han. 143; H. 6, 38; Isb. 105, 188; Js. 54; Ja. 100, 105*, 143, 169, 274; Jo. 107; J. 13, 21, 110, 123, 150, 182, 263, 265, 266, 267, 279; Mgt. 262; Mrth. 158, 225; M. 26, 64, 134, 140, 148, 241, 247, 276; Ra. 38, 141; Rph. 29; R. 28, 106, 284; Rt. 72, 160; S. 14; Sa. 25, 136, 142; Sm. 103; Su. 76, 181, 251; T. 79, 279; W. 68, 120, 170, 178, 179; Willmott 259
Marsham, J. 35, 63; Mgt. 46; Rt. 239; Rs. 25; Sa. 190
Marsingale, Ja. 225
Marsland, W. 198
Marson, Ez. 191; Sa. 5; T. 88, 180
Marston, Ez. 55, 72; Gr. 198; H. 114; J. 111, 192; Jph. 130; Lydia 16; M. 14; S. 39
Mart, Ez. 210; Sa. 154; W. 275
Martaile, Rt. 84
Martclew, Sa. 198
Martell, Ra. 138
Martham, St. 10
Marthaman, Abigail 216
Martheille, J. 227, 267
Marthiew, Sa. 166
Martin, Ag. 56; Al. 64; Ames 50; And. 274; A. 46, 54, 78, 97, 180, 182, 210, 235, 271; B. 233; Ca. 9, 40; C. 39, 106, 265; Cross 174; Cth. 102, 119; E. 6, 20, 55, 103, 109; El. 178, 274; Ez. 5, 10, 26, 48, 69, 74, 103, 110, 126, 130, 192, 259; Es. 258; Frs. 35; G. 117, 232; Gi. 68; Han. 231; H. 164, 165; Hstr. 188; I. 276; Izara 123; Jabez 207; Js. 149, 189, 237; Ja. 5, 21, 56, 102, 159, 176, 190, 239, 259, 287; Jf. 179; Jesse 224; Jo. 91, 107; J. 48, 64, 87, 98, 110, 118*, 119, 126, 152, 153, 172, 186, 197, 208, 227, 243, 251, 282; Jph. 80, 129, 170; Jd. 115, 207; K. 85; Lw. 118; L. 124, 215; Lu. 8; Mgt. 117, 201, 247, 272; Mgy. 10; Mrth. 77, 131, 258, 263; M. 4, 19, 97, 116, 118, 119, 125, 132, 161, 191, 194, 197, 211, 242, 245*, 258, 260, 271, 284; Ml. 151; Mo. 243; Nth. 200; Olive 32; Ra. 133; Rbc. 185; R. 6, 43, 116; Rt. 241; Sa. 43, 44, 66, 96, 185, 189, 261, 263; Su. 12, 17, 76; T. 46, 63, 100, 180, 218, 220, 252, 265, 275; Wlt. 186; W. 20, 40, 81, 146, 207, 210, 217, 257
Martin-Beaumont, H. 176
Martindale, J. 225; T. 67
Martinett, Ez. 128
Martlett, R. 71
Martlew, J. 140
Martyr, Ez. 143; M. 201; Sa. 272
Marvaill, A. 145
- Marvell**, Bgt. 126
Marvin, M. 177; Vertu 4
Marwood, G. 50; J. 24
Mascall, A. 103; Hy. 36; Ja. 60; M. 62, 243; Rt. 150; St. 102; W. 54
Masfield, J. 77
Mash, Jo. 251; P. 55; T. 163
Masham, Fr. 42; Hu. 143
Mashborne, E. 92; Ez. 162; Mth. 224; S. 257
Maskennell, T. 281
Maslin, J. 107; W. 88
Mason, Al. 41, 208; A. 20, 54, 71, 85, 188, 198, 288; Ant. 52; Bgt. 117, 279; Caleb 202; Ca. 232, 284; C. 202; E. 146, 281; Ez. 5, 14, 89, 101, 283, 286; Ev. 282; Fr. 170; G. 107, 118; Git. 4; Han. 153, 220; H. 208; Hstr. 271; Isb. 27; Ja. 165; Jmh. 94; Jo. 21; J. 17, 32, 37, 49, 57, 95, 108, 122, 155, 166, 179, 246, 248; Jph. 178; Lk. 130; Mgt. 29, 186; Mrth. 153, 164; M. 20, 21, 55, 97, 99, 122, 155, 174, 244, 256, 265; Mth. 268; Nth. 100; R. 166, 186; Rt. 89, 236; S. 176; Sa. 81, 132; Sm. 62; Su. 22, 103; T. 54, 176, 199, 271; W. 155, 176, 228, 285
Masrother, Hope 271; Jd. 13
Massaile, M. 147
Massall, J. 20
Massam, M. 79; T. 50
Massendine, W. 235
Massey, Edm. 92; E. 244; Ez. 110, 251; G. 224; J. 209; Jonas 104; Jph. 252; M. 161; N. 113; Rph. 55; Sa. 183; T. 43; W. 111, 127, 155, 240
Massiere, St. 173
Massinbird, Ez. 78
Massinger, M. 60
Masterman, W. 277
Masters, A. 86; Diana 188; Ez. 200, 230, 251; Etheldred *als.* Audrie 11; Frs. 66; I. 257; Js. 46, 144; Jo. 127; Lt. 208; Mrth. 45; M. 179; Olave 94; Ptk. 3; R. 84; S. 77; T. 225, 256; W. 258
Masterton, J. 29
Mastin, Rbc. 135; Sidney 224

- Maston**, Ez. 185
Mather, Hln. 118; Ja. 31; Job 70; M. 115
Mathis, H. 196
Matrevers, R. 80
Matson, Js. 181, 287
Matthett, Rbc. 210
Matter, D. 211
Matterson, Sa. 68
Mattery, M. 24
Matthee, Sa. 242
Matthews, Al. 126, 211, 230; A. 65, 102, 107, 118, 231, 234, 274, 277, 280; Case And. 181; Ca. 118, 155, 289; China 250; Eli 274; Ez. 19, 22, 90, 94, 138, 215, 242; G. 208, 285; Gr. 143; Han. 53, 93; Hstr. 26; I. 232; Js. 244; Ja. 11, 34, 155, 197; Jmh. 173; Jo. 17, 29; J. 1, 4, 27, 33, 64, 74, 137, 112, 231, 246, 288; Jona. 259; Jy. 265; Lydia 241; Mk. Ant. 41; M. 44, 47, 65, 81, 126, 157, 171, 198, 204, 256, 285; Mi. 6; N. 117, 171; R. 72, 235, 276; Rt. 22, 117, 188; Rg. 188; Sa. 27, 50, 53, 59, 149, 217, 272; Su. 72, 180, 224; T. 99, 147, 230; Tm. 278; W. 17, 58, 86, 276, 280, 281
Matthewson, Frs. 162
Mattingley, Mrth. 54
Mattison, Christofell 225; Ez. 26
Mattock, M. 15
Mattox, T. 232
Maud, Abigail 65; Ez. 28, 235; J. 130
Mauder, G. 250
Maudlin, Han. 148
Maudsley, R. 257; T. 55
Maulder, Sa. 195
Maule, G. 33; T. 233
Maud, Sm. 145
Maunser, Ab. 84; Mgt. 95; Sa. 241
Maurice, Ez. 233; M. 81; R. 149
Mavis, J. 177
Maw, A. 189; J. 39; N. 130
Mawdett, Ez. 20; Jsp. 58; P. 96; Sydenham 102; U. 50
Mawdrige, J. 15
Mawer, G. 126, 193
Mawhood, S. 79
Mawley, E. 80; J. 231
Mawry, T. 2
Mawson, Ez. 91; Enoch 142; Hy. 13, 73; Ja. 94; T. 81
Maxex, M. 280
Maxey, Ez. 68; H. 35; Jph. 254, 276; Mrth. 254; M. 61; W. 167
Maxfeilde, Bgt. 213; G. 239; Jla. 4
Maxham, Mgt. 46
Maxon, W. 76
Maxtead, E. 150
Maxwell, Alx. 231; Arch. 31; C. 281; Fr. 36, 280; Js. 172; Ja. 155; J. 156, 158; Sa. 240; W. 109
May, A. 67, 79, 175; Caleb 63; C. 257; Clemence 73; Cnst. 67; Ez. 44, 69, 203, 211, 219, 237; Grif-fin 81; Hanibel 8; Js. 76; Ja. 205; J. 70, 179, 194, 206, 207, 267, 280; Jph. 87, 126, 267; K. 82; Lu. 133; M. 61, 182, 186, 288; Mth. 232; Nth. 246; Rbc. 58, 222; R. 171; Rt. 133, 205, 240; Ruth 42; S. 48; Sa. 268, 276; T. 64*, 100, 118, 137, 260, 270; Tristram 251; W. 26, 102, 215, 248, 278
Maybank, Han. 259; Js. 87; J. 204; R. 25
Maybee, W. 253
Maycocke, A. 207; Bn. 166; Dinah 205
Maydale, W. 125
Mayden, Rt. 18
Mayer, Do. 45; Mgt. 162; Mrth. 13
Mayers, R. 36; Rt. 75
Mayes, J. 220
Mayfield, El. 26
Mayhew, A. 48, 241; Ez. 107, 265; Gr. 27; J. 40, 108; M. 185; P. 242
Mayhun, M. 134
Mayle, Mgt. 87; T. 75
Mayling, C. 110
Maynard, Abigail 92; A. 24; Ca. 42, 130; Do. 138; E. 17; Ez. 89; H. 54; Jo. 42; J. 69; Mrth. 57; M. 54, 247; S. 168; Sa. 257; Su. 242, 266; T. 229, 260; W. 44, 194
Mayne, Bgt. 202; Dorrington 208; E. 135; Ez. 78; Emerentia 96; Han. 197; J. 192, 246; Jph. 210; S. 57; Sm. 8; St. 3; T. 30; W. 23
Maynston, T. 24
Mayo, Ca. 57; D. 168; Deb. 269; Ez. 268; Gr. 230; Isb. 121; Js. 23; Ja. 38, 93, 235; Mrth. 208; T. 29; U. 37; W. 71
Mayor, Charnell 18; J. 7; M. 53; Su. 71; T. 58, 240; W. 31
Mayott, A. 57
Mayres, A. 48; M. 67; Su. 155, 214; T. 277
Maysea, Ja. 209
Maysmore, Hu. 116; T. 207
Mayst, Su. 211
Mazars, Jean 272
Mazel, Dd. 151
Mazine, J. 69
Meace, Rt. 67
Meach, Ez. 84
Meacham, J. 190, 226; M. 90; Rt. 230
Meacock, Chn. 123; Rt. 147
Mead, A. 34; Ez. 18, 141, 162, 252; Fr. 2, 8, 213; Jf. 157; J. 51, 195; Mgt. 27; M. 172, 183; Mth. 22; R. 203; Rt. 173; S. 23, 170; Su. 21, 120, 185; T. 48, 69; W. 193
Meador, C. 185; I. 266
Meades, Ez. 51, 273; Js. 146; J. 46, 174; Leonora 267; M. 77, 159, 230, 253; Sa. 286; T. 199
Meadowes, A. 260; Ant. 87; Bgt. 184; Ez. 41, 162, 231; P. 244; Phillippa 83; Rt. 14, 15; Su. 105
Meakins, Ez. 20, 275; Mgy. 219; M. 267; W. 81
Meale, A. 243; Jemina 216
Meares, Ca. 65; Ez. 185; G. 237; J. 249; Jph. 70; Mgt. 186; Mk. 255; W. 182
Meariton, Su. 252
Measy, Do. 32; Nth. 18
Mebstone, M. 26
Mechin, Jph. 136
Meckorkle, G. 227
Medcalfe, Adrian 11; A. 25, 144; Ez. 72, 158; Ja. 30; Ml. 131
Meddams, Ez. 221
Medden, Han. 258; Sa. 213
Medford, Rt. 264
Medhurst, Jd. 18
Medle, A. 21
Medler, A. 247
Medley, Ed. 39; Ez. 214; Phillippa 25; Rt. 252; Sa. 130; T. 283
Medlicott, Js. 129; Mgt. 153; Su. 14

- Medringham, M. 5
 Medwell, Ez. 126
 Mee, Hu. 234
 Meebourn, N. 281
 Meeke, Ez. 98; Ja. 118
 Meeres, A. 164; Ez. 49, 59, 194; Mgt. 210; R. 252; Sa. 284; Su. 138, 219
 Meese, Do. 142; Ez. 231; Ja. 104
 Megar, T. 241
 Meggott, Ez. 117; G. 30, 69; R. 227
 Meggs, Mgt. 72; Sa. 18
 Megson, Ebenezer 274
 Mein, Mgt. 120
 Meinzeis, W. 251
 Melborne, Js. 11
 Meldrum, Rt. 79; T. 278
 Mell, Abigail 82; C. 65; Ez. 124; H. 274
 Melage, C. 54
 Mellefont, Js. 124
 Mellen, Rbc. 48
 Meller, A. 227; J. 236; R. 254
 Mellersh, J. 83; Joshua 121
 Melles, J. 107
 Mellichamp, W. 267
 Mellidge, J. 281
 Melling, J. 65
 Mellington, Isb. 124
 Mellish, A. 56, 203; C. 135; Han. 104; H. 17; M. 11; W. 7
 Mellows, R. 153; Rt. 267
 Melliush, Honor 206
 Melmerby, T. 155
 Melmoth, Ez. 222; Reuben 225
 Melnorth, Ez. 266
 Melsom, Rt. 33
 Melson, Al. 108
 Melton, J. 38
 Melvell, Js. 214; T. 253
 Melyn, I. 255
 Memmmented, M. 153
 Memont, A. 216
 Memory, T. 91
 Menanteau, A. 234
 Mence, T. 270
 Mendell, Ez. 142
 Mendgshum, M. 185
 Mendum, A. 205
 Mendus, R. 188
 Menger, Ja. 50
 Menheize, Hammond 167
 Menlove, R. 19
 Menrice, M. 63
 Menshew, Sa. 54; T. 227
 Meoles, H. 179
 Meran, D. 148
 Mercer, Jh. 179; Ml. 195; Rt. 206; S. 167; Su. 263; T. 243
 Merchand, Su. Ez. 208
 Merchant, A. 247; E. 207; Ez. 176; Hu. 91; J. 256; T. 283; W. 85, 89
 Mercier, M. 139
 Meredith, A. 264; Ez. 6, 173, 189; Gi. 187; Jo. 277; M. 32, 273; Mo. 287
 Meredy, Ez. 259
 Merefield, Gr. 44; J. 17; T. 29
 Meres, Frs. Ca. 173
 Meridale, A. 183; Edm. 61; Jd. 16; Su. 19
 Meriden, M. 280; Sa. 152; W. 111
 Merist, R. 26
 Meriton, A. 97; Ez. 84; J. 7; M. 254; R. 215; Sa. 76; T. 78, 181
 Merlott, Ez. 35
 Mernes, Do. 266
 Meroin, Vertu 4
 Merqueice, W. 124
 Merreall, Alx. 18; M. 222; Su. 116
 Merreatt, Alx. 18
 Merrick, Edm. 188; Ez. 3; Frs. 227; Han. 279; J. 100; Sa. 236
 Merriday, Pl. 264
 Merrill, A. 176; Anab. 161; Brb. 162; M. 89, 142; R. 99
 Merrion, A. 20
 Merritt, A. 6; C. 97; E. 186; Ez. 82, 84, 125; Frs. 98; Fr. 15; Mgt. 99, 107, 211; M. 240; R. 163; Sa. 166; Su. 100; T. 93, 244
 Merry, A. 2; Bw. 65; Ez. 75; Hstr. Brb. 144; J. 248; Jd. 86; Kenhelme 84; Mrth. 176; M. 103, 215, 268; Nth. 109; R. 230; Sa. 222; Su. 97
 Merryfield, Ab. 125; Su. 163; W. 163
 Merryman, Ez. 211; J. 87, 90; M. 287; Mth. 251
 Merryweather, A. 270; Do. 76; Ez. 21, 243; J. 207; M. 53, 201; Rbc. 6; R. 68, 115
 Merrywell, J. 276
 Mersam, Ez. 24
 Mershe, A. 22; Ca. 136
 Mersing, Ez. 146; Nth. 266
 Merttins, H. 262
 Mervell, W. 49
 Mervin, G. 35; Ja. 111
 Mervy, A. 263
 Merwin, Ez. 83; N. 120
 Meryon, J. 153
 Mesho, Ant. 4
 Mesnard, Ls. 156
 Messier, Ca. 267; W. 215
 Messenger, E. 262, 263; Ez. 31, 75; J. 129
 Messider, Dina 289
 Messures, Mgt. 98
 Metcalfe, A. 40; Bennett 115; Gr. 93; Js. 79, 261, 267; Joshua 98; Mrth. 216; M. 191, 198, 202; R. 226; S. 77, 110, 129
 Methwin, Gr. 50
 Metlone, Mth. 259
 Mettershell, Ez. 50
 Metton, Ez. 174
 Mettyer, Sa. 183
 Meuce, Rt. 67
 Meulh, Jcb. 130
 Meux, A. 238; Ez. 38
 Mewtas, Edm. 72
 Mey, T. 92
 Meynell, Ez. 68, 225; Go. 159; I. 32; J. 119, 140
 Michan, Ant. 4
 Michaux, Js. 288
 Michay, Alx. 179
 Micheyn, Mth. 244
 Michell, *see* Mitchell
 Michelton, Frs. 176
 Michinell, Frs. 152
 Mickham, M. 126
 Micklethwaite, Abigail 74; Ant. 238; M. 53
 Mickleton, Js. 268
 Micklin, A. 232
 Middlebrooke, Rbc. 136
 Middlehurst, Hy. 136
 Middlemore, Al. 64; A. 239; M. 126, 223; W. 132
 Middleton, A. 9, 56, 77, 106, 180, 272*, 280; C. 77; Charlotta 144; Chn. 244; Dd. 93; Do. 195, 229; Ed. 101; Ez. 103, 110, 209, 251; G. 105; Han. 74; H. 100, 119; Hstr. 124; Ja. 257; J. 162, 200, 229; Mgt. 191, 253, 279; Mgy. 229; Mrth. 245; M. 32*, 126, 208, 238; R. 41, 145, 162; Rt. 232; Sa. 18, 127, 233; Sm. 157; Solomon 230; Su. 46, 92, 120; T. 5, 21, 40, 99, 138, 252
 Middlewright, Mgt. 181
 Miden, Fr. 117
 Midford, Ez. 130; M. 3
 Midgeley, A. 255; Jph. 116; R. 98; Su. 128
 Midon, Fr. 204
 Midwinter, J. 166; M. 183; T. 112, 189

- Mikel**, El. 39; Frs. 39; Rt. 13, 34
Milbanck, Rph. 154
Milborne, Ad. 227; A. 84; Bethia 24; C. 135; Frs. 60; Ja. 3; Js. 112; J. 21; M. 169; Rph. 55; R. 281; T. 282
Mildmay, Amey 64; Ant. 11; Ca. 156; C. 276; E. 78; Hy. 23; Joshua 61; M. 67; Rt. 18; W. 58
Miles, Abigail 68; Al. 177; A. 37, 59, 98, 123, 260; Ar. 29, 85; B. 128; Deb. 62; E. 76, 191; Ez. 104, 163, 289; Frs. 29, 220; H. 55; Js. 225; Ja. 43; J. 33; Mrth. 34, 182, 236; M. 59, 131, 175, 211; N. 188; Phenix 282; Rt. 20, 57; Sa. 61, 186; Su. 207; T. 256, 286; W. 47, 247, 257, 262
Milford, Ll. 94; M. 186
Milgate, J. 122
Milham, W. 223
Milkin, Han. 213
Milksop, M. 269; Sa. 207
Mill, J. 33, 72, 254; L. 20
Millam, M. 267
Millard, E. 199; H. 211; Ja. 175; Jona. 128; Vn. 218; W. 112
Millder, J. 175
Millen, Mrth. 214
Millenor, Ez. 167
Miller, Alx. 217; Al. 144; A. 47, 105, 135, 235, 237, 264; Bgt. 77, 149; Ca. 232; El. 203, 266; Ez. 38, 48, 146, 181, 190, 245; Franklyn 102; G. 211; Gr. 15; H. 141; Hy. 30; Isb. 226; Ja. 63; J. 63, 109, 181, 188, 205, 211, 218, 242, 280; Jph. 141; Lu. 42; Mgt. 182, 238; Mrth. 35, 85, 273, 285; M. 33, 98, 190, 193, 203, 218, 251, 258, 284; Me- thusalem 183; Mill 260; Phila. 229; R. 24, 59, 156; S. 60, 244; Sa. 278; Su. 283; T. 51, 68, 114, 188; W. 21, 82; Yokeham 142
Millett, E. 77; Ez. 51, 255; G. 217; J. 39, 193, 241, 289; Mgt. 189; M. 271; Sa. 31
Milliard, A. 257; R. 174
Milligan, J. 245
Millige, Bershaba 280
Millingham, A. 199
Millington, A. Ca. 130; Ar. 100; Ez. 85, 182; El. 22; Gr. 264; J. 214; M. 262; S. 195; T. 59, 74, 162; W. 133
Million, H. 36, 237; Sa. 52
Millis, A. 84; Ca. 267; Mgt. 272
Millist, J. 181
Millo, J. 201
Mills, Ab. 242; Alx. 187, 230; Al. 64; A. 33; B. 143; Ca. 8, 249; Cl. 137; Deb. 273; E. 26; Ez. 52, 81, 161, 193, 231, 275, 279; Finch 174; Frs. 27, 209, 218; Fr. 114, 148, 189; Gi. 205; H. 209; Han. 115, 130; Hy. 160; Js. 255; Ja. 49, 134, 142, 284; Jo. 3, 284; J. 41, 99, 102, 119, 166, 201, 233, 246, 250, 279; Jph. 151; Jy. 268; Mgt. 126, 127, 205; Mrth. 193; M. 46, 207, 278*; R. 65, 143; Rt. 6, 10; Sa. 278; T. 144; W. 242
Milman, Ez. 167; Roballa 232
Milner, A. 267; Bgt. 269; C. 254; Ch. 276; J. 96, 136, 187; Jph. 84, 146; M. 271, 289; N. 25
Milseng, Lydia 251
Milsom, T. 259
Milson, A. 57; S. 158; T. 14
Milton, Absolom 250; A. 84; Fr. 225; J. 24, 54; Mrth. 137; R. 221; T. 136
Milward, Ab. 260; Mgt. 199; Sa. 7; T. 183
Milway, J. 10; T. 110
Milxam, J. 195
Mime, Ja. 196; Sa. 132, 147
Mimpess, M. 239
Mince, Amy 227; Ja. 196; M. 258; Vergas 194
Mines, Amy 258; J. 275; T. 131
Mingay, Frs. 183
Minge, T. 61
Mingeam, J. 38
Mingo, Jh. 221
Miniott, Han. 100
Minne, A. 11
Minns, Han. 249; J. 165; M. 200
Minors, Rph. 202; R. 29; Sa. 209; T. 199
Minott, Jh. 215; P. 289
Minshall, Al. 21; Ch. 288; D. 202; Ez. 24; El. 53; Frs. 242; J. 146; T. 25, 94; W. 114
Minstrill, H. 62; Mgt. 98; Sa. 244
Mintee, E. 202
Mintern, M. 58; Su. 77
Minton, M. 82
Minzes, Mrth. 161
Mirande, P. 251
Mirason, Dd. 249
Mirehouse, Han. 231
Misletow, M. 108
Misons, T. 147
Misson, A. 142
Mist, E. 149; Ez. 224
Mitcham, Su. 94
Mitchell, Alx. 236; Amy 19, 32, 150; A. 10, 21, 45, 116, 128, 162, 171, 174, 176, 205, 254, 285; Ar. 205; Bliss 221; Ca. 34; Edm. 54; E. 20, 93, 183; Ez. 72, 138, 145*, 155, 158, 163, 168, 169; Frs. 125; Fr. 193; Glt. 177; Gr. 24; H. 121, 165, 232, 238; Hstr. 251; I. 252; Js. 263; Jo. 239; J. 40, 82*, 94, 99, 131, 132, 147, 210, 243, 246, 251; Jph. 208; Jd. 96; Mgt. 126, 179, 212, 243; M. 27, 50, 146, 211, 213; N. 199; Rbc. 276; R. 180, 233; Rt. 286; Sa. 204, 212*, 229; St. 65; Su. 151; T. 5, 160, 165, 231, 281; W. 70, 75, 116, 254
Mitford, Ll. 94; Sa. 148
Mitley, Rbc. 42
Mitton, R. 40
Mixer, M. 170
Moate, Ez. 97
Mobb, Ez. 147
Mobberley, A. 120
Mobbs, S. 69
Mobitty, Jph. 209
Mobsihon, J. 218
Mocanley, Rbc. 107
Mocher, L. 153
Moclar, Ez. 218
Modhurst, Ez. 245
Moffett, T. 79
Mohun, Regnold 135; W. 16
Moir, Mgt. 287
Mole, Clare 113; Clemence 69; E. 79; Jph. 217
Molins, Ch. 25; G. 128; M. 150; W. 62
Mollambe, T. 41
Molleneux, M. 254
Molliner, M. 288
Mollory, A. 109
Molloy, C. 54

- Molsworth**, Hender 107
Molton, Ca. 20
Molyn, Ab. 95
Momma, Ed. 74
Mompesson, C. 199
Monckman, A. 63
Moncour, J. 244
Moncreife, Mrth. 271
Monday, Charity 233; Mrth. 177; M. 168. *See also* **Munday**
Mones, Es. 286
Money, E. 161; Jph. 255; K. 203; M. 283
Moneyppenny, Js. 289
Mongebart, G. 273
Monger, A. 21; J. 281; M. 278
Monins, J. 20
Monk, A. 86, 103; C. 91; E. 32; Ez. 57, 102, 112, 120, 164, 167, 191, 238, 262; Frs. Clarges 261; G. 134; H. 98, 112; Ja. 198, 286; J. 71, 196; Mrth. 200; M. 252; Rt. 170, 265; Sa. 289; W. 242, 269
Monlas, Mk. 92; Mo. 53, 71
Monnemey, P. 205
Monnington, Sa. 111
Monro, Dd. 191
Monsey, Rt. 78
Monson, H. 63; W. 104
Montague, *see* **Mountague**
Montaire, A. 119
Montford, M. 127
Montgomery, Alx. 77
Montolier, Dd. 288
Moody, A. 95; Digby 190; Gr. 237; I. 156; Js. 194; J. 96; M. 39, 145, 250; R. 227; Su. 79; W. 126, 204, 283; Wn. 175
Moon, Alx. 73; Amb. 152; J. 182, 253, 282; Lk. 32; M. 24
Moorcroft, Js. 275; St. 227
Moore, Abigael 232; Al. 9, 124, 212; Amb. 152; And. 72; A. 21, 79, 155, 177, 212, 227; Ant. 33; Avise 241; Bathyas 143; Ca. 14, 62, 89; C. 89, 133, 288; Dd. 23, 78; Deb. 226; Dn. 31; Do. 77; Ez. 13, 14, 29, 44, 49, 56, 61, 105, 125, 155, 185, 199, 212, 238; El. 53; Elliott 48; Frs. 103; Fr. 28, 283; Gbl. 171; G. 172; Gr. 141, 246; Han. 28, 124, 259; H. 257, 279; Hu. 18, 263; Hy. 24; I. 196; Js. 131; Ja. 16, 37, 76, 102, 151, 287; J. 38, 54, 59, 91, 134, 136, 165, 203, 209, 233, 238, 262, 274, 284; Jona. 184; Jph. 80; Ls. 218; Ll. 149; Lydia 6; Mgt. 64; Mrth. 11, 262; M. 53, 63, 80, 116, 165, 181, 191, 220, 223, 255, 256; O. 7; Philippa 38; Rbc. 76, 92, 236; R. 87, 92, 260, 282; Rt. 134; Rg. 109; Ruth 205; S. 82, 99; Sa. 31, 115, 172, 179, 191, 194, 201, 283; Sm. 162; T. 14, 117, 194, 236, 288; Unton 163; W. 61, 69, 234, 247, 249, 278; Z. 210
Moorecock, Ez. 17
Moorehouse, El. 16
Moore, J. 25, 231; R. 289; S. 151
Moorey, J. 187
Moorhead, Js. 229
Moose, K. 220
Moraise, Sa. 45
Morale, W. 153; H. 112
Mordaunt, Brb. 81; Ez. 42, 114; H. 11; J. 78, 129, 237; M. 187
Morden, Gr. 241; J. 19, 184
More, Ca. 157; Edm. 37, 150; Ez. 115; Elliott 48; Frs. 109; Ja. 175; J. 196; M. 63; R. 176; Sa. 99
Morean, Deb. 283; Manon 116
Moreau, Manon 116
Morebray, Ad. 243
Morecock, A. 141, 254; B. 213; Eva 3
Morecott, Vl. 31
Morecroft, Fr. 30
Morehouse, Sa. 183; T. 75
Moreing, Albana 185; Ant. 175; Sa. 47
Moreland, T. 224
Mores, Do. 110; Frs. 205; Fr. 81; R. 38
Moreton, A. 214; Frs. 228; Hen. 276; Is. 240; Sa. 96; T. 84; W. 285
Morewood, Ez. 46; Jph. 54
Morey, Sabra 132; S. 80; T. 81
Morfew, A. 179; Mgt. 102; T. 123
Morgan, Al. 112; Amy 90; A. 18, 46, 225; Ar. 125; Bgt. 64; Ca. 2, 276; C. 104; Deb. 242; Do. 289; E. 109; Elias 133; Ez. 99, 167, 200, 206, 218, 248, 261, 270; Ezra 170; Frs. 160; Han. 232; Israel 90; Js. 118; Ja. 80, 234; J. 72, 77, 87, 91, 118, 165, 193, 206, 248; Jh. 247; Jy. 169; Mrth. 203, 267; M. 9, 16, 23, 29, 85, 218, 239, 249; Mgn. 142; Nth. 136; Pn. 33; Rbc. 206, 224; Renee 168; Rice 118; R. 35; Rt. 231; Rw. 40; Sa. 223, 233, 237; Su. 130, 132, 141, 266; Sybella 263; T. 27, 29, 131, 141; U. 5; W. 51, 75, 130, 253
Morganson, Ez. 173
Morgat, P. 266
Morgins, Sibill 65
Morin, Ez. 99; W. 105
Morisby, T. 242
Morland, M. 67
Morle, J. 179
Morlen, T. 8
Morless, J. 183
Morley, Abigael 230; A. 31, 177, 227; E. 33; Ez. 73; G. 258; Ja. 129; Lydia 191; M. 219, 281; R. 24; Rt. 253; S. 273; Su. 136; W. 20
Mormory, S. 11
Moron, Su. 154
Morony, Ez. 167
Morphew, Mth. 258
Morphy, J. 195, 234, 247; T. 259
Morrell, A. 176; Ant. 271; H. 31; Js. 136; J. 266; Ml 238, 256; Su. 170
Morren, J. 208
Morrenden, Bgt. 3
Morrett, B. 90
Morrice, Bezalbel 254; Dd. 163; Ez. 196; Gert. 26; Han. 93; J. 13, 271; N. 204; Olivia 95; Poynes 6; W. 165
Morris, — 30; Aa. 55; Ag. 165; A. 6, 35, 128, 162, 196, 239; Ar. 119; Ca. 211; C. 92; Claver 93; Dd. 125; Do. 20, 266; Edm. 116; Ez. 2, 24, 46, 65, 74, 174, 201, 254, 255, 278, 283; Frs. 97; Fr. 200; Han. 272, 288; H. 5; Hy. 40; Ja. 46, 121, 259, 284; J. 2, 27, 39, 89, 104, 119, 149, 192, 204, 210, 222, 235, 266, 267, 285; Jonah 246; Jona. 214; Joshua 241; Jd. 63, 189; Lettuce 57; Lydia 74; Mgt. 8, 281,

- 283; Mrth. 189; M. 48.
112, 123, 212, 221, 266;
Mth. 273; N. 204; Ph.
286; R. 2, 69, 256; Rg.
80; S. 71, 104; Sa. 115,
230, 256; T. 1, 111, 147,
169, 236*, 271, 282; Tm.
260; W. 18, 21, 66, 200,
222, 244
- Morrisbee**, Rt. 104
- Morrish**, Ez. 222; W. 175
- Morrison**, E. 127; G. 75;
Js. 184; M. 85; Pl. 133;
T. 121
- Morse**, Ez. 254; Han. 156;
J. 95, 183, 260; Mbl. 227;
R. 62, 115; Rt. 241; Sa.
232; W. 18, 103
- Morson**, A. 278
- Mort**, A. 98; R. 165
- Mortam**, T. 169
- Mortershell**, Abigail 268
- Mortice**, Ez. 13
- Mortimer**, Al. 153; G. 207;
Js. 212; J. 76; M. 233.
238; P. 20; R. 201
- Mortimore**, Ez. 269; Mgt.
81; M. 270; Sa. 273
- Mortlock**, G. 245; H. 69
- Morton**, A. 37, 124; Ez. 3;
Han. 40; Ja. 17; J. 126,
225; Mrth. 69; T. 84;
W. 151
- Mosden**, J. 206
- Moseley**, — 92; A. 56;
J. 10; M. 189; Mau. 37;
Su. 21; W. 208
- Moses**, Ab. 258; Is. 202;
Sa. 275
- Mosford**, Jmh. 245
- Mosier**, Js. 139; J. 56; M.
205; Su. 35
- Mosley**, M. 281; N. 80, 96,
176; T. 178
- Mosse**, A. 26, 109, 210, 244;
B. 76; Ca. 78; Frs. 50;
H. 224; Ja. 109, 274; J.
95; Mgt. 57; Mrth. 144,
153; M. 59, 143, 280;
Rbc. 222; R. 37, 241; Rt.
58, 97; Sa. 130; T. 14,
22, 103
- Mosseler**, Deb. 68
- Mossiter**, J. 132
- Mostyn**, Dulcebella 150;
Rg. 199
- Moth**, J. 178; W. 254
- Mothen**, M. 104
- Motherby**, W. 113
- Motley**, Mgt. 267; T. 105,
286
- Mott**, B. 118; Ca. 58; Ez.
51; G. 142; J. 228; Mk.
53; M. 264; Rabbidge 3;
R. 77, 246; S. 179; Sa. 231
- Mottershead**, Do. 1; Mgt.
80; S. 171
- Mottram**, Enoch 168; Mk.
74; J. 124
- Mouatt**, D. 225
- Moucher**, G. 142
- Mougin**, M. 289
- Mould**, Jcb. 70; J. 22; M.
19; S. 274; T. 25, 190;
W. 95
- Moulden**, M. 144; W. 171
- Moulder**, Ez. 36; M. 174
- Moulding**, J. 258, 266; Jph.
141
- Mouldsworth**, W. 288
- Moulings**, Hannce 196; J.
205; Jd. 73
- Moulser**, M. 278
- Moulsey**, Sa. 201
- Moulson**, Rbc. 1
- Moult**, Do. 94
- Moulton**, Ca. 7; Do. 214;
Rt. 69
- Mounier**, M. 229
- Mounix**, Sa. 227
- Mounsey**, A. 243
- Mounshier**, J. 128
- Mount**, C. 232; M. 263; R.
25
- Mountague**, A. 54, 82, 187,
222; Ca. 151; C. 114; E.
243; G. 219; Han. 98;
H. 208, 223; Jemima 38;
M. 7, 39, 54, 100; Rph.
171; S. 146, 264; T. 255;
U. 2; W. 193
- Mounteney**, Gert. 76, 237;
Su. 218
- Mountford**, A. 30, 137, 278;
M. 289; P. 247; W. 207
- Mouse**, J. 209; M. 154
- Mously**, A. 203; Mgt. 208;
Rt. 86
- Moverly**, J. 144
- Mowberry**, M. 552
- Mowett**, Alx. 195
- Mowlins**, A. 127
- Mowrie**, Ant. 161
- Mowyer**, Mrth. 236
- Moxon**, Jph. 48; Josias 29;
Ra. 130
- Moyer**, Lw. 54; Sa. 234
- Moyle**, E. 259; Hen. 237;
Ja. 269; J. 135, 264; M.
37; Phæbe 8, 12
- Moynes**, Frs. 99
- Moyse**, Ar. 233; Ez. 11;
Emm. 231; Fr. 78; M.
134; Mo. 134; T. 224;
W. 224
- Moyser**, Ch. 21
- Moysey**, J. 279
- Moystin**, J. 247
- Moythen**, Ez. 22
- Muckell**, J. 210
- Muckett**, B. 92
- Mucklehurst**, M. 136
- Muckleston**, M. 136
- Muckley**, Ch. 102
- Muckloe**, Ja. 226
- Mudd**, Strangeways 40; T.
34; W. 35
- Muddle**, J. 80
- Muddyclift**, Sa. 158
- Muffett**, Ca. 204; Ez. 101;
Hstr. 287; Mgt. 95
- Mugford**, E. 9; Ez. 99
- Mugg**, J. 222
- Muggell**, Ja. 286
- Mugitt**, Hln. 214
- Mugleston**, Han. 276; M.
80; Rbc. 46
- Mugridge**, M. 216
- Mugtchampe**, Hstr. 11
- Muklen**, Js. 194
- Mulgrave**, Ez., Countess of,
16
- Mulleborne**, Ja. 195
- Mulleney**, Ez. 26
- Muller**, Thedham 240
- Mullineaux**, I. 72; W. 67
- Mullins**, Ca. 207; Js. 37;
Jo. 266; M. 34, 107; R.
204; W. 254
- Mullory**, Ez. 38
- Mulso**, Ez. 80; Rbc. 35
- Mumford**, A. 282; Bw. 43;
Do. 107; M. 47, 188
- Mummery**, El. 187
- Munday**, A. 38, 88, 146;
Ca. 238, 262; Dinah 49;
Do. 137, 191; Ez. 86, 113,
159, 262; Hstr. 164; Jcb.
54; Mrth. 72; M. 87, 113,
131, 154, 187, 224; Milli-
cent 206; T. 115, 148, 161,
275, 279; W. 32, 222. *See*
also Monday
- Mundell**, Ez. 224
- Munden**, Ez. 35; Js. 230;
Rt. 284; Ts. 176
- Munds**, Ja. 135
- Munford**, J. 203
- Munings**, J. 20
- Munn**, Ez. 40; Jph. 217;
M. 36; T. 49, 168
- Munns**, Ez. 213; Frs. 179
- Munroe**, C. 144; J. 120
- Munster**, G. 97
- Munt**, Mgt. 206
- Murdin**, A. 94; J. 66; Rbc.
39, 226; Rt. 198; W.
212
- Murdock**, Ez. 53; W. 134
- Murphy**, Ez. 183; J. 183
- Murfin**, D. 87, 245
- Murfort**, Is. 257
- Murfooy**, Dd. 133
- Muriall**, T. 224
- Murick**, A. 75

- Murkett**, Hstr. 192
Murphy, W. 241
Murrall, W. 35
Murray, A. 11; Arch. 198; C. 41; Ch. 28; Darby 279; Ez. 174. 205, 277; G. 203, 275; Js. 96, 141; J. 28, 136, 186, 208, 276; M. 59; T. 254; W. 81
Murrell, Rt. 282; T. 288
Murthy, M. 187
Murvell, W. 24
Muschamp, Hstr. 11, 48; M. 160
Muschet, M. 190
Muscow, Ja. 289
Musgrave, Amb. 196; Ch. 55, 262; G. 278; Js. 210; R. 289; W. 152
Mushin, W. 111
Muspratt, Mgt. 124
Mussage, P. 16
Mussell, G. 102; T. 126
Mustay, Ez. 11
Musters, A. 186; Ez. 11; Millicent 115; Mundy 230
Muston, Al. 102; C. 102; Rbc. 96; Su. 140
Mutlow, W. 22; J. 60
Muttlebury, J. 55
Mutus, M. 16
Muzaree, Abel 251
Myers, Ch. 251; J. 245; Jph. 129; M. 275; Sa. 47, 99; W. 247
Mynell, C. 174
Myngs, Ch. 16
Mynne, Ez. 10, 190; Js. 18; Sa. 53
Mynors, A. 123; Ca. 102; Ez. 211; G. 99; T. 229; W. 102
Mynpley, St. 135
Myns, T. 126
Myrick, Do. 162; Js. 95; M. 256
Myson, Jmh. 146

Nairne, Dd. 102
Nale, K. 119
Nanfan, J. 43; T. 46
Nankevall, Wlt. 275
Nanny, Griffin 4
Nanson, Ph. 80, 264
Nantaine, Gideon 216
Napier, Alex. 55; J. 38, 42; Nth. 116, 145
Napleton, J. 12; Sa. 179; T. 179
Napp, C. 178; M. 52
Napper, Ez. 137; Gert. 65; J. 38; Nth. 126
Napton, Ez. 89; Jo. 6
Naquin, Solomon 183
Narbury, J. 219

Narraway, Jph. 252
Nash, A. 100, 122, 124, 253, 266, 285; D. 46; Ez. 34, 92, 129, 258; Fr. 220; G. 156; Han. 223; Hstr. 42; H. 69; Js. 198; Jesse 281; J. 48, 55, 127, 140; Joshua 211, 259; Lettice 75; Mgt. 3; M. 114, 154, 176, 218, 221, 227, 257, 275; R. 56, 135, 239; Rt. 132; S. 80, 98, 274; Su. 272; T. 70, 161, 205, 231, 288
Nason, A. 202
Nathull, Ja. 104
Natt, Hstr. 25; J. 214; Ml. 183
Naughtridge, J. 150
Nayler, C. 184; Dorc. 49; E. 1; Ez. 139; Fr. 37; J. 175; Jph. 188; Josuah 146; Mrth. 21; M. 182; O. 16; R. 62; Sa. 37, 50; Su. 28; W. 34, 160
Neale, A. 2, 39, 94, 199, 239; B. 78; C. 71; D. 238; Ez. 200, 238, 258, 277; Frs. 46; Fr. 20; Han. 266; H. 5, 95, 233; Hercules 286; Hstr. 168; Jcb. 36, 144; Js. 160; J. 180, 202, 228; Jd. 208; Mgt. 14, 158; M. 27, 133, 211, 233, 240, 248, 282; Mth. 263; Pru. 228; Rph. 30, 121; Rt. 81; S. 1, 67, 118; Sa. 88; T. 23, 32, 236, 248; Wildman 263; W. 81, 146, 174, 198
Neat, S. 238
Neaton, T. 209; W. 241
Neavers, Fr. 186
Neaves, R. 145
Nebatt, M. 162
Neblett, Ed. 184
Necajns, J. 280
Nedcam, M. 69
Neeborne, G. 267
Needham, Abagael 261; And. 194; A. 108, 192; Brb. 66; Do. 149; Ez. 34, 69, 119, 263, 268; G. 54; H. 190; Jo. 196; J. 25, 75; Jph. 4, 126, 143; Marchmont 25; Mrth. 104; M. 19, 69, 109, 171; Mau. 89; Sa. 261; Su. 140; T. 154
Needle, Mrth. 186
Needler, G. 80; W. 105
Needs, Ez. 33
Neer, Ne. 281
Neeve, E. 34
Neeves, Rbc. 141

Negus, Fr. 203; G. 220; J. 204; Sa. 160
Neighbour, J. 113; Rt. 255; W. 69
Neild, J. 135
Neile, A. 106
Nelham, Mrth. 162; R. 2; S. 167; T. 171
Nellder, J. 175
Nelmes, Ez. 278; T. 266
Nelson, Ab. 46, 89; Alicia 134; A. 236, 251; Chn. 23; H. 86; Js. 149; Ja. 121; J. 202; Mgt. 3; M. 221, 227; R. 135; Sa. 235; Sm. 99; T. 103, 255; U. 32; W. 1, 81, 219
Nelthorpe, E. 117; Ez. 79, 206; H. 48; Js. 80; J. 80, 160, 256; M. 153
Nepiker, M. 135
Nepueu, W. 170
Nerraway, D. 196
Ness, Han. 78
Netherstreet, G. 70
Netherwood, Jph. 236
Netheway, A. 17; Ez. 106
Nethorp, M. 153
Netter, R. 13
Neve, A. 69, 189; Ez. 54; H. 251; Ja. 221; J. 201; Ph. 70; Pris. 27
Nevett, A. 261; Al. 57, 116; Ca. 89; Mgt. 57. *See also* Knevitt
Nevill, Ab. 174; A. 26, 54, 192, 280; Bgt. 44; E. 233; Ez. 13, 69; G. 263; Ger-vase 262; Js. 27; J. 204, 255; Jph. 279; M. 24, 161, 195; Rbc. 15; S. 246; Sa. 85; T. 269; W. 69, 139
Nevinson, M. 288
Nevy, Brb. 12
New, A. 113; Ez. 151; El. 150; Frs. 235; J. 3, 249; M. 273; Ria 264; R. 120; Rt. 162
Newark, J. 27; T. 167
Newbury, A. 167; Ez. 10, 283; J. 100, 130, 260; M. 150; R. 76, 81; T. 222, 264
Newbold, A. 14; W. 91
Newbolt, Jer. 77
Newby, H. 20; Ja. 77; Joshua 274; M. 116; T. 230
Newce, Ja. 264; W. 44
Newcombe, Isb. 260; Ja. 54; R. 81; Sa. 250
Newcomben, T. 69
Newcomen, E. 48; Ja. 129; Rt. 256; T. 69

- Newcourt, Rg. 2
 Newdick, H. 212
 Newdigate, Ch. 249; Hen. M. 269; R. 205
 Newell, Abbott 119; A. 250; Ez. 12, 189, 240; Fr. 219; G. 83; Gervas 261; Han. 159; J. 160, 200, 237; M. 145; P. 98; Sa. 61; W. 107
 Newens, E. 288; Rt. 167
 Newey, Frs. 169; Jona. 124
 Newham, A. M. 97; Lettice 53
 Newhole, Jo. 283
 Newhook, Ra. 215
 Newhouse, E. 41; J. 217
 Newing, J. 209; Su. 253
 Newington, Ez. 87; Frd. 68; J. 160; Jph. 241; Rt. 97; Sa. 36; Su. 101
 Newland, Ez. 68; J. 99; M. 7, 116; Sa. 40; T. 267; W. 159, 254
 Newlin, Ez. 226; H. 246; J. 142, 229; Su. 245
 Newling, W. 84
 Newlove, Ts. 23
 Newman, Ad. 123; A. 136, 239, 242, 247, 279; Ant. 234; Ca. 242; Deb. 168; Ez. 181, 234, 253, 274; El. 32; H. 8, 51, 66; Hy. 234; Js. 155; Ja. 124; J. 32, 128, 135, 151, 157, 195, 221, 238, 249, 282; Jd. 191; Jla. 56; Mgt. 215; Mrth. 266; M. 101, 201, 235, 262, 269; N. 60; Pru. 20; R. 31; Rt. 164, 173; S. 86, 251; Sa. 11, 269; T. 36, 220, 223, 276; Tm. 10; W. 114, 131
 Newnam, Ml. 200; Sa. 11, 240
 Newnham, Ez. 287; Ls. 72; M. 276; Nth. 134; Sa. 110
 Newport, C. 80; Diana 86; M. 247; Rt. 42; T. 246
 Newsham, C. 85
 Newson, Js. 280; S. 75
 Newstubb, Ez. 166
 Newsum, J. 127
 Newton, Al. 102, 263; A. 98, 216, 261; Caleb 239; Ca. 23, 266; E. 110; El. 195; Ez. 61, 203, 236; Han. 253; H. 4, 200, 222; Isb. 207, 259; Js. 164; Ja. 167; Jo. 78; J. 38, 52, 115, 164, 185, 234, 250, 264; Jona. 19; Jph. 204, 247; M. 7, 188, 263; Rbc. 219; R. 52, 130, 135, 187; Rt. 161, 193; S. 195; Sa. 103; Su. 157; Tm. 101; W. 28, 103, 122, 205, 277
 Neyler, Su. 28
 Niblett, And. 237; Ez. 193; R. 16
 Nicasins, Jo. 93
 Nicholas, Al. 70, 210; Amb. 23, 55; A. 86, 90, 218; D. 111; E. 20; Ez. 68; Frs. 69; Hstr. 175; J. 82, 85, 94, 249; Mgy. 8, 22; Mth. 52; Rt. 67; Sa. 272; W. 40, 159
 Nicholl, A. 52, 84; B. 92; Bennett 4; E. 86; Ez. 139, 175; Fr. 167; H. 52; I. 90; Ja. 111, 177; J. 103, 286; M. 21, 61, 111, 276; R. 65, 80, 237; Sa. 275; T. 12, 16, 241; W. 17
 Nicholls, Al. 126; A. 31, 146, 180, 237, 251; Ca. 38; C. 30; D. 148; E. 103, 149; Ez. 26, 44, 90, 133, 141, 206, 221, 224, 231, 265, 272, 283; Frs. 284; Fr. 92, 110; Han. 39*, 182; H. 287; Js. 229, 274; Ja. 15, 26, 126, 228; Jo. 160; J. 4, 56, 66, 79, 124, 150, 162, 184, 245; Jph. 36, 93; Jd. 74; Leah 4; Mgt. 27, 32; Mrth. 225; M. 35, 61, 74, 97, 135, 145, 175, 208, 236, 266, 273; N. 251; Ra. 148; R. 39, 53, 104, 121, 206; Rg. 194; Rw. 137; Sa. 125, 126, 272, 284; Sibella 201; Su. 67, 170, 171; T. 46, 201, 226; Ts. 36; W. 4, 42, 84, 99, 129, 254, 281
 Nicholson, Abigail 268; Al. 69, 166; A. 201; Do. 29; Ez. 139, 215, 259; El. 6, 86; G. 198; J. 208, 226; Jph. 92, 225; Mgt. 8; M. 8, 246, 252; P. 277; R. 260; Rt. 261; Sa. 252; Su. 88, 90; T. 271; W. 151, 213, 215
 Nicke, J. 230
 Nickins, Lott 199
 Nieukirk, H. 266
 Nightingale, A. 27; Do. 114; Ez. 287; Jt. 45; J. 1, 208; M. 89; Pl. 152; T. 103, 159; W. 5
 Nipkin, P. 218
 Nipp, Ez. 146
 Nipson, J. 267
 Nisbett, Alx. 234, 238; Js. 74; Ph. 100; T. 184
 Nissey, Rt. 26
 Nivington, Ez. 30
 Nixon, A. 153; Ant. 216; Isb. 151; Rt. 154; T. 241, 273
 Noa, Rt. 226
 Noades, G. 212
 Noakes, Ab. 248; Al. 257; Su. 277
 Nobbs, Ez. 24; S. 17
 Nobes, Ez. 209
 Noble, Betty 127; E. 252; Ez. 50, 205; I. 48; Fr. 210; Gawen 130; Js. 229; J. 79, 114; Joice 21; Jh. 207; M. 58, 60, 81, 104, 115, 284; Nth. 99; W. 209
 Noblet, J. 286
 Nock, T. 206
 Noden, Hu. 13; M. 130; Rph. 251
 Nodes, A. 59; Brb. 77; Do. 60; Ez. 115, 251; M. 266; R. 71, 77; T. 134, 198
 Noe, Mgt. 124; N. 51
 Noell, Baptist 82; Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough, 224; Han. 78; J. 137; Ju. 33; M. 181; Ra. 218; R. 33; T. 23
 Noiray, A. Hen. 191
 Noise, Fr. 22; Su. 62
 Nokes, A. 30; C. 158; K. 211; M. 225; Nth. 35
 Nolebart, Mrth. 262
 Nolling, Jurgen 230
 Noon, E. 230; Ez. 182; M. 117; W. 212
 Norbury, G. 10; Rbc. 108, 231
 Norcas, Lk. 192
 Norclue, Cloae 155
 Norcott, Amy 43; E. 97; Marlow 284; T. 147
 Norcupp, Ra. 72
 Norden, Ez. 73; J. 8, 35; Rth. 153; Sa. 177
 Nore, Isb. 166
 Norfleet, A. 252
 Norfolk, Fr. 102; Ja. 216; T. 28, 56
 Norgate, Willoughby 266
 Norgrave, E. 164; W. 47
 Norgrone, Ez. 183
 Norgrove, Ez. 221
 Norham, Mrth. 208
 Norill, J. 224
 Norken, Sa. 19
 Norkett, M. 102
 Norman, A. 80, 203, 239;

- Barak 187; Ez. 73, 98, 122, 170, 226; Frs. 114; Fr. 104; H. 194; Js. 107, 258; J. 201; Jh. 91; Mgt. 271; Mfm. 271; Mrth. 62; M. 248, 267; Ml. 164; Ra. 242; Rt. 31, 164; Sa. 73, 140, 181, 214; T. 73; W. 45, 261
- Normanby** Buckingham, J. Sheffield, Duke of, 219
- Normandy**, T. 85
- Normavill**, W. 73
- Normington**, Su. 113
- Norridge**, J. 85
- Norrington**, T. 278; W. 155
- Norris**, A. 76, 180; B. 218; Boni 188; E. 262; Ez. 160, 242, 246, 288; G. 123; H. 180; Hstr. 45, 269; J. 21, 106, 119, 129, 197, 244, 278; Mrth. 174; M. 72, 144, 150, 160; Ml. 174; Nth. 99; Rbc. 119; Rt. 47; S. 121; Su. 90; T. 25, 93, 154; U. 72; W. 63, 87, 110, 167, 183, 281
- North**, A. 274; Ar. 66; Ez. 145, 285; Jo. 220; J. 168, 179; Lu. 71; Mgt. 249; M. 17, 45, 61, 229, 246, 279; Mo. 228; Rt. 131; Rg. 218; Sa. 74, 130; T. 105, 195, 260; W. 3
- Northage**, T. 65
- Northall**, Js. 94, 117; J. 214; W. 85
- Northcoat**, Al. 132
- Northcott**, J. 47; T. 243
- Northen**, Ez. 231; R. 29
- Northey**, A. 252; Ez. 115, 147, 193; Ra. 29; W. 59
- Northleigh**, Jf. 12; Jo. 63
- Northley**, Ra. 29
- Northton**, Ez. 200
- Northloo**, W. 263
- Norton**, Al. 276; A. 107, 128; D. 17; Do. 121; Ez. 38, 99, 121, 260; El. 134; G. 161; Hstr. 71; I. 116; Ja. 176; Js. 175; Jo. 227; J. 46, 75, 182, 216, 224, 254; Mgt. 91, 130; Mrth. 211; M. 221; 226, 255; R. 26; Rt. 27; Sa. 61, 172; Su. 20, 220; T. 5; W. 78, 84, 102, 249
- Norway**, Ez. 175
- Norwent**, T. 80
- Norwich**, Erasmus 212; Sa. 18
- Norwood**, A. 165; Ez. 77, 134, 243; Jo. 64; J. 62; Mgt. 10; M. 42; R. 150, 260; W. 98, 259
- Nosell**, M. 164; St. 64
- Noss**, H. 138
- Nossister**, J. 278
- Nost**, Ja. 117; Jph. 124; T. 242
- Notage**, Joshua 264
- Noteridge**, A. 135
- Nott**, E. 35; Ez. 62, 66; W. 38, 185
- Nottige**, Alx. 277
- Nottingham**, Js. 272; J. 243
- Noulton**, Gr. 223; W. 237
- Nourse**, Ca. 119; C. 227; Ez. 129; Hstr. 216; Mrth. 94
- Novett**, A. 71
- Nowell**, C. 214; Diana 238; Ja. 176; J. 78; Jph. 193; M. 279; W. 90
- Nower**, Fr. 19
- Nowes**, C. 69
- Nowland**, Ez. 145
- Noy**, W. 274
- Noyes**, R. 187, 203
- Nubbs**, A. 61
- Nuby**, Ez. 17, 20; Su. 17
- Nucella**, J. P. 127
- Nuen**, Rbc. 61
- Nulloth**, J. 181
- Numan**, J. 88
- Nunerly**, Rbc. 283
- Nunes-Sierra**, I. 171
- Nunn**, M. 270; Sa. 79
- Nunneley**, Rt. 252
- Nurse**, Ag. 10; Ez. 5; Hstr. 113; J. 266; Mrth. 268; M. 37; R. 213; T. 228
- Nurton**, Hy. 138
- Nusse**, W. 246
- Nussey**, Lw. 91
- Nutcher**, W. 257
- Nuthall**, Bgt. 199; J. 217; M. 234
- Nutley**, W. 34
- Nutt**, A. 19, 68, 176; E. 34, 198; Js. 285; J. 121; Jph. 267; M. 118, 198; Phila. 208; T. 34; Wlt. 154, 270; W. 9, 13, 114, 208
- Nuttell**, Chn. 218
- Nutting**, Sa. 107; T. 216; W. 236
- Nutton**, A. 32; Ja. 273
- Nye**, Beata 125; Ez. 40; H. 74; Jo. 67; Sa. 230; Su. 67; T. 282
- Nyles**, W. 191
- Nynn**, Js. 224
- Nypes**, W. 225
- Oades**, T. 69; W. 189
- Oake**, B. 151; Jph. 130; N. 113; S. 221
- Oakehill**, A. 236
- Oakeman**, Ez. 246
- Oakes**, D. 90; E. 24; Fr. 142; Gr. 42; Js. 193, 258, 286; J. 109; M. 137, 241; Mgt. 209; St. 195
- Oakey**, A. 227; Jmh. 265; J. 98; T. 288
- Oakley**, A. 130, 161, 261; El. 236; Ez. 233; Mgt. 259; M. 128; T. 116; Vn. 248; W. 226
- Oast**, K. 183
- Oates**, Hstr. 12; M. 151
- Oatridge**, Edm. 111; Sa. 263; T. 39
- Oatway**, I. 82
- Obery**, Ez. 130, 149
- Oborne**, J. 46
- O'brien**, D. 60; Ez. 274; M. 200
- O'Burne**, W. 9
- Ockmam**, M. 154
- Ockold**, R. 202; T. 157
- Ockshutt**, Ja. 181; M. 218
- Odams**, Joshua 228
- Odber**, M. 35
- Oddy**, J. 168; Ph. 121
- Odeham**, Ez. 42, 117
- Odell**, C. 223; E. 199; J. 272; Ml. 275; T. 121, 213, 243; W. 224
- Oden**, Ez. 266
- Oder**, M. 175
- Odey**, Frs. 244
- Odiarne**, T. 109
- Odingsell**, Ez. 273
- Odway**, Hstr. 92; M. 55
- Offield**, Ez. 213; M. 53
- Offley**, Hu. 214; Mrth. 53; M. 52; T. 228
- Ogborn**, S. 196; W. 98
- Ogden**, Edm. 145; Ez. 81; Ja. 63; J. 276; M. 32, 96, 273; N. 42; R. 97; W. 261
- Ogilvie**, Wlt. 128
- Ogle**, And. 151; A. 271; Ch. 42; Ez. 98*; J. 18; Nth. 236; N. 254; T. 22, 85, 180
- Ogleby**, Dd. 282
- Oglesbye**, Frs. 197
- Oglethord**, Su. 122
- Oglethorpe**, A. 153; Pris. 276; Sutton 31
- O'Hara**, C. 47
- Oinscomb**, Amb. 58
- Oke**, Al. 119
- Okeford**, N. 214
- Okell**, A. 109; M. 252
- Okely**, Edm. 198; Guy 261; M. 34

- Okenden, A.** 187
Okes, J. 67, 180
Okey, C. 124; T. 129
Okoroe, Rs. 7
Oland, Han. 4
Olave, Rt. 67
Old, J. 119
Oldaker, W. 236
Oldand, M. 131
Oldenbrough, Ez. 274
Oldenbury, H. 28
Oldershaw, T. 225
Oldfield, Ez. 104, 105; Js. 84; Joshua 258; M. 53, 279; Nth. 113; Wn. 116
Oldham, Do. 20; Frs. 126; Jsp. 36; J. 143; Rbc. 54
Oldisworth, Ez. 217; M. 59
Oldmixon, J. 196
Oldys, Alx. 212; Bgt. 258; Fr. 163; Su. 240
Oley, Ez. 138
Oliphant, Fr. 110
Oliver, Rt. 117
Olive, Ja. 188; Rg. 157; Rv. 110
Oliver, A. 111; Ar. 283; Ca. 190; C. 122; Ez. 25, 93, 127, 151, 216, 253; El. 105, 273; G. 131; J. 11, 15, 177; M. 51, 174, 230, 236; Mth. 246; N. 54; R. 195, 265; Rt. 219; Su. 277; T. 162; W. 189, 232; Z. 94
Olives, Ez. 223; M. 279; T. 192
Olleffe, E. 228; Westley 164
Olmins, J. 226
Olney, Deb. 82; Pru. 107, 169; T. 124
Olorencho, W. 240
Oman, Al. 201
Omans, Ez. 150
Omens, Ez. 269
Omer, P. 268; W. 135
Omett, W. 79
Ondart, Elias 226
Oneale, Ez. 66
Oneby, Rt. 21; T. 39
Ongley, Sa. 129
Onion, C. 207
Onions, R. 25
Only, El. 208; J. 15; J. Mason 280; S. 8
Onslow, Ez. 138; J. 191; M. 243
Onthank, Mgt. 142
Ooey, Ez. 145
Ookes, Ez. 156
Opie, Brb. 211; M. 59
Opys, S. 209
Oram, E. 31; Ez. 105; Js. 164 *See also* **Orum**
Orange, E. 42; Ez. 84
Orbell, Ca. 236; T. 77
Orchard, Do. 19; Ez. 32, 180, 280; Fr. 277; G. 261; M. 18; R. 7; T. 21, 46
Orde, E. 273
Ordway, Ez. 38; El. 120; H. 276; J. 281; Jph. 22; W. 161
Orells, Js. 205
Orfeur, A. 212; T. 142
Orgher, J. 14
Orlebar, A. 154; R. 241; Sa. 64
Orman, Ez. 81
Orme, E. 59; W. 45
Ormes, Su. 71
Orobin, M. 197
Orork, W. 252
Orpin, A. 236
Orrell, J. 185
Orrett, W. 95
Orrin, Rt. 79, 133
Orris, M. 259
Orsby, Ez. 14
Orson, Havarah 86
Orton, A. 32; Js. 216; J. 234; M. 147, 217; Pierce 16; Rt. 223; Sa. 71; T. 243
Orrt, A. 199
Orum, Ez. 259; Mau. 78; W. 285 *See also* **Oram**
Osaldiston, Do. 66; E. 65; Ez. 131; M. 157; T. 31; W. 50
Osbaston, A. 187; Ez. 18
Osborne, Aa. 246; A. 18, 63, 67, 281; A. M. 272; Ar. 116; C. 131; D. 56; Do. 275; Ez. 41, 132; E. 211; G. 15; Gr. 285; H. 233; Hstr. 207; Js. 270, 285; Ja. 176, 281; Jo. 197; J. 46, 157, 202, 216, 227, 239, 247; Jph. 261; M. 162, 191, 192, 204, 238, 276, 286; N. 24; Rbc. 83; R. 126, 181; Rt. 232; Rs. 250; S. 47, 123; Sa. 161, 258, 289; Su. 12, 57, 202, 282; T. 15, 118, 214, 247; Tm. 12; W. 180, 210
Oseland, Mrth. 70
Osgodby, Hen. 121
Osgood, B. 239; Gr. 51; J. 210; M. 157; P. 228; R. 20; W. 274
Ositer, Al. 2
Osland, Ez. 86
Osman, J. 67
Osmond, Js. 26; J. 31, 115, 132, 212, 223; M. 250, 258; Rt. 289; Rg. 235; W. 99
Osney, Ez. 82; G. 6
Ossman, W. 107
Osterlocke, Twinke 140
O'Sullivan, D. 121
Oswald, Mau. 145
Oswin, Jph. 209; T. 44
Otgar, Ab. 102
Otohell, Crn. 89
Otter, Sa. 36
Ottey, A. 111
Ottoway, Sa. 248; W. 248
Ottway, A. 64; G. 256; I. 133; Mgt. 249
Ougham, A. 251
Oughton, Adolphus 281
Ould, G. 223; J. 119
Ouldner, G. 68
Oulton, Ca. 113; E. 63; R. 211
Outlaw, H. 226; M. 135
Outrem, W. 257
Oventon, Sa. 217
Overall, Edm. 233, 264; M. 23
Overhill, R. 262
Overill, E. 118, 264
Overman, A. 213; W. 126
Overs, A. 95
Overstee, Sa. 214
Overstreete, Jph. 242
Overton, Ez. 100; H. 229, 269; Hstr. 17
Overvart, Sa. 286
Overy, Ez. 6; R. 133; T. 153
Ovett, Ch. 230; T. 192; W. 141
Ovey, Frs. 289; J. 121; Mrth. 27
Ovid, J. 185
Ovitt, Sa. 131
Owbridge, Jarvis 269
Owden, M. 245
Owen, A. 57, 161; Bgt. 215; Ca. 123, 270; E. 126; Ez. 76, 95, 148, 238, 248, 263; Eph. 138; Frs. 96; Han. 288; Js. 244; Ja. 234, 239; J. 55, 68, 173, 245; Jla. 94; M. 56, 208, 210; Ml. 258; Milkey 230; Mau. 271; Phenix 46; Ph. 87; R. 204, 229, 233; Rt. 169; Sa. 73; Su. 152; T. 81, 109, 125, 132, 255; W. 6, 232, 248
Owens, E. 33; J. 238, 245; Ls. 139
Ower, Ca. 11; Ez. 221
Owram, M. 240
Owsley, J. 42
Oxburgh, J. 18
Oxenden, Js. 60; R. 167

- Oxford**, Diana 56; M. 282
Oxlad, E. 38, 94; M. 254
Oxlaid, Jona. 270
Oxley, A. 145; Faith 40
Oxmon, Sa. 287
Oxnard, E. 202
Oxten, Sa. 247
Oyles, Ca. 18
Ozler, Rt. 148
- Pace**, Ja. 169; Mrth. 276
Pachin, Sa. 77
Pachy, Al. 63; J. 40
Pack, A. 14; Eveling 74; I. 170; J. 73; Mrth. 65; S. 142; Sa. 111, 144; T. 32
Packer, Al. 257; A. 212; Do. 99; Ez. 87, 97, 135; G. 238; M. 172; Ph. 43; Ra. 49; Rbc. 34; W. 120, 240
Packett, W. 128
Packington, Bernard 2
Packman, Ez. 226; J. 61
Packwood, M. 96
Padbury, Mgt. 143
Paddison, M. 100
Paddon, A. 227; T. 154
Paddy, S. 18
Padecent, J. 247
Padmore, J. 243
Padnall, Brb. 27
Page, Abigal 178; Ab. 145, 264; A. 170, 224; Ca. 26, 73, 230; E. 82, 143, 175; Ez. 26, 77, 166, 173, 194, 207, 274; Fr. 119; G. 23, 51, 173, 257; I. 33, 141; Isb. 52; Js. 232; Ja. 266; Jo. 278; J. 17, 76, 148, 155, 164, 277, 288; Jd. 154; Mgt. 7, 199; Mrth. 74, 113; M. 78, 174, 195, 260, 285; Mth. 174; N. 244; Ph. 111; Rbc. 5, 79; R. 27, 88; S. 65, 124, 237; Sa. 79, 121, 133, 155, 204, 280; Su. 200; T. 43, 80, 193; W. 19, 83, 88, 190, 250; Ze- phaniah 218
Pagell, A. 263
Pager, R. 79
Pagett, Ca. 126; El. 208; Ez. 186, 245; Fr. 53; Han. 239; Js. 6; J. 219, 278; Lu. 289; Mgt. 22; R. 246; S. 110; W. 15
Paggen, Ca. 269
Paice, A. 72; Ant. 4; Jph. 278; W. 7
Paine, Al. 37, 165; A. 20, 48, 58, 83; Ca. 132; Deb. 172; Do. 6; E. 3; Ez. 98, 102, 132, 236, 261, 288; G. 10; Js. 111; Ja. 198; Jo. 118; J. 11, 29, 46, 72, 73, 136, 187, 211, 268, 271, 276; Jy. 276; Jd. 261; Mgt. 31, 190; M. 2, 15, 48, 60, 136, 163, 179, 209, 236, 268, 289; Mth. 131, 260; Na. 219; Rbc. 14; R. 14, 263; Rt. 72; Sa. 87, 118, 254*; Su. 7, 251, 257; T. 45, 213, 237, 261; To. 108; W. 55, 259, 261
Painter, A. 81, 118, 186; Barnitt 280; E. 108; Ez. 52, 53, 262, 274; G. 87; H. 202; Js. 211; Jo. 198; J. 250; M. 85, 159, 288; Rbc. 125; R. 71, 112, 265; T. 269
Pairtis, Ts. 248
Paisley, Lord, 260
Paite, E. 41; Mrth. 52
Paitefeld, Js. 239; J. 233; Rbc. 187; T. 236
Paiton, S. 276
Paitson, R. 79
Pajou, Ls. 280
Pakey, Faith 208
Pakington, J. 180; Mgt. 236
Pale, Su. 16
Palfrey, Sa. 233; T. 46
Palgrave, Austin 95
Palin, Js. 132; Rt. 278
Paliner, Ez. 133
Palison, Js. 280
Palladay, Wn. 222
Pallister, Jph. 190
Pallow, A. 260
Palme, M. 274
Palmer, Amb. 2; A. 118, 139, 147, 185, 194, 223, 258; Bgt. 17; Celicia 74; Christiana 10; Cl. 196; E. 50, 93; Ez. 2, 33, 36, 50, 53, 67, 71, 105, 130, 160, 184, 209, 234, 238, 240, 249, 256; El. 81; Frs. 88, 94, 95, 245; G. 27, 189, 258; Gi. 148; Han. 139; H. 99; Hstr. 164; I. 278; Js. 56, 144, 192; Ja. 151, 266; Jo. Coniah 145; Jo. 102; J. 15, 30, 105, 144, 154, 216, 281; Joshua 166; Jd. 55; Lw. 107; Mrth. 124, 168; M. 69, 80*, 120, 155, 265; Millicent 249; N. 141; Peregrine 237; P. 4; Phoebe 99; Rph. 175; R. 80, 81, 100; Rt. 160, 167, 263; Rg. 20; Rs. 66; S. 120, 134, 193, 196; Sa. 78, 102, 110, 240, 257; Su. 87; T. 23, 94, 140, 197, 211, 237, 270; Warbo 196; W. 26, 40, 50, 52, 141, 198, 255, 283
Palmes, J. 15; W. 26
Paltock, A. 59; Hstr. 69; T. 35
Pamer, Ez. 259; Sa. 114
Pamflett, Ez. 85
Pamflin, T. 198
Pamphilon, E. 255; W. 122
Pamplett, Mgt. 74
Pancas, W. 8
Panckridge, W. 44, 225
Pancost, Ml. 210
Pane, A. 52, 203; Do. 55; J. 129; Jona. 160
Panett, Frs. 90
Pangbourne, M. 250
Panke, K. 219
Pankhurst, Ez. 18; H. 92
Pannell, A. 206; Rbc. 156
Pannett, M. 114; Rbc. 156; Su. 192; W. 115
Pannforth, Tracy 66
Panni, M. 193
Pantall, Easter Ez. 220; J. 252
Panter, Ez. 124
Panton, A. 50; Ez. 171; M. 144; J. 260
Papall, Jph. 116
Papillion, A. 94
Papillon, Ez. 65; S. 151
Papworth, J. 33, 264; Sa. 71; T. 151
Paradine, Ez. 195; M. 1; R. 181; W. 37
Paradise, Ja. 94; M. 11
Parbery, Js. 282
Parce, M. 248
Parcy, T. 53
Pardoe, Ez. 179; J. 55, 177; M. 219; Sa. 156; T. 168; W. 265
Parents, E. 156
Pares, G. 241
Parfett, J. 72
Pargiter, Rbc. 233; Su. 29; W. 36
Parham, Jcb. 145; Jph. 131
Paris, Js. 32; Jph. 260; M. 245; S. 278; Su. 241; T. 110
Parish, G. 27; I. 210; T. 117, 139, 168
Parke, Ja. 97; J. 279; N. 280; Pris. 228; R. 108; Vl. 232
Parker, Al. 272; Amaretta 86; A. 1, 65, 67, 116, 131, 158, 178, 192, 201, 217,

- 218, 228; Ant. 192; Blanch 107; Bgt. 162; Caleb 173; Ca. 199; 269, 276; Ch. 254; D. 238; Dorc. 34; Do. 65; E. 70; El. 235; Ez. 29, 39, 50, 78, 82, 138, 175, 206*, 247, 271, 280; Eph. 218; Frs. 96, 222; Fr. 14; G. 10, 18, 212; Gr. 144; Israel 219; Js. 65; Jo. 26, 74, 124, 179; J. 2, 5, 25, 28, 29, 32, 39, 63, 67, 95, 100, 117, 149, 209, 212, 235, 263, 286; Jph. 199, 254; Jla. 230; Mgt. 35, 115, 180, 218, 273; M. 21, 36, 52, 56, 63, 72, 75, 76, 125, 133, 160, 204, 233, 243, 275; Nth. 3; N. 98, 107; P. 34; Phila. 11; Ph. 77; Rt. 11, 32, 52, 61, 134, 283; S. 212, 259; Sa. 15, 30, 34, 43, 71, 197, 262, 276; St. 9, 193; Su. 150, 240; T. 21, 81, 236; Virgil 236; Wlt. 232; W. 20, 25, 70, 91, 112, 153, 188, 276
- Parkes**, Do. 19; Ez. 78; Han. 182; H. 9; J. 51; Mth. 4; St. 60; T. 58; W. 7
- Parkham**, Su. 167
- Parkhouse**, Ez. 17
- Parkhurst**, Ca. 235; Ez. 95; J. 76; M. 9; Sa. 76, 261
- Parkin**, Abigail 62; Ez. 206
- Parkington**, Bernard 2
- Parkins**, C. 178; J. 125; M. 85; Nth. 33; W. 60
- Parkinson**, Han. 131; R. 245; T. 227
- Parkman**, Ez. 25
- Parlebien**, Aln. 94
- Parlett**, J. 37
- Parlow**, Sa. 183
- Parmee**, W. 67
- Parnaby**, J. 24
- Parnam**, J. 252
- Parnell**, D. 85; El. 73; Ez. 245; H. 205; J. 1; Nurss 222; Ph. 203; Rt. 162; T. 53, 236; W. 7
- Parnham**, Jph. 116; Sa. 261
- Parpait**, P. 195
- Parquets**, Js. 177
- Parr**, A. 177; E. 237; Ez. 91, 181, 258; El. 23; Fr. 70; J. 81, 192; Mgt. 263; M. 164, 182; R. 11; Su. 238; W. 93
- Parramore**, M. 285; Rbc. 76; W. 181
- Parran**, E. 44
- Parratt**, Ab. 69; A. 160; Gr. 56; H. 107; T. 203, 278
- Parren**, J. 277
- Parrett**, Abigail 80; Ez. 20, 239; I. 211; J. 179; M. 13; Su. 21; W. 100
- Parrick**, Ez. 71
- Parritt**, Ez. 129
- Parrocke**, J. 114
- Parron**, Joice 57
- Parrott**, Al. 70; A. 96, 160, 278; Ez. 73; Frs. 128; Gr. 264; H. 277; Js. 195, 284; J. 134, 147; M. 108; Rt. 107; Sa. 289; T. 5, 37, 113; W. 88
- Parry**, Al. 72; A. 280; Ant. 182, 260; E. 110, 197; El. 249; Ez. 196; G. 185; Grf. 110; Hln. 75; Hu. 158; Ja. 66, 251; J. 147, 238, 240; Jph. 256; Mgt. 284; M. 85; Mervin 182; Rbc. 220; R. 26, 74, 222; Rt. 207; Sa. 31; Sm. 100; Su. 87; T. 156, 189, 248; U. 158; W. 5, 111, 282; Wn. 146
- Parsfield**, S. 102
- Parshelan**, Sa. 26
- Parslew**, Hy. 261
- Parsley**, Frs. 164
- Parslow**, Ja. 186; M. 106; R. 40
- Parsons**, A. 40, 41, 180, 212, 216, 237, 252; Bgt. 143; Dd. 254; Dn. 271; Ez. 89, 99, 131, 136, 202, 236, 271; El. 7, 154; Frs. 227; Fr. 47; H. 100; Hopewell 287; Isb. 165; J. 4, 67, 114, 124, 135, 252, 268; M. 50, 123, 127, 161, 164, 200, 203, 275, 280; P. 254; R. 67, 116, 185, 205, 254; Rt. 102, 220, 228; Rs. 207; S. 154; Sa. 154, 224; Sm. 85; Su. 96; T. 96; W. 7, 8, 53, 76, 95, 130, 138, 152, 159
- Partefoyle**, Rbc. 41
- Parten**, Hu. 45
- Partensoyle**, Rbc. 41; T. 55
- Partheriche**, Ez. 77
- Partington**, H. 223; J. 203; Jph. 122
- Partis**, A. 159
- Parton**, Han. 203; W. 230
- Partridge**, Bgt. 64; C. 91; E. 136, 207; Ez. 18; Es. 237; H. 234; Ja. 61, 66; Jo. 55; J. 25; M. 231, 244; R. 112; Su. 37; W. 56, 83
- Parts**, T. 38
- Parum**, Su. 249
- Parvin**, Fr. 84
- Parvis**, Ez. 239
- Pascal**, M. 199, 260
- Paschall**, J. 71
- Pasfield**, S. 20
- Pashelor**, Ez. 155
- Pashen**, G. 107
- Pashley**, Ez. 223; Sa. 159
- Paske**, Mrth. 192; T. 52
- Pasker**, J. 159
- Pasmore**, Frs. 76; H. 126; Mgt. 154; Rph. 232
- Passell**, W. 248
- Passemer**, Su. 237
- Passhall**, Rt. 28
- Passill**, J. 76
- Passingham**, A. 245
- Passwater**, M. 143
- Paston**, Mgt. 48; Rbc. 240
- Patchett**, Sa. 76
- Patching**, Sa. 162
- Pate**, M. 235; Rt. 16
- Pates**, Su. 49
- Patey**, M. 167
- Patfull**, M. 173
- Patient**, J. 221
- Patis**, Sybell 140
- Patman**, Su. 31
- Patrick**, Frs. 85; J. 147, 267; Mbl. 150; Mgt. 119; Sa. 151; Su. 264; T. 123; W. 158
- Patridge**, Sa. 202; Su. 51
- Patson**, R. 181
- Patten**, Ca. 162; Rt. 55
- Pattenden**, E. 205; H. 176; W. 269
- Patteone**, T. 19
- Patterson**, Crn. 27
- Patteshall**, Ez. 204
- Pattin**, M. 220
- Pattinson**, T. 4
- Pattison**, Fr. 84; Js. 52; M. 104; Rt. 181, 194; Sm. 283
- Pattle**, Dianah 157; Frs. 288
- Patton**, Dd. 289
- Patty**, A. 220
- Patye**, Rbc. 36
- Paul**, A. 120; Elias 237; Ez. 246; Frs. 24; G. 5; J. 184; Jd. 28; Mrth. 180*; M. 54; Mth. 143; R. 106, 245; Sa. 211; Su. 87; T. 123; W. 135, 248
- Paulden**, T. 85
- Paulferry**, T. 261
- Paulfreman**, — 218; J. 251; W. 188
- Pauling**, A. 124; M. 106

- Pauli**, Jonas 265
Pauncefort, Ez. 79, 151; Tracy 66
Paurings, M. Ez. 241
Paveley, Ab. 103
Pavey, A. 69
Pavillior, J. 132
Pawlett, A. 12; C. 72; Chidioke 94; E. 74; Ez. 59; Ja. 45; J. 27; Jd. 216; K. 122; Lt. 104; Lord 191; M. 220; M. A. 247; R. 166; Sa. 229; W., Lord 172
Pawley, T. 162; W. 160
Pawlin, Marvilla 101
Pawling, A. 116; M. 108
Pawnell, D. 130
Pawning, A. 203
Pawson, Jph. 174, 247
Pay, R. 163; Rg. 84
Payce, M. 218
Payler, Watkinson 122
Payne, A. 48, 227; Avis 214; B. 224; Ca. 217; Ez. 190; H. 52; Js. 220; Joel 67; J. 33, 199, 214, 253; Jph. 136; Lw. 266; Ls. 28; M. 123, 141, 175, 224; Nth. 184; Rbc. 230; R. 131, 155, 159; Rt. 113; Rg. 76; W. 200
Paynton, Rbc. 11
Payre, M. 162
Paytoe, Jy. 222
Payton, Hy. 236; Js. 284; M. 147; W. 35
Pazay, B. 250
Pazer, Frs. 270
Peach, A. 108; Ch. 269; Gr. 205; M. 244, 289; P. 245; Ph. 133; T. 64
Peachey, Ez. 87; J. 170, 205; Pl. 58; Su. 223; W. 52
Peacock, A. 100; Anngier 261; Barnes 66; B. 83; Do. 94; Es. 251; Ez. 134, 207, 225, 256; Gr. 111; Han. 230; H. 32, 121; Hu. 151; J. 159, 192, 241; Jy. 148; Lw. 83; M. 6, 51, 154, 183, 222 239, 244; Phelice 162; R. 68, 71, 204; Rt. 41; T. 198; W. 76, 239
Peade, Deb. 92; Ez. 76; I. 31; Js. 215, 219; M. 95; Pris. 85; Rt. 15; Su. 213
Peadle, B. 213
Peagrave, Ez. 93
Peake, Ez. 155, 260; G. 169; Grg. 14; Ja. 212, 269; J. 26; Mgt. 91; Mrth. 245; M. 155, 205; Rbc. 49; Rt. 234, 268; Sa. 247; Su. 21
Peakes, W. 180
Peale, A. 205; Do. 201; Ez. 182; Jmh. 238
Pearce, Al. 135; Chn. 90; Ch. 179; Ed. 257; Ez. 7, 207, 244; Edm. 62; El. 76; G. 252; Ja. 65, 281; J. 256; Jph. 108; Mrth. 247; M. 285; Mth. 121; Phebe 247; Ra. 281; Rt. 30; Sa. 234, 243; T. 84, 221, 272, 279; W. 114; Wn. 200
Pearch, W. 201
Peare, Ez. 139; K. 178; Ra. 271
Pearkes, Christiana 116; Lydia 120
Pearless, J. 279; R. 223
Pearman, J. 260; Rt. 230
Pearne, M. 275; W. 244
Pearsall, Ez. 174
Pearse, And. 155; D. 165; E. 50; Ez. 258; Jo. 89; J. 27, 163; M. 9*, 46, 48; R. 91; W. 150
Pearsee, Jph. 262
Pearsey, Ez. 121
Pearslep, G. 279
Pearson, A. 77, 103; Bgt. 59; Ez. 166, 270; G. 208; H. 271; J. 192; M. 103, 213; R. 231; Rt. 239; St. 184; T. 58, 65; W. 4
Peartree, E. 202; Eph. 266
Pease, Ez. 115; G. 250; Han. 17; Mgt. 250; Mrth. 21; M. 65, 240; Sa. 197
Peasley, Edm. 15; T. 80
Peassey, Lucretia 167
Peate, Ez. 145, 214, 257; Fr. 249; J. 236; Sa. 70; Su. 4; W. 159; Z. 39
Peaton, Ez. 151, 209
Peaver, Ez. 120
Peavet, Lu. 258
Pebworth, W. 229
Pecavi, S. 268
Pechbertie, J. 261
Peche, A. 46
Peck, A. 199, 255; Ca. 140; C. 206; D. 175; Ez. 111; Fr. 270; H. 78; I. 33, 38; J. 1, 111, 166, 184; Mrth. 119; M. 19, 72; Rt. 108; Rg. 175; T. 110, 116, 180; W. 16
Peckefor, R. 213
Peckham, J. 273; Mgt. 55
Peckman, H. 166
Pecknell, J. 74
Peckover, Han. 36
Pedder, Gr. 14; Han. 14; Jph. 171; M. 32, 46, 230; R. 225; W. 11
Pedding, N. 57
Peddington, M. 260
Peddock, J. 83
Pedison, Ja. 51
Pedle, Edm. 258
Pedley, Frs. 121; M. 85
Pedro, P. 190
Pedworth, W. 167
Pee, M. 46
Peech, Mgt. 189
Peed, J. 256
Peedle, Pn. 75
Peeke, Ag. 211; Ca. 209; Ez. 87; Jph. 251; T. 834
Peele, Ez. 40; Jmh. 285; J. 193; Mgt. 6; M. 82; P. 92; R. 273; T. 107, 205; W. 15
Peelen, Mgt. 286
Peeling, M. 170
Peere, Ja. 21
Peers, T. 225
Peesly, R. 53
Peesy, M. 50
Peete, Ez. 173; T. 185; W. 43
Peeters, A. 198
Pegdan, T. 772
Peggy, M. 27
Pegler, Ez. 233; T. 99
Pegworth, Su. 242
Peil, Sa. 241; J. 153
Peirce, A. 237; Deb. 86; E. 132; Ez. 1, 72, 173; Fr. 64; Han. 214; Hstr. 101; J. 122; M. 6; N. 197; Ra. 185; R. 104; Ruth 203; T. 11, 176; To. 165; Wlt. 67
Peirson, Ca. 287; D. 134, 192; E. 247; Ez. 62, 203; El. 143; Jo. 283; J. 116, 188, 233; Mgt. 203; Mrth. 144; M. 113, 171, 185, 193, 232, 235; Nth. 72, 284; Pl. 183; Rt. 78, 79; Sa. 90; St. 184; T. 177, 239, 265; W. 132, 241
Peisley, T. 245
Peisley, T. 239
Peke, E. 56; Mth. 21
Pelgrem, M. Sibille 287
Pelham, E. 10; Ez. 159; Frs. 167; J. 61; M. 87; Phila. 60
Pelhampton, N. 53
Pell, D. 35; Ez. 33; R. 48; T. 183; Vl. 19
Pellatt, Hstr. 33; M. 115; W. 42
Pelleau, Hstr. 176
Pellert, Han. 190

- Pelling, A. 107; E. 256; H. 51, 182; Mrth. 232; S. 223
 Pelloe, M. 143
 Pellon, P. 228
 Pelly, Jh. 110
 Pember, Fr. 206; Jph. 206
 Pemberton, A. 241; Ez. 278; Frs. 284; J. 21; Jd. 238; M. 2, 72, 178; Rt. 204; Rs. 274; Rg. 112; W. 91
 Pemble, Wlt. 22
 Pembroke, Han. 152
 Pembroke, J. 247, 250; T. 92
 Pemell, B. 90; P. 61; Su. 83
 Pemple, St. 107
 Pencott, Sa. 136
 Pend, A. 270; Ez. 51
 Pendergrass, Jf. 238
 Pendey, Jo. 163
 Pendlebury, A. 285; J. 84; N. 79, 143
 Pendleton, J. 218; Mgt. 37; T. 14; W. 41
 Pendrett, Ez. 134
 Penfold, A. 60; Do. 109; T. 10
 Penford, A. 249; Ja. 118
 Pengrave, E. 155; G. 261
 Pengry, M. 124
 Penhallick, M. 276
 Penhallo, T. 195
 Penhalls, T. 195
 Penifather, J. 96
 Penkymman, Ja. 247
 Penn, Deb. 106; Do. 84; E. 212; Ez. 248; Ja. 170; Jo. 196; J. 163; Jonas 154; Jph. 197; Mgt. 44; M. 216, 237, 244; Ph. 130; R. 187, 273; Sa. 51; T. 160, 238; W. 133
 Pennant, Hu. 16; Mrth. 36
 Pennard, Bgt. 1; J. 21; Lidia 36; W. 168
 Pennell, A. 233; Ez. 10, 270; Hstr. 208; M. 266; S. 113
 Penner, Ez. 79; Han. 106
 Penneyer, Al. 51
 Penniall, Sa. 260
 Penning, Bgt. 112; N. 92
 Pennington, C. 147; Easter 273; Ez. 18; Jcb. 17; Jo. 100; J. 116; Rt. 210
 Penniston, Ca. 32; Ez. 86; J. 125; Lt. 139
 Pennock, Bgt. 115; Jo. 37
 Pennor, Js. 219
 Penny, A. 28, 122; Do. 230; Ed. 18; E. 21, 42; H. 77; Ja. 83, 102, 109, 209; Jo. 106; J. 244; M. 224; R. 92, 101; S. 232; W. 38
 Pennycott, Do. 19
 Pennymann, A. 72; Js. 120; W. 79
 Penrice, H. 288
 Penrith, W. 256
 Penrose, M. 21
 Penruddock, T. 58
 Pensax, W. 178
 Pensett, Abigail 94
 Pensford, E. 107
 Penson, Ez. 194; J. 274
 Penstone, St. 55
 Pensum, K. 105
 Pentalin, Jph. 100
 Penterin, Philemon 248
 Pentioner, J. 286
 Pentland, Rbc. 276
 Pentney, Rt. 3
 Pennall, T. 184
 Penwarn, Rt. 124
 Peosley, Chn. 178
 Pepes, Oliv a 83
 Pepiatt, E. 49; J. 82; Sa. 181
 Peplar, Mgt. 248
 Pepley, Ez. 29
 Peplowe, E. 27
 Peppen, Su. 75
 Pepper, A. 92; Cth. 213; Ez. 107; Frs. 47; J. 282; Mth. 215; R. 154; W. 107, 188, 262, 264
 Pepwell, Eph. 142
 Pepsys, C. 18; Ez. 7, 72, 179; Ja. 16; J. 79, 85; Olivia 85; Rt. 191; T. 263
 Perchard, Hellier 272
 Percival, A. 31, 75, 270; C. 172; E. 168; Ez. 125; El. 152; Ja. 256; J. 214; K. 113; Onias 179; Sa. 272
 Percy, Js. 259; Jocelyn 23; J. 166
 Perit, R. 20
 Perkins, A. 41, 46, 86, 162, 178; B. 260; Bgt. 211; Do. 133; Edm. 16; El. 232; Ez. 156, 178, 212, 233; G. 36, 116; H. 98; Howkins 89; Js. 269; Ja. 46, 150; J. 11, 96, 116, 208; Jph. 232; Mgt. 248; Mrth. 138; M. 287; Ph. 253; Pris. 13; Rbc. 151; S. 86; Sa. 31, 201; Su. 14; Thph. 20; T. 91, 134; Tm. 109; W. 28, 81, 100
 Perkinson, J. 192; M. 237; S. 24
 Perks, Ez. 174; J. 72, 233; Sa. 221
 Perman, W. 45
 Pernell, Rt. 85
 Perre, Rt. 238
 Perrier, A. 116; Rt. 125
 Perrin, Ch. 18; Hen. M. 220; Ja. 104; J. 43; Lo-visa 212; Pn. 22; R. 234; T. 150, 174
 Perring, J. 123; T. 125
 Perris, Han. 159; H. 34; J. 69; Jd. 104; W. 144
 Perrott, A. 107; E. 31; H-str. 180; J. 71; K. 210; Lu. 233; Nth. 43; Redevia 202; W. 79
 Perry, Ag. 210; Al. 236; A. 109, 127, 138, 162, 227, 231, 287; C. 287; Ez. 1, 8, 157, 197, 239, 246, 259; Fr. 214, 267; G. 201, 219; Gr. 120; Han. 128, 233; Hstr. 28; Js. 145, 237, 253; Ja. 143, 161, 285; J. 28, 178, 223; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 14; M. 12, 182, 273; Mth. 266; Mervin 182; Ph. 106; R. 123, 255; Rt. 26; S. 93; Sa. 234; St. 144; Su. 159; T. 65, 111; Weedon 267; W. 213
 Perryan, Frs. 2
 Perryman, A. 33; Dd. 231; Ez. 41; Lidia 54; M. 214
 Perse, M. 34; R. 129
 Persehouse, P. 236
 Person, J. 231
 Pertyman, G. 15
 Pery, A. 233; Hln. 55; M. 22
 Peryear, J. 268
 Peschaine, Fr. 189
 Pescod, M. 169
 Pestle, K. 103
 Pestlethwaite, Han. 120
 Petchey, R. 4
 Petchit, A. 40
 Peters, A. 48, 236; B. 49; E. 230; Gr. 282; Han. 222, 246; H. 249; Ja. 133; J. 112; Mrth. 120, 270; M. 158, 179; P. 166; Renatus 96; R. 231; Rt. 71; S. 67; Sa. 56, 83; St. 128; T. 81; W. 167, 275
 Petersfield, Jo. 31
 Peterson, Ad. 158; Js. 101; Joachim 272; J. 221; Lw. 262; M. 288; Obh. 41; Pl. 134; Sa. 18, 94; Se-verin 93

- Pether, M. 228; Sa. 174
 Petherbridge, O. 4
 Pethey, T. 282
 Petkin, A. 284
 Petley, Ez. 149; J. 157; T. 8; W. 138
 Petoe, J. 137
 Petre, M. 91, 286; Sa. 44
 Pett, A. 149; Ant. 60; I. 163; M. 138; Phn. 51; Sa. 178; Ts. 6
 Petter, H. 210, 221, 231; J. 5
 Pettifer, A. 41; Do. 59; Jph. 257; M. 25
 Pettitt, Cl. 74; Dorothea 253; Ez. 95, 221; Ellis 7; Fr. 31; Jo. 197; J. 84; Mrth. 216; M. 225, 243, 250; P. 278; Sa. 159; T. 105, 107
 Pettiver, Mrth. 3; W. 74
 Pettixfen, N. 68
 Pettman, J. 108
 Petto, Han. 67
 Petts, E. 218; M. 81
 Pettus, Horatius 185
 Petty, A. 137, 286; Lord C. 112; Charnell 157; Ja. 229; J. 214; Lnc. 107; Rt. 186; Sa. 216; Su. 77
 Pettyward, A. 41; Ez. 245; Sa. 88
 Pew, B. 96; Ja. 202; M. 246, 252; Pris. 185; Sybell 164
 Pewett, Ag. 22; R. 20
 Pewlet, Ja. 45
 Pewsey, W. 191
 Pewteris, J. 83
 Peyton, T. 44; W. 74
 Phage, W. 3
 Pharoah, J. 234
 Pharow, Ez. 81
 Pheasem, Su. 260
 Phell, Deb. 112
 Phelps, A. 124; Ez. 114, 138; Fr. 139; Han. 206; Hstr. 201; J. 42, 51, 147; Jph. 109; K. 69; Mgt. 244; M. 51; Naomy 289; Ruth 219; Sa. 236; Su. 54; T. 203; Tm. 41, 49; W. 167
 Phenny, G. 82
 Phesant, A. 59; R. 74, 256
 Phetty, Deb. 38; Ez. 19
 Philbert, Bw. 132
 Philby, Ruth 227
 Philcox, M. 172
 Philibert, Mgt. 282
 Phillamore, A. 221
 Phille, Ra. 164
 Phillips, Adrian 204; Amnabad 194; And. 85; A. 20, 62, 133, 146, 207, 237, 245, 274; Avis 24; C. 232; Ch. 217; Cl. 261; Dd. 78, 269; Do. 22, 98, 166; Ebenezer 107; Ed. 6; E. 101, 187; Ez. 32, 62, 71, 79, 81, 85, 91, 108, 109, 137, 145*, 169, 193, 211, 225, 255, 257, 263, 280; Erasmus 13, 206; Frs. 278; Fr. 207; G. 50, 64, 247; H. 35; Hu. 48, 74; I. 261; Js. 85, 223, 246; J. 30, 45, 49, 90, 135, 152, 190, 191, 223, 286, 287; Jph. 46; Joshua 267; Libella Cummea 281; Love 273; Mgt. 16, 84, 208, 224; Mrth. 75, 183, 238, 285; M. 82, 131, 146, 167, 191, 215, 242, 251, 268*; Ml. 173; Mgn. 52; N. 159; Olive 208; Ph. 288; Phillippa 15; Ra. 46, 56; R. 133, 215*; S. 40, 72, 87, 105; Sa. 98, 153, 205, 220; Su. 67, 226, 247, 273; T. 16, 47, 110, 164, 167, 178, 245, 271; To. 260; Vere 166; W. 35, 59, 62, 65, 199, 211, 226, 229, 253
 Phillipson, Ab. 207; Aln. 85; Ch. 53, 118; K. 283
 Philp, Ez. 54; M. 260
 Philpin, Elias 220
 Philpott, A. 91; C. 68; E. 232; Ez. 56, 116, 263; H. 81; Js. 224; M. 192; P. 243; T. 123, 132
 Philts, Ez. 219
 Phime, Js. 127
 Phinis, M. 84
 Phipp, El. 35
 Phipps, Ab. 67, 232; A. 64, 71; Ez. 57, 141, 250; H. 174; Js. 42; Ja. 237; J. 132, 220; Lu. 41; Mgt. 27; M. 59, 109, 224, 228, 251; R. 146; Rt. 82, 173; S. 189; Sa. 53, 143; T. 205, 223, 240; W. 90, 131
 Phitham, M. 250
 Phripp, Mth. 288
 Pick, Ez. 103, 239; J. 255; L. 194; M. 135, 279; Rt. 19, 148; Sa. 256; W. 16
 Pickaby, Ant. 22
 Pickard, B. 288; R. 4; W. 32
 Pickergill, Rt. 164
 Pickerill, Ez. 282
 Pickering, A. 12, 35, 249; Bgt. 91; C. 87; Edm. 139, 199; E. 193; Ez. 24, 87; Fr. 43; H. 173; Hstr. 211, 212; Jcb. 181; Ja. 280; J. 87, 235; M. 29, 195, 202, 278; Mrth. 8; P. 75; Rph. 222; T. 271; W. 175
 Pickermeg, A. 12
 Pickett, A. 170; E. 226; Ez. 271; G. 157; Js. 274; M. 28, 104, 246; T. 242
 Pickford, M. 167
 Pickman, Rt. 32
 Pickmer, Ez. 67
 Picks, Sa. 153
 Pickton, Ez. 230; T. 248
 Pickward, St. 115
 Picts, Sa. 198
 Piddock, Han. 188
 Pideon, Rw. 212
 Pidgeon, Abigail 1; Rbc. 68; Sa. 57
 Pierce, A. 52, 130; E. 41; H. 29; Mgt. 30; M. 16, 96, 128; R. 40; Rt. 31; T. 50
 Pierceman, M. 78
 Piercy, Js. 227; Phillippa 19
 Pieripont, A. 246
 Pierre, Jd. 127
 Pierrepont, Evelyn 101; Frs. 15; H. 30
 Piers, Gbl. 17; Ja. 26; Mgt. 33
 Pierson, Al. 43; E. 253; Ez. 13, 82; R. 24; Rt. 34; W. 17
 Piette, A. 120
 Pifinch, R. 27
 Pigeon, D. 124; R. 149
 Pigg, Mrth. 107; M. 102, 277; T. 276; W. 90
 Piggott, Alban 28; A. 47; Ca. 55; Dn. 134; Ez. 24, 47; Fr. 107; Han. 117; Ja. 47; J. 48, 96, 137, 288; Mgt. 196; M. 51, 65, 108, 137; N. 32; Rt. 14, 113; Rg. 102; Sa. 19; T. 238; W. 194, 257
 Pike, A. 10, 230, 265; G. 64; E. 56; Frs. 227; Isb. 25; Js. 41; J. 32, 243; Josias 37; M. 6; Ml. 207; Roda 91; T. 30, 40, 276
 Pikman, M. 203
 Pilchford, Han. 192
 Pile, Alx. 108; A. 53
 Pilgrim, Abigail 30, 128; El. 156
 Pilkington, A. 22, 147, 177; Arman 175; Brb. 57; Ez.

- 228; J. 81; Lyon 12; Mgy. 15; Mrth. 164; M. 57; Millicent 145; R. 278; S. 60; T. 144; Z. 178
 Pillet, M. 98; R. 63
 Pillfold, M. 196
 Pillis, M. 162
 Pilsworth, Do. 198
 Pilver, M. 70
 Pimble, Ez. 22; J. 200
 Pimm, E. 250; Ez. 220; Ph. 15
 Pince, M. 133
 Pinchback, J. 24, 211
 Pincher, Ez. 251
 Pinchion, A. 42
 Pinchon, Hbt. 88
 Pinck, A. 19, 241; E. 42; El. 215; Ez. 4; Gbl. 125; H. 32; Ja. 125; J. 141; Rt. 51; St. 234; Su. 18, 23; T. 41
 Pinckey, H. 282
 Pinckney, C. 115, 150; Frs. 28; I. 108; Js. 124; J. 262; K. 99; Ph. 152, 245
 Pindar, A. 284; Ingram 173; Ja. 169; J. 137, 219; K. 72; Mrth. 208; M. 157, 173, 263; S. 197; T. 272; W. 17
 Pindelle, Sa. 91
 Pineau, P. 194
 Pines, M. 179
 Pinfold, J. 276; R. 63
 Ping, Chn. 286
 Pingle, Mgt. 89
 Pingley, M. 27
 Pinker, J. 107; M. 194
 Pinkston, R. 280
 Pinn, Ch. 245
 Pinnegar, M. 221; Su. 102
 Pinnell, C. 215; Han. 130
 Pinner, Hy. 48; Sa. 256
 Pinney, Hstr. 168; Nth. 222
 Pinnishing, A. 276
 Pinnock, A. 109, 279; J. 210; Jph. 59; Lw. 105
 Pinsent, J. 238
 Pinson, J. 182
 Piper, Ant. 193; Js. 191; J. 278; Ja. 81; M. 249; Rt. 40
 Pipes, B. 260
 Pirce, Rt. 196
 Piritz, Ch. 121
 Pissey, Ez. 102; J. 80
 Pistor, Ez. 171; Jo. 188; T. 119
 Pitam, P. 289*
 Pitch, Isb. 2
 Pitcher, Ez. 251; Ja. 29; Jo. 2; J. 37, 167, 173; Noah 228; Sa. 259; Su. 49; Ts. 80; Willmott 19
 Pitches, Ts. 80
 Pitchford, Su. 12; W. 128
 Pitfield, Alx. 74; C. 66; Ez. 165
 Pither, J. 108, 197
 Pithes, M. 28
 Pitkairn, Brb. 279
 Pitkin, T. 176
 Pitman, A. 65; Beata 209; Gr. 17; M. 62, 199; Ml. 117; Rt. 30; T. 17
 Pitner, Ludovius 253
 Pitraime, W. 239
 Pitt, A. 140, 149; Ez. 245; G. 115; Ja. 123; Jph. 172; K. 94; Lu. 278; M. 3, 16, 89; Rt. 94; Sa. 82; Sm. 35; Su. 97
 Pittle, W. 7
 Pitts, Al. 29; A. 15, 201; Ant. 243; Ez. 63, 158, 234; El. 95; Ja. 17; J. 289; Jonas 163; K. 93; Mrth. 202; M. 280; S. 268; St. 40; T. 214, 273; W. 180
 Pix, Joshua 64; Nth. 17; W. 8
 Pixell, M. 39
 Pixley, A. 125; Ja. 47; Mgt. 120; M. 101
 Place, Ez. 205; M. 28; W. 28
 Plackett, Frs. 197
 Plackstone, Mgt. 36
 Plain, M. 285
 Plainer, Jmh. 104; Rbc. 161
 Plaistead, Js. 265
 Plaister, A. 140
 Plaistow, Do. 218; Ez. 50; Frs. 278; J. 34; R. 64; T. 59; W. 218
 Plampen, Ez. 251
 Plancke, Ant. 218
 Plant, Ez. 106; Lidia 180
 Plantin, Chamberlin 51
 Plater, Sa. 129; T. 69
 Platries, Elias 270
 Platt, A. 65, 109, 180; Bw. 101; C. 197; Ez. 29, 227, 283; G. 85; Jmh. 148; J. 58, 94, 132, 139, 224, 269; M. 3; Sa. 91; Su. 271; T. 146, 261; W. 47, 137
 Plattin, S. 284
 Playters, Ez. 55
 Plaw, Ja. 275
 Plaxton, T. 224; W. 151
 Playdell, Coelia 170; J. 65, 111; Sa. 193; W. 136
 Player, A. 134; Ez. 220; Ellina 43; Gbl. 213; M. 95 137; T. 67
 Playfere, T. 39
 Playford, H. 107
 Playter, M. 61
 Pleasant, S. 91
 Pledwell, El. 166
 Plestow, T. 82
 Plevay, Fr. 48
 Pley, G. 42, 196
 Pleydell, E. 133; Ez. 58; J. 86
 Plivey, Han. 242
 Plomer, Ant. 59; Ez. 56; G. 33; J. 119; W. 78
 Plompton, J. 15
 Plomridge, El. 28
 Plott, T. 74
 Plover, M. 6
 Plowman, A. 26; R. 5, 143; Su. 162; T. 163
 Pluck, D. 159
 Plucknett, Do. 9
 Pluckrose, Jph. 76; Mgt. 112
 Pluckwell, G. 44
 Plukenett, Ch. 21; Hu. 241
 Plumb, A. 265; M. 138
 Plumber, G. 194; Jo. 2; W. 264
 Plumbey, M. 36
 Plume, A. 229; Frs. 166
 Plumer, And. 66; A. 56, 260; Ez. 19, 202; Fr. 267; G. 33; H. 5; Js. 165; J. 62, 245; M. 25; R. 17; S. 118; Sa. 35; Theophila 102; T. 2, 15, 237; W. 61, 208
 Plumland, Ja. 249
 Plumley, Holman 184
 Plumptre, And. 37; Ez. 64
 Plumridge, M. 171
 Plumtree, H. 57, 244
 Plungen, Ez. 162
 Plunket, J. 198
 Poaker, Ja. 146
 Poarke, Cicely 7
 Pochin, G. 114; M. 127
 Pockley, Ez. 65; Lnc. 156
 Pocklington, J. 108; W. 101
 Pococke, A. 14, 49, 74, 153; C. 180; Ez. 72; J. 153; R. 187; Rt. 50; T. 57
 Poddefant, Js. 252
 Podmore, M. 213
 Poe, A. 13
 Poke, Ez. 230; Rbc. 203
 Polair, H. 253
 Pole, Deb. 153; G. 11; W. 112
 Polegrane, Rg. 278
 Polehampton, Ez. 215
 Polfrey, G. 145

- Polhill, J. 47
 Poling, Ez. 16
 Pollard, A. 9, 37, 213; Ez. 6, 243; Frs. 57, 193; Js. 200, 281; J. 148; K. 229; M. 131, 165; Phæbe 18; R. 26; T. 55, 173
 Pollentine, C. 165
 Pollett, Alx. 100; Ca. 111; Hstr. 152; S. 115; T. 202
 Pollexfen, A. 130; Ez. 110; H. 34; Js. 31; N. 68
 Polley, Al. 82; Ez. 129; G. 12; Mgt. 93, 95
 Pollington, Alx. 99
 Pollock, J. 250; W. 74
 Pollom, Lw. 263
 Follow, W. 257
 Polson, Cassandra 59; M. 279
 Polsted, Rbc. 43
 Polston, Ez. 252
 Polter, J. 148
 Pomery, Ant. 213
 Pomfrett, Do. 218; G. 248; Jsp. 249; J. 61, 212; St. 178; T. 123, 280
 Pomfrey, B. 99
 Pompey, H. 152
 Pomphry, M. 137
 Pomroy, G. 65; M. 248; R. 278
 Pond, J. 148; M. 104; T. 195
 Ponder, A. 34
 Ponds, Sa. 222
 Pone, Ez. 98
 Pont, Ez. 102
 Pontard, Ant. 164
 Ponteys, Lambert 228
 Pontin, D. 73; Ez. 251
 Ponton, D. 199; Do. 220
 Pooke, Ez. 23; Sa. 14; Su. 59
 Poole, A. 215; Ant. 51; B. 38; C. 244; Ez. 100, 114, 152, 166; Es. 224; H. 127; Hstr. 90; Jo. 38; J. 1; Jh. 198; Jph. 218; Jd. 96, 163; K. 206; Lettice 26; Mgt. 104; M. 11, 41, 164, 197; Nevill 52; R. 135; S. 34; Su. 35, 96; T. 77, 272; Tm. 165; Wlt. 162; W. 215, 284
 Pooley, Cc. 49; H. 141; J. 171; M. 264; T. 163
 Poolson, Ml. 142
 Poore, Ab. 9; C. 289; Mgt. 186; M. 10, 126; Sa. 151; T. 141; W. 26
 Pope, Adria 100; A. 35, 241; Ar. 195; D. 65; Ez. 8, 76, 139, 202, 207; Fennella 61; Han. 116; Js. 211, 263; J. 21, 238; K. 229; Mgt. 198; M. 190, 242; R. 63, 116, 153; Sa. 125; W. 120, 138
 Popham, Essex 27
 Popjoy, Edm. 216
 Poplett, C. 127; Ph. 112; W. 116
 Popping, M. 262
 Poppinger, Mgt. 194
 Poppinjay, J. 55
 Popple, Edm. 68
 Popplewell, Ez. 198
 Pordage, Ez. 4; J. 4; Mrth. 12
 Pore, M. 49
 Porree, Fr. M. 227
 Port, A. 24; Ez. 164; T. 283
 Portales, Js. 262
 Portbury, H. 3
 Porten, Js. 199; Rt. 206
 Porter, Al. 3; A. 18, 98, 191, 253, 255; Ar. 128; Brb. 237; Ca. 59, 205, 279, 287; D. 171; Do. 46; Ez. 11, 21, 73, 161, 209, 242, 274; Fill 245; Fr. 5, 87, 201; G. 159, 247; Gr. 33; Han. 209, 254, 276; Hatton 199; Js. 157, 168, 177, 252; Ja. 84, 199, 203; J. 190; Jph. 185; Mgy. 36; M. 149, 152, 161, 164, 287; Nth. 78, 115; Olivia 166; Ptk. 153; Pris. 255; R. 167, 278; Rt. 64, 75, 93, 270; Rs. 247; Rw. 216, 263; Sa. 124, 179, 234, 284; Su. 250; T. 106, 132, 153, 278; W. 4, 29, 46, 52, 71, 155, 199
 Portland, J. 99; W. (Bentick) Earl of 177
 Portlock, B. 269; E. 117
 Portman, A. 112; W. 51
 Portrey, M. 23
 Portrie, M. 9
 Posey, Rg. 64
 Poss, T. 195
 Posten, J. 211
 Postern, Ad. 125
 Poston, M. 288
 Pote, Jph. 143
 Poting, J. 186
 Pott, Edm. 57; Ez. 116; Hstr. 51; Mrth. 64; M. 237; Ph. 147
 Potter, Ab. 172; Ad. 15; A. 3, 21, 204, 227; El. 286; Ez. 53, 63, 144, 156; Frs. 217; G. 14; Han. 13; Hstr. 151; J. 2, 170, 205, 227, 249, 258; Jd. 20; Mrth. 42; M. 46, 154, 228; R. 66, 71; T. 4, 9; Tm. 187; W. 59, 68
 Pottexfen, A. 130; Ez. 110; H. 34
 Potteyfen, Js. 31
 Potticary, M. 239
 Pottifer, Ja. 41
 Pottinger, Ch. 105; G. 99; Js. 87; J. 53; M. 151; R. 288
 Pottle, Ez. 157
 Potto, Chn. 15
 Potton, Mgt. 226; M. 224; Su. 261
 Potts, — 217; And. 43; A. 47; Ca. 208; C. 145; Ez. 278; M. 89, 143; Rbc. 118; T. 62, 134; W. Minor 269
 Pouchin, Ja. 285
 Poulgreene, Hy. 96
 Poulson, Rbc. 164
 Poultar, A. 66, 175, 268; Ez. 88; Han. 119; Josias 117; M. 186
 Poultnay, Mgt. 52; T. 188
 Poulton, Ca. 282; Mgt. 204
 Pouncefort, Ez. 79
 Pound, W. 244
 Pounder, T. 266
 Poundrell, M. 251
 Pounseby, M. 245
 Pounting, Ab. 90
 Pountney, J. 27; Rt. 125
 Pouset, A. 284
 Povall, R. 21; W. 158
 Povey, Chn. 108; Dd. 281; Ez. 164; Jh. 132; M. 194
 Powell, Abigail 111; Al. 56; A. 4, 31, 64, 138, 145, 223, 229, 230, 243; Bernard 238; Bgt. 38; Ca. 11, 110; C. 167, 180; Chn. 159; D. 3; Dd. 20; E. 27, 228; Ez. 3, 10, 82, 84, 139, 141, 173, 178, 221, 260; El. 38; Em. 39; Ennice 274; Frs. 112, 222; G. 93, 164; Gl. 111; H. 49, 164; Howell 230; Js. 150, 181; Ja. 53, 241, 266; Jer. 46, 53; Jo. 4, 187; J. 135, 189, 216, 231; Jph. 105; Ls. 2; Lydia 284; Mgt. 107, 148; Mrth. 75; M. 46, 53, 57, 105, 138, 166, 199, 202, 212, 215, 229, 232; Mth. 101, 275; Philis 88; Pris. 273; R. 7, 21, 38, 68, 83; Rt. 100; S. 68; Sa. 24, 59; T. 46, 75, 89,

- 129, 189, 263; Wlt. 173; W. 20, 56, 100, 111, 127, 226, 271
- Power**, Amy 207; A. 83, 181; Chn. 48; Do. 115; Ez. 235; Hln. 282; J. 73, 130; Mercy 247; Rt. 18; S. 130; Sancta 24
- Powers**, Sa. 97
- Powess**, Al. 226
- Powland**, Mgt. 200.
- Powldon**, Ez. 190
- Powle**, D. 262; H. 72*, 2 1; Jph. 110; Mgt. 253
- Powler**, Su. 259
- Powling**, T. 186
- Pownall**, S. 51
- Powney**, Ez. 107
- Pownsett**, S. 36
- Powsey**, Hstr. 242
- Powys**, Sa. 253; T. 162
- Poyke**, Do. 60; Ez. 55; M. 229
- Poyner**, A. 188; E. 44; Ez. 64; G. 76; Mrth. 260; S. 32; Sa. 9
- Poynes**, Ca. 49; Ez. 64
- Poynte**, J. 45
- Poyntell**, Fr. 119; Jd. 65; Mrth. 10
- Poynter**, Ca. 216; J. 71; Mgt. 110; S. 81; W. 126
- Poynton**, Sa. 280
- Poynty**, Rt. 221
- Prachett**, A. 57
- Prahan**, Dd 173
- Prance**, M. 240; T. 243
- Pranks**, Hwa. 218
- Pratt**, — 73; A. 59, 117, 192; C. 197; Ch. 225; D. 217; Do. 145; Ez. 18, 42, 127, 173, 259, 260; G. 58; Gr. 233; Han. 96; H. 67, 232, 282; J. 36, 79, 86, 97, 101, 128, 182; Lydia 51; Mgt. 215, 281; M. 136, 139, 156, 248; N. 243; Rt. 35; S. 126, 145, 195; Su. 5; T. 188, 193, 224
- Prece**, M. 230
- Predy**, Su. 272
- Preist**, Frs. 133; Ja. 150; R. 142; Tm. 280
- Preistley**, J. 201; W. 287
- Preistman**, M. 278
- Preistwood**, Ju. 201
- Premaine**, R. 175
- Preneran**, D. 212
- Prent**, Bw. 113
- Prentis**, Stonard 4; Temperance 62; T. 131, 198
- Presbury**, Ph. 178
- Prescott**, Js. 57; J. 195, 244; P. 101; Rg. 5, 108
- Presew**, M. 207
- Presgrave**, Rt. 164; T. 220; W. 156
- Pressey**, Ez. 185
- Pressly**, W. 83
- Prestland**, G. 141
- Prestney**, A. 114
- Preston**, Abigail 82; Ab. 50; A. 55, 72, 114, 244; Ez. 61, 106, 232, 260, 286; Han. 98; Jcb. 65, 246; Js. 171; Ja. 148, 218; J. 48, 183; Jh. 116; M. 34, 100, 198; Rg. 22; T. 89; W. 231
- Prestwich**, T. 11
- Prestwood**, A. 28; Dorc. 179; G. 11; Mgt. 78; T. 58
- Prettifoss**, Jona. 8
- Pretty**, Han. 55; M. 268; R. 288; Rt. 143
- Prettyman**, A. 287; G. 15; Mgt. 95; T. 160
- Prevost**, J. 238
- Prew**, St. 191
- Priault**, Frs. 50; J. 35, 37; M. 83; P. 170
- Price**, Al. 57; Aneas 281; A. 136, 138, 175, 180, 227, 257, 261, 276, 279; A. M. 194; Brb. 143; Bulkeley 122; Caleb 92, 130; Ca. 9, 15; C. 268; E. 110, 123, 139, 257; Ez. 5, 31, 89, 130, 139, 153, 154, 236*, 241; El. 147; Ev. 85; Frs. 226; Gervase 13; Han. 15; H. 20; Js. 192, 220, 236; Ja. 24, 194, 211, 217, 272; Jo. 73; J. 17, 24, 75, 86, 92, 134, 137, 140, 153, 182, 192, 216, 235, 263, 266, 271, 285; Jph. 285; Joshua 74; Jy. 188; Ls. 150; Malachi 10; Mgt. 11, 21; Mrth. 267; M. 6, 129, 139, 165, 179, 185, 214, 235, 241, 255, 264, 265, 272; Pendock 245; Pn. 123; Ph. 178; Rbc. 164; R. 130, 170, 222, 261; Rt. 105, 177, 239; Rolant 174; S. 129; Sa. 147, 199, 230, 265; Su. 105, 231, 265; Sybil 239; T. 13, 21, 36, 59, 105, 140, 153, 162, 174, 207, 226, 246, 259, 260; Wlt. 241; W. 23, 85, 128, 167, 173, 204, 241
- Prickett**, El. 86; H. 26; Su. 280
- Pricklowe**, Abigail 56; Rt. 69
- Prickman**, Jph. 68
- Priddle**, W. 207
- Pride**, Alx. 91; Jph. 96, 214; Ra. 81
- Prideaux**, Edm. 59, 106, 288; Ez. 143; Honor 168; P. 253
- Pridmore**, E. 60
- Priest**, Fr. 125; G. 16; H. 168; Js. 222; J. 109, 149; Nth. 60; Su. 253
- Prieur**, Frs. 91
- Prigg**, A. M. 71
- Prillis**, M. 162
- Primatt**, Ez. 52
- Prime**, Ez. 100; J. 147; M. 133; S. 195, 260; Su. 134
- Primm**, Do. 94; M. 11
- Primrose**, Sa. 94
- Prinauld**, T. 155
- Prince**, A. 101; Edm. 108; E. 209; Ez. 86, 287; Fr. 123; G. 223; Gl. 163; Hstr. 207; Js. 252; Jph. 70; M. 275; Nth. 101; Rbc. 200; R. 203; T. 285; W. 34, 109, 167
- Prinn**, J. 93; Sa. 255
- Printopp**, Jd. 116
- Prior**, A. 99, 180; Ar. 159; Chn. 26; E. 120; Ez. 71, 260; Fr. 2 3; H. 2, 185; Js. 182; J. 29; Lydia 199; M. 248; Mth. 133; Tabitha 66; T. 113; W. 37, 108
- Prismond**, J. 188
- Pritchard**, Al. 48; And. 177; A. 38; Cathida 169; Ez. 149, 167, 195; El. 47; G. 154, 213; Han. 53; Ja. 173; J. 42, 273; Jph. 174; K. 166; M. 172, 188, 260, 278; Rbc. 34; R. 20, 139, 218; S. 98; T. 190; W. 222
- Pritchett**, Gr. 177; Su. 193; T. 254
- Probart**, Baskerville 27; H. 167; M. 172; S. 153; W. 116
- Proby**, E. 15
- Procter**, A. 195; Br. 115; Dinah 62; Edm. 182; E. 24; Ez. 29, 90, 125; El. 69; H. 193; Isb. 234; Js. 221; J. 45, 71; K. 245; T. 24, 266; W. 73, 113
- Proffitt**, Ca. 222
- Prophet**, Al. 200
- Prosser**, Ez. 239; K. 98; Mgt. 160, 241; Sa. 106; Wlt. 92; W. 190, 260

- Prou, P. 227
 Proude, C. 2; Ez. 167;
 Mld. 193
 Proudfoot, Ez. 83; Ja. 117;
 T. 88
 Proudlove, J. 205
 Prout, Mgt. 4
 Prouting, A. 67
 Prose, Ez. 24; Ja. 127;
 M. 53; R. 37
 Pruce, Al. 208
 Prucian, Fr. 30
 Pruddon, Al. 3
 Pruden, Ch. 243; Dd. 270;
 E. 60; Ez. 222; Fr. 269;
 G. 167
 Prudence, Jone 139
 Prue, W. 227
 Prujean, Fr. 30
 Pruncelle, Mauriette 133
 Prusen, Ez. 16; Ja. 228
 Pryddith, Dorc. 30
 Puckeridge, M. 88
 Puckford, Jona. 249
 Puckle, M. 73; Su. 113
 Puckley, Sa. 35
 Puddefoot, D. 161; Ez.
 107
 Puddivant, T. 44
 Pude, Ja. 155
 Puenfoy, A. 192
 Puffe, Prothesa 34
 Pufford, E. 77; Ez. 57
 Pugh, C. 38; Ez. 261; Ev.
 116; Frs. 234; J. 240;
 Ls. 173; Rt. 104; S. 134;
 Su. 287; Strangwich 279
 Pulford, Ez. 283; Su. 280;
 W. 153
 Pulland, J. 168
 Pullen, Amy 49; Ez. 210;
 H. 147; Hstr. 35; M.
 175; W. 101
 Puller, Ez. 126; Jona. 89,
 98, 256
 Pulley, D. 122; G. 263;
 M. 253; T. 202
 Pulling, T. 126
 Pullman, Ez. 46, 175; G.
 187; J. 147
 Pulter, W. 86
 Pumfrey, M. 173
 Pummis, J. 23
 Punter, Mrth. 50; T. 22
 Puplett, G. 212; R. 249;
 T. 200
 Purchase, And. 150; Ez.
 70; Mrth. 21, 76; Sa. 159;
 T. 68
 Purday, Ra. 176
 Pardell, Sm. 175
 Purdinn, M. 99
 Purdon, Sm. 150, 175
 Purdue, Ez. 47; T. 191
 Purdum, J. 100
 Purefoy, Ez. 196; Gamaliel
 87; G. 19; M. 70
 Pureler, Ez. 207
 Purfeild, Btr. 40
 Purgons, W. 8
 Purkhirst, Han. 217
 Purley, M. 221
 Purnall, Frs. 144
 Purnell, M. 15, 241
 Purney, Mrth. 177
 Purrett, Jd. 75
 Purse, Ez. 50; Ml. 258; N.
 61
 Pursell, Ez. 271; J. 262; Jd.
 60; K. 79; R. 108, 228
 Purser, Ant. 285; Ez. 74,
 129; Js. 102; Rt. 246
 Purslow, Ez. 132; J. 140
 Purson, M. 31
 Purvis, J. 33; Su. 215; W.
 249
 Purvyour, W. 67
 Pury, Ez. 170
 Pusey, A. 230; Ca. 286;
 Edm. 125; Mrth. 23; M.
 158, 240
 Pussell, Ez. 263
 Putchen, Do. 4
 Putland, J. 168
 Putney, Jph. 151
 Putt, A. 138
 Putter, Samson, 29
 Puttman, T. 23
 Puttock, M. 289; Ph. 236
 Puxty, Alx. 69; Ja. 243;
 Mgt. 218; N. 103
 Pybus, Ch. 19; J. 120
 Pycod, G. 168
 Pycroft, J. 181
 Pye, A. 134, 192, 217, 259,
 284; Brb. 236; Ca. 137;
 C. 74, 91; Edm. 71; Hy.
 35; Jemima 244; J. 11;
 Lt. 95; Mrth. 20; M. 130,
 242; W. 86
 Pyers, W. 71
 Pyin, Ch. 153
 Pyke, Frs. 229; H. 127; I.
 287; J. 179; Mrth. 218;
 R. 77, 192, 251; Su. 198;
 T. 149, 196; W. 177
 Pykerell, Ez. 101; M. 46
 Pyle, Ca. 223; M. 198
 Pym, Charity 189; C. 221;
 Ch. 153; Ez. 265; Jph.
 154; M. 107; W. 271
 Pymlowe, A. 50
 Pyne, Frs. 89; Ja. 47; M.
 285; R. 40; S. 120; Vl.
 109
 Pyner, El. 105
 Pynes, Al. 89
 Pynim, J. 53
 Pynnell, Ez. 75
 Pyond, St. 56
 Pyott, B. 261; E. 178; R. 76
 Pyrke, Jona. 82; T. 175
 Pyrnoy, Sa. 259
 Pysing, W. 178
 Quadring, Mld. Sa. 217; Rt.
 87
 Quale, Rbc. 248
 Quant, Dows 227
 Quantillan, Al. 7
 Quantock, Fr. 127; H. 99;
 Jph. 283; M. 220
 Quarles, Ca. 39; Rg. 55
 Quarrindon, W. 277
 Quartermaine, D. 88; T.
 26; W. 20
 Quash, Han. 219
 Quelch, A. 159; E. 267; Ja.
 195; J. 218
 Quennell, H. 254; P. 106
 Querk, Crn. 251
 Querne, Jph. 221
 Qusted, Rt. 165
 Quick, G. 175; M. 243, 250
 Quiddington, T. 203; W.
 33, 259
 Quillet, Ml. 91
 Quilt, D. 121
 Quilter, J. 229
 Quilton, Ala 189
 Quin, H. 91
 Quincey, A. 96; Ez. 189;
 J. 209
 Quinden, Arab. 274
 Quiney, J. 164; Sa. 17
 Quinnell, J. 57; M. 181
 Quintin, H. 208, 289; J.
 212; Na. 201; S. 144
 Quintrill, G. 260
 Quissinburrow, S. 60
 Quoish, M. 15
 Quyne, Lw. 148
 Raave, Ez. 200
 Raban, T. 78
 Rabatt, Lambert 131
 Rabbe, Eliza 189
 Rabbey, Ez. 210
 Rabbitt, Rt. 3
 Rabnett, Jph. 30
 Rabson, Sa. 133
 Raby, Fr. 157; M. 148
 Raccliffe, M. A. 47
 Race, El. 283
 Rachon, Gi 230
 Rackett, Su. 29
 Radaway, U. 103
 Radborne, Mrth. 122
 Radcliffe, E. 76; Ez. 34;
 H. 1; Hu. 3, 62; Ja. 84;
 Jo. 227; J. 14; T. 195;
 Wlt. 8, 61
 Raddell, Jph. 193
 Raddon, E. 17; Gr. 9; W.
 41

- Radford, Ar. 77; Ez. 270; Han. 144; Jph. 164; Mth. 229; T. 68
- Radley, A. 150; C. 289; Jo. 4; J. 253, 278
- Radnall, M. 162
- Radoll, B. 261
- Radwell, M. 77
- Rafes, N. 90
- Rafts, Rbc. 36
- Ragdale, A. 70; Nth. 16, 106
- Ragdoll, R. 178
- Ragg, Fr. 275; Ja. 159
- Raggett, Ez. 121
- Ragles, S. 189
- Ragsdale, G. 158
- Raiment, Han. 203
- Rain, Jph. 240
- Raincock, Ja. 147
- Raines, A. 23; Ez. 34, 255; Han. 109; Mgt. 212; Rbc. 138
- Rainner, Fr. 267
- Rainsford, E. 103; Ez. 52, 132; Jos. 121; J. 111, 121, 126; M. 226; R. 138, 249
- Raisbeck, W. 131
- Raisberry, Han. 227
- Raisell, R. 260
- Raitby, J. 181
- Raithby, J. 181
- Rakes, M. 235
- Rakestraw, Ez. 255
- Rakill, M. 197
- Ralegh, C. 59; Frs. 170; G. 27
- Ralet, Sa. 82
- Ralph, Ez. 53; Jona. 225; M. 93; Ml. 71; R. 95, 216
- Ram, Abell 185; Ca. 99
- Ramband, I. 99
- Rambour, Mgt. K. 197
- Rame, Do. 118; W. 145
- Ramington, Gr. 289; S. 198
- Rammage, T. 102
- Ramondon, Su. 178
- Rampayne, Ja. 156
- Rampton, J. 121
- Ramsbury, W. 44
- Ramsden, A. 154; Bgt. 139; J. 166; Rbc. 89; Rt. 176; Sa. 131
- Ramsey, Alx. 172, 264; B. 82; Ca. 236; Do. 95; Ez. 144, 217, 286; G. 289; Han. 96; J. 63, 209; M. 161, 193; T. 99; W. 282
- Ramshaw, W. 62
- Rance, Frs. 26; T. 68, 166; W. 145
- Rand, A. 76; Ar. 207; Ez. 251; El. 27; Jph. 86, 111, 272; Mgt. 196
- Randall, Ab. 25; A. 85, 149, 169, 193, 288; Bruce, 155; Ca. 281; C. 187; Ch. 152; E. 86, 160; Ez. 2, 76, 107, 246; Ja. 110; J. 73, 186, 221, 231, 235, 270; Jona. 192; Mgt. 131; Mgy. 24; M. 20, 152, 266; Mth. 63; R. 139, 189; Rt. 273; Sa. 225, 232, 243, 279; T. 15, 216; Willmot 145
- Randan, El. 7
- Randford, Ch. 147
- Randles, M. 286; Sa. 236
- Randolph, Al. 135; E. 91, 191; Ja. 96; J. 86; M. 12; W. 237, 253
- Rands, A. 142; El. 83; Frs. 224; H. 77; Sa. 107
- Ranfeild, J. 181
- Rankin, Lt. 7
- Rann, M. 158, 188; Nth. 136; W. 245
- Rannew, Mgt. 176
- Ransford, G. 241; Jo. 83; M. 213
- Ransome, A. 129; Ez. 276; Su. 266
- Rant, A. 87; Ez. 258; Jcb. 74; T. 127
- Rape, D. 197
- Raper, A. 228; Ch. 51, 104; T. 44
- Raphson, Js. 70, 200
- Rapier, Ez. 65; M. 168
- Raplee, J. 60
- Raply, Mgt. 127; W. 227
- Rare, M. 35
- Rary, T. 228
- Rasey, J. 75
- Rasfield, A. 284
- Rash, Ch. 136; Frs. 210; J. 162; Lw. 217; M. 59, 162, 181; S. 241
- Rasher, Jph. 137
- Rashfeild, Mgt. 192
- Rashleigh, Dd. 280; J. 56
- Ratchell, Do. 285
- Ratchford, Aug. 12
- Ratcliffe, Ez. 254; El. 133; Fr. 10; J. 27, 99; Mgt. 132; M. 242; Rbc. 49; S. 117; Sa. 81; W. 168, 282
- Ratey, J. 105
- Rathbane, Rbc. 271
- Rathborne, Sa. 260
- Rathby, J. 113
- Ratliff, J. 252; M. 257; W. 103
- Rattenbury, J. 269
- Raunce, Han. 83
- Raullins, Ptk. 69
- Ravell, Mth. 156; R. 158; S. 233; T. 241
- Raven, Ab. 233; Ar. 140; Ca. 19; Do. 264; Ez. 32; J. 90; Jona. 184; Mgt. 17; M. 217; T. 96; W. 40
- Ravener, M. 63; Sm. 206; S. 106
- Ravenhill, Ez. 115; Lydia 225
- Ravens, M. 71, 228
- Ravenscroft, Ja. 90; S. 3
- Ravion, M. 279
- Ravis, Slv. 239
- Raw, Frs. 238; W. 17
- Rawbone, Ez. 13; Mgt. 201; Sm. 55
- Rawden, Mrm. 59
- Rawleigh, Sampson 152
- Rawles, A. 109; J. Strange-ways 203; W. 5
- Rawlett, Frs. 114; Mrth. 183
- Rawlins, Al. 210; A. 284; Do. 81; E. 41; Ez. 112, 167; Frs. 19; G. 182; Job 283; J. 154; Mgt. 161; M. 8, 15, 277; Nth. 37; Pleasant 194; Prs. 132, 184; Rbc. 191, 234; R. 46, 223; Sa. 164, 223, 253; W. 196
- Rawlinson, A. 37; Curwen 57; Ez. 103; J. 158; Mgt. 192, 270; M. 20, 69; R. 18, 44, 66; Rt. 65; T. 74, 117; W. 91
- Rawliston, M. 96
- Rawn, A. 1
- Rawnce, W. 3
- Raworth, Ca. 38; Ez. 60, 213; Hstr. 105
- Rawson, C. 81; Isb. 210; J. 265; Jph. 162, 234; Su. 113; T. 46; W. 27
- Ray, A. 20, 56, 170, 179; B. 114; Bgt. 246; Dor. 82; Ez. 129; Fr. 212; Jcb. 192; M. 35, 242; Rt. 249; Sa. 258; T. 66, 91; W. 76, 101
- Raydon, B. 250
- Rayman, M. 116; Thph. 146; T. 51
- Rayment, Ant. 176; Ez. 198
- Raymond, Al. 29; C. 83; Ez. 46; Jemmett 99; J. 47; Jona. 15; M. 14, 21, 131; Mbl. 213; Merrill 163; Rt. 108, 252; S. 235, 258; Sa. 79; St. Clew 15; Su. 69
- Raynard, M. 158

- Rayne**, Lw. 132, 139
Rayner, Ab. 205; A. 43; Ch. 8, 64, 241; Ez. 96, 121, 131*; Hstr. 82; Ja. 188; J. 63, 74, 128, 166, 181; M. 108; Mt. 70; R. 107, 116; St. 119; T. 79; W. 4
Raynes, J. 281; R. 201
Raynesford, Job 194
Rayney, E. 56
Raynoe, M. 213
Raynton, N. 1; Rbc. 11
Rayson, Ez. 181; W. 36
Rayton, Rt. 197
Rea, Al. 47; A. 261; Ez. 258; Hstr. 83; Jph. 254; M. 33; Sa. 29; U. 80;
Read, Alex. 58; Al. 256; And. 62, 187; A. 7, 58, 114, 117, 185; Brb. 127; Ca. 284; Chn. 152; Ch. 197; Do. 214, 275; Edm. 90; E. 2, 109; Ez. 37, 43, 104, 110, 113, 153, 161, 232, 257, 262, 270; Frs. 192; Fr. 227; G. 124; Gr. 218; Han. 235; Js. 51, 165; Ja. 122, 255, 281; J. 3, 5, 22, 209, 211; Jph. 196; Jh. 142; Mgt. 5, 61, 62, 96; Mrth. 64, 212; M. 26, 54, 58, 60, 68, 75, 77, 92, 127, 151, 274; P. Ham 260; R. 216, 235; S. 231, Sa. 79, 202; Su. 143; T. 33, 91, 177, 265; W. 64, 152, 206, 273, 279; Z. 22
Reader, Sa. 20
Reading, A. 226; Ez. 18, 88, 286; El. 119; Js. 14; J. 188, 206; M. 219; Sa. 61, 88, 180; T. 155; W. 252
Readley, Farnham 195
Reads, Do. 185
Readshaw, Joshua 179, 251
Reame, W. 215
Reason, W. 13
Reberson, M. 163
Rebow, I. 127
Recks, Frs. 253
Records, Ez. 176
Reddall, M. 110, 196; Rbc. 289; Sa. 196
Reddell, W. 130
Redden, N. 232
Reddidge, Mgt. 2
Redding, A. 113; Ez. 6, 257; Fr. 170, 228; Js. 226; J. 96, 283; Jph. 267; Jd. 26; Lw. 174; M. 101, 268; R. 282; W. 223
Reddington, H. 153; Su. 205
Reddish, E. 66; Ez. 231; M. 258; Victoria, 59; W. 119
Reddoway, Ez. 128
Redford, Al. 233; A. 250; J. 71
Redge, A. 218
Redhead, Ez. 102; Gbl. 39
Redknap, M. 152, 249
Redman, A. 110; G. 242; Ja. 220; J. 208, 263; Mgt. 83; M. 106; S. 91
Redmayne, Edm. 256; J. 69
Redmell, T. 54
Redmore, A. 161
Redock, J. 58
Redrop, Su. 215
Redshaw, Ch. 278; Fortune, 129; Ra. 281
Redstone, A. 104
Redstreake, Sa. 130
Redwood, J. 71
Redworth, Js. 37; Su. 23
Ree, El. 164; Fr. 248
Reeckstraw, Rt. 111
Reed, A. 205, Ez. 142; J. 193, 220; Jonadab 130; W. 129, 140, 273, 283
Reefe, Ag. 9
Reeks, W. 117
Reepe, M. 250
Reeve, Ag. 71; Amy 34; A. 120; C. 41; Chn. 150; Deb. 46; Do. 47; E. 153, 235; Ez. 98, 238; Fr. 266; G. 144; Hambden 124; H. 22, 130, 200; J. 54; Jona. 39; Mgt. 101, 110; Mrth. 223; M. 42, 111, 281; Rbc. 88; Rs. 262; S. 114; Sm. 2; Su. 82; T. 120
Reeves, A. 132, 216; 221, 236; C. 41, 203; Ez. 100, 174, 256, 277; J. 43, 64, 171; Js. 247; J. 219, 284; Jd. 161; Mgt. 226; M. 88, 97, 105, 165, 285; Pelsant 246; R. 38; Sa. 51, 85, 96, 217; Su. 70, 93, 188; T. 148, 164; W. 109
Reffew, Ez. 237
Reggs, Sa. 262
Regnieur, Ez. 30
Reich, Js. 244
Relfe, Bgt. 101
Reman, Ez. 63
Remington, Ar. 178; Ca. 288; M. 26
Remnant, Ja. 240; Jph. 284; M. 68; Sa. 128, 252
Remy, Jd. 135
Renalls, R. 21
Renaud, And. 162; Ish. 288
Renew, Mgt. 275
Renfeld, A. 207
Renforth, J. 265
Rennes, Tab. 42
Rennigar, A. 38
Rennington, J. 131; T. 166
Rennord, Ra. 26
Renny, J. 143
Renon, P. 278
Renshalld, W. 122
Renshaw, Mth. 74; M. 207; Milicent 242; Sa. 247
Renson, M. 261
Renwicke, J. 234
Repley, Mgt. 224
Resen, J. 219
Respice, T. 272
Retter, Ja. 36
Revell, Amy 246; And. 147; Ez. 151, 241; Phoebe 119; Pru. 87
Revett, J. 64; T. 254; W. 87
Revilliack, Do. 60
Rew, E. 263; Ez. 37
Rewalling, T. 90
Rewcastle, J. 133
Rewse, T. 42; W. 134
Rey, T. 236
Reylend, M. 54
Reymes, Nth. 61
Reynardson, Jph. 100
Reynell, Carew 24; Ez. 149; Frs. 166; R. 123
Reyner, A. 26, 160; Cyprian 279; M. 97; Sa. 131
Reynham, J. 89
Reynies, Tab. 42
Reynolds, A. 32, 162, 185; D. 214; E. 199; Ez. 2, 187, 216, 224, 236, 277; Frs. 116; G. 202; Hstr. 206; I. 285; Js. 288; Ja. 138, 239; Jo. 58, 208; J. 121, 150, 157, 193, 289; Jph. 187; Jd. 152, 193; Mgt. 149, 238; M. 48, 76, 110, 151, 187, 214, 234, 273; Pris. 87; Rbc. 180; R. 155, 170; Rt. 56, 139; Rw. 46, 92; S. 167, 267; Sa. 84, 239, 250, 272; St. 101; Su. 34, 114, 154; T. 4, 48, 94, 174, 255, 256; Tunstall 283; U. 246; W. 6, 47, 216, 247
Reynoldson, C. 90; El. 204
Rheane, Mtl. 85
Rhett, E. 26
Rhodes, A. 137; Ch. 243; D. 258; El. 161; H. 102; J. 208; M. 206, 279; Sa. 177, 182
Ribaut, Ca. 111

- Rice, Al. 110, 212, 241; A. 103, 117, 161; Ez. 128; Ev. 195; Grf. 241; Js. 180, 251; Ja. 126, 227; J. 87, 206, 217, 282; M. 31, 165, 176, 195, 218, 225; Phelice 167; Rph. 203; Sa. 236; T. 118, 268
- Rich, A. 92; Ca. 59, 169; C. 20; E. 50, 279; Elias 98; Ez. 142, 143; Ellis 98; Frs. 25; Js. 93, 99; Jmh. 274; J. 94; M. 76; R. 205; S. 43; St. 123; Su. 43; W. 58
- Richards, Abigail 79; Al. 66; A. 130, 145; Charity 89; C. 22; Dd. 78, 140, 175; E. 84; Ez. 11, 35, 46, 208, 273; G. 249; Honours 261, 262; Js. 240. J. 36, 69, 108, 123, 250, 268, 287, 289; Jph. 166; M. 133, 272; Mgn. 196; P. 281; Reynald 223; R. 272; Rt. 20, 55; Sa. 40; Su. 12, 61, 264, 278; T. 48, 78; W. 138
- Richardson, Alx. 10; Al. 266; Amy 39; A. 20, 34, 63, 108, 112, 192, 207, 260, 279; Brian 34; Ca. 59, 114, 120, 204; C. 27, 172; Cth. 238; Dulcebella 248; E. 258; Ez. 7, 13, 125, 208, 267, 271, 284; El. 135; Fr. 218; G. 6, 21; Gr. 85; Han. 73; Hln. 81; Hu. 195; Ja. 131; Jer. 98, 288; J. 20, 52, 60, 63, 97, 103, 106, 107, 134, 248, 256; Jh. 7; Josian 220; Jd. 239; Lauring 207; Ll. 284; Mgt. 29, 169; Mrth. 27, 272; M. 39, 66, 79, 94, 115, 118, 121, 129, 155, 193, 260; Phillippa 37; Rbc. 104, 107; R. 24, 26, 198, 211, 221; Rt. 190; Rw. 169; Ruth 239; S. 58, 268; Sa. 129, 135, 200, 203, 209, 255; Sm. 183; Su. 191; T. 56, 170, 251, 265; U. 110; W. 50, 82, 179, 198, 202, 251, 254, 270; Wn. 55
- Richbell, A. 157, 167; Ez. 82; M. 156; Rph. 9
- Richer, J. 60
- Richers, Edm. 50
- Riches, J. 49; T. 195; W. 113
- Richier, A. 50
- Richman, T. 49
- Richmond, Alx. 220; A. 221; B. 197; Do. 5; Howesdon 82; J. 82, 281; M. 178; N. 148; Su. 214
- Richon, Brd. 167
- Richter, J. Coward 199
- Richworth, M. 234
- Rickabye, W. 67
- Rickards, Angelett 69; Frs. 53; Jo. 188; R. 86; Rt. 265; S. 89, 115, 127; Sa. 97; T. 99
- Rickardson, Sibella 218
- Ricketts, D. 95; Do. 282; Fr. 199; Js. 224; Lydia 272; M. 26, 253; R. 213; W. 34
- Rickman, J. 28; M. 32
- Rickson, J. 241
- Rickston, Jph. 134
- Ricourt, P. 259
- Ricroft, Hstr. 79; M. 48; Su. 278
- Ridding, Jph. 229
- Riddle, Mrth. 220; Rt. 285
- Riddlestone, Mgt. 60
- Ride, Deb. 170; M. 219; Rt. 175; Su. 170
- Rider, A. 62, 166; Bgt. 6; Do. 38; E. 272; Ez. 114, 224, 265; Gr. 147; H. 153; Hu. 188; I. 256; J. 164; Mgt. 171; Nth. 89; Rbc. 116; R. 289; W. 217
- Ridett, Rph. 248
- Ridge, Es. 288; J. 118, 230; Mbl. 28; Mgy. 22; M. 66; P. 46; Su. 79; W. 81
- Ridgebrooke, J. 6
- Ridges, Ez. 52; Js. 82; M. 72
- Ridgeway, A. 3; D. 238; Ez. 97; Ja. 8; Lydia 142
- Ridgewell, Han. 219
- Ridgley, A. 239; C. 161; J. 99, 141
- Ridiatt, Han. 260
- Riding, Edm. 188
- Ridiough, Ez. 199
- Ridler, J. 285
- Ridley, A. 2, 46; Bgt. 14; E. 205; Ez. 252; Ja. 8, 177; 249; 255; J. 90; M. 123, 187; Mth. 197; Su. 229; T. 129; W. 232
- Ridout, Ez. 107; Mgt. 146; M. 289; T. 271, 277; Sm. 103
- Ridsdale, El. 266
- Ridyard, W. 278
- Riest, Ja. 19
- Riftell, I. 170
- Rigby, A. 154; Hu. 17; Js. 268; J. 193, 231, 288; M. 222, 272; R. 68, 103, 186, 263; T. 270
- Rigg, Ab. 255; A. 180; Bgt. 12; Rnd. 88; W. 60
- Rigglesden, Ez. 95
- Riggs, Rt. 176
- Right, Sa. 17
- Righton, A. 204; B. 150; Ja. 259; Rbc. 267
- Rightson, Ez. 176
- Rightus, Ez. 3
- Rigley, Alx. 210
- Rigmaiden, Do. 48
- Riley, Amb. 187; Br. 155; Chamack 279; C. 152; Caesar 226; Deb. 65; Ez. 128; G. 69, 167; Js. 271; J. 214, 241; M. 9, 159, 247*; Sa. 226; T. 247; Uranah Ez. 126; W. 100
- Rimball, M. 285
- Rime, J. 134
- Rimel, Winifett 198
- Rimes, Ez. 250; W. 90
- Rimington, Al. 72; G. 65
- Rimmer, W. 156
- Rimshing, R. 144
- Ring, J. 207, 251
- Ringer, T. 173
- Ringrose, W. 287
- Ringsmith, A. 22
- Ringstead, Fr. 63
- Ringwood, Ez. 201
- Ripengale, A. 276
- Ripley, Ab. 17; R. 113
- Rippett, M. 44
- Rippin, Prothesa 77
- Rippington, Lettice 50
- Ripps, A. 18
- Risbridge, J. 230
- Risdale, W. 6
- Risdon, M. 206
- Rishby, Ez. 176
- Rishton, Ca. 55
- Risley, A. 126; C. 142; Ez. 132; J. 17; M. 269
- Rison, Jph. 196
- Rissowe, G. 243
- Riston, J. 190
- Ritchardson, H. 127
- Ritcherside, J. 153
- Ritchie, Js. 259
- Rithe, W. 9
- Ritherdon, Jo. 34
- Ritson, R. 64
- Riveley, A. 106
- Rivers, A. 236; Charity 23; Do. 83; E. 17; G. 65, 107; Honor 92; Js. 260; M. 156; Ra. 28; Rs. 13
- Rivett, Frs. 51; J. 88; Ml. 283; W. 126
- Rix, Ez. 190; J. 233; M. 49, 288; Su. 80; T. 145

- Rixby**, W. 190
Rixon, Ca. 2
Roach, Ez. 221; Hu. 245; To. 222
Roades, Fr. 36; G. 152, 207; M. 6, 161; T. 202; W. 142
Roadley, W. 279
Roake, Js. 107; J. 10
Roane, Ez. 28; Sa. 21
Roath, M. 116
Robats, Sa. 190
Robe, Mgt. 210
Roberson, Ez. 227
Roberts, Al. 7; A. 18, 57, 96, 116, 145, 205, 208, 255, 258; Bgt. 64, 259; Casandra 264; Ca. 1, 241; D. 6; Deb. 125; Do. 66; Easter 225; Edm. 17, 167; E. 19; Ez. 127, 152, 160, 187, 192, 193, 198, 207, 254, 259; Felice 159; Frs. 71, 77; Fr. 231; Gr. 275; H. 229; Hstr. 157; Hu. 169; Js. 84, 222, 227; Ja. 200, 220, 252, 283; J. 91, 102, 121, 170, 172, 209, 240, 279; Jph. 96, 142, 203; Joshua 242; Jd. 140, 146; Lu. 283; Mgt. 152, 216; Mrth. 66, 94; M. 46, 117, 183, 196, 200*, 285; Mth. 70; N. 88, 182, 230; Olimpia 140; Patricius 204; P. 269; R. 32, 257; S. 180; Sa. 42, 130, 184, 208, 274; St. 114; Su. 168; T. 118, 228, 242; U. 20; W. 11, 17, 19, 42, 105, 197, 245, 246, 259
Robertson, Ca. 211; Jmh. 114; J. 112; Ra. 215; R. 109; W. 210
Robins, E. 38; Elisha 159; Ez. 128, 233; El. 188; Fr. 247; G. 40; H. 64; Ja. 181; Jo. 87; J. 55, 114; Josia 238; Mgt. 4, 198; M. 216, 247; R. 114, 125; S. 187; Sa. 50, 263; T. 121, 217, 245; W. 63, 217, 262
Robinson, Abigail 27; Alx. 148; Al. 5, 55; A. 29, 59, 70, 72, 76, 77, 108, 124, 182, 187, 190, 209, 212, 217, 238, 262, 264; Ar. 213; B. 258; Br. 219; Ca. 63; Ca. Thoris 197; C. 191, 212; Deb. 83; Dorc. 34; Do. 136; E. 125, 275; Ez. 16, 19, 31, 35, 55, 182, 209, 218, 223, 246, 247*, 273; Ely. 76; Emelia 272; Frs. 88, 29, 247, 254; G. 76; Go. 32; Gr. 53; Han. 38, 240; Henage 208; H. 89, 226, 252; Hu. 29; Isb. 69, 101; Js. 168, 254, 263; Ja. 137; J. 10, 11, 28, 30, 37, 132, 195, 233, 275; Jph. 148; Josias 35; Jd. 62; Mgy. 184; Mgt. 160, 224; Mk. 53; Mrth. 9, 26, 273; M. 21, 83, 89, 102, 119, 133, 136, 140, 149, 188, 194, 221, 228, 236, 249, 250, 258, 266, 283, 289; M. A. 223; Mercy 93; Mth. 267; Nth. 266; N. 210; Ph. 283; Phillis 285; Ra. 276; Rph. 181; Randall 139; R. 289; Rt. 27, 138, 186, 263, 274; S. 88, 171, 213, 220; Sa. 51, 55, 195, 220; Sm. 272; St. 9; Su. 38, 52; Tankred 226; T. 7, 18, 44, 76, 97, 103, 123, 160, 164, 168, 172, 174, 205, 230*, 243, 253, 276, 281; Ts. 27; Tm. 13, 85; W. 25, 28, 58, 67, 192, 196, 220, 224
Robisson, J. 239; Rbc. 258
Robjent, Sa. 113
Robotham, Al. 232; A. 39, Ez. 197; Wlt. 231
Robrough, St. 49
Robson, J. 232; Jph. 238; T. 44
Roby, Jf. 246; Mo. 278
Rochdell, Sa. 86
Rochefford, Ez. 114
Rochester, Do. 59; M. 84
Rockall, R. 274
Rocke, C. 94; E. 158; Sa. 129
Rockeby, Bgt. 77
Rockey, Sa. 253
Rockley, C. 222; J. 158
Rocobacke, I o. 3
Rocquette, Mrth. 181
Rodbard, J. 270
Rodd, M. 89
Rodden, Gr. 9
Roddery, Jcb. 174
Roddington, H. 189
Rode, Ez. 92
Rodes, D. 147
Rodey, Ez. 19; Fr. 6; W. 17
Rodgett, E. 131
Rodham, Ez. 286; M. 265
Rodle, W. 53
Rodman, Fr. 73
Rodolph, Ez. 36; J. 219
Roe, A. 229; Ez. 131, 142; Han. 142; H. 67; Honor 149; J. 59; Jph. 138; M. 22; Rph. 145; T. 150; W. 241
Roebuck, M. 248
Roene, E. 234
Roffe, M. 231; R. 226; Simpson, 275
Roffee, Ez. 119
Roffey, Ca. 59; M. 25, 242
Rogers, Al. 203, 273; A. 44, 62, 91, 135, 142, 181, 201, 276, 287; B. 81; Bgt. 35; Dd. 151, 160; Diana 239; E. 121; Ez. 16, 22, 30, 47, 62, 93, 100, 154, 176, 211, 281; El. 143; Imm. 36; Frs. 90, 133, 228, 233; G. 20, 91, 134, 256; Goodwin 142; Gr. 145; Harman 20; H. 59, 222; Hstr. 51; Ja. 223, 227, 288; Jo. 255; J. 6, 17, 36, 56, 68, 85, 86, 93, 107, 150, 156, 157, 165, 205, 247, 250, 259, 267, 271; Jona. 85; Joshua 202; K. 95, 231, 257; Lettice 34; Luc. 89; Lu. 224; Lydia 15; Mgt. 286; M. 35, 45, 74, 100, 147, 228, 271; Ne. 283; Patience 215; P. 46; Pru. 221; R. 80, 164; Rt. 76, 80, 84, 170, 205; Sa. 20, 230*, 284; Su. 236; T. 19, 51, 74, 92, 118, 195, 228, 261; W. 33, 82, 258; Woods 210
Rogerson, A. 139; Jcb. 240; M. 276; T. 35
Roges, Su. 206
Rogier, Solomon 255
Rokeyby, G. 163
Roland, Mrth. 211
Rolfe, Ag. 30; Dorc. 203; Ez. 17, 119; Emm. 206; Frs. 254; Han. 195; J. 13, 153, 216; Mgt. 45, 157; S. 128; Sa. 42; Sm. 39; T. 25, 281; W. 40, 52
Rolle, Bgt. 31; Chn. 92; Mgt. 68
Rolleston, A. 200; Ar. 125
Rolls, Alicia 78; A. 64; Ant. 46; J. 94; Lettice 29; Mgt. 43; M. 239, 285, 289; Rt. 219; T. 109
Rollings, W. 250
Rollinson, Jph. 58
Rollison, J. 231
Rolph, Letitia 259; M. 231
Rolston, Su. 105
Rolt, Ca. 50; Ez. 124; Ethanna (Elhama) 51; Jacomo 26; T. 32

- Romans, J. 280
 Romanville, Effen 211
 Romayne, A. 138; J. 84; M. 253
 Romerell, T. 237
 Romew, P. 65
 Romney, Fr. 173
 Romsey, Rbc. 133
 Rooch, E. 120
 Rood, Js. 254
 Roofe, K. 174
 Rookby, M. 246
 Rooke, A. 119, 195; B. 150; Ca. 151, 257; E. 150; H. 254; J. 35; Lw. 12; M. 223; R. 115; Sa. 215; T. 110*
 Rookes, Ez. 87, 187; Frs. 103; J. 200; Sa. 25
 Rookwood, E. 271
 Rooles, M. 193
 Roolve, T. 194
 Roome, S. 190; T. 200; W. 59, 124
 Roon, Ez. 189
 Roope, Ant. 28; J. 95; N. 122; Rbc. 92
 Rooper, A. 105; Maud 55
 Roose, J. 258
 Root, Jph. 128
 Rooth, Ez. 266; R. 270
 Roots, J. 15; Marah 34; M. 203; N. 200
 Roottidge, J. 181
 Rouch, T. 75
 Roper, Al. 183; Do. 156; E. 44; Ja. 141; M. 66, 113; R. 170; Wlt. 244; W. 198
 Rorth, Sa. 171
 Rosbotham, D. 280
 Roscow, T. 205
 Rose, —] 182; A. 34, 128, 199, 203; Ca. 236, 285; Edm. 60; E. 193; Ez. 42, 128, 131, 182, 199, 279; G. 219; Ja. 189; Jeremy 279; J. 153, 192, 259; Ls. 57; M. 16, 25, 27, 99, 124, 147, 154, 179, 192, 243; Palmer 104; P. 187, 278; Rph. 222; Rbc. 48; St. 153; T. 35; W. 86, 107
 Rosell, Sa. 275
 Roselli, Lucio 262
 Rosely, Ez. 280
 Rosemary, Han. 163
 Rosewell, Ez. 117
 Rosher, E. 201
 Roshier, Mrth. 201
 Rosier, E. 45; Mgt. 39
 Rosin, Do. 83
 Rosindell, J. 261
 Rosingrave, D. 78
 Rosogen, Pru. 69
 Ross, A. 257; El. 186, 248; J. 36; Lord J. 123, 198, 220; K. 222; M. 63, 134; Pothumus 176; T. 58; W. 60, 256, 287
 Rossan, Elias 45
 Rossell, A. 235
 Rosser, H. 89
 Rosseter, Vere 126
 Rossey, T. 115
 Rossiere, Marc. 146
 Rossington, Js. 109; Ja. 109; Rt. 15; St. J. 32
 Rosteran, Ez. 274
 Roter, Js. 95
 Rothborn, Ja. 174
 Rotheram, A. 21, 36; Ez. 80; J. 216; Mrth. 106; T. 49
 Rotherham, T. 201
 Rotherford, E. 256; Ja. 182
 Rotherforth, M. 288
 Rothery, E. 265
 Rothiwell, A. 288
 Rothwell, A. 24, 125; Ez. 200; Han. 159; J. 85; K. 98; M. 157; N. 97; Su. 168
 Rotte, Ab. 39; Faith 42
 Rottenbridge, Do. 83
 Rotton, Jd. 3
 Roulson, Ja. 133; M. 158
 Roume, Ja. 186
 Roumien, Mag. 227
 Round, A. 6; Ez. 288; Frs. 218; Go. 3; J. 21, 153; M. 153
 Roundtree, M. 200; R. 117
 Roupe, P. 142
 Rousaux, Jd. 162
 Rouse, A. 265; Ant. 34, 74; Ez. 204, 213; I. 277; J. 92, 136; K. 219; M. 9, 183; Ortantia 123; R. 170; Sm. 161; T. 219
 Rouseham, Mrt. 91
 Rousewell, T. 125
 Rousillion, H. 276
 Roux, St. 280
 Rowcliffe, Chn. 89
 Rowe, Al. 188; A. 137; Ca. 47; Cheiney 33; E. 249; Ez. 120, 223; G. 140; Han. 286; Hstr. 45; Ja. 34; J. 10, 100; Jph. 44, 139, 193; Mgt. 29, 114, 164; M. 19, 126, 198, 244, 271; Mth. 193; R. 242; T. 5, 31, 87, 145, 289; W. G. 164
 Rowed, Al. 35; Ez. 239
 Rowell, A. 207; Ez. 82; J. 176, 249, 271; Rosan 282; S. 248; Sa. 67; T. 35; M. 253
 Rowing, Pru. 99
 Rowland, [—] 215; A. 84, 234; Ar. 93, 55; Ca. 285; Deb. 111; Ez. 144, 201; Han. 194; J. 261; Mrth. 195; M. 54; Pl. 1 heresa 214; Rbc. 206; Reynold 125; Rt. 18, 87; Sa. 38, 245; Su. 115; T. 70, 112, 195, 266; W. 21, 28, 51; Wn. 45
 Rowlandson, E. 289; Jd. 196; R. 153, 226
 Rowles, Ed. 6; G. 21; Ja. 105
 Rowleston, A. 112
 Rowley, A. 33; Deb. 8; Ez. 2, 196, 239; Ede 244; Han. 219; J. 88, 146, 158, 172; M. 28, 96; R. 275; Su. 62, 256
 Rowlgane, M. 124
 Rowldige, H. 40
 Rowling, Phœbe 141
 Rowlwright, Ja. 213
 Rowndell, A. 13; Ez. 46
 Rowning, Abigail 22
 Rowse, Lu. 74; M. 10; T. 42
 Rowson, J. 6; M. 174, 184
 Rowswell, Ez. 49
 Rowt, R. 221
 Rowton, J. 184
 Roxburgh, J. Duke of 233
 Roy, Alx. 244; Lua 131; Solomon 165
 Royall, E. 153
 Roybould, E. 211
 Royce, C. 109; Ez. 204; M. 215
 Roycroft, Ar. 15; Ez. 287; J. 287; M. 267
 Roydon, Ez. 79; H. 61; Mrth. 12
 Royer, Ja. 285
 Royle, T. 22
 Royley, Han. 78
 Roynon, W. 77
 Royrand, Ls. 135
 Roysse, Abel 96; Job 14; M. 96
 Royston, M. 18
 Rozur, W. 166
 Rubens, Aloy 17
 Rubury, J. 145
 Ruby, J. 132; Rbc. 253
 Ruze, Ez. 84
 Ruck, G. 135
 Ruddall, A. 37
 Rudd, Do. 120; Edm. 163; Hstr. 131; Hy. 3; Mgt. 45; M. 23; Rice 17; T. 2, 131

- Rudder, Do. 200; H. 38
 Rudduck, T. 147
 Ruddy, M. 39
 Rudell, M. 244
 Ruding, Ja. 118; W. 51
 Rudge, Al. 132; E. 26; Gr. 222; M. 203; Sa. 194; T. 97
 Rudger, T. 30
 Rudland, S. 231
 Rudsby, Ph. 126; Sa. 181
 Rudway, Rt. 62
 Rudworth, Tm. 213
 Rudyard, Ez. 155; Han. 102; T. 48
 Ruel, Rbc. 246
 Ruff, M. 288; W. 92
 Ruffhead, B. 118; Js. 72; J. 154
 Ruffin, Ez. 107; Js. 65; J. 15, 65; T. 236
 Rufford, Ez. 217
 Ruffy, J. 124
 Rugendike, Jcb. 269
 Rugg, Frs. 252; J. 90
 Ruggless, M. 204
 Rugsby, M. 162
 Rule, J. 33
 Rull, E. 27
 Rumamond, M. 67
 Rumball, A. 107; Ez. 129; Mgt. 28; M. 47; Pris. 121; Sbl. 145
 Rumbelow, Js. 99
 Rumbley, Hstr. 22
 Rumbold, A. 21; C. 194; E. 99; T. 194
 Rumill, J. 234
 Rumney, A. 43; Frs. 249; J. 86; T. 90
 Rumsey, Jmh. 147; J. 54, 103, 285; Rbc. 85; R. 213
 Rumson, M. 240
 Rund, M. 164
 Runkin, Dionisia 3
 Runnington, A. 100
 Rusden, T. 190
 Ruse, H. 13
 Rush, Mgt. 282; M. 121; Su. 207
 Rushbury, Js. 98
 Rushforth, Al. 192
 Rushland, K. 125
 Rushout, Abigail 12
 Rushow, Abigail 12
 Rushton, Ant. 123; Isb. 155
 Rushworth, Br. 132; C. 47; Ez. 60; Han. 30
 Rusley, Ant. 204
 Russnere, Rbc. 210
 Russell, A. 13, 40, 145, 241; B. 125; Ca. 50, 123; C. 111; Dame Diana 45; Douglas 19; E. 105; Elias 73; Emn. 38; Ez. 15, 68, 82, 94, 100, 109, 130, 141, 251, 252, 265, 271, 272; Fr. 9, 20, 140; G. 45; H. 157; 11str. 225; Js. 82, 125, 160; Ja. 14, 172; J. 25, 63, 67, 85, 114, 134, 150, 225, 242; Jo. 134; Jph. 252; Lt. 55; Mbl. 122; Mrth. 212; M. 85, 87, 129, 154, 159, 160, 163, 192, 231, 240, 259, 287; Melior 47; Ow. 172; Ph. 190; Rph. 61, 76; Rbc. 37, 100; R. 122; Rt. 16, 71; Ruth 189; S. 90, 242; Sa. 35, 94, 116, 193, 203; Solomon 174; Su. 266; T. 17, 51, 152, 201, 250; W. 51, 70, 87, 96, 162, 171, 191, 206, 208, 221, 253, 277; Williamine 145
 Russell, G. 128; Mgt. 44
 Russett, D. 31; Sa. 227
 Russon, Ez. 54
 Rust, M. 262, 263; Su. 274
 Rusted, Rt. 28
 Ruth, Ja. 201
 Ruthin, H. Lord of 109; H. Grey, Lord 128
 Ruthorne, Jph. 177
 Ruthven, Lord, Ptk. 45
 Rutkin, E. 199
 Rutland, B. 161; Ez. 72, 211; Frs. 43; J. 286; Pris. 84; Sa. 51; W. 155
 Rutley, Deb. 118; Ja. 231
 Rutt, A. 88, 125; Bw. 2; Ez. 132; Jeremy 66; M. 166; Rph. 43; R. 17, 179
 Rutter, B. 122; H. 129; J. 205; Mgy. 245; M. 32, 187; Ml. 174; R. 44; S. 54; Su. 38; T. 116; W. 247
 Rutterford, H. 147
 Rutton, Sa. 101
 Ryall, Alx. 263; Ez. 238; N. 91; Rt. 263; S. 275
 Ryan, Ant. 277
 Rycroft, J. 265; Jh. 56; Mth. 102
 Ryd, J. 189; W. 64
 Rye, Do. 27; G. 14; Js. 218; Lu. 45
 Ryfum, M. 234
 Rylance, R. 226
 Ryland, Jph. 18; R. 168; Rg. 247; Su. 156
 Ryll, Ja. 256
 Rymell, A. 226, 265; Han. 113; J. 44
 Rymer, A. 169; Ja. 170; M. 268; Mth. 174; T. 56; Ts. 209
 Rymon, Js. 162
 Rythe, Jf. 10
 Ryton, Mgt. 108
 Ryves, Ez. 114; G. 53; Ja. 33; Jph. 219; R. 29
 Sabbarton, B. 263
 Sabin, Ez. 190, 234; Glt. 35; J. 131; M. 80; Sa. 235
 Sabre, H. 36
 Sachell, A. 24; Ja. 242
 Sackette, J. 194; Nth. 202
 Sackville, Ez. 275; H. 89, 113
 Sackey, C. 189
 Sackler, W. 276
 Sackley, Ja. 277
 Sackverell, W. 235
 Sadd, Han. 45; M. 288
 Sadler, A. 142, 157; Ca. 21, 41; D. 187; E. 66, 197; Ez. 12, 36, 73, 131, 225; Frs. 68; Fr. 156; Ja. 24; J. 91, 208, 239; M. 279; Rbc. 86; R. 149; S. 52; W. 16, 43
 Sadlington, M. 188
 Safe, M. 24
 Saffary, Jf. 288
 Saffold, Pru. 120
 Safford, Ez. 199
 Sage, A. 38; S. 264; Sa. 199; T. 217; W. 218, 283
 Sailes, Do. 50
 Sainsbury, Nth. 286
 St. Almane, Ja. 259
 St. Aubine, Lenobia 8
 St. Clair, J. 135, 221; M. 154
 St. Hill, Deb. 179; Hy. 222; M. 155; Rt. 46
 St. John, Dame Brb. 43; Brb. 88; Barbary 179; Ez. 133; Fr. 271; M. 83, 184; I. 85; Jo. 64; M. 282; O. 75; Paulett 3; Rt. 183
 St. Leger, J. 3, 55; M. 2
 St. Leger de Bacalan, T. 124
 Saintloe, J. 13
 St. Michael, Balthazar 107
 St. Thomas, Jenifer 154
 Saires, P. 25
 Saise, T. 201
 Sale, A. 180; Ez. 122; Fr. 126; H. 171; S. 61, 115; Sa. 171; W. 114, 237, 282
 Salebancks, J. 60
 Sales, Do. 50

- Salisbury, Flk. 120; Gbl. 8; Mrth. 245; M. 73; S. 269; Su. 87; T. 213
- Salkeld, Ez. 255; S. 18; W. 89
- Sall, M. 70
- Saller, W. 201
- Sallows, Frs. 39; Jmh. 224
- Salmon, A. 11, 249, 289; G. 281; Han. 97; H. 24; J. 176, 282; Jph. 193; Mgt. 56, 232, 237; M. 177; P. 90; T. 272; W. 270
- Salmoud, J. 189
- Salsbury, C. 161; Flk. 79; Gr. 173; Ja. 137
- Salt, J. 222; Ml. 254
- Salter, Al. 76; A. 187; Dd. 102; E. 42, 273; Ez. 108, 143, 204; Es. 285; G. 76; Han. 129; I. 281; Jo. 4; J. 113, 200; Mgt. 203, 210; M. 30, 69, 94; R. 212; S. 116; T. 265; W. 42, 86, 126
- Salthouse, H. 102
- Saltmarch, Is. 285; M. 134; W. 88, 95, 118
- Saltonstall, Phillipa 270; R. 149; Richarda Post 219; Silence 115
- Saltren, J. 9
- Saltwell, Ez. 282; W. 103
- Salvage, J. 189; Sa. 199
- Salvay, R. 224
- Salvin, Jeames 174
- Salway, Ez. 110; Jph. 251; S. 191
- Sam, J. 100; Th. 15
- Samaine, Mrth. 121
- Samback, W. 152
- Sambirch, M. 273
- Sambrook, Jmh. 9; J. 118, 151; S. 182; T. 260
- Sames, Ez. 9; G. 273; M. 191; T. 272
- Samford, A. 77; Ezk. 24
- Sammaies, M. 188
- Sammell, A. 74
- Samon, A. 47; Jph. 114; R. 3; Su. 8.
- Sampson, Ez. 94, 233; Han. 27; H. 114; I. 139; Jo. 55; J. 281; Jona. 106; Mrth. 87; M. 117, 126, 186; Rt. 203; T. 92, 205
- Sams, Ez. 9, 147; El. 64; Fr. 205, 287; Mrth. 78; T. 159
- Samson, P. 117
- Samuell, A. 74
- Samways, R. 57
- Samwell, A. 104, 106; T. 92
- Samworth, M. 239
- Samyne, Ez. 63; P. 77
- Sancroft, W. 253
- Sandall, Dd. 204; Ez. 281
- Sandalls, Peteronella 113
- Standard, Sa. 195
- Sandbrooke, Rbc. 73
- Sanden, Frs. 69
- Sanderton, M. 36
- Sandford, Amy 272; A. 55, 67; Chn. 109; E. 150; Ez. 52, 82, 121; Js. 281; Ja. 219; J. 51; Jona. 66; K. 211; Lu. 270; Mrth. 80, 174; M. 79, 86, 172, 220; R. 125; Sa. 249, 266; T. 2, 198, 217
- Sandham, Rg. 93
- Sandidge, J. 20
- Sandland, Ez. 132
- Sandon, Joshua 246
- Sands, Ab. 30; Alx. 239; A. 264; Do. 98; Edwin, 66; Ez. 33, 205, 270, 277; H. 57, 81; Honor 97; Hy. 78; J. 83, 89; Joshua 241; M. 134, 279; P. 99; Rt. 267
- Sandsbury, Han. 88
- Sandwitch, E. Earl of 109
- Sandy, M. 91; Sa. 148
- Sandyforth, T. 193
- Sandys, E. 86; Edw. 66; Ez. 141, 154; Frs. 21; Hambrow 152; Hen. 265; H. 26, 31, 52, 220; Hstr. 3, 78; Js. 247; J. 89; Mgt. 95, 108; M. 145, 251; R. 93; S. 16, 143; W. 7; Windsor 112
- Sanger, A. 15; E. 70; Ez. 203; Gr. 67; R. 34; St. 285; Su. 128
- Sankey, S. 65
- Sann, M. 64
- Sanney, Ja. 268; M. 197
- Sansbury, Pris. 187
- Sansom, El. 190; Ez. 19; J. 57; Mgt. 96; T. 187; W. 187
- Saphire, Ez. 102
- Sapsford, J. 179
- Sarank, M. 92
- Sarich, Mrt. 169
- Sare, Ez. 90; J. 27; Jph. 243; Rs. 91
- Sares, J. 39
- Sargeant, Ez. 23; Rph. 30; T. 230; W. 198, 244
- Saring, R. 189
- Sarnell, Js. 272
- Sarney, A. 114; T. 125
- Sarridge, Jph. 197
- Sarsfield, Sherlott 144
- Sarson, J. 122
- Sasfre, P. 124
- Sassell, Mgt. 64
- Satchell, J. 111, 273; W. 275
- Satchwell, Ca. 130; H. 37; J. 132; W. 39
- Saton, Ra. 80
- Satterth, Frs. 193
- Satterthwaite, Hy. 70; Ja. 65; Su. 44; T. 221; W. 65
- Saul, A. 154; C. 273
- Saunders, Abigail 172; Ag. 38; Alban 86; Al. 53, 60, 171; Alisha, 152; And. 34, 39; A. 74, 120, 126, 164, 167, 174, 177, 192, 196, 207, 268; C. 209; D. 184; Dd. 245; Do. 194, 274*; Edm. 30; Ez. 22, 74, 134, 206, 235; 273; El. 84; Fr. 280; G. 79; Gi. 211; Gr. 17; Han. 102, 223; H. 13, 199; Hstr. 240; Hy. 2; Jo. 37; J. 5, 14, 17, 69, 125, 127, 172, 174, 176; Jph. 77, 241, 280; Jd. 158; Ludolf 114; Lydia 178; Mgt. 49, 205, 267; Mgy. 5; Mrth. 187, 190; M. 29, 66, 97, 107, 109, 131, 135, 154, 194, 208, 217, 265, 268, 288; Nth. 133; N. 253; Phila. 175; R. 92, 113, 145, 175, 264; Rt. 120, 131, 158, 204; Rs. 29; S. 44, 54, 156; Sa. 94, 96, 157, 207; T. 3, 10, 14, 26, 38, 46, 105, 120, 140, 239, 257, 274; W. 28, 30, 69, 80, 159, 169, 179, 252, 281
- Saunderson, And. 191; A. 95; Ant. 256; C. 125; Ca. 136; Frs. 257; Js. 216; J. 160, 231; Mgy. 238; M. 168; Ph. 134; Rt. 119; T. 26; W. 248
- Sauxay, P. 282
- Savage, A. 19, 112, 133, 183, 218, 227; Pgt. 83; C. 97; Ez. 31, 75, 116, 124, 129, 255; Frs. 73; G. 12, 130; Gr. 123; H. 18, 149, 164; Jer. 7; J. 22, 41, 78, 88, 261, 263, 281; Jph. 111; Jd. 137; Mrth. 237; M. 173, 182, 213, 258; P. 4; Purbeck 249; Rbc. 132; R. 64, 72; Sa. 101; T. 75, 92; W. 27, 42, 82, 161, 200, 222, 258.
- Saving or Saving, S. 158

- Saverne**, Sa. 146
Savery, A. 240; And. 78; K. 167; M. 170; Sa. 182; Wlt. 57
Savile, A. 37, 214; Clemence 188; Ez. 118; Fr. 216; G. 200; H. 129; Ja. 183; J. 41; Manners 11; M. 48, 130; R. 113, 175; S. 169; Sa. 132; Su. 123
Saving, Su. 158
Saward, A. 118
Sawbridge, Do. 282; Ez. 96; Jph. 185; K. 242; R. 80
Sawcer, Ez. 43, 233; J. 75, 234
Sawell, A. 13; El. 253; Ez. 289; H. 242; Pris. 261; R. 6
Sawkell, Frs. 52
Sawkins, H. 207; J. 47
Sawle, Fr. 195
Sawley, T. 232
Sawney, Ez. 130
Sawtell, Edm. 35
Sawyer, A. 119, 148, 152, 276; Do. 47; Ez. 168; Hstr. 63; Israel 142; Ja. 190; J. 39, 51, 216, 247; K. 89, 90; M. 130; T. 253; Tristram 152; W. 99
Sax, T. 109
Saxby, A. 14; J. 90, 187; M. 7; Rbc. 112; Sa. 288; T. 4; W. 207
Saxley, W. 278
Saxon, Ez. 143; Hstr. 191
Saxten, T. 185
Saxton, D. 103; Jph. 47
Say, Alx. 80; E. 103; J. 269; Rt. 245
Say and Seale, K. Viscountess Dowager of 248
Sayer, Al. 187; A. 122; Ez. 265; Han. 109; H. 61; Hstr. 63; M. 178, 276; Nazareth 6; Sa. 191; T. 150, 163
Sayers, Hu. 117; T. 18
Sayre, Ca. 136
Sayrer, A. 139
Sayres, M. 6
Sayve, Ca. 136
Sayward, Js. 199
Saywell, D. 259; Ez. 282; J. 81; Jd. 274; Mth. 271; Rbc. 21; Sa. 1
Scadding, N. 25
Scales, I. 57
Scalls, Ja. 253
Scalthorpe, J. 136
Scamler, Rt. 96
Scandaver, Sa. 31
Scandrett, St. 46
Scapes, E. 200
Scarborough, Hen. M. 268; J. 30, 186; M. 232; R. 287; Sa. 201
Scareman, M. 109
Scarfe, Rs. 256
Scarfeild, S. 200
Scargill, D. 81
Scarlett, Frs. 86; G. 174; Mgt. 150; M. 175, 180; Nth. 237; W. 104, 265
Scarlin, Mgt. 196
Scarpe, Ch. 269; Ez. 250
Scarr, Ja. 110
Scarrett, Mgt. 147
Scarth, Al. 244
Scattergood, Ca. 128; Ez. 140
Scatterwood, Mrth. 137
Scells, T. 189
Schee, Harman 144
Scholey, W. 266
Schooler, Ag. 274
Schoone, Rph. 202
Schoppens, J. 100
Schreckenfox, Ph. 169
Schrol, Sm. 163
Schuht, Mth. 100
Science, T. 258
Scisson, Ja. 17
Sclater, Do. 100; G. 95; T. 156
Scoffin, Jph. 155
Scofield, A. 40; J. 222; Mth. 189
Scoinfeld, Ez. 49
Scoles, Abigail 88; Jsp. 65
Scombank, Frs. 242
Scoresby, A. 97
Scory, Ts. 118; W. 60
Scotcher, Rnd. 256; R. 197
Scotchford, Ez. 9; W. 136
Scothorine, Mth. 20
Scothorne, Mth. 20
Scotson, J. 202
Scott, Alx. 16; And. 261; A. 208, 253, 263, 267, 273; B. 86, 229, 252; Carolina 106; Ca. 168, 197; D. 114; E. 206; Ez. 37, 41, 47, 204, 246, 266; Fr. 71; G. 9, 78; Han. 185, 207; Honour 288; Isb. 259; Js. 156; Ja. 98, 117, 202; J. 3, 112, 197, 227, 280; Jph. 264; L. 183; M. 42, 171, 238, 257; Ml. 208; Ptk. 233; P. 208; Rbc. 91; R. 161, 175, 190, 196; Rt. 84, 249, 257; S. 167, 194, 268; Sa. 79; St. 53, 161; Su. 255; T. 23, 106, 184, 224, 276; Wlt. 105, 173; W. 214, 252, 258, 282
Scotton, E. 26
Scrace, G. 92
Scras, Ed. 7
Screvens, Ez. 260
Scrib, A. 238
Scrimshire, Mth. 206
Scriptur, Gi. 139
Scriven, A. 155; C. 221; E. 241; J. 91, 232; Mag. 9; Ml. 2; Nth. 79, 286; Ph. 210; Su. 47
Scrivener, G. 58, 128; Lu. 148; S. 132; T. 70; W. 230
Scroggs, W. 88
Scroope, Brb. 168; Do. 28
Scrowston, Dd. 273
Scruby, Ez. 51
Scruton, J. 172
Scudamore, Bn. 176; Ez. 122, 240; H. 206; Ja. 171 Rt. 228; Sa. 131
Scudder, J. 260; M. 267
Sculthrop, J. 160; Rbc. 157; Sa. 262
Scupholme, Rbc. 47
Scurrier, A. 156; J. 172; Mgt. 261
Scutt, E. 38; Ja. 70, 76; Lu. 44; Mrth. 97
Sea, Ez. 77
Seabrooke, A. 282; Mgt. 202; T. 211
Seabrough, Jd. 46
Seafe, M. 195
Seager, E. 116; J. 283; Jona. 236; Jd. 151; T. 281
Seagood, Ez. 89; M. 199; St. 96
Seagrave, Sa. 94
Seakes, Frs. 34; Mrth. 34
Seale, A. 56; D. 135; Dd. 197; Ez. 268; Jo. 6; J. 235; Rt. 214; T. 19; W. 270
Sealey, A. 159, 235; Ja. 93
Sealing, Al. 219
Seaman, Aldred 80; A. 121; D. 19; M. 90; Rt. 63; W. 8
Seame, A. 42; M. 52
Seames, A. 58; Su. 50
Seamond, Ez. 206
Seampton, Rph. 169
Sear, Ez. 219; E. 250; J. 275
Searanck, Ez. 141; J. 14, 86
Searchfield, Do. 12
Searle, Amb. 45; And. 52; A. 50, 101, 106; Brb. 40; Edm. 251; E. 110; Ez. 7, 112, 252; Es. 117; G. 120, 135; Gr. 52; H. 142; Isb.

- 3; J. 52; Mrth. 275; M. 38; Rt. 139; S. 112; Sa. 40, 112; Wlt. 2; W. 80
- Searles, T. 202
- Sears, El. 226; Jph. 272; M. 112; R. 267
- Seaton, Dd. 152; Ez. 83; Mgt. 152; Rph. 71; S. 84, 103
- Seawell, P. 22; Ruth 142
- Seawen, Maud 159
- Seayre, J. 109, 235
- Sebright, A. 217; Ez. 270
- Secheverell, Do. 5
- Seco, Pru. 195
- Sedby, Mrt. 125
- Seddon, C. 55; J. 276; R. 130; S. 169; T. 69; W. 237
- Sedges, J. 246
- Sedgley, Ez. 202, 213; M. 170; T. 88
- Sedgwick, Ez. 85, 231; J. 200; Jph. 141; M. 57, 73, 260; Mo. 79; Rt. 51; S. 70; W. 41
- Sedl'y, Ez. 80; I. 26; Mrt. 125; M. 79; Su. 13
- Sedwell, W. 272
- Seech, A. 200
- Seed, J. 22; Jd. 12; Mgt. 66; T. 29
- Seeds, R. 71
- Seeley, Ez. 186, 231; Js. 50; K. 96; Rt. 158, 259
- Seeling, Ag. 127
- Seer, J. 161; Mrth. 100
- Seering, Mrth. 16
- Seers, M. 275
- Sefton, Emlen 218; Rs. 269; W. 33
- Segar, Ja. 59; J. 55; K. 103
- Segers, Ml. 199
- Segrave, H. 53; Ptk. 242
- Segwick, J. 242
- Seignett, M. 117
- Seignior, G. 130
- Seignour, G. 130
- Seister, Ja. 204
- Selby, A. 136; Ez. 3, 204, 250; El. 234; H. 47; J. 280; Mgt. 128; M. 212; Rt. 7; W. 49
- Selcken, P. 251
- Selcreck, Chn. 224
- Selding, M. 285
- Se don, E. 50; M. 45; W. 184
- Seletto, Al. 154
- Self, Ez. 60; I. 91, 112; Ja. 159; J. 134, 237; Mag. 112
- Sell, Ez. 259; H. 172; Ja. 204; Mgy. 139; Sa. 116.
- Selleck, W. 231
- Sellen, Dulcebella 38
- Sellendrine, Al. 31
- Sellens, Frs. 120
- Sellers, A. 60; Sa. 257; W. 115
- Sellery, Js. 233
- Selleur, Ml. 230
- Sellwood, Ca. 26; Ez. 65 71, 216; J. 130; Sa. 218
- Sells, A. 256; Ez. 209
- Selman, D. 106, 198; Joshua 110
- Selsby, M. 53; W. 111
- Selting, Jo. 22
- Seltrecht, Albert Fridrich 284
- Selwin, J. 168; R. 15
- Semon, A. 64
- Sempier, Ez. 288
- Sendall, Ja. 244; J. 190
- Sendlay, W. 244
- Sene, A. 234
- Senford, Pn. 211
- Senior, Han. 90; Js. 112; Nth. 148
- Senson, H. 26
- Seoright, Ez. 9
- Sequence, T. 42
- Sequin, Fr. 287
- Serelos, A. 270
- Sergeant, A. 139; Ez. 177, 202; Js. 282; J. 271; M. 48, 60, 75, 146; N. 138; Rph. 18; R. 29; T. 46; W. 201; Winwood 128
- Sericant, Ez. 5
- Serieant, Ez. 5
- Serle, Ez. 112; J. 287; M. 165, 214; Rbc. 73; Rt. 93; Sa. 132
- Sermon, Ed. 77; J. 253
- Serry, And. 224
- Sertes, A. 205
- Sessions, Ja. 204; J. 44; Jd. 53; M. 179
- Setlief, Sa. 194
- Seton, G. 269; E. 52; T. 205
- Settle, Ez. 110; G. 207; J. 265
- Settrenton, Rt. 255
- Sevenoake, M. 267
- Serveine, M. 281
- Seviar, T. 51
- Seward, A. 55; H. 51; J. 36; Jona. 272; W. 256, 283
- Sewell, A. 218, 240; C. 196; J. 62, 66, 201; Jph. 196; Josias 106; Mrth. 142; M. 131; Rt. 33; S. 101; T. 215; W. 216, 288
- Sewer, Ez. 208; Rt. 63
- Sexburn, H. 45
- Sexton, Han. 285; H. 251; J. 33; M. 34, 119, 185; P. 27; Ph. 37; T. 135, 272
- Seyance, J. 186
- Seyliand, Ez. 3
- Seyliard, J. 3, 119; M. 70, 76; Sa. 3
- Seymour, A. 130, 178; Ch. 199; Ed. 226; E. 16, 17; Ez. 40, 58, 89, 135, 188, 283; El. 60; Frs. 20; Gbl. 16; Gr. 197; Han. 76; H. 107; Js. 161, 170; J. 109, 216, 221; Lk. 207, 271; Mrm. 111; Mrth. 97; M. 226; R. 39, 199, 256; T. 105, 220; Tm. 130; W. 235
- Seysions, Meriell 22
- Seywell, M. 27; a. 83
- Shackburgh, Gr. 53
- Shackell, M. 263
- Shackerley, E. 201; Sa. 4
- Shackleton, T. 74
- Shacklock, J. 163
- Shackmaple, J. 67
- Shadbolt, Gr. 30; M. 9
- Shaddocke, Ez. 2
- Shadwell, A. 88; C. 207; J. 132; Rhoda 202
- Shaftesbury, Ant. Earl of 247
- Shaftoe, Ca. 101
- Shaibell, H. 95
- Shakemaple, J. 40
- Shakespear, Adrian 213; Chn. 285; G. 207; H. 25; Jona. 157
- Shales, Clare 167; H. 68; Ez. 252; Han. 190; Rt. 135; Ph. 193
- Shallcross, Abigail 172; A. 163; G. 61; H. 286; Ja. 142, 226; M. 97; S. 28; Sa. 61
- Shaller, J. 193; M. 79; Wlt. 215; W. 162
- Shallett, Ez. 157
- Shambrooke, Mgt. 55
- Shampaine, Js. 85
- Shank, Ez. 225; Mo. 226; Rt. 8, 145; W. 264
- Shannee, Ph. 130
- Shannon, D. 152
- Shapcofe, Ph. 49
- Shapcote, Ph. 49
- Shapleigh, J. 83
- Shapley, M. 120
- Sharaly, Ez. 229
- Sharard, R. 196
- Sharcomb, Ez. 24
- Sharde, M. 1
- Share, Ez. 176

- Sharley, Jph. 255
 Sharlock, Mgt. 111
 Sharman, R. 219
 Sharpe, Alx. 248; A. 5, 39, 179, 196; Ca. 4; Edm. 279; Ez. 42, 221; Ja. 336; Jo. 127; J. 171; 255, 272, 276, 283; Jph. 231; Joshua 240; Mgt. 29, 55; M. 40, 78, 95, 163, 206; Nth. 217; Rt. 124; Su. 139, 286; Tab. 40; T. 25, 31, 47, 131, 162, 204, 251, 283; Vertue 256
 Sharpecliffe, A. 268; Sm. 268
 Sharpeless, Js. 277; J. 139
 Sharpas, W. 230
 Sharpus, J. 109
 Sharratt, A. 64; Rph. 164
 Sharrock, A. 122
 Shartliffe, W. 67
 Shatbolt, A. 12
 Shatchwell, W. 34
 Shave, M. 262
 Shaw, Al. 163; Alicia 271; A. 118, 156; Ed. 76, 203; Ez. 195, 148, 209, 254, 285; Fr. 165; G. 75, 116; Hln. 108; Isb. 37; I. 237; Jo. 38; J. 26, 35, 41, 86, 120, 237, 238, 239, 255, 260, 279; Jph. 228; Mrth. 273; M. 78, 118, 161, 177, 234, 244, 268; Mth. 54; Mt. 152; Ml. 252; Rph. 288; R. 108; Rt. 36, 51, 248; Sa. 13, 58; Su. 200; T. 46, 93, 285, 174; W. 37, 101, 106
 Shawler, Rt. 119
 Shawley, Male 246
 Shawin, W. 241
 Shawwell, Js. D. 273
 Shaxton, Ez. 50; K. 33
 Shayler, R. 171
 Sheaff, Ez. 15; J. 160; M. 32; R. 44; S. 116
 Sheare, Ez. 176
 Shearley, W. 76
 Shearne, E. 91
 Sheath, Ja. 183
 Sheckley, Ez. 130
 Sheene, Jph. 106; Mgn. 229
 Sheers, E. 50; Ez. 32, 102; Rt. 3
 Sheffield, Ez. 215, 230; Ja. 285; J. Duke of Buckingham 219; M. 128; T. 96
 Shefford, J. 27
 Shefton, A. 278
 Sheild, Rt. 48
 Sheires, Al. 44; El. 71; Mgt. 12
 Shelby, G. 79
 Shelborne, Lord Baron C. 112
 Sheldon, A. 241; Js. 213, 233; J. 73; Jd. 274; K. 1; S. 157; Su. 77
 Sheldrake, A. 195
 Sheldrick, J. 208
 Shell, Frs. 209
 Shelletto, R. 170
 Shelley, A. 17; B. 246; Ca. 6; Ez. 143, 192, 272; Frs. 78; G. 66; Gr. 16; Mrth. 210; Nth. 133; P. 77; R. 51; Rt. 221; Sa. 232; Sbl. 282; Tm. 34
 Shellock, Ez. 115
 Shelmerdine, T. 114
 Shelston, Sa. 210
 Shelswell, D. 232; M. 163
 Shelton, A. 34; Ca. 200; Crn. 265; El. 252; Ez. 236; G. 18; H. 83; Ja. 282; Mrth. 105; M. 224; R. 206, 244; Thph. 242
 Shelver, Bn. 58
 Shelvock, M. 180, 259; Sa. 247
 Sheman, J. 27
 Shenton, S. 101; W. 18, 76
 Shephard, Ab. 216, 288; Alx. 36; A. 61, 99, 153, 162, 264, 277; Ar. 279; C. 287; Do. 156; Edm. 84; E. 25; Ez. 165, 264, 277; Fr. 51; H. 117, 166, 222, 235; Js. 204, 209; Ja. 139, 232; J. 31, 48, 60, 133, 149, 161, 203; Jo. 18, 173; Jph. 271; Jd. 287; Mgt. 180, 266; Mrth. 254; M. 12, 87, 156, 160, 167, 264, 282, 283; Mth. 104; N. 218; Patient 257; R. 165, 181, 259, 270; Rt. 2, 202; S. 75, 121, 242; Sa. 151, 278; St. 36; Su. 185; T. 65, 221, 285, 286; W. 2, 44, 162, 190, 270, 274, 285
 Shephardson, Bgt. 260; S. 268
 Shespswell, Jd. 28
 Shepward, S. 195
 Sherbolt, Ez. 177
 Sherbrooke, Al. 226; W. 43, 101
 Sherburne, Do. 84; Ez. 232; Hope 172; Rbc. 40
 Sherer, Su. 12
 Sherestone, Ez. 5
 Sherew, A. 61
 Shergold, Ez. 156, 221
 Sheriff, D. 75; M. 89; T. 41; W. 76
 Shering, Perdew 223
 Sherley, Al. 9; Ez. 157; G. 107; Han. 208; J. 118; M. 163; S. 81; Sa. 42; T. 158
 Sherlock, E. 88; G. 86; Han. 79, 273; K. 242; M. 81; R. 77
 Sherloe, M. 92
 Sherman, A. 141; B. 109; Ca. 170; Ez. 99, 102, 285; J. 111; M. 6, 9, 260; R. 192; Sa. 42; Su. 89; T. 142; W. 148, 270
 Shermur, Su. 218
 Sherrard, A. 29, 193; Lord Bennet 14, 97, 136; Fr. 62; Js. 149; M. 114, 186
 Sherarr, *als.* Sherwood, R. 80
 Shererr, Ja. 214; W. 49
 Sherrin, Mgt. 40
 Sherringham, Ez. 81; J. 103; M. 258
 Sherrington, Fr. 2
 Sherrock, Ez. 242; J. 250
 Shervill, Jo. 51
 Sherwin, A. 193; Ez. 45, 230; A. 60
 Sherwood, Do. 27; E. 124; Ez. 86, 174, 206; Ja. 75; J. 49, 59, 235; M. 60, 70, 105, 269; Ph. 163; R. 80; Rt. 235, 252; Rs. 64; Samson 97; Sa. 52, 211; W. 8, 27, 66, 134, 147
 Sherwood, Sherarr *als.*, R. 80
 Shetterden, Melivra 126; T. 19
 Shettlewood, W. 211
 Shettleworth, W. 22
 Shew, M. 191; Su. 26
 Sheward, Ez. 83; R. 199
 Shewart, Ez. 238
 Shewbridge, J. 182
 Shewell, T. 49
 Shewlen, T. 104
 Shiees, W. 191
 Shield, A. 153; Ez. 236; J. 120; Ml. 186
 Shiers, Abigail 85; Al. 44
 Shigh, T. 191
 Shilling, E. 208
 Shilton, Jph. 74
 Shimen, Ja. 47
 Shimmonds, Hstr. 248
 Shingle, H. 151
 Shingleton, A. 34
 Shinton, Su. 57
 Shipery, K. 101
 Shipley, Han. 120; Hu. 31; Ja. 244
 Shipp, N. 285; T. 177
 Shippabotham, Ez. 19; M. 82

- Shippen, W. 272
 Shipper, A. 25
 Shippey, J. 274; Lt. 248; Sa. 256
 Shipping, E. 131
 Shipsea, Rt. 66
 Shipside, Jph. 233; Sa. 36
 Shiptrope, Ant. 14
 Shipton, Ar. 133; J. 71, 221; M. 75, 217; Phebe 55; W. 74
 Shires, Ez. 133; M. 83
 Shirgould, G. 282
 Shirley, D. 128; Do. 178; Ez. 113, 267; Rbc. 55; W. 243
 Shirloe, Ez. 99
 Shish, Sa. 71
 Shit'inge, T. 23
 Shittleton, A. 243
 Shoard, B. 233; R. 34, 188
 Shockburgh, Gaspar 6
 Shockner, Fr. 149
 Shoemaker, Ab. 184; Jcb. 255; W. 259
 Shone, E. 223; Ja. 6; R. 69
 Shooter, W. 243
 Shordan, Ez. 28
 Shorditch, Ja. 184
 Shore, J. 30, 62; M. 146; S. 213
 Shoreing, C. 224; M. 165
 Shorely, Ez. 37
 Short, A. 229; B. 283; Darell 288; E. 105; Ez. 77, 97, 98, 162, 206; H. 70; Honor 161; Jo. 75; J. 183; K. 212; M. 62; R. 282; Rt. 100; Sa. 109, 154, 201, 258; Su. 90; W. 82, 104
 Shorten, Frs. 106
 Shorter, A. 192; Ez. 20, 115, 194; J. 79, 267; N. 150; Rt. 30
 Shortgrave, Nth. 104
 Shortland, Al. 212
 Shortrige, Ez. 280
 Shory, A. 33; El. 7; W. 53, 171
 Shosse, M. 133
 Shott, Mrth. 100; Rt. 28
 Shotten, Jph. 182
 Shottoe, Frs. 22
 Shoulder, Mgt. 164; W. 202
 Shove, B. 141; Ez. 257; Sa. 197
 Shovell, Ez. 239
 Showell, J. 24
 Shower, A. 225
 Shoysewell, Jd. 28
 Shrawley, Mrth. 147; W. 20
 Shreeve, Al. 150
 Shrewsbury, Jo. 275; Sa. 66
 Shribb, Rt. 109
 Shriffe, Sa. 165
 Shrigley, J. 66, 202
 Shrimpton, Bgt. 22; Ez. 232; Frd. 282; Fr. 95; J. 175; R. 23; T. 130; W. 97
 Shrosebury, M. 277; R. 144
 Shrubsole, J. 13; T. 225
 Shuckburgh, Ez. 58, 64; Gr. 53
 Shuckford, J. 253
 Shuckforth, Ez. 135
 Shugsbeare, J. 37
 Shurgold, M. 167
 Shuring, T. 137
 Shurley, Pn. 76
 Shurt, W. 170
 Shute, G. 64; H. 162; R. 224; T. 136; W. 165
 Shuter, H. 223; Joshua 106; R. 227
 Shutter, Ez. 273; R. 275; S. 283
 Shuttlewood, A. 48
 Shuttleworth, Do. 195; J. 40, 261
 Shyler, Js. 48
 Siar, J. 256
 Sibballs, R. 58
 Sibberens, Nth. 152
 Sibley, D. 202; E. 136*; Ez. 114, 117, 250; H. 162; M. 108; Sa. 262; Solomon, 29
 Sibthorpe, J. 196
 Sice, M. 251
 Sicklemore, T. 281
 Sidbotham, R. 103
 Siddall, G. 145; M. 13
 Siddon, B. 123; M. 194
 Siddowne, J. 25
 Side, Ja. 147
 Sidenam, Frs. 272
 Siderfin, R. 100; T. 36
 Sides, A. 255
 Sidey, Ez. 82; Mrth. 269; R. 221; Sa. 227
 Sidgwick, W. 120
 Sidley, A. 171
 Sidnell, J. 242
 Sidney, Dd. 44; M. 143
 Sidway, J. 268
 Sidwell, Ez. 204
 Sied, Mbl. 60
 Siggins, T. 180, 266
 Sike, Christiana 51
 Silk, J. 125, 187; Mrth. 194; To. 220
 Sill, R. 72; Wellesborne 89, 103; W. 84
 Sillesby, Ez. 45
 Sillevant, El. 249
 Silver, A. 241; Js. 131; Jo. 271; J. 38; Mrth. 51; R. 143
 Silverlock, Ez. 244
 Silverside, J. 231
 Silverwood, J. 181
 Silvester, Dd. 100; El. 246; Ez. 27, 59, 91; Eph. 243; Frs. 275; Gi. 24; Han. 94; Ja. 243; J. 104, 111, 265, 272; Jph. 47; Joshua 171; M. 86, 100, 142; Mth. 222; T. 232
 Silvill, A. 33
 Simbold, Frs. 21
 Simcocks, El. 247; J. 212
 Simeon, S. 192
 Simes, Js. 6, 99; Ja. 184; Jph. 257
 Simkin, Ja. 124; J. 203; Mrth. 211; Mth. 234; Wlt. 248; W. 215
 Simmerell, T. 223
 Simnell, A. 5
 Simons (Symonds, Symons, Simonds, Simmons), Ab. 220; Ag. 3; Al. 255; Amy 252; A. 16, 21, 144, 175, 205, 216*, 222, 230, 237, 288; Ca. 52, 101, 235, 279; C. 191, 237; Ch. 193; D. 274; Deb. 165; Do. 180; E. 265; Ez. 73, 188; El. 96; Es. 256; Frs. 129; Fr. H. 29; Han. 115, 156, 254; H. 173; Hstr. 17; Js. 30; Ja. 209; J. 45, 68, 138, 144, 153, 159, 196, 197; Mgt. 45, 90, 106; Mgy. 279; Mrth. 281; M. 11, 120, 186, 217, 282, 289; N. 37; Ph. 241; R. 286, 246; Rt. 151, 208, 223, 273; Ruth 95; S. 111, 159, 247; Sa. 108, 194, 242; Su. 117; T. 3, 72, 168, 170, 179, 185; W. 12, 182, 183, 188, 198, 235, 274
 Simpson, Abigail 189; A. 155, 165, 201, 247, 276; B. 289; Bgt. 257; E. 264; Ez. 1, 89, 141, 182, 209, 212, 259, 288; Emn. 129, 240; G. 81, 147; Jo. 10; J. 43, 77, 129, 254; Jy. 156; Jph. 95; Jh. 209; Jd. 280; Ls. 186; Lidia 180; Lloyd 267; M. 88, 139, 140, 150, 170, 175, 188, 225, 245, 287; Ml. 123; N. 10; Pl. 143;

- R. 24, 85, 154, 204, 289; Rt. 90, 102, 281; Sa. 221, 231, 270; Su. 86; T. 124, 277, 283; W. 185, 249
- Sims**, Ab. 31; A. 177; Elias 32; Ez. 32, 155, 240; H. 184; Hstr. 181; Js. 244; Rt. 191, 199; Sa. 18, 287
- Sinbon**, M. 146
- Sinckfield**, vrt. 54
- Sinclear**, J. 197; Magnus 280; W. 147
- Sinderford**, Ez. 61
- Sindey**, Su. 76
- Singe**, Al. 41; E. 41; Ez. 42, 48
- Singer**, A. 33, 83; Deb. 30; I. 233; Js. 226; J. 189; M. 206; R. 49; T. 259
- Singleday**, J. 117
- Singleson**, T. 213
- Singleton**, A. 144; G. 116; Hstr. 113; Ja. 173; Jd. 51; Lw. 268; Mrth. 254; M. 1, 158; W. 19
- Singlin**, Ez. 186
- Sinister**, M. 258
- Sion**, Jd. 81
- Sirey**, S. 106
- Sise**, Ad. 139; E. 179
- Siser**, Ez. 71
- Sissins**, C. 160
- Sisson**, Frs. 226; C. 160
- Sitta**, Ja. 250
- Sitwell**, Al. 235
- Sivall**, H. 172
- Sivedall**, H. 183
- Six**, Ez. 283
- Size**, A. 234
- Sizer**, J. 52; R. 75
- Skares**, Sa. 240
- Skcinges**, Ez. 274
- Skeate**, Bgt. 33; Ez. 36, 287; M. 98
- Skeath**, M. 2
- Skeele**, T. 99
- Skeerestone**, Ez. 5
- Skegg**, E. 17, 38
- Skegnes**, J. 79, 283
- Skelding**, G. 253
- Skelton**, C. 140; Ez. 128, 197, 258; H. 30; Hu. 239; Hy. 148; I. 268; J. 5; Mrth. 34; Maths. 159; Rt. 20; Sa. 170; W. 26
- Skene**, Mgt. 169
- Skepye**, J. 86
- Skerrett**, Sa. 44
- Sketchley**, W. 208
- Skey**, Caleb 150; Joshua 286
- Skidamore**, Ez. 36
- Skidmore**, Js. 217; Jd. 132
- Skilton**, A. 73
- Skingle**, A. 286; R. 277
- Skingley**, Al. 116; Ez. 281
- Skinner**, Abigail 79; A. 25, 13, 198, 235; B. 243; D. 252; Dd. 246; Dennis 181; Edm. 76; E. 10, 195; Ez. 8, 185, 287; El. 128; Gr. 260; Han. 83; J. 24, 81, 154, 178, 226; Jph. 146; K. 258; Mgt. 217; Mrth. 215; M. 73, 76, 95, 191, 231, 265; N. 223; Sa. 280; W. 90, 96, 128, 184
- Skipp**, Ez. 189, 237; R. 55
- Skippey**, T. 15
- Skipwith**, Ez. 47; Frs. 100; Fulwarr 199; H. 4; Humberstone 64; Ja. 238; J. 62; T. 9, 59, 68, 73
- Skirer**, Ca. 169
- Skittell**, J. 260
- Skreen**, Hstr. 240
- Skrimsher**, Ez. 80, 207
- Skrine**, H. 187
- Skryme**, T. 208
- Skupholme**, J. 204
- Skylling**, H. 75
- Slackhouse**, J. 71; Mgt. 131
- Slade**, Al. 157; A. 101; Do. 97; Frs. 29; Lu. 49; N. 225; R. 5; W. 137
- Sladen**, S. 288
- Slamer**, M. 229
- Slaney**, Do. 8; Ez. 37; Frs. 167; R. 273
- Slann**, J. 265; W. 119
- Slannying**, Mgt. 48
- Slope**, M. 213
- Slarke**, Ez. 215; M. 14
- Slarsaker**, Ez. 158
- Slate**, Ez. 185
- Slater**, A. 32; Ez. 3, 122; Frs. 107; G. 95; J. 33, 275, 288; Mar. 174; Mrth. 71; M. 110, 286; Na. 71; Rbc. 78; R. 170, 268; S. 261; W. 59
- Slatford**, M. 258
- Slather**, E. 279
- Slatham**, S. 209
- Slatter**, J. 228, 246
- Slatyers**, Ez. 55
- Slaughter**, Al. 255; J. 157; K. 125; M. 140; Rbc. 281; Su. 141, 235; Wn. 110
- Slaymaker**, J. 285; M. 255; W. 209
- Slayman**, M. 204
- Slead**, B. 270
- Sleath**, Cornelia 112; Gbl. 202; J. 230; R. 49
- Sledd**, D. 63; J. 286
- Sleddall**, H. 151
- Slee**, G. 47; M. 14; R. 59
- Sleigh**, Sa. 141
- Siemaker**, Mgt. 288
- Slightholme**, T. 46
- Slightor**, J. 8
- Slinger**, R. 49
- Slingsby**, Do. 45; Ez. 137; Victoria 108
- Sloane**, Hans 128
- Sloccock**, O. 282
- Sloman**, Frs. 84
- Slone**, Hans 128
- Sloper**, A. 33; Sophrony 165
- Slough**, M. 217
- Slow**, Jmh. 100; Jo. 54; Jph. 197; Mrth. 209; W. 252
- Slowly**, Ez. 104
- Slufford**, Jy. 14
- Slye**, Ez. 173; Rt. 38
- Slyford**, J. 80; T. 116
- Smaithwaite**, Ez. 130
- Small**, Alx. 214; D. 88, 240; Ez. 248; Ger. 111; J. 176; Jph. 176; M. 199; T. 251
- Smallbone**, Ez. 122; Lornhannah 285; M. 125, 171
- Smallbones**, M. 287
- Smallbrooke**, Ca. 16; Sa. 82
- Smallbunns**, Jph. 229
- Smalley**, A. 160; Ez. 163; Jh. 210
- Smallfield**, M. 16
- Smallman**, A. 231; Ez. 4; J. 29, 206; Mgt. 153
- Smallpeer**, El. 168
- Smallpeice**, Js. 218; J. 81; Rt. 74; W. 284
- Smallwood**, Ez. 170, 281; Js. 250, 288; J. 252; Ruth 171; T. 273
- Smart**, Ag. 140; A. 88; Bgt. 94, 262; Deb. 92; E. 83; Ez. 35, 104, 113, 235, 282; El. 28; Fr. 184; G. 1; Ja. 280; Jo. 262; J. 159, 238, 239, 258; Jona. 115; K. 27, 98; M. 80, 97; Mth. 179; S. 30; T. 66, 104, 122; W. 33, 38, 76
- Smarthwaite**, M. 213
- Smeden**, Ja. 137
- Smedley**, Cc. 4; Ez. 137; T. 55
- Smedmore**, Su. 90
- Smeeth**, W. 12
- Smeeton**, A. 191, 271; Han. 118
- Smelt**, Ch. 40; Ez. 45; J. 226
- Smigersgill**, Js. 88

Smirke, Sampson 205

Smith, Aa. 54; Ab. 64;
 Ag. 97; Al. 31, 55, 49,
 104, 108, 155, 156, 197,
 200, 203; And. 253, 268;
 A. 4, 13, 18, 19, 22, 26, 28,
 52, 57, 63, 69*, 73, 84, 91*,
 99, 106, 108, 111, 113, 115,
 121, 125, 128, 143, 146,
 164, 168, 174*, 197, 199,
 200, 203, 205, 218, 223,
 226, 228, 244, 252, 253,
 258, 261, 263, 265, 268,
 270, 273, 276*, 288; A.
 M. 233; Ant. 142, 229,
 252; Arab. 171; Ar. 60;
 Athaliah 77; Barnard 71;
 B. 112, 137, 147, 280, 281;
 Bennet 172; Bland 223;
 Boyle 229; Br. 7; Cannon
 279; Ca. 30, 35, 46, 73,
 105, 122, 147, 185, 188*,
 193, 220, 228, 242; C.
 73, 136, 142, 187, 254;
 Chn. 197, 199, 264; Ch.
 76, 145, 173, 182, 190;
 Cla. 4; Cl. 169; Cnst.
 77; D. 214, 280, 288;
 Deb. 50, 55, 138; Do. 33,
 210; Edm. 33, 36, 205,
 256; E. 28, 85, 86, 114,
 158, 179, 231; Elias 189;
 Ez. 13, 16, 19, 21, 26, 29,
 38*, 40, 42*, 44, 46*, 58, 59,
 60, 62, 67, 70, 71, 73, 75,
 76*, 86, 98, 110, 111, 121,
 123, 132, 135, 136, 146, 147,
 148, 149, 150, 158, 167,
 172, 173, 178, 185, 195,
 198, 202, 203, 204, 208,
 210, 213, 214, 217*, 220,
 238, 239*, 242*, 249, 251,
 253, 254, 256, 260, 261,
 262, 263, 264, 267, 269,
 270, 273, 277, 278, 280,
 283, 284; El. 99, 129, 177;
 Frs. 77, 87, 103, 187, 271;
 Fr. 158, 229*; Garadus
 117; G. 15, 20, 52, 68,
 82, 84, 165, 185, 206, 219,
 226, 234, 255; Gi. 269;
 Han. 66, 97, 129, 178, 194,
 215, 218, 253, 263, 269,
 280, 283; Hln. 249; H.
 6, 60, 66, 74, 103, 110,
 135, 172, 210, 216, 222,
 253; Hstr. 2, 55, 60, 128;
 Honorat 213; Hu. 186;
 Isb. 75, 132, 143; Js. 17*,
 129, 153, 212, 234, 240,
 271, 272, 275*, 284, 288;
 Ja. 1, 3, 35, 79, 109, 116,
 149, 166, 176, 255, 279,
 286, 289; Jf. 212; Jo. 2,
 3, 8, 11, 18, 23, 28, 46,

186, 236; J. 8*, 18, 20, 21,
 22, 25, 28, 48, 51, 55, 56,
 69, 71*, 73, 86, 87, 90, 96,
 97, 99, 105, 107*, 109, 110,
 116, 117, 119, 129, 134,
 136, 139, 143, 153, 156,
 165, 176, 181, 183, 190,
 197, 200, 202, 206*, 209*,
 215, 220, 222, 223, 224,
 227, 235, 239, 244, 245,
 247, 255*, 258, 262, 267*,
 273, 280, 285, 288; Jona.
 284; Jph. 62, 139, 141,
 187, 192, 201, 233, 257;
 Joshua 251; Jd. 11, 100;
 Lnc. 276; Lidia 68, 235;
 Mgt. 11, 27, 59*, 62*, 65,
 80, 102, 143, 195, 225,
 276; M. Francisca So-
 phronia 170; Mrth. 29,
 75, 115, 197, 225, 249;
 M. 14, 18, 20, 25*, 32, 33,
 34, 39, 45, 50, 53, 59, 65*,
 72, 77, 83, 86, 87, 92, 105,
 106, 107, 109, 118, 119,
 122, 125, 132, 135, 139,
 143*, 150, 153, 154, 161,
 166, 171, 172, 173, 174,
 177, 178, 189, 192, 193,
 202, 204, 206*, 223,
 228, 231, 234, 235, 238,
 239, 241*, 246, 251, 254,
 258, 263, 264, 269, 271,
 272, 275, 276, 279, 281,
 284, 286, 289; M. Jo.
 193; Mth. 123, 283; Mercy
 78, 217, 230; Mil. 20; Mil-
 dred 213; Millicent 61;
 Nth. 19, 125, 195; N. 17,
 66, 239; O. 50, 163; Par-
 nell 2; Pn. 260; P. 83,
 238; Ph. 5; Powdrell 43;
 Ra. 8, 69, 250; Rph. 21,
 72, 83, 232, 252, 281;
 Rbc. 13, 15, 37, 63, 80,
 100; R. 23, 29, 32, 33,
 30, 57, 67, 77, 93, 107,
 110, 112, 123, 127, 128,
 131, 145, 163, 164, 177,
 178, 180, 221, 261, 283*,
 285; Rt. 8, 26, 33, 58,
 69, 78, 88, 96, 105, 129,
 141, 174, 189, 201*, 203,
 217, 280, 253, 258, 262,
 264, 279, 276, 277, 279;
 Rs. 22, 167, 215; Ruth
 36; S. 33, 104, 106, 131,
 151, 160, 170, 189, 198,
 232, 265, 280; Sa. 10, 16,
 40, 41, 47, 82, 93, 105,
 128, 181, 196, 201, 205,
 221, 227, 234, 239, 245,
 260, 265; Sibilla 226; St.
 288; Su. 64, 92, 122, 151,
 160, 185, 223, 225, 228,

244, 267; Thph. 282; T-
 9, 18, 19, 30, 32, 38, 54,
 56, 65, 77, 94, 112, 114,
 115, 134, 139, 147, 148,
 158, 164, 168, 171, 175,
 190, 198*, 201, 203*, 209,
 216, 218*, 219, 224, 225,
 228, 231, 237, 242*, 244,
 246*, 255, 256, 269, 273;
 Tm. 190; Tippinga 284;
 Unity 164; Wlt. 237,
 250; W. 2, 33, 35, 38,
 48, 53*, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67,
 68, 70, 77, 89, 91, 103,
 110, 129, 140, 143, 148,
 150, 155, 156, 165, 174*,
 178, 184, 193*, 201, 214,
 234, 239, 242, 246, 247,
 249, 253, 255*, 261, 274,
 278; Wn. 46; Wyvill 281
 Smith, Le Serurier *als.*,
 Lydia 170
 Smitheman, Sa. 261; W.
 191
 Smithers, Frs. 213; J. 32;
 W. 148
 Smithersgill, A. 259
 Smithes, T. 145
 Smithett, M. 35; T. 20
 Smithfield, Ja. 282
 Smithin, S. 190
 Smithsby, Mgt. 118; M.
 59
 Smithsend, Jd. 36
 Smithson, C. 149; Dina
 110; Ez. 246; G. 242;
 Hu. 115; Rt. 142
 Smithwicke, G. 1; Ez. 35
 Smithyes, E. 214
 Smoake, R. 47
 Smore, E. 20
 Smorthwait, R. 56
 Smuen, Sa. 161
 Smythee, Ger. 45
 Smythman, J. 25
 Snabbling, A. 218; M. 219
 Snages, D. 200
 Snagg, A. 66; B. 236; M.
 217; Mth. 58
 Snailham, R. 0
 Snape, J. 85; M. 53
 Snapes, Ez. 84, 239; Lu.
 207; M. 194; Sm. 102
 Snare, J. 104
 Snart, J. 122; Sa. 282
 Snary, J. 6
 Snashall, S. 289
 Snatt, W. 89
 Snawdon, G. 72
 Snead, Al. 51; Js. 155; W.
 221
 Snelgrove, A. 282
 Snell, A. 173; Do. 81, 271;
 Ez. 44; Fr. 38; Gr. 233;
 J. 227; Jh. 9; Lw. 102;

- M. 245; N. 82; Sa. 123; Su. 265
Snelling, A. 183; Gr. 67; M. 69; I. 94; J. 87; Rnd. 60; R. 196, 289; T. 79, 282
Snelson, M. 151
Snepp, Mgt. 11
Snico, Sa. 21
Snignell, Han. 44
Snipe, Jcb. 172; Ml. 144
Snooke, Ez. 287; J. 125, 286; M. 116
Snooks, J. 60
Snow, Aln. 9; Ez. 62; Han. 86, 282; H. 3; Jmh. 228; J. 129, 167, 219; Jona. Gorstelow 100; Mgt. 51; M. 63; R. 24; Rt. 161; S. 149; Sa. 153
Snowcell, J. 197
Snowden, Ez. 247; Fr. 36; Isb. 140; J. 100, 182; Jonah 169; M. 208; N. 230; Sa. 195; Su. 168; T. 23
Snowsmay, Olive 183
Snoxell, J. 6; M. 151, 178
Snutton, J. 191
Snyre, M. 241
Soady, M. 146
Soame, A. 42; Edm. 32; M. 52; P. 128; R. 126; St. 95; Su. 75; W. 13, 143
Soames, Ez. 128; Su. 50
Soane, Bw. 216; P. 128; R. 126; W. 115
Soaper, Al. 116; A. 62
Sockhild, A. 119
Sodden, Jph. 167; W. 251, 275
Soell, A. 115
Softly, Abigail 181
Solby, Sa. 62
Soldercy, B. 174
Solderny, B. 174
Sole, Ab. 93; M. 229
Solers, M. 233
Solesby, M. 278; Sa. 152
Sollars, E. 219
Solley, B. 41
Solme, A. 51; Ca. 55; K. 134
Somerfield, W. 103
Somerford, A. 273
Somerley, M. 281
Somers, A. 288; Ez. 41, 144 147; Frs. 10, 53; I. 41; Ja. 21, 186; J. 145; M. 46, 242, 255; Sa. 60; T. 61
Somerset, C. 77; J. 267; Ml. 261; T. 157; Tm. 260; Duke of, H. Beaufort 218
Somershall, M. 92
Somerskales, J. 16
Somerson, Su. 90
Somerster, Jy. 214
Somerton, Mgt. 149
Sommer, Jo. 122; Sa. 84; T. 194; W. 131
Sone, A. 226; J. 195, 228, 271; T. 194
Sones, Rt. 280
Sonlas, A. 73
Sonnett, A. 14; Ca. 36
Soper, Do. 232
Sopp, E. 64, M. 127, 172; Rt. 242
Sorowson, Blanch 165
Sorrell, A. 94, 257; Cc. 2; Frs. 205; J. 122; Mth. 121; Rt. 62; T. 162
Sorry, A. 180
Sotherne, A. 120
Souch, Su. 213
Soul, Rt. 284
Soulas, A. 73
Soureyby, Han. 153
Sourlook, A. 208
Sourls, Ja. 231
Souter, G. 148
South, Amy 254; A. 68, 197, 211; Bethia 156; D. 228; Ez. 3, 11, 178, 239; G. 120; Hy. 120; Ja. 243; J. 31; M. 199; Ruth 6; St. 253
Southaby, Ez. 248
Southby, Ca. 10; Ez. 148, 151; H. 165; J. 241; M. 233
Southcott, Ez. 43; M. 77; Su. 27
Southern, Ez. 41; H. 5
Southerland, A. 262; Sa. 223
Southerne, J. 121; M. 48; W. 177
Southers, Mgt. 216
Southey, Deb. 111, 125; R. 57
Southgate, Gr. 124; Rt. 204
Southin, Al. 46
Southley, Jd. 120
Southouse, Filmer 142 ; T. 32
Southton, M. 210
Southwell, T. 258
Southwick, D. 175; Ruth 195
Southwood, A. 101; Ez. 61, 62
Southworth, Fr. 104; M. 152; P. 29; Rg. 73; S. 103
Sowden, Ant. 241
Sowdon, Han. 19
Sowerby, W. 257
Sowersby, Lu. 92; L. 66
Sowltier, T. 112
Sowthen, H. 5; Jph. 45, 89
Sowthly, J. 129
Sowton, S. 62; St. 49
Spackman, Do. 258; E. 269; Ez. 203; M. 195; T. 176, 210; W. 191
Spademan, T. 132
Spaine, T. 74
Spalden, N. 185
Spalding, Ez. 44, 67; G. 167
Span, Ja. 4; Naomi, 29
Spane, T. 83
Spanger, R. 266
Sparham, M. 286
Sparhanke, M. 128
Spark, A. 231; Diana 235; Do. 81; Ez. 215; Js. 97, 127, 152, 161; Ca. 116; M. 178; Rbc. 21; Sa. 63; W. 222
Sparkes, A. 208, 214; Cnst. 250; Do. 73; Ez. 20, 21, 239; H. 17, 217; Jeames 176; J. 31, 60; M. 78, 198, 199; R. 216, 227; Sa. 55; T. 46, 99; W. 108, 143, 254
Sparling, Diana 206
Sparrow, Faith 256; J. 43, 121, 164; Jph. 288; Mgt. 150; Rnd. 25; W. 135
Sparrowhawk, Ez. 182
Sparry, Ja. 91
Speake, El. 50; Philippa 83; W. 118
Speakman, Ja. 248; T. 256
Spearing, A. 248, 260; J. 21
Spearman, A. 247; Jo. 225; R. 120
Special, Su. 186
Spedding, J. 272; R. 111
Speed, A. 283; Do. 109; Ja. 226; M. 19; Ph. 277; R. 31; S. 13; Su. 36; T. 135, 194
Speight, A. 144; E. 118; M. 56
Spekes, R. 162
Spella, Sa. 233
Speller, M. 32; Sophia 225
Spelman, Ez. 82; Hln. 204
Spelsworth, S. 26
Spelt, M. 178
Spemer, J. 145
Spence, Ady. 113; Ez. 63; Isb. 55; Js. 178; Jo. 282
Spenceley, A. 283; M. 210; S. 62; W. 209
Spencer, Ab. 244; Ad. 92;

- Amb. 45; A. 20; Ca. 20; E. 31, 38, 138, 177; Ez. 44, 65, 97, 127, 136, 159, 284; El. 93; G. 156; I. 217; Ja. 24, 200, 283; J. 52, 156, 260; Jona. 201; Mgt. 192, 237; M. 31, 49, 61, 107, 180, 187, 258, 263; Mo. 143; Nth. 114; Pris. 47; Rbc. 33, 195; Reckwith 228; Rice, 103; Rt. 61, 129, 168, 209; S. 270; Sa. 4, 190; Su. 89; T. 48, 199, 270; Tm. 66; W. 198, 230
- Spender**, Gbl. 254
- Spendlove**, Pris. 119
- Spensly**, M. 151
- Sphepward**, S. 195
- Spicer**, A. 190, 227; Bgt. 38; Ez. 181; Ja. 80; J. 213, 270; M. 114, 235; R. 272; Stewart 83; T. 249; Wlt. 203
- Spicer** *als.* **Helder**, A. 181
- Spicer** *als.* **Holder**, R. 116; Sa. 110
- Spier**, J. 24; W. 35
- Spiers**, A. 60; M. 258
- Spikes**, M. 274
- Spiller**, H. 146
- Spillett**, Ez. 68; J. 234
- Spilman**, Ja. 284
- Spilsbey**, J. 32
- Spilsbury**, J. 123; Sa. 102
- Spindlar**, Nth. 153
- Spineage**, Ant. 80
- Spire**, And. 141; A. 77; B. 77; Do. 285; El. 131; Han. 196; Ja. 258; W. 35
- Spires**, Jo. 51; M. 54; S. 251
- Spirlinge**, Ez. 6; Hendrick 59
- Spite**, M. 7
- Spittell**, Isachar 196; Zebuland 281
- Spittle**, Ag. 5; T. 219
- Spleen**, Ez. 72
- Spokes**, P. 103
- Spofford**, Ez. 272*
- Somer**, Mgt. 185
- Spong**, H. 228
- Spooner**, A. 113, 146, 272; Ez. 99, 274; Jcb. 161, 208; Sa. 235
- Sporling**, J. 56
- Sporne**, Is. 208
- Spotswood**, Js. 239
- Sprackling**, Al. 61; Mgt. 21
- Sprage**, Ez. 158
- Spragg**, J. 254; W. 118
- Sprange**, Do. 69
- Spranger**, Ab. 245; W. 157
- Spratley**, Ez. 289; J. 29; S. 262
- Spratt**, Deb. 188; Ez. 166; J. 13; S. 59; Sa. 174
- Spray**, M. 139, 204
- Spreston**, A. 56
- Sprigg**, Cordell 55; Hstr. 68; J. 215; Sm. 129
- Spriggs**, J. 43; Jph. 178; Joshua 183
- Sprigmore**, A. 207, 222; T. 267
- Sprignell**, Ca. 21; Rbc. 24
- Spring**, Ez. 164, 173, 184; Han. 208; Js. 26; M. 288; Rbc. 261; W. 17, 203
- Springall**, Bgt. 240; K. 38; M. 26
- Springett**, Ez. 34; J. 115, 133
- Springfield**, E. 255
- Springham**, A. 228
- Springle**, Ez. 222
- Sprint**, Ez. 67
- Spry**, W. 124
- Spurgeon**, Ez. 265
- Spurland**, E. 107
- Spurling**, Lw. 16; M. 44, 88, 162; Sa. 140; T. 13, 25; W. 124
- Spurr**, G. 222; J. 131
- Spurrell**, Su. 158
- Spurrier**, Aa. 280; Ja. 183; J. 239; T. 57
- Spurway**, H. 172
- Spurwood**, Ez. 15
- Spye**, M. 51
- Spyller**, Sa. 185
- Square**, Ja. 169
- Squibb**, Arld. 73; Ar. 75, 91; M. 166; R. 193; Rt. 114, 121
- Squire**, A. 242; Ar. 234; Do. 197; Edm. 228; Frs. 120; G. 223; Js. 273; Jo. 10; J. 10, 187, 254; Mrth. 149; M. 71, 161; R. 113; Sa. 241; T. 226
- Stabersfield**, J. 36
- Stables**, E. 275; R. 232; Rt. 144; T. 237
- Stace**, J. 79; S. 18; Sa. 117
- Stacey**, Ca. 35; Diana 270; Ez. 276; Frs. 173; Fr. 283; I. 105; Js. 207; Ja. 17; J. 88; Mgt. 27; M. 30, 102; N. 274; Rt. 227, 253; Su. 205; T. 52, 243, 248
- Stackhouse**, Ch. 266; W. 82
- Stadham**, T. 34
- Stael**, Thodore 173
- Staffe**, H. 106; J. 87; T. 266; W. 167
- Stafford**, A. 60, 283; Do. 19; El. 183; Frs. 218; Hstr. 111; Js. 137; J. 44, 113, 133, 146; Mgt. 266, 269; P. 177; S. 214; St. 164; W. 264
- Stagg**, Edm. 248; Newton 240; T. 24
- Staggins**, C. 97
- Staife**, T. 133
- Staight**, R. 204
- Staines**, A. 226; E. 44; Ez. 58; G. 28; Gr. 156; H. 236; Ja. 220; Jph. 284; Jd. 17, 183; M. 234; R. 65
- Stainsmore**, Lk. 245
- Staire**, T. 109
- Stairs**, Ez. 202; J. 221
- Stakes**, J. 156; M. 85; Sa. 180; W. 238
- Staley**, J. 179; M. 186
- Stalker**, J. 151
- Stallard**, Ab. 151, 265
- Stallenge**, Lott 39
- Stallwood**, J. 185; T. 122, 172
- Stallybrass**, J. 272; K. 95; Nth. 139; Su. 180
- Stamford**, Al. 44; A. 153; Ja. 50
- Stammars**, T. 199
- Stamp**, J. 253; Mgt. 124; M. 82; Sa. 183; W. 223
- Stamper**, Rt. 175
- Stanbara**, J. 78
- Stanbridge**, Ez. 171; M. 139; W. 68, 77, 235
- Stanbrough**, A. 174; Rt. 268
- Stanbury**, Ez. 73; Ja. 71
- Stanccliffe**, Js. 82; Jmh. 218; S. 62
- Standard**, E. 272; M. 264
- Standart**, W. 150
- Standbrook**, M. 190
- Standen**, Ez. 228; Ja. 146; K. 118; M. 214; T. 79, 104; W. 271
- Standerwick**, Bennedicta 227
- Standey**, Mrth. 245
- Standing**, M. 247
- Standinough**, Jo. 40
- Standish**, H. 38; Honour 153; Js. 203; Mgt. 151; Rt. 26; Sa. 63; W. 230
- Standishstreet**, J. 249
- Standiver**, M. 35
- Standrough**, Jph. 127
- Standrup**, W. 237
- Stanes**, Sa. 222; St. 69

- Stanfield**, Ch. 56; E. 258; W. 133
Stanford, C. 228; H. 16; J. 2, 179; M. 288; Rt. 201
Stanger, Ez. 281; Gawen 159; Sa. 198
Stanhope, A. 77; G. 111; Js. 278; J. 235; K. 220; M. 18; Ml. 289; Ph. Lord 118; U. 131
Staninnott, R. 102
Stanion, Mrth. 180; W. 134
Stanley, Ar. 26; Averina 45; Cc. 86; Do. 244; Ez. 45; G. 7; Hen. M. 220; Js. 171, 213; J. 286; Jph. 277; Mgt. 181; M. 62, 83, 108, 155; N. 102; R. 57; Rt. 40; Sa. 56, 91, 168, 185, 186, 250; Sybella 136; W. 172
Stanmore, M. 207
Stannard, Ca. 134; G. 61; Sa. 85
Stannet, B. 166
Stanny, A. 21; J. 67; Tm. 19
Stannynough, M. 86
Stansby, Sa. 13
Stansfeld, J. 282
Stanthwaite, M. 53
Stanton, Ab. 26; A. 130, 266; Bgt. 80; C. 57, 201; E. 195; Ez. 136; Fdk. 271; H. 16; Ja. 218; J. 45, 102, 142, 159, 177, 224; Jph. 20; Mgt. 58; M. 91; R. 237; S. 91; Sa. 138, 146; Stanley 58; Staveley 58; T. 56, 192; W. 40, 56
Stanway, A. 66; Mgt. 279
Stanwix, Jph. 278
Stanworth, R. 91, 130
Stanyford, Ely 185; H. 159
Staper, A. 57
Staphorst, Mgt. 175
Staphorth, N. 132
Staphurst, N. 76
Staple, Ant. 34; Ez. 108; M. 215
Stapler, El. 262
Staples, Alx. 73, 135; A. 269; D. 232; Han. 110; Hy. 86; J. 188; M. 94
Stapleton, Ab. 1; A. 250; Ez. 73, 289; I. 183; Nicholson 221; R. 136; T. 104
Stapley, M. 216; W. 16
Starbuck, I. 211; T. 252
Starcey, Su. 287
Starke, K. 91; Mrth. 195; M. 160
Starcken, Ez. 46
Starkey, A. 100, 176; C. 240, 257; D. 282; El. 41; Ez. 32, 113, 186; Han. 194; Js. 81; J. 42, 196; Lu. 18; M. 4, 70, 97; Ph. 14, 18; Sa. 219; T. 46, 121
Starling, Frs. 32; Js. 139; Ja. 123; J. 117, 179; M. 5
Starman, J. 88
Starmar, A. 257
Starr, Ja. 120; Sa. 199
Start, A. 245; Ez. 5; M. 209
Staten, Solomon 288
Stater, Wlt. 252
Staughter, J. 157
Staughton, Dame M. 122
Staunton, Ab. 96; Ez. 50; J. 133; W. 98
Staveley, A. 129, 202; Babington 151; Ez. 41, 79; W. 215
Stavell, Ez. 154
Staw, Js. 9
Stawell, G. 18
Stawkes, M. 105
Stayner, A. 162; Ez. 58; M. 48; T. 261
Staynesby, A. 97
Stead, Deb. 75; Dutton 162; T. 266
Steal, A. 157; Ez. 263; M. 57, 220
Stealy, M. 186
Stearne, Frs. 136; Mgt. 94
Stearre, Phillis 177
Steareshmore, W. 127
Stears, E. 242; J. 195
Stebbing, Sa. 187, 274; W. 271
Steckells, Han. 227
Stedall, R. 263
Stedman, Ez. 65; Js. 119; Lu. 83; Mrth. 207; M. 103; Ml. 21; T. 239
Stedwell, J. 202
Steed, Cc. 7; Ca. 199; Dutton 272; Js. 60; J. 160; Mgt. 116; Mrth. 192; M. 88; Sa. 17, 271; W. 3
Steele, Abigail 70; A. 168; Ca. 23; Ez. 131; Jo. 283; J. 48; M. 68, 101, 158, 216, 274, 286; Mth. 205; R. 44; Sa. 217, 236; T. 115, 199
Stenton, J. 267
Steere, Crn. 185; Ez. 78, 101, 135; Fiducia 151; W. 45, 60, 110
Steers, Ez. 196; H. 171; J. 124; M. 153
Steffkin, P. Talbut 286
Steggall, T. 178
Stellin, K. 2
Stem, Cort 132
Stemeings, Sicilly 199
Stempe, J. 12
Stennett, Johndah 255
Stent, Bettsworth 259; G. 127; J. 174; M. 28
Stenton, Do. 151
Stephens, Ab. 266; A. 80, 91; C. 31; D. 246; Dd. 251; Ez. 88, 119, 126, 220, 262; Frs. 7; G. 6; Han. 34; Hstr. 19; Js. 43, 225; J. 86, 123, 124, 191, 216, 263, 269, 287; Jph. 91, 188, 273; Jy. 112; K. 116, 189; Mrth. 189; M. 78, 232; Patience 101; Ra. 221; Rbc. 183; R. 24, 77; Rt. 101, 119; S. 114, 231; Sa. 236, 286; T. 123, 220, 257; W. 28, 67, 114, 133
Stephenson, Ant. 217; Ez. 175, 228, 264; K. 215; J. 47, 104, 134; M. 185; T. 138
Stepken, Frs. 7
Stepkins, A. 125
Stepney, Rw. 54
Stepp, K. 185
Stepping, E. 237; Ez. 47
Steptoe, T. 205
Sterling, H. [Alx.], Earl of 87; Mag. 109
Sterne, R. 44; Rt. 56; T. 48; W. 27
Sternthwaight, J. 50
Sterrell, M. 110
Sterrop, Rph. 94; T. 72
Serry, Fr. 231; S. 65
Stert, Ez. 39; R. 132; Wlt. 280
Stevens, Ab. 146, 200, 248; A. 100, 130, 243; Brb. 224; B. 274; Cla. 31; Do. 4; E. 153, 169; Ez. 52, 128, 100, 181, 187, 197, 225, 273; Ellis 217; Fr. 83, 160; Gr. 212; Han. 154, 182; H. 68; 130, 166; I. 275; Jo. 14; Ja. 18; J. 25, 36, 70, 151, 235, 236, 240, 250, 256, 277, 278, 280; Jph. 97, 195; K. 120; Mrth. 60, 171, 243; M. 9, 29, 71, 81, 135, 137, 250, 264, 277, 280; Mo. 39; Pru. 233; R. 1, 80, 92; Rt. 35, 79; S. 66, 251, 258; Sa. 162, 192; Theodocia 212; T. 29, 84, 112, 147,

- 239, 249, 250, 253, 263;
Tyringham 181; War-
wick 109; W. 21, 37, 44,
74, 176, 193, 234
- Stevenson**, Ag. 127; Al.
135; A. 235, 273; D.
202; Ez. 6, 21, 69, 161,
221; Frs. 47; Grg. 252;
Han. 179; Hy. 266; Js.
98; Ja. 35; J. 116, 118,
231; Lw. 84, 90; Mgt.
71; M. 102, 171, 181, 185,
235, 264; Rt. 83; Sa.
42, 118, 245, 251; Stone
225; Su. 228; T. 140,
198, 199; W. 85
- Steventon**, A. 108; J. 118;
M. 22
- Steward**, A. 278; C. 161;
El. 250; Ez. 221; Hoo
17; Hoe, 60; Js. 80, 157,
211; Ja. 206; J. 34, 72,
275; Mgy. 9; Mgt. 239;
41, 137, 169, 197; Sa.
135, 228, 229; Su. 188;
T. 157
- Steward**, Frazier *als.* E. 257
- Stewart**, Caleb 173; C. 70,
149; Chn. 98; M. 288;
Ptk. 166, 233; Rt. 225;
T. 64; Wlt. 219; W. 89,
95, 100, 253
- Stewkley**, A. 154; Pn. 131
- Steynor**, A. 27
- Stibrancke**, Mgt. 1
- Stichell**, Mrth. 230
- Stidman**, M. 155; Sa. 123
- Stidwell**, S. 230
- Stiffe**, Du Bartus 171; J.
248; T. 201
- Stikes**, Ez. 39
- Stilee**, Su. 207
- Stileman**, Mgt. 1; M. 93
- Stiles**, A. 73, 107*; E.
194; Frs. 19; Ja. 76; J.
13, 276; K. 63; Lazarus
107; M. 220; Rt. 73; T.
87, 233; Zacheus 193
- Still**, A. 88; Bgt. 223; D.
49; J. 180, 243
- Stillaman**, A. 49; Ez. 244
- Stillgee**, M. 52
- Stillingfleet**, A. 129; Ez.
69; M. 82
- Stillman**, Ant. 100; J. 62;
Ez. 175; T. 123
- Stilton**, W. 46
- Stimson**, Ez. 10
- Stinnett**, Ez. 218
- Stint**, J. 216; M. 264
- Stinton**, Ez. 14; G. 52;
Rw. 43
- Stippetts**, T. 247
- Stips**, Amos 202
- Stiptharpe**, Ez. 128
- Stirling**, Earl of 29
- Stirzaker**, Js. 244
- Stisted**, J. 251; Mrth. 252;
T. 259; W. 186
- Stoadher**, Mgy. 7
- Stoakes**, A. 132, 168; G.
177; Rt. 129, 206; Sa.
132
- Stobbart**, J. 146
- Stobbs**, J. 181
- Stock**, A. 68; Ez. 263; H.
68; J. 89, 255; M. 26
- Stockdale**, Ch. 129; Ez. 6;
G. 103
- Stockdell**, Do. 77; Js. 177
- Stocker**, A. 93, 108; Ant.
241; Ja. 41; Jo. 51; J.
169; M. 62
- Stockin**, M. 142
- Stockley**, A. 210; W. 239
- Stockman**, Ja. 112
- Stockton**, Frs. 174; Ger.
143; Js. 208; Jo. 58
- Stockwell**, Abigail 134; Js.
271
- Stockwood**, Mgt. 4
- Stoddard**, Ez. 45, 193; El.
142
- Stodder**, Appolina 157; Ez.
84
- Stogdale**, Ja. 251
- Stogdon**, Love 278
- Stokely**, A. 233
- Stokes**, A. 284; Diana 121;
Ez. 12, 40, 271; Fr. 13;
Gr. 58; Hy. 25; Jcb. 182;
Mgt. 95; M. 149; Ph.
99; R. 220; Su. 172; T.
180; W. 160
- Stokoe**, Lk. 205
- Stollard**, Wlt. 46
- Stomford**, H. 248
- Stone**, Al. 29, 106; Amy
270; A. 6, 10, 108, 117,
126, 174, 263; Beati 138;
B. 227, 240; Ca. 60; 89,
188; E. 117; El. 77; Ez.
4, 9, 33, 54, 86, 124, 183,
219, 221; Frs. 110; G.
248; Han. 127; H. 13,
32, 50, 119, H. E. 187;
Hstr. 117; Jo. 256; J.
66, 246, 252; Jph. 176;
Jy. 222; Mrth. 76, 86;
M. 26, 35, 86, 87, 134,
153, 174, 239, 246, 252,
259; P. 3; Rbc. 16; R.
18, 185, 194; S. 43, 156,
267; Sa. 154, 283; Su.
216; T. 102; W. 60, 74,
278
- Stonebridge**, Ja. 188
- Stonehall**, J. 53
- Stonehams**, R. 176
- Stonehever**, W. 249
- Stonehewer**, W. 90
- Stonehorse**, Ez. 267
- Stonehouse**, Do. 67; Ez.
42, 51, 180; M. 116
- Stonell**, M. 29; R. 203; W.
113
- Stoner**, Frs. 30; M. 132;
Su. 242
- Stones**, T. 90, 124
- Stonestreet**, W. 147
- Stoning**, Ez. 120; J. 66, 78
- Stonton**, M. 252
- Stoodley**, Chn. 165
- Stool**, El. 158
- Stora**, Ez. 6
- Stordy**, R. 210
- Storer**, A. 94, 244; Ez.
139; J. 94; Rbc. 32; R.
109
- Storey**, A. 100; Ca. 9; E.
268; Ez. 54, 89, 224;
Han. 278; H. 215; Love
261; M. 146, 245; Rt.
102; Sm. 1; St. 50; T.
270
- Stote**, Frs. 272; Mgt. 248
- Stothard**, Ptk. 161
- Stott**, A. 55
- Stoughton**, A. 57; Ant.
193; Ca. 164; Jd. 226;
Lw. 117; M. 122; R.
93, 269; Su. 213
- Stourton**, J. 47, 134; M.
161
- Stout**, J. 257; R. 260
- Stoutivill**, R. 31; Rg. 24
- Stoutwill**, Rg. 24
- Stovell**, Rg. 249
- Stow**, M. 255; Rt. 5
- Stowell**, Amb. 142
- Stowers**, M. 275; W. 167
- Stracey**, J. 255, 283
- Stradder**, Rt. 225
- Stradling**, T. 93, 109
- Strafford**, W. Wentworth,
Earl of 127
- Strahan**, Rbc. 264
- Straine**, K. 188
- Straing**, Ez. 153
- Strange**, Alicia M. 128
- Strandwich**, Sa. 167
- Strange**, Al. 282; A. 17,
148; B. 57; Dd. 223; G.
181; Millicent 137; T. 1,
201; Wlt. 95; W. 37, 271
- Strangwidge**, J. 288
- Stratfeild**, Mrth. 287
- Stratford**, Ca. 5; Gr. 125;
Israel 246; Ja. 86; J.
150; St. 24
- Stratfull**, Ez. 195
- Stratton**, A. 54; E. 1; Ja.
177; J. 265; M. 30; T.
20, 232

- Strawbridge**, N. 88
Stray, G. 184
Streaten, N. 232
Streater, B. 60
Streatfield, R. 227
Streatley, Rt. 250
Streatton, J. 159
Streek, A. 289
Street, A. 153, 158, 234 ;
 Bethiah 279 ; C. 222 ; D.
 280 ; Do. 13 ; Ez. 68, 184,
 241 ; Frs. 273 ; H. 42 ;
 Jmh. 137 ; J. 33, 88, 213,
 216, 222 ; K. 94 ; Lane
 219 ; Mrth. 125 ; M. 14,
 109, 111, 154 ; Mellior
 263 ; R. 52, 134, 240 ; Sm.
 263 ; T. 25, 113, 143 ; W.
 142, 238
Streeter, Ez. 84, 249
Strelley, M. 126 ; Rt. 200 ;
 W. 61
Stretchley, M. 44 ; Sa. 20
Stretton, Albina 18 ; Dd.
 118 ; Ez. 34 ; Han. 265 ;
 R. 136
Striblehill, Mrth. 73
Strickland, Ab. 278 ; A.
 87 ; Ez. 130 ; Mgt. 233 ;
 R. 58 ; S. 155 ; U. 78 ;
 W. 277
Strickson, Han. 96 ; J. 109 ;
 Su. 187
Stride, A. 110 ; Ez. 113,
 172 ; Jph. 159
Stridewick, W. 36
Strilley, Ez. 99
String, Ez. 89 ; Mgt. 76
Stringer, Do. 7 ; E. 86 ;
 Ez. 3, 15, 43, 129, 231,
 276, 283, 284 ; Fr. 96 ; J.
 37, 238 ; Jph. 150 ; M.
 107, 217 ; Rbc. 54, 58 ;
 Su. 56 ; T. 203, 273
Stringfellow, Ja. 280 ; J.
 114 ; S. 229
Stringham, T. 227
Stringle, Sa. 225
Stripling, J. 68
Strode, E. 72 ; Ez. 36, 241 ;
 Gr. 128, 149 ; Jo. 46 ; J.
 48, 63 ; Savilla 264 ; T.
 35 ; W. 115
Strong, Abigail 37 ; Ag.
 161 ; E. 168 ; Ez. 137,
 162, 231 ; J. 109, 119 ;
 Jona. 7 ; Lu. 83 ; McLa-
 nethon 161 ; Mrth. 238 ;
 M. 41, 56 ; R. 128 ; W.
 92
Stronghill, Cnst. 76
Strongitharm, T. 34
Stroode, Gr. 128 ; Mgt. 46
Strother, Lnc. 215
Stroud, Brb. 231 ; Ca. 163 ;
 G. 48 ; Mrth. 264 ; Sivillia
 264
Strowd, Ja. 69 ; Mrth. 43 ;
 Rt. 155 ; Sa. 93 ; T. 43
Strudwick, E. 287 ; Ez. 10 ;
 G. 86 ; J. 119 ; Lu. 112 ;
 W. 28
Strughill, Bgt. 63
Strugnall, M. 244
Strupar, D. 166 ; Th. 52
Strutfield, Ja. 213
Strutt, Ez. 29, 203 ; T. 123
Strutton, A. 202 ; Ez. 241 ;
 Jv. 261 ; W. 140
Stuart, . 70 ; J. 117
Stubbing, Edm. 3 ; J. 88
Stubbins, A. 135 ; E. 264 ;
 Mgt. 210
Stubble, J. 157
Stubbs, Al. 20 ; Do. 277 ;
 Ez. 44, 232 ; Glt. 258 ; J.
 16 ; J. Matthias 262 ; M.
 258 ; Ph. 28 ; Sa. 246 ; T.
 179 ; W. 101, 112, 141
Stublej, J. 276
Stuck, Ez. 237
Stuckey, Ez. 24 ; Pris. 146
Stuckley, Jona. 257
Stuckley als. Dodridge,
 Ez. 94
Studds, J. 279
Studley, A. 268 ; Ja. 36
Studman, J. 249
Studwell, A. 164 ; Fr. 216 ;
 M. 124
Stukelry, W. 33
Stumphousen, A. 16, 30
Sturch, M. 158
Sturdy, A. 282 ; Ez. 45 ;
 Rt. 222
Sturgeon, A. 107
Sturges, A. 65, 98, 232 ;
 Bgt. 42 ; Ez. 69 ; H. 57 ;
 Jo. 58 ; M. 145, 226, 249 ;
 Nth. 27
Sturman, M. 152
Sturmy, M. 83 ; To. 271
Sturt, Abednego 84 ; A.
 119 ; Ant. 89 ; Do. 99 ;
 E. 84 ; Ez. 82, 108, 287 ;
 H. 54 ; Isb. 101 ; J. 42,
 53, 197 ; Rt. 31 ; T. 233 ;
 W. 1
Sturton, A. 231
Stutchbery, J. 195
Stuteville, Su. 254 ; Rg. 24
Stutewell, Ez. 8
Stutfield, Chn. 19
Stutley, A. 288
Stutsberry, J. 39
Styan, Ez. 273
Styant, Ez. 111 ; M. 287
Styart, W. 96
Stydolfe, Ez. 92 ; Sigismund
 68
Style, Ez. 70, 110 ; Gertrude
 8 ; R. 134 ; W. 95
Styles, ——— 115 ; Abigail
 80 ; Do. 181 ; El. Hasbin
 [Haskin] 189 ; Ez. 159 ;
 Eph. 108 ; Han. 236 ; Js.
 132 ; J. 81 ; Ls. 191 ; Mgt.
 189 ; M. 85 ; R. 145 ;
 Rt. 51, 143 ; Rs. 196 ;
 W. 98
Suatt, Mrth. 168
Sucklift, M. 120
Suckling, Ez. 134
Sucksmith, M. 143
Sudbury, Mgt. 200 ; M. 42
Sudbury als. Clutterbuck,
 Bgt. 173
Sudell, J. 254
Sudger, T. 81
Sudley, Amy 239
Sudlow, M. 2 1
Suffeld, A. 60 ; J. 198
Suffolk, J. Howard, Earl of
 82
Sugar, E. 14 ; Han. 261
Sukor, D. 26
Sulleven, J. 276
Sulley, T. 113
Sulter, R. 207
Sumer, T. 276
Summer, M. 216 ; Nth.
 207 ; Sa. 119
Summers, A. 201 ; Do.
 127 ; M. 250 ; Pru. 5 ;
 a. 289
Summerscale, A. 113
Sumner, Al. 63 ; A. 14 ; M.
 190 ; . 266 ; W. 38, 180
Sumpner, Glt. 74 ; Sm. 3
Sumpter, M. 97
Sumption, J. 156 ; Su. 246
Sunderford, Ez. 61
Suply, J. 211
Supple, A. 47
Surday, Ra. 176
Surdevall, P. 234
Surel, P. 127
Surman, A. 70 ; E. 12 ; Ez.
 115 ; Ja. 73 ; Sa. 132 ; T.
 159 ; W. 120
Surreddge, A. 109
Surrey, M. 150
Surrs, Ez. 107
Surry, Joice 47
Sussex, E. 205
Sustenance, M. 281
Sutch, Nth. 96
Sutcliffe, Ez. 272 ; Hy. 217
Sutton, Al. 279 ; A. 28, 71,
 135, 179, 184, 196 ; Ant.
 189 ; Ch. 201, 270 ; D. 90,
 194 ; Ez. 100, 157, 191,
 219, 265 ; G. 217 ; H. 252 ;
 Hstr. 215 ; Hy. 10 ; Ja.
 106, 169, 278 ; J. 14, 78,

- 114, 223; Jph. 199; Mag. 275; Mgt. 34, 154; M. 152, 182, 206; Olivia 76; R. 78, 286; Rt. (Baron Lexington) 116, 219; Sa. 205; Sbl. 46; Su. 70, 270; T. 20, 193, 273, 274; Ts. 43; W. 131, 138, 243
Swaby, H. 29; Jph. 153
Swadlin, M. 141
Swadwell, Mrth. 180
Swaine, A. 86, 241; Bennett 106; Ez. 137, 165; J. 107; Jph. 270, 281; M. 188, 277; Mercy 192; Phoebe 23; R. 22, 70; Sa. 199; Su. 36; T. 50, 56, 266; Tristram 36; W. 172
Swainson, J. 189
Swaisland, H. 231
Swalle, Abell 86
Swallowe, E. 51, 191; J. 9
Swalwell, Ez. 257
Swan, Ez. 73, 91, 94, 221; Frs. 142; I. 239; Js. 39; J. 133, 168; Mrth. 219; M. 171; Muriel 210; N. 236; Rt. 50, 192; S. 21, 62; Sa. 99; W. 26, 146, 187
Swannack, J. 235
Swannel, J. 51
Swanson, Hogen 147; J. 61
Swanstone, R. 19
Swanton, Fr. 15; Han. 141; Prs. 264; T. 92
Swanwick, Ez. 131
Swarling, T. 250
Sweedland, Ez. 281
Sweepe, Ez. 14
Sweeper, Su. 27
Sweet, A. 205; B. 103; Lw. 168; W. 35
Sweetapple, Ez. 283; J. 92; Sa. 163
Sweeting, A. 168; C. 90; Ez. 238; Sa. 180
Sweetingham, Ez. 251
Sweetland, Frs. 271; W. 275
Swendsen, Haagen 194
Swetman, J. 85
Swetnam, Lk. 5; T. 4
Swezland, M. 103
Swift, A. 186; C. 132; E. 88; Ez. 204, 228; Flower 148, 169; J. 9, 98, 143; Jd. 266; K. 84; M. 43, 249; R. 178; Sa. 157; T. 7; W. 99, 102
Swinborne, T. 112
Swindall, A. 205; M. 136; Nth. 255
Swinden, T. 114; To. 121
Swindles, R. 157
Swinglehurge, Ez. 12
Swinglehurst, Ez. 12
Swinhowe, G. 3
Swinneigh, M. 240
Swinnerton, S. 5; R. 263
Swinney, Ow. 172
Swinock, J. 70; M. 50
Swinshaw, Job 175
Swinstead, [—] 215; Mgt. 188, 276
Swis, Rbc. 25
Swithen, Ez. 199; J. 119
Switzland, Ez. 281
Sworder, Edman 261; W. 228
Swymmer, Ant. 162
Swynney, M. 161
Swynoke, Kaleb 113
Sydenham, M. Mgt. 89; W. 120
Sydali, Foster 284; Gr. 147; Mrth. 95
Syer, T. 258
Sykes, A. 147; Ar. Ashley 275; Ez. 121; Gr. 166; J. 227; Mgt. 55; Prs. 92; Su. 151
Sylvanus, Sophia 193
Symball, I. 127; Sa. 285
Symcots, A. 195; Ez. 283; Rt. 32
Symes, Ch. 95; Ez. 23; G. 165; H. 237; Hu. 166; Js. 69; Ja. 137; J. 133, 188, 237; Mgt. 72
Symm, G. 84
Symon, A. 61
Syndry, A. 209; Dd. 18; Ka. 62; Sa. 114
Synnett, G. 151
Syris, Ez. 119
Syrton, Frs. 73
Tabart, Jmh. 131
Tabby, M. 38
Tabor, Bgt. 62; Frs. 251; J. 172; Mrth. 231; M. 226; W. 178
Taboy, Ab. 18
Tabraham, Jph. 210
Tackey, Rbc. 155
Taddie, Rg. 9
Tadpole, J. 131; R. 16
Taft, A. 276; J. 246
Tage, M. 214
Tagg, J. 191
Taggart, J. 287
Tague, T. 233
Taillefet, M. A. 131
Taisdell, T. 100
Taker, Frs. 116
Talbot, M. 165
Talbott, Al. 70; A. 85; Brb. 109; Ez. 109; Mgt. 103; Sa. 240, 245; Shar- ington 87; T. 88, 107
Talboys, R. 2
Talby, Ez. 166; J. 241
Talcott, Jph. 22
Talke, M. 280
Tall, J. 15
Tallemont, Charlotte 189
Taller, Jonadab 127
Tallget, T. 4
Tallis, Ez. 275; H. 94
Tallock, H. 165
Talman, Js. 124
Talmar, Sibilla 85
Tame, M. 165; T. 275
Tampest, Althea 160
Tampian, W. 127
Tamplin, Bgt. 52
Tanat, M. 63; Pn. 62
Tancraid, Fr. 136
Tandering, Sa. 250
Tandin, P. 252
Tandy, E. 169
Tane, Dorc. 170
Tanfeild, Al. 140; Han. 232; W. 2
Tangate, M. 32
Tankard, Dillington 49
Tankervill, Mary, Dowager Duchess of 270
Tannet, Tm. 164
Tanner, A. 115; Ant. 31; B. 84; Ez. 219, 274; G. 9; Gr. 23; Han. 218; Js. 90; J. 271; Loydall, 165; Mrt. 188; M. 112, 147, 154; N. 280; Rbc. 55; Sa. 29; W. 125
Tansey, Han. 149
Tant, J. 165
Tanturier, D. 38
Tap, Ja. 269
Tapley, J. 139
Tapper, A. 48
Tappey, Js. 285; Ka. 231
Tappin, Sa. 254; U. 243
Tapply, Frs. 273
Tapps, R. 193
Tapscot, Love 273
Tapsfield, A. 125; J. 125
Taradee, Ez. 47
Tarbett, Jo. 112
Tarbuff, Mgt. 129
Tardeff, Jph. 183
Tarking, J. 113
Tarlton, Jph. 40; Pleasant 127; W. 196, 235
Tarrall, Abigail 20
Tarrant, Edm. 197; Ez. 127; W. 266
Tarratt, B. 134; M. 239
Tart, J. 140
Tarton, Ez. 120
Tarver, M. 97; T. 65
Tash, Al. 87; Deb. 108; M. 93; Rt. 89
Tasker, H. 285; T. 232

- Tassar**, T. 241
Taswell, Ez. 251
Tatam, J. 128; Jph. 126; S. 187
Tate, Brb. 83; Br. 255; Ez. 60, 114; G. 283; Isb. 151; Js. 266; J. 98; K. 127, 205; Rt. 220; W. 97, 212
Tattersell, Ez. 286
Tatham, H. 70; J. 65; S. 73
Tatlack, Sa. 115
Tatlock, M. 202; Sa. 274
Tatnall, W. 255
Tatnell, G. 91; M. 215
Tatt, M. 265; W. 262
Tattersall, J. 181
Tattison, N. 162
Tatton, M. 273
Taunton, H. 247; Jph. 155
Taut, Jph. 288
Tauton, Vl. 251
Taverne, W. 173
Taverner, Appolonia 158; El. 5; J. 65; Mrth. 246; M. 53; Rbc. 158; Sa. 221; Su. 123
Taw, T. 33
Tawke, J. 98
Tax, J. 40
Tay, Ja. 101; J. 34; R. 18
Tayer, Rt. 39; T. 47
Tayes, Do. 115
Taylder, J. 71
Taylor, Abigail 48; Ag. 91; Aledora M. 96; Al. 44, 99; A. 1, 52, 60, 68, 100, 102, 127, 138, 154, 156, 179, 193, 206, 254; B. 131; Besaiell 11; Bgt. 232; Ca. 27, 69, 82, 134, 158, 186; C. 163; Ch. 102, 152; D. 14; Deb. 182; Dn. 182; Do. 9, 135, 214; Edm. 18, 45, 229; E. 58, 74, 89, 98, 129; Ez. 4, 8, 9, 15, 16, 23, 32, 44, 71, 73, 75, 80, 92, 95, 101, 103, 133, 139, 153, 154, 170, 175, 180, 181, 190, 196, 197, 201, 219, 220*, 226, 227, 230, 238, 241, 242, 245, 246, 249, 254, 265, 275, 278, 283; El. 51, 135, 1 o, 176; Frs. 47, 103; Fr. 131, 152*, 230; G. 69, 101, 139, 194, 229, 250, 277; Ger. 52; Gilian 15; Go. 114; Han. 60, 93, 180, 198, 268; H. 14, 57, 279; Hstr. 44; I. 21, 96; Jcb. 30; Js. 32, 47, 57, 110, 154, 192, 211, 235, 257, 259; Ja. 42, 70, 75, 99, 131, 155, 266, 278, 284; Jo. 29; J. 2, 3, 60, 63*, 75, 96, 104*, 119, 120, 121, 126, 129, 130, 131, 141, 145, 164, 181, 201, 206, 231, 233, 249, 254, 255*, 256, 259, 272, 275, 286; Jona. 53, 115, 177, 267; Jph. 25, 40, 5, 170, 204, 206; Jd. 176; Lt. 265; Lettice 73; Lu. 206; Lydia 203; Mgt. 66, 101, 248; Mrth. 58, 266; M. 57, 61, 74, 77, 79, 95, 132, 172, 200, 203, 207, 220, 231, 236, 238, 257, 271, 274, 279; Mth. 39; Mau. 206; Mx. 54; Naomy 95; Nth. 201, 229, 274; O. 287; P. 92, 96, 200; Ph. 103; Rbc. 21, 35, 118, 211; R. 5, 34, 55, 56, 68, 96, 101, 109, 113, 207, 240, 275; Rt. 26, 56, 135, 159; Ruth 171; S. 33, 160, 217, 237; Sa. 9, 71, 75, 142, 157, 162, 165, 187, 190, 212, 241, 253, 262, 267; Seth 25; Shovell 230; Su. 14, 93, 103, 177; Temperance 53; T. 6, 33, 40, 47, 52, 63, 68, 124, 139, 143, 147, 153, 157, 162, 211, 230, 254, 258, 259, 268, 274, 277, 282; U. 2; Wlt. 27, 201; W. 3, 18, 36, 57, 9, 76, 78, 85, 109, 146, 166, 170, 172, 178, 193, 215, 218, 230, 240, 244, 258, 262; Z. 123; Zachary 30
Taylor, T. 205
Taynter, Amb. 25
Taynton, B. 161
Tayspitt, Jcb. 42
Teage, A. 36
Teague, Sa. 265
Teagine, Sa. 289
Teagle, J. 159
Teague, Rbc. 207
Teale, Ez. 235
Teames, W. 237
Teange, A. 9
Teban, J. 196
Tebbat, Benoini 162
Tebby, T. 77
Teddeaman, T. 196
Tedder, Rg. 162
Tedman, M. 50
Teeling, Ez. 211
Teems, Damerice 127; R. 201
Tegg, J. 257; M. 108
Tellen, Mgt. 208
Tempest, Alethea 160; J. 133; K. 69; Mgt. 194; Mrth. 109; M. 65, 188; T. 3
Temple, A. 145; A. 181; Chn. 17, 237; H. 71, 171; Hstr. 257; J. 35, 54, 141, 175, 266; Mrth. 43; Mi. 9; W. 192
Templeman, A. 121; D. 78; H. 145; T. 165
Templer, A. 2; B. 13; Ez. 94; Ja. 14; Purpill 433; S. 127; T. 14, 126, 220
Tems, Mrth. 23
Tenant, El. 173; Joshua 59; M. 248; I'm. 164
Tencarr, I. 268
Tench, A. 17; E. 273; Ez. 128; R. 257; St. 269; T. 283; W. 149
Tenderin, Cc. 76
Tenderringe, I. 2
Tendring, T. 2; W. 193
Tenison, M. 285
Tent, Pn. 117
Terrell, A. 51; Ez. 222; Fr. 260; Jo. 211; J. 227, 248; K. 117; Rbc. 61; T. 101
Terrent, Jmh. 9; W. 76, 78
Terrett, Ed. 231; Hstr. 183; T. 186
Terrick, Al. 16; Ja. 84; M. 14; S. 30
Terrier, T. 126
Terringham, J. 190
Terry, A. 31, 55, 93; Ca. 25; C. 89; Ez. 13, 17, 118, 202, 265, 288; Fr. Markier, 246; G. 228; H. 91, 107; Ja. 165, 217; J. 37, 44, 119, 154, 203, 215, 233; Jd. 35; Lydia 244; Mgt. 27; Mrth. 100; M. 106, 109, 146, 147, 282; Mth. 26, 30; Mi. 79; Rt. 10, 52, 102; Sa. 234; St. 118; Su. 106
Tesborow, Rt. 85
Tesdale, J. 199
Teshmaker, Isb. 255; J. Inglebert, 105; J. W. 144
Test, D. 172; J. 51; K. 51
Tests, Do. 210
Tetley, Js. 200
Tew, E. 41; El. 6; J. 255; T. 163; W. 154, 258
Tewksbury, Ja. 125; M. 255; S. 289
Tewley, M. 85
Tewlon, M. A. 288
Tewson, Mgt. 7
Tey, M. 21

- Teynton, R. 133; T. 138
 Thacker, Do. 230; P. 142; T. 209
 Thackeray, Elias 280; Follansby 262; Han. 129; J. 277; Pat. 36; T. 117
 Thackerley, W. 49
 Thackham, T. 234
 Thaine, Su. 199
 Thanicraft, T. 234
 Tharborne, J. 86
 Tharlo, Melba 175
 Tharpe, B. 197; Han. 200
 Thatcher, Brb. 144; B. 188; C. 122; J. 183; M. 142, 212; Rt. 12; Sa. 258; Su. 270; T. 170
 Thawyer, Sa. 273
 Thawty, Jy. 99
 Thaxton, Lnc. 76
 Thayer, Ez. 84; El. 17
 Thayn, Sabon 286
 Theballs, A. 37
 Thebridge, Ez. 35
 Theed, A. 125; Bithia 248; Ez. 131; J. 70; M. 150; R. 2; J. Sa. 225; W. 88, 91, 156
 Theedham, M. 265
 Thelwall, A. 182; R. 237
 Theny, Su. M. 124
 Theobald, Ca. 210; D. 59; Frs. 190; R. 68, 156; Sa. 2; Su. 286; T. 172
 Theobridge, Tm. 106
 Therburne, Jph. 216
 Therry, Al. 220; F. 132
 Thetford, Ez. 40
 Thew, T. 138
 Thewlis, Ez. 141
 Theyer, Sa. 127
 Thibauld, Js. 192; T. Mo. 239
 Thickness, Ez. 205; M. 70
 Thimble, M. 254
 Thirlaird, El. 213
 Thirstied, Ez. 109
 Thisilton, T. 147
 Thistlethwaite, Fr. 87; T. 83
 Thodee, Alx. 101
 Thody, Abia. 109; B. 55; R. 131; W. 189
 Thomas, Ab. 141; Alx. 198; A. 28, 34, 155, 166, 205*, 211; Ant. 7; Ar. 204; Badger 274; Cadagon 44; C. 213; Chn. 5; Ch. 27; D. 112, 203, 222; Dd. 117, 167; Diana 124; Ez. 37, 131, 189, 208, 281; El. 92, 219; G. 159; Griffin 142; Ja. 285; Jo. 274; J. 84, 152, 207, 215; Jph. 57; Jd. 96; Ls. 165, 251; Lovis 176; Mgt. 14, 171, 208, 256; M. 39, 74, 164, 208, 219, 222, 257, 278; Mth. 173, 238; Ptk. 193; P. 38; Rbc. 95; R. 156, 172, 261; Rt. 27, 227; Ruth 175; Su. 240; W. 11, 25, 99, 105, 143, 147, 155, 165, 182, 208
 Thomason, G. 24; Mgt. 148
 Thompson, A. 228, 251; B. 25, 216; Bgt. 265; Ch. 210; Corbet 283; Do. 246; Ebenezer 251; Ed. 48; Ez. 10, 18, 25, 31, 58, 84, 87, 96, 114, 133, 187, 205, 207*, 223, 252, 258; Fr. 272; G. 215, 219; Gr. 25; Han. 259; I. 169; Isb. 163, 253; Js. 143, 242; J. 219; Jsp. 185; Jo. 3; J. 62, 122, 124, 190, 198, 234, 236, 279, 281, 289; Jph. 227, 265, 275; Jh. 226; Jd. 8, 148; K. 81; Lw. 199; L. 9; Lydia 72; Mabella 138; Mgt. 147, 209; Mrth. 41, 141, 184, 205, 240; M. 9, 21, 35, 94, 100, 119, 145, 146, 155, 158, 189, 208, 225, 246, 265, 272*; Mth. 47; Ml. 110; N. 44; R. 50, 103, 214; R. 52, 199, 211, 265; Rt. 41, 72, 111, 209; Rg. 83; S. 24, 241; Sa. 108, 230, 237; St. 21; Su. 243, 286; Thph. 20; W. 26, 95, 105, 159, 182, 186, 189, 205, 242, 258, 284
 Thorisby, Fr. 14
 Thorley, Ez. 24
 Thornborough, Edm. 43; E. 43
 Thornborow, Fr. 104; Harold 66; T. 224
 Thornburgh, Glt. 107; J. 82, 117; Su. 73
 Thornburn, Han. 280
 Thornbury, Ca. 169; Ch. 175; Ez. 271; Eunice 39; Hstr. 42, 122; Lois 27; Su. 149; T. 42, 76
 Thornbush, Han. 56
 Thorndell, M. 239
 Thornden, Do. 69
 Thorne, Al. 131; A. 270; Ant. 275; D. 57; E. 220; Ez. 99, 113, 163, 223; Fr. 265; Gbl. 99; J. 95, 147; Mgt. 257; Mrth. 208; M. 223, 228, 279; N. 2; R. 71; Sa. 103; Su. 62; T. 25, 153; W. 61, 200
 Thorneborne, J. 86
 Thorner, M. 259; Wlt. 138
 Thornhaugh, Bennett 23
 Thornhegh, Ez. 21
 Thornhill, Ant. 173; Ja. 43, 44; Jmn. 97; J. 7; Jd. 211; Lnc. 140; M. 214; Rt. 218
 Thornhurst, T. 11
 Thornton, A. 78, 289; Bw. 17; B. 196; Ch. 80; Ez. 200; G. 145; Ez. 81, 104, 134, 213, 274; H. 287; Ja. 158; Jo. 186; J. 161, 223; Mrth. 36, 211, 281; M. 109, 208; Rt. 104; S. 68; Su. 82, 189; T. 237; W. 45
 Thornycroft, Diana 254; E. 94, 163; Ez. 251
 Thorold, A. 119; Frs. 229; W. 74
 Thoroton, Ez. 40; M. 79; R. 30
 Thorowgood, Ab. 254; A. 254; Ez. 57, 203, 287; Frs. 235, 56; H. 230; J. 11, 115; Jonas 204; K. 38; Mth. 19; Rph. 55; Rt. 232
 Thorpe, A. 125, 149; Ez. 48, 90, 225; Fr. 211; Js. 246; J. 37, 72, 138, 139, 202, 286; M. 28, 106; Phoebe 114; S. 169; T. 195, 218, 236; W. 102, 279*
 Thorrington, J. 280
 Thorton, Olivia 156
 Thory, T. 129
 Thraile, M. 202
 Thrale, Abigail 198; Ez. 14; Sa. 216
 Thredder, E. 252; M. 97
 Threlkeld, A. 90; T. 164
 Thresell, M. 118
 Thricscrose, H. 52
 Throckmorton, Rt. 150
 Throgmorton, A. 40, 77; Rbc. 19
 Throsswell, S. 68
 Throughton, J. 23
 Throves, Brb. 134
 Thruckston, M. 59
 Thrusby, A. 101
 Thrussell, Sa. 202
 Thrustone, A. 57
 Thuillier, P. 190
 Thunderland, M. 163
 Thurban, T. 52
 Thurbie, M. 2
 Thurburne, Jph. 175
 Thurckittle, Abigail 58; T. 175

- Thurland, Ez. 222; Sa. 288
 Thurlickle, Ez. 157
 Thurloe, A. 86
 Thurman, Amb. 246; Jo. 26
 Thurnebarne, A. 8
 Thurold, Ant. 86
 Thursby, Pn. 262; Sa. 243
 Thursfield, E. 257; Fr. 13, 45; Joshua 129
 Thursley, T. 41
 Thurstin, K. 131
 Thurston, Jv. 44; M. 101, 204; Su. 273
 Thwaite, W. 22
 Thyne, Ez. 69, 180; Frs. 113; H. 128
 Tibb, A. 33
 Tibbes, J. 43
 Tibbett, Jmh. 132; Jph. 250
 Tibbing, Rbc. 211
 Tibbington, Ez. 204; T. 243
 Tibbitte, Chn. 9
 Tibboll, Ez. 274
 Tibbolls, Sa. 107
 Tibboth, W. 127
 Tibby, Edm. 169
 Tice, J. 205
 Tichborne, J. 253; Mgt. 49; T. 248; White, 47
 Tichenor, Jone 143
 Tickeridge, Chn. 217
 Tickle, Sa. 117
 Tickner, A. 16; Ez. 268; Rt. 202
 Tidd, Ca. 168; Charity 95; Ruth, 78; T. 179
 Tidder, Mgt. 164
 Tidman, A. 36
 Tidmarsh, Maud 167; S. 80; Wall 245
 Tidsley, A. 87
 Tieth, Jcb. 59
 Tiffany, A. 258
 Tiffin, J. 191
 Tifford, T. 98
 Tigh, Lester 29
 Tilberry, Ca. 273
 Tilbey, Ez. 70; Han. 197; T. 21
 Tilborge, Jcb. 47
 Tilbrough, E. 284
 Tilbury, A. 134
 Tilden, D. 277; Ez. 218; M. 210; R. 91
 Tildesley, Su. 52
 Tile, J. 114
 Tiler, M. 13
 Tilford, Ca. 282
 Tilghman, J. 59
 Till, A. 1; Ez. 266; K. 81
 Tillard, M. 39
 Tillear, W. 88, 227, 255
 Tiller, Do. 28; Mgt. 175
 Tillesley, R. 120
 Tillett, T. 235
 Tilliard, Frs. 196; Han. 219; Mgt. 222; Phoenix 255; Rb. 245; W. 122
 Tilliare, M. 262
 Tillier, Js. 209; R. 258; W. 51
 Tillison, M. 227
 Tillotson, J. 184; Mrth. 134
 Tills, Ph. 106; R. 103; T. 203
 Tilly, A. 36; Ez. 112; J. 195; Jph. 125, 272; Mrth. 271
 Tilman, Ez. 255
 Tilmouth, Isb. 200
 Tilney, Abigail 96; A. 5
 Tilsley, M. 283
 Tilson, A. 85; G. 173; Jo. 66; Su. 285; W. 146
 Tilston, Brb. 154
 Timan, Ez. 77
 Timands, J. 109
 Timberlake, Sa. 155
 Timberland, Love 275
 Timberley, Ja. 77
 Timbrell, Rt. 117; T. 99, 130; W. 24
 Timbs, A. 164
 Timens, Mrt. 269
 Times, Ez. 285
 Timewell, Do. 52; Ez. 98; Pru. 44
 Timme, Ez. 41; Jph. 72
 Timmings, J. 242
 Tims, G. 225; Ja. 210; T. 223, 231
 Timson, Ez. 39; Jo. 6
 Tinkler, C. 112
 Tindall, A. 167; C. 112; D. 72; E. 190; G. 60; J. 36, 152; M. 43, 111, 215, 275; T. 120, 174
 Tinder, M. 172
 Tine, Ja. 104; M. 270
 Ting, T. 234
 Tingnell, Frs. 211
 Tingoe, J. 140
 Tinker, Al. 90; M. 101, 271; T. 179
 Tinkerson, J. 86
 Tinley, A. 146
 Tinnebac, H. 178
 Tinnis, Do. 121
 Tinsley, Sa. 49
 Tinson, Do. 70
 Tiplady, Al. 126; B. 117; E. 36; Mgt. 131
 Tipper, Rt. 50
 Tippin, J. 282
 Tipping, Al. 48, 156; Bgt. 235; Elicia 51; Ez. 14, 200; Frs. 134; Ichabod 113; Mrth. 82; M. 250; Sa. 286; W. 89*, 214
 Tippings, T. 238
 Tippit, S. 273
 Tippitts, Ez. 182
 Tirer, J. 27
 Tirrell, Av. 6; Jo. 3; R. 163; Tm. 112; Wlt. 22
 Tirrey, El. 4; W. 71
 Tisbury, J. 177; Su. 201; W. 64
 Tisdale, J. 36; Rt. 239; Rg. 1
 Tisdell, M. 175; R. 284
 Tissall, M. 206
 Tisser, J. 44, 167
 Titchinor, W. 185
 Titcombe, J. 145; M. 204, 208
 Tite, M. 201
 Titherton, M. 30
 Tithy, Js. 43
 Titmus, J. 234
 Tittensor, Mgt. 284
 Titterton, Jo. 188; R. 189
 Tity, Jph. 125
 Toby, M. 281
 Tochbury, G. 250
 Tockfield, Jph. 134
 Todd, A. 116, 184; C. 16
 Constancy 182; Deb. 158; H. 266; Ja. 109; J. 95, 206; Jona. 21; Jd. 37; Mrth. 211, 233; M. 178; Rt. 41; Su. 275; T. 105, 148; W. 166, 243
 Toffley, K. 174
 Toft, G. 177; H. 261; Jona. 78; Rp. 100
 Toke, A. 10; Jo. 14; J. 28; N. 14; Rbc. 173
 Tokefield, Hstr. 97
 Tokeley, Sa. 49
 Tolarsby, Honor 232
 Tolhurst, Ez. 136; J. 78
 Toll, Ashburnham 136
 Toller, Bostock 112; Ez. 129
 Tolleroy, J. 261
 Tolley, T. 194; W. 223
 Tolmege, Bgt. 273
 Tolson, M. 272
 Tolwell, T. 246
 Tomalin, A. 27
 Toman, Ez. 286
 Tombs, Ez. 237; J. 107; Mth. 190
 Tomerlin, Jd. 201
 Tomes, Al. 2; Joshua 119; M. 31, 196; T. 54; W. 4
 Tomkins, A. 285; E. 97; Ez. 182; Fletcher 270; H. 247, 259; M. 169; T. 20, 43; W. 14
 Tomkinson, A. 119; Do.

- 155; El. 283; Ez. 215; Mgt. 131
- Tomkys**, I. 66
- Tomlins**, A. 82; El. 206; Ez. 16, 75, 194; Frd. 6; Jo. 203; J. 221, 249, 254; M. 10; Mavah 5; Rbc. 55; Rt. 161; Rg. 67; S. 27; T. 204; W. 32
- Tomlinson**, A. 217, 221, 253, 271; Do. 276; E. 225; Ez. 127, 258; Frs. 146; Gr. 90, 23; Ja. 87; J. 146; Jph. 53, 145, 163; Joshua 193; M. 94, 191; Mrth. 105; Plavdell 197; R. 13, 70, 279; T. 192, 280; W. 153, 253, 282
- Tompion**, T. 176
- Tompkins**, E. 103; Ez. 160; H. 220; J. 151; Mrth. 165; M. 40
- Tompson**, Bennet 58; Deb. 217; Ez. 41; El. 97; Fr. 45; Jsp. 256; Jmh. 185; J. 31, 34, 105; Jona. 242; K. 206; L. 9; Mrth. 66; M. 35, 144, 202, 237, 256; Rbc. 97; R. 36; Rt. 67, 242; T. 216, 217; W. 93, 152; Woollastame 165
- Toms**, Ca. 139; Ez. 139; J. 286; M. 276; Mi. 276; Sa. 254; T. 191, 242
- Tondu**, Ja. 280
- Tonge**, D. 237; H. 31; J. 115, 248; Mrth. 78; M. 21; Rt. 184; T. 75, 92; W. 139
- Tongrelon**, Madelaine 213
- Tongue**, M. 279; Rbc. 232
- Tonkinson**, M. 288
- Tonks**, W. 99
- Tonns**, Mrth 161
- Tonon**, M. 255
- Tonson**, Rs. 112
- Tonsor**, A. 240
- Tonstall**, A. 122; Bn. 99; G. 235; Rph. 131
- Tonycliffe**, Rph. 75
- Toogood**, Ez. 284; J. 264
- Tooke**, Edm. 97, 154; Ez. 24, 137; Mgy. 67; M. 122; N. 243; Rbc. 210; T. 270
- Tooker**, Ar. 44; Hy. 48; M. 41, 282; Muriel 32; Sa. 170
- Tookey**, Jo. 37
- Tooley**, Ez. 121; J. 40, 97; Jph. 213; Mgt. 236; Rt. 231; S. 71
- Toollard**, M. 218
- Toombes**, Js. 273
- Toone**, A. 205; G. 253; M. 99, 184; S. 131; W. 172
- Toope**, K. 126
- Toot**, Ez. 245
- Tooth**, Ez. 68; Jo. 128
- Toothacker**, Ez. 138
- Toovey**, M. 227; W. 219
- Topham**, Arab. 109; Cla. 53; G. 123; J. 173
- Toplady**, S. 279
- Toples**, Js. 145
- Topp**, A. 180; Deb. 266; J. 88; M. 95
- Topping**, Ez. 2, 58; Hstr. 87; J. 264; W. 275
- Topsell**, Ez. 171
- Topsfield**, W. 94
- Torin**, Jd. 289; M. 289
- Torkington**, A. 189
- Torne**, Mag. 228
- Torrent**, Lu. 224; Rbc. 250; S. 83
- Torrington**, Lord 207
- Tossell**, Ez. 143; Thomasin 187
- Tostaine**, J. 183
- Tothaker**, Rt. 50
- Tothill**, T. 280
- Totnell**, Ja. 1
- Totney**, Al. 28
- Tott**, T. 259
- Totton**, Stevens 471
- Totty**, J. 204; Rt. 57
- Tough**, Ez. 101; Jph. 183
- Tounge**, Bgt. 178
- Tournay**, K. 247; Rph. 33; T. 192
- Tovell**, R. 93
- Tovey**, A. 24, 117; B. 268; Ez. 117; J. 106; Jy. 193; Su. 128; T. 99; W. 183
- Toward**, Js. 258
- Towards**, Su. 35
- Towdy**, M. 208
- Towe**, Ez. 38; J. 234; Sm. 183
- Towell**, R. 99; T. 214
- Towers**, Abigail 177; Al. 22, 157; A. 69, 89; Ca. 34; Ch. 23; Fr. 239; G. 288; Js. 129; M. 1 6, 221, 253, 271; P. 9; R. 7; Sa. 62; St. 255; Su. 148
- Towersey**, R. 253; Wlt. 7
- Towerson**, W. 77
- Towes**, Hstr. 63
- Towle**, Ja. 281; M. 212; W. 218
- Towler**, Sa. 25; T. 40
- Towndrow**, A. 155
- Towne**, Ez. 219; Em. 112; L. 122, 126; M. 8, 78; R. 128; Rs. M. 235, 244; W. 172, 265
- Townsend**, Abigael 227; Adrian 132; A. 41, 59, 230; Ca. 182, 218; C. Viscount 159; Deb. 191; E. 122; Ez. 53, 127; H. 73; Isb. 273; Js. 66; Ja. 9, 267; J. 4, 162, 211, 272; Jona. 224; Jph. 232; Josias 178; Jd. 184; Lk. 102; Mgt. 63, 232; Mrth. 127; M. 8, 161, 247; R. 250; Rt. 12; S. 255, 270; Sa. 77, 285; Su. 61, 88, 180; T. 52, 156, 163, 270; Wlf. 145; W. 2, 227, 242
- Townson**, Alx. 233; Rt. 47; W. 175
- Towse**, A. 105; Edm. 71; Han. 9; J. 15; Mgt. 79; M. 203
- Towsey**, A. 166; Ez. 197; Rbc. 230; Rt. 220
- Towt**, Lw. 27
- Toy**, Do. 118; E. 168
- Tozer**, T. 273
- Tracey**, A. 216, 221; C. 112; Ez. 52; Frd. 75; K. 96; M. 206
- Trad**, A. 228
- Tradford**, Sigismund 71
- Traffles**, T. 274
- Trafford**, Sigismund 71, 117
- Traharne**, Js. 288
- Traherne**, E. 77
- Traheron**, Ph. 194
- Trail**, G. 234; M. 172
- Tramaler**, Mgt. 280
- Trangmore**, Sa. 146
- Trant**, M. 75
- Tranter**, R. 245; T. 287
- Trape**, Jph. 69
- Trapp**, Jph. 150
- Trapps**, Amb. 44
- Trasher**, R. 105
- Tratt**, Btr. 146
- Traughton**, Easter 170
- Traunter**, Mgt. 190
- Traunter**, J. 121; S. 141
- Traveis**, Js. 60
- Travell**, Alx. 80; A. 52, 208; Ca. 235; Ez. 207; J. 84, 104; Ez. 240; Mrth. 202; M. 230; T. 72
- Travernor**, A. 123
- Travers**, Do. 103; H. 150
- Traves**, A. 31, 171
- Travis**, Gervase 16
- Trayford**, Isb. 40
- Trayton**, Ez. 122
- Treadware**, Wlt. 6
- Treadway**, Ez. 239; Tm. 275
- Treadwell**, Ca. 26; T. 70
- Treby**, G. 121
- Treckeldon**, M. 189

- Tredaway, Mrth. 244
 Treddle, Ja. 31
 Tredenham, J. 111; Jph. 40; Su. 209
 Tredenham, Tufton *als.*, Mgy. 187
 Tredor, J. 255
 Tredway, Ja. 65; J. 11, 128; Rph. 49; Wlt. 6, 117; W. 217
 Tredwell, D. 35; R. 213
 Trees, J. 153
 Tregagle, Su. 226
 Tregartin, Lw. 209
 Tregaea, W. 163
 Tregonwell, Ez. 107; J. 35
 Treharne, A. 277; Ez. 193
 Trehearn, Ja. 218; El. 145
 Trelane, Mth. 107
 Trelawney, C. 169
 Treman, Ez. 187
 Tremayne, Ph. 61; R. 196
 Tremlett, J. 2, 154
 Tremlyn, T. 102
 Trench, A. 5; Edm. 64, 259; S. 240, 232, 270
 Trenchard, Ch. 113; J. 83; Dame Ph. 186
 Trendle, Su. 36
 Trenhaile, Js. 239
 Trennick, W. 63
 Trent, Ab. 140
 Trentbeck, J. 48
 Trentham, T. 181
 Trenwith, Mgt. 109
 Trepas, J. 189; T. 209
 Tresham, Ca. 45; Ez. 78; T. 165
 Tressillian, W. 89
 Tress, Fr. 269
 Tresswall, El. 150
 Trevalle, T. 208
 Trevanion, Hu. 164
 Trevathin, Ez. 113
 Trevers, A. 58; Ez. 270; Mgt. 68; M. 262
 Treves, A. 171
 Trevethan, J. 180
 Trevisa, Ez. 202
 Treville, J. 202; S. 109
 Trevillian, Joshua 248; Rt. 226
 Trevisa, P. 68
 Trevitt, M. 260
 Trevor, A. 49; Ez. 114, 147; J. 73; T. 9, 112, 208
 Trew, M. 150; R. 289; T. 249
 Trewin, Mgt. 8
 Trewman, Ez. 281
 Tribe, J. 160
 Tribick, W. 106
 Trice, Ez. 53, 278; Jsp. 69
 Trickett, Jona. 220
 Trigg, A. 165; C. 103, 195; E. 111; Ez. 38; Ja. 169; J. 87; Jph. 228; R. 212; T. 121, 128, 191; W. 32
 Triggs, Ja. 61; J. 208; M. 210; W. 214
 Triglish, Mgy. 107
 Trimbellitt, Js. 58
 Trimbrall, Sa. 47
 Trimmingham, A. 87
 Trimm, Gr. 217
 Trimmer, A. 73; E. 40; Ez. 120; M. 130
 Trimnell, A. 62; Ez. 274; J. 233; Ml. 74; W. 105
 Trinder, Ez. 98, 99; H. 107; Js. 177
 Tring, Su. 51
 Tringham, A. 105
 Trinley, Ez. 30
 Tripe, J. 241
 Triplett, T. 115
 Tripp, C. 58; J. 36; Jph. 95; Sa. 200
 Trippett, Rt. 144
 Trippuck, Rph. 101
 Trisason, Al. 278
 Tristram, H. 96; Sa. 64
 Triton, Su. 76
 Troite, T. 28
 Trollope, T. 171
 Tromball, R. 264
 Tronbridge, W. 259
 Trosse, Mgy. 2
 Trotman, M. 259; S. 8
 Trott, A. 44; C. 161; Ez. 80, 82; H. 147; Ja. 256; J. 266, 277; M. 282; S. 101; Sa. 80, 262; St. 136; Su. 168
 Trotter, J. 174; M. 126, 272, 285
 Troughton, A. 233; Ez. 265; J. 23, 171; Jph. 195; Lydia 125
 Trout, A. 108; M. 202; Sa. 230
 Troutbeck, J. 38, 48; W. 262
 Trow, S. 151
 Troward, Lk. 91
 Trowbridge, A. 98; Jd. 2
 Trower, Rt. 288
 Trowle, Ca. 39
 Trowte, Al. 45
 Troy, Tm. 257
 Troyford, S. 257
 Trubshaw, E. 278
 Truckwell, Hstr. 69
 Truden, A. 201
 Truelove, Js. 268; M. 225; T. 185
 Trueman, Ez. 287; Ja. 157; M. 289
 Truesdale, T. 108, 224
 Trugard, Ls. P. 266
 Trulup, M. 202
 Trumball, Laurentia 169; T. 139
 Trumble, W. 225
 Trumbull, A. 132; M. 155
 Trumper, I. 5
 Trundley, Js. 140
 Trunkett, M. 248; W. 28
 Trusfeild, Sa. 217
 Trussell, B. 12*
 Truston, J. 184
 Tryan, S. 150
 Trye, Berkeley 53
 Tryer, M. 50
 Tryer, Berkeley 53; T. 14
 Tryme, G. 104, 153; T. 47
 Trymningham, Vn. 28
 Trymmer, W. 15
 Tryne, Ab. 243
 Tryner, Ez. 174
 Tryon, C. 183; M. 50; Sa. 41; T. 51
 Tryse, Fr. 5; T. 85; Abigail 246
 Tuach, Alx. 274
 Tuam, Lord Viscount of. **Wenman, R.** 236
 Tubb, Al. 55; Honora 145; Ja. 253
 Tubbing, P. 257
 Tubman, Ez. 254
 Tuck, E. 252; Ez. 3, 102; H. 54; Mrth. 287; M. 234, 280
 Tucker, Amy 36; A. 44, 126, 185; Do. 106; Ez. 22, 26; H. 12, Hu. 62; J. 51; Js. 215, 257; M. 262, 263, 284; Ph. 176; Rbc. 42, 117, 167; W. 81, 92, 106
 Tuckey, Ja. 184; J. 187; S. 131
 Tuckfield, Mgt. 126; Rg. 234; T. 61
 Tuckner, H. 26
 Tuckwell, Fr. 97; M. 172
 Tudbole, J. 5
 Tudham, T. 7
 Tudman, B. 77; Ca. 26; Js. 98; J. 118
 Tudor, Al. 141; Ed. 36; Ez. 214, 235; El. 65; Ja. 81; M. 145, 277; W. 177
 Tuely, Rt. 174
 Tuer, Jph. 168
 Tuffell, Su. 227
 Tufnell, E. 152; Sa. 112; W. 172
 Tufton, Do. 172; Frs. 35; Sackville 95
 Tufton *als.* Tredenham, Mgt. 187
 Tuggell, Mgt. 123

- Tuicker *als.* Littleton, E. 30
 Tuitty, Bgt. 180
 Tuke, R. 49
 Tuksbury, Ez. 200
 Tule, Sa. 78
 Tulidah, Ez. 125
 Tull, A. 118; Ca. 51; Ez. 168; Ja. 64; R. 50; S. 112
 Tully, Js. 211; Mk. 228; Rbc. 279; Sa. 102
 Tulse, T. 40
 Tumbridge, Su. 68
 Tumsted, Fr. 94
 Tunks, A. 286
 Tunman, T. 38
 Tunstall, Ez. 60; J. 220; Lw. 235
 Tupper, Ez. 279; Han. 1-9; J. 219
 Turbatt, Ez. 39
 Turberville, T. 228; Ez. 200
 Turbifield, Ez. 194
 Turbill, Bgt. 11; W. 29
 Turbin, Mildred 27
 Turbitt, W. 259
 Turbor, Sa. 207
 Turgis, Ez. 11
 Turkenden, A. 29
 Turkington, M. 148; T. 27
 Turland, Ez. 115; J. 122, 170
 Turley, E. 2; K. 6; M. 216; W. 34
 Turlington, Mgt. 3
 Turlis, T. 223, 241
 Turnbull, J. 164, 208
 Turne, W. 181
 Turner, Amb. 143; A. 59; 78, 128, 198, 205, 212, 222*, 237, 238, 276, 282; Ar. 104; Bennett Dell 129; Ca. 7, 248; C. 257; Chn. 266; Crn. 192; Dd. 198; Deb. 53; Do. 54, 59, 188, 253; Edm. 217; E. 52, 175, 253; Ez. 24, 32, 50*, 86*, 127, 151, 192, 209, 221, 247, 253, 257, 259, 264, 266, 267, 279; El. 141; Frs. 40; Fr. 83, 265; G. 86, 100, 208; Gert. 259; Gr. 112, 151; Han. 81, 177, 217; H. 101, 104, 132, 139, 176, 190, 211, 219, 228; I. 33; Isb. 17; Js. 123, 162, 223; Ja. 112, 197, 252, 264; Jo. 41; J. 6, 10*, 12, 21, 23, 42, 53, 67, 68*, 76, 86, 91, 110, 115, 126, 127*, 130, 140, 150, 163, 177, 185, 204, 234, 255, 270, 277, 286; Jy. 46; Jona. 68; Jph. 193, 238; Jd. 264; Mgt. 161; Mrth. 8; M. 47, 64, 168, 194, 209, 226, 240*, 248, 250, 289; Pris. 73; Rph. 191, 251; R. 183, 239; Rt. 41; Rg. 211; Ruth 157; Sa. 86, 221, 247; Sm. 7; Su. 48, 221; Theophila 60; Thph. 84; T. 47, 63, 67, 68, 79, 143, 200, 212, 237; Ts. 73; 'Im. 4; U. 6; Warren 280; W. 165, 178, 245
 Turney, A. 272; Barnard 72; Ca. 145; Frs. 89; G. 81
 Turnish, H. 246
 Turnly, Ez. 214; S. 136
 Turpin, And. 27; Edm. 70; J. 34; M. 42; Mercy 56; Ml. 264; Nth. 56; Ph. 130; W. 138
 Turquand, S. 173
 Turrell, Rt. 277
 Turrey, Sa. 235
 Turtle, Hstr. 164; Mrth. 222
 Turtley, J. 223
 Turtney, R. 5
 Turton, Ez. 158; M. 11, 38, 106
 Turvey, M. 32
 Turvill, B. 78; E. 101; H. 96; R. 55
 Turvin, A. 161; G. 268; J. 31; Ml. 88; R. 77; T. 47; W. 62, 73
 Turwin, G. 33
 Tuson, Ra. 74
 Tussell, T. 263
 Tustian, Mgt. 92
 Tutchin, Hstr. 14
 Tute, M. 224
 Tutman, Ez. 7
 Tuton, Rt. 266
 Tuttle, Chn. 82; J. 271; T. 130
 Twaces, Frs. 229
 Twaits, Tab. 242
 Tweed, D. 47; Su. 190
 Tweedy, J. 282
 Twelfe, A. 38
 Twell, J. 223
 Twells, Ez. 211; I. 247
 Twiday, Mag. 21
 Twinborough, Ez. 87
 Twine, Ez. 50, 99; Han. 99; J. 286
 Twinney, Jd. 56
 Twisden, Ez. 205; Frs. 23; Isb. 278; Rg. 46; T. 52, 186; W. 37
 Twisleton, G. 184; Jo. 113; J. 11, 67, 97; Ph. 71
 Twist, Ez. 60
 Twitty, Sa. 223
 Twives, Han. 283
 Twines, R. 62
 Twocock, J. 249
 Twort, W. 188
 Twycroft, Jph. 183
 Twyfoot, El. 130
 Twyford, Jo. 58; J. 178; Jph. 182; M. 250; R. 22
 Twynatt, A. 130
 Twynn, Ez. 185
 Tyall, Brb. 258
 Tyas, D. 51
 Tychborne, Elias 251
 Tydy, A. 126; Js. 154
 Tye, A. 141; Ant. 164; Jo. 6; R. 181; T. 253; U. 124
 Tyler, Ez. 145; T. 18
 Tyers, Ja. 141
 Tyford, K. 75
 Tyres, T. 155
 Tyldesley, Jf. 238; J. 131
 Tyler, [—] 118; A. 246; A. M. 219; Ca. 65; C. 36; E. 221; Mgt. 268; M. 148, 235; R. 157, 201; Rt. 265; Su. 240; W. 67
 Tylliard, Do. 54; Ja. 249; Su. 242
 Tym, Mgt. 30
 Tymbs, A. 174
 Tymewell, C. 236; M. 232; St. 87
 Tyms, Su. 63
 Tyndall, Ez. 134; J. 23; Mgt. 54; Wlt. 18
 Tyne, M. 191
 Tyram, Rt. 282
 Tyreman, A. 187
 Tyrer, M. 275
 Tyrling, Nth. 227
 Tyrrell, Ca. 149; E. 204; Ez. 228; J. 288; Mrth. 71; M. 152; R. 165
 Tyrwhitt, C. 197; Frs. 200; J. 114, 193
 Tyso, Rt. 147
 Tyson, Han. 60, 267; M. 142; Rbc. 166; R. 207; W. 202
 Tyth, Ez. 115
 Tyther, Hstr. 30
 Tytherton, M. 93
 Tyton, A. 78; Ez. 263; Fr. 108
 Udall, Victoria 30
 Udlestone, W. 236
 Udney, Sophia 286
 Udy, R. 278
 Ullock, H. 46
 Umandine, S. 229
 Umfreville, Ja. 269; Jd. 90

- Umfrey, Finch 64, 214;
 Hbt. 104; M. 69, 104
 Umins, A. 169
 Ummant, A. 255
 Uncles, P. 151
 Underborne, Dedlof 277
 Underhay, E. 40
 Underhill, A. 30; E. 48;
 Ez. 61, 249; Han. 140;
 Ja. 99; K. 98; Lu. 87;
 M. 85, 284; N. 113; T. 9
 Underrell, R. 219
 Underwell, H. 225
 Underwood, A. 145, 147;
 Edm. 16; E. 40; Ez. 139,
 204, 248; G. 112; Hstr.
 95; J. 28, 31, 42, 90, 155;
 Mgt. 43, 46, 60; M. 28;
 Rs. 13; Sa. 218; Su. 226;
 T. 31, 119; Wlt. 124
 Unett, W. 142
 Unn, Mgt. 287
 Unsworth, Frd. 102
 Unthank, T. 283
 Unwin, M. 111; Maths.
 101; Rph. 230; Sa. 203
 Upcher, W. 21
 Uphallence, Han. 202
 Uphill, R. 32
 Uppington, Hstr. 22; J. 41
 Upsdale, Knight 140
 Upsham, Sa. 284
 Upston, Ady. 169
 Upton, A. 128, 270; Clot-
 worthy 120; Do. 82; J.
 38, 70, 259; Jona. 201;
 Martin 239; M. 259; R.
 216; Rt. 191; Sa. 214;
 W. 178
 Upwood, Thorowgood 153
 Ure, Z. 171
 Uren, J. 245
 Urford, J. 195
 Urlin, Deb. 33; Hstr. 253;
 S. 157; St. 154; W. 171
 Urling, S. 250
 Urmeston, Cc. 38
 Urmstone, Rph. 138
 Urner, M. 128
 Urquhart, J. 276; K. 244
 Urry, Ja. 111; M. 169, 172;
 Sa. 282
 Urway, M. 172
 Urwin, Ez. 193
 Osborne, W. 286
 Usher, Ag. 99; Ez. 223;
 H. 184; J. 250; M. 184;
 R. 60; Rt. 28, 217; W.
 98
 Utber, Ez. 193
 Uthevat, R. 29
 Uthwat, Sa. 224
 Uvedell, Jo. 257; T. 162
 Uxford, M. 289
 Uzuld, Rph. 231
 Vaccer, Frs. 105
 Vaggott, Ja. 25
 Vaile, Ez. 133; J. 92
 Vaillant, Pl. 206
 Valavine, J. 67
 Vale, C. 183; G. 71; J. 25
 Valentine, Frs. 189; Mrth.
 183; Ph. 239; Sa. 7; T.
 225
 Valley, J. 196
 Vallon, Ez. 82
 Van, T. 27
 Vanacker, Fr. 56; J. 76
 Vanbarga, Han. 102
 Van Beeck, G. 188
 Van Benning, J. 165
 Van Berchem, H. 190
 Van Boselar, Crn. 76
 Vanbranch, K. 139
 Vancelot, Angeline 280
 Vanchan, Mrth. 109
 Vandemore, J. 154
 Vandeanande, J. 269; Pn.
 236
 Vandeancker, Cornelia 140;
 M. 173; Martin 50
 Vandennenden, Ph. 227
 Vandeputt, Ez. 227; Hstr.
 246
 Vanderbargan, Hen. 143
 Vandereem, Han. 261
 Vander Heyden, J. 237
 Vanderhide, J. 240
 Vanderhull, Mo. 29
 Vanderhurst, M. 107
 Vandermerish, Rbc. 118;
 Sa. 118
 Vanderpoest, Adrian 17
 Vander Sluis, A. 247; J.
 216
 Vander Spriet, Willempie
 227
 Vanderstick, Ez. 40
 Vanderwee, M. 160
 Vandespreit, J. 85
 Van Deuren, H. 253
 Vandeurs, Crn. 19, 34
 Vandonauker, Sa. 91
 Vandooren, Ls. 226
 Vandyke, G. 232
 Vane, Frs. 34
 Van Foshie, Crn. 195
 Vanheck, Hstr. 73
 Vanheijloop, Gerbrant 141
 Van Heythringson, Ger.
 118
 Van Hinxthoven, Judocas
 18
 Van Hughson, R. 82
 Vanleenward, M. 42
 Van Lemens, Balthazar
 168
 Vanlochem, D. 250
 Vanlove, P. 139
 Vannam, Ez. 138; J. 236
 Vanner, Ez. 214
 Vannew, Gl. 36
 Van Ree, Harmina 165
 Van Roy, G. *See* Ryley
 Van Rysson, D. 210
 Vansegar, Jcb. 255
 Vanshee, Prudence 249
 Vansittart, Rt. 227
 Vanspaine, Al. 63
 Van Spangen, J. 206
 Van Wachtendonck, Cnst.
 77
 Van Winterbecke, Ml. 1
 Vans als Voss, Ptk. 75
 Varey, I. 159; Js. 257
 Varnam, W. 126
 Varnell, Agatha 116
 Varney, Ez. 22 196, 245;
 Gr. 249
 Varnon, Rs. 40
 Varrier, Benedicta 111
 Vasey, Sa. 52
 Vashmond, J. 3
 Vassell, M. 40
 Vaugall, Alx. 135
 Vaughan, Al. 35; A. 246;
 C. 73; Ez. 3, 16, 54, 155,
 168, 261; El. 96; Frs.
 170; G. 133; H. 124,
 156; Ja. 148; J. 19, 119,
 124, 190; M. 141, 197,
 247; Parnell 42; P. 196;
 Rachel 51; Rbc. 133; R.
 3, 147, 164, 232; Sa. 278,
 288; Su. 26; T. 56; W.
 8, 81*, 220, 259
 Vaughton, Ch. 241; Han.
 140
 Vaux, Ez. 63, 110; Han.
 278; J. 139; K. 77; N.
 46; T. 14
 Vavassour, Alx. 92; A. 92;
 R. 257
 Vaxe, J. 73
 Veach, Alx. 244
 Veale, Ez. 41; Mrth. 196;
 T. 43
 Vack, J. 270
 Veel, T. 43
 Veers, Gr. 289
 velleers, J. 13
 Velley, Rbc. 134; Ruth 45;
 T. 63
 Velloom, A. 141
 Venables, Do. 58; Ez. 55;
 G. 210; Han. 36; J. 63;
 Jph. 265; Mag. 271; M.
 49; Rt. 18; S. 262; Sa.
 204; St. 101; T. 192
 Venall, A. 45
 Venck, Mathis Jansen 52
 Vendemond, A. 21
 Venecott, Ez. 218
 Venlu, Pierre 284
 Venman, Ch. 4, 228

- Venn, E. 179, 193; J. 153; T. 261; W. 25
 Venner, Js. 3; Ja. 227; M. 250; U. 80
 Vennimore, Ja. 278
 Vent, M. 136
 Ventham, Nth. 32; Wn. 32
 Ventris, M. 191, 193
 Verbiers, Jph. 232
 Verdear, Mk. 181
 Verdier, Fr. 162
 Vere, Ag. 36; C. 184; Ez. 271; Han. 225; Jph. 26; M. 27; Rt. 177; Sa. 143; W. 274
 Verelst, Ml. 146
 Veres, K. 104
 Vergé, A. 272; I. 279
 Vergis, Sa. 268
 Vernall, Ez. 177
 Vernam, Su. 277
 Vernatt, Mgt. 206
 Vernatty, Ant. 56; Nth.-Reymes, 61
 Verner, S. 124
 Verney, Arab. 285; Ca. 127; Diana 64; Edm. 20; Grevile 45; J. 86
 Vernon, E. 21, 99; Ez. 70, 118, 178; El. 95; G. 223, 270; Jo. 30; J. 16, 121; Lucia 182; M. 86, 114, 175, 270; Mtl. 268; Miriam 220; S. 85; W. 27
 Verrick, P. 254
 Verscall, M. 126
 Versere, Mrth. 239
 Versinge *als.* Knoffe, Ez. 40
 Vesenbeck, Jo. Jcb. 229
 Vesey, Agmondicham 144; Ez. 126; Ja. 7; Jph. 244; Rbc. 34; Solomon 238; T. 160
 Vevers, Glt. 21; J. 161
 Viall, J. 180, 201; Nth. 275; Su. 103
 Vibart, G. 132
 Vicaridge, Ez. 257; Mgt. 188; Su. 91
 Vicaris, Rt. 207; Wlt. 88
 Vicars, A. 140; B. 212; Ca. 58; Do. 158; E. 94; Ez. 126, 228; J. 144; Mrth. 214; M. 66; Mth. 257; Rbc. 69; S. 21, 97, 272; Sa. 195; Theodosia 281; T. 19, 122, 134, 212; W. 131
 Vicary, Ludwick 77
 Vickers, A. 117
 Vicel, E. 167
 Vick, Ph. 45; W. 149
 Vickery, Ez. 235
 Videdowne, Jo. 5
 Vidgen, Sa. 22
 Vids, W. 180
 Vigers, A. 138
 Vilett, Ez. 90, 175; Ja. 184; M. 192; W. 208
 Villers, Fr. 183; Gr. 142; H. 83; M. 78; P. 282
 Villiers, A. 99; E. 80; W. 47
 Viment, J. 174
 Vinall, A. 114
 Vince, J. 45; Mrth. 123; M. 284
 Vincent, A. 133, 191; Ant. 271; Ady. 9; D. 119; Do. 127; Ez. 102, 271; Emn. 232; Frs. 79, 250; H. 73; I. 187; Js. 24; Jo. 206; J. 12, 100, 112, 286, 289; K. 115; M. 136; Nth. 168; R. 5; Rt. 230; T. 84, 111, 180, 181, 201, 253; W. 166, 176, 208
 Vinck, E. 288
 Vinckle, Sa. 35
 Vincon, Ez. 181
 Vine, Ab. 101; Ez. 102; G. 241
 Viner, J. 246; M. 170
 Vines, R. 83
 Viney, Ra. 285; W. 134
 Vinicombe, R. 97
 Vinicoum, H. 116
 Vining, Mgt. 72
 Vinton, Ab. 57
 Violet, T. 64
 Virger, Su. 264
 Virgin, Ar. 95; Bw. 108
 Virgoe, R. 246
 Visatally, Alx. 205
 Vissard, A. 99
 Vitall, J. 190; M. 101
 Vitrack, Js. 262
 Vittells, Ez. 141
 Vivers, Rt. 56
 Vivett, Sa. 188
 Vivian, D. 108; I. 32; J. 150; T. 46, 259
 Vivie, Lovis 169
 Vize, Ca. 18; Jona. 129; W. 276
 Vocem, Ez. 60
 Voden, Ez. 183
 Voking, Amy 171
 Vokins, J. 154; R. 209
 Vollet, Ez. 288
 Von Ittern, Godfreidt, 29
 Vorley, E. 267
 Voss, M. 191, 268; R. 211
 Votear, C. Crn. 289
 Voucher, Frs. 130
 Vow, L. 151
 Vowsden, W. 208
 Voyce, Gamalier 177
 Vrybergen, A. 185
 Vriburgen, Mrt. 177
 Vyle, Lydia 155
 Vyne, T. 127
 Vyner, E. 13
 Wace, J. 64; Lt. 174
 Wachter, Su. 118
 Wackett, El. 55; Su. 196
 Wadbrooke, Jo. 59; P. 68
 Waddell, G. 199; Sa. 278; W. 137, 219
 Waddington, E. 169; Ja. 61; Mth. 38
 Waddupp, Sm. 41
 Wade, A. 16; A. M. 91; Ar. 140; Br. 77; Do. 198; Ez. 48; Han. 152; H. 38; Ja. 51; J. 140; Mgt. 242; Mrth. 215; M. 50, 72; Ph. 37; Rbc. 281; R. 42, 58; Sa. 55; T. 37; W. 94, 141
 Wadeson, T. 286
 Wadey, Ez. 6
 Wadham, M. 216
 Wadland, Su. 85
 Wadley, J. 284; M. 97
 Wadmore, Ja. 45
 Wadnall, Sa. 6
 Wadsworth, A. 113; Ez. 279; Hstr. 126; I. 286; J. 110, 223; Phillipa 18; T. 29; W. 242
 Wadworth, Apis 8
 Waer, W. 265
 Wafer, Ll. 215
 Wafford, Ez. 113
 Wager, C. 24, 117
 Waggett, Al. 24; Ch. 261; Jph. 63
 Waggorn, Ez. 86
 Waghorne, J. 263
 Wagner, J. 22; Melihiov 288; P. 241; Su. 253
 Wagstaffe, A. 247; A. M. 232; Averilla 93, 153; Ez. 170; El. 24; Hstr. 246; J. 67, 76; M. 34; T. 169; W. 57, 72, 79, 246
 Wagster, Jph. 266
 Waight, Sa. 190
 Waightman, J. 23
 Waincklin, Sibilla 39
 Waine, Do. 42; W. 138
 Wainhouse, Ez. 138
 Waintworth, A. 10
 Wainwright, G. 192; Sa. 282
 Waistell, T. 122
 Waite, A. 153; Ar. 251; D. 267; J. 286; Jd. 89, 261; M. 205; Rt. 102; Su. 90; T. 158; Vl. 42; Vn. 234; W. 98, 164

- Waitman, T.** 247
Waits, M. 143
Wake, Baldwin 95; **E.** 49; **Ez.** 98; **J.** 119; **Mgt.** 257; **T.** 102
Wakefield, Ez. 95; **Jsp.** 144; **J.** 248; **W.** 11, 98
Wakeford, A. 239; **Jo.** 91
Wakelin, A. 86; **G.** 162; **Jcb.** 132; **M.** 44, 58, 229, 283; **Mth.** 201; **Rt.** 111; **S.** 102; **W.** 82, 204, 229
Wakely, M. 171; **U.** 110
Wakeman, M. 10; **R.** 216; **T.** 277
Waker, Han. 102; **Js.** 235
Wakerell, M. 236
Walbancke, Su. 180; **T.** 161, 230
Walbeoffe, Rw. 215
Walbourne, Mrth. 75
Walbridge, M. 67
Walby, Sa. 249
Walch, Ch. 285
Walcott, Ez. 65; **J.** 2, 144; **Rbc.** 215; **Sa.** 18; **T.** 34
Walcroft, J. 58
Walden, Ca. 282; **Ez.** 210; **Frs.** 7; **H.** 281; **J.** 63; **M.** 70, 275; **R.** 19; **W.** 181
Walder, Ez. 265
Waldgrave, Hln. 229; **K.** 190; **M.** 31, 198, 222; **Sa.** 35; **T.** 150
Waldo, E. 48, 64, 115; **Ez.** 65; **Gr.** 163; **Han.** 176; **Jph.** 57; **M.** 103; **S.** 52; **Sa.** 21, 188, 216
Waldon, A. 94; **M.** 103
Waldron, Boyce 225; **Ez.** 157, 226; **Fr.** 244; **G.** 266; **Gr.** 20; **I.** 63; **Mgt.** 268; **Sa.** 203, 220; **Sibel-la** 185; **T.** 79; **W.** 64, 130
Waldrook, Ez. 271
Walduck, T. 127
Wale, A. 2; **Ca.** 155; **C.** 171; **E.** 242; **Ez.** 100; **J.** 151, 181; **Mgt.** 17; **Mrth.** 217; **M.** 286; **Rbc.** 105
Wales, Mrth. 244; **M.** 74, 111; **W.** 139
Walesby, T. 207
Walford, Ez. 66; **H.** 116; **Hu.** 83; **Mth.** 15; **R.** 208
Walhoe, J. 160
Walkden, C. 209; **T.** 137
Walker, Abigail 46; **Al.** 100; **Amos** 244; **A.** 3, 90, 101, 104, 211, 246, 248; **Ca.** 266; **Ant.** 12; **Bar-sheba** 141; **Btr.** 258; **B.** 46, 76; **Bertram** 234; **C.** 117, 128; **D.** 216; **Do.** 180; **E.** 22, 89, 90, 110, 138, 175, 190, 221; **Ez.** 33, 61, 64, 76, 125, 133, 154, 168, 177, 186, 205, 239, 251, 256, 289; **Frs.** 105, 188; **G.** 243; **Gr.** 20; **Han.** 127; **Hastings** 14; **H.** 106, 223; **I.** 101; **Js.** 94, 157, 211, 261; **Ja.** 213; **Jo.** 4; **J.** 5, 87, 111, 114, 117, 139, 146, 166, 228, 286; **Jph.** 208; **K.** 86; **Lu.** 119; **Lydia** 219; **Mgt.** 46, 55, 65; **Mrth.** 109, 129; **Mth.** 95; **ML.** 42, 155; **M.** 14, 41, 127, 142, 167, 286, 287; **Nth.** 228; **Pn.** 272; **Ph.** 212; **Pris.** 78; **Ra.** 111; **Rph.** 222; **Rechord** 279; **R.** 35, 246; **Rt.** 136, 145, 181; **Rg.** 48; **Russell** 275; **Sa.** 15, 80, 142, 200, 235; **Su.** 53, 263; **T.** 15, 66, 93, 110, 184, 214, 234, 241, 279; **Thn.** 218; **W.** 37, 55, 162, 174, 177, 193, 195*, 197, 209, 228, 236
Walkinton, Ab. 269
Walklate, Jd. 64; **Su.** 62; **T.** 135
Walklett, M. 264
Walkley, Sa. 22
Walkson, J. 264
Wall, A. 169, 229, 232; **Dd.** 249; **Ez.** 196; **Fr.** 57; **Gr.** 174; **Han.** 166; **H.** 257, 264; **Js.** 207; **Ja.** 32; **J.** 32, 43, 127; **K.** 94, 96; **M.** 57, 183, 234, 246, 254; **ML.** 214; **Millicent** 240; **Nth.** 61; **Rbc.** 225; **S.** 50, 141; **Sa.** 29, 80, 172, 222; **Sm.** 198; **T.** 123, 169, 201; **W.** 171
Wallace, Frs. 11
Walland, M. 192
Wallbrooke, E. 220
Wallder, T. 206
Wallen, Avelin 140
Waller, A. 13, 212; **Ar.** 74; **Barsheba** 141; **Cth.** 150; **Do.** 116, 123, 142; **Ed.** 96; **Ez.** 74, 180, 228; **Frs.** 210; **G.** 207; **Han.** 162; **Hln.** 10; **H.** 95, 133, 185; **Js.** 169; **Ja.** 183; **Jo.** 139; **J.** 56, 170, 222, 278; **Jd.** 279; **Lydia** 113; **Mgt.** 198; **M.** 28, 37, 45, 104, 106; **R.** 71, 142; **Rt.** 216; **Sa.** 168; **T.** 8, 40; **W.** 208, 259
Wallett, A. 63; **Ez.** 92, 148; **H.** 90
Walley, Ez. 57, 263; **El.** 38; **G.** 52; **J.** 173; **Jd.** 165; **M.** 22; **Sa.** 277
Wallhew, Ez. 150
Wallin, Mgt. 280
Walling, Sa. 127
Wallinger, E. 49
Wallingford, J. 31
Wallington, Ez. 205; **J.** 219
Wallis, A. 112; **Do.** 140; **Ez.** 91, 94, 96, 274; **Fr.** 178; **G.** 249; **Han.** 103, 173; **J.** 141, 159, 160, 289; **Jona.** 169; **Jph.** 190; **Jy.** 187; **Mgt.** 88, 103, 163; **M.** 28, 132, 213, 279; **R.** 222, 235; **Sa.** 40; **W.** 10
Wallman, W. 227
Walopp, Rt. 24, 41
Wallsale, Sa. 251
Wallsnaw, Do. 213
Wallthow, Js. 219
Wallwyn, C. 182; **Ez.** 288; **T.** 61
Wallyn, Ez. 16
Walmesley, C. 195; **Lw.** 283; **Olive** 33; **Rg.** 122
Walpole, A. 233; **Ez.** 45; **M.** 89; **R.** 76; **Sa.** 219; **T.** 21
Walrand, Alx. 51
Walraven, Maths. 33; **P.** 30
Walron, A. 126; **E.** 165; **H.** 200; **Rt.** 212; **W.** 61
Walroole, Bgt. 14
Walsall, M. 46
Walsh, C. 16; **H.** 137; **Js.** 264; **Luis** 133; **T.** 110; **W.** 99
Walsham, Ez. 43; **Rbc.** 75
Walsingham, A. 67
Walson, Ez. 150
Walspeck, Rt. 22
Walston, Deb. 5
Walter, Alicia 240; **A.** 145, 247; **Ar.** 279; **Benet** 18; **C.** 154; **Do.** 153; **Ez.** 13, 143, 160, 262; **Han.** 37; **Hbt.** 216; **I.** 137; **Js.** 255; **J.** 182, 208, 228; **Jd.** 52; **Mag.** 229; **Mrth.** 250; **M.** 24, 32, 196, 213, 251, 256, 281; **Mth.** 276; **R.** 14, 170, 173; **Sa.** 14, 91, 168; **Su.** 154; **T.** 30, 35, 37, 102, 125, 261, 265; **W.** 261
Walterson, J. 182
Waltham, K. 128; **S.** 119; **Su.** 64
Walthew, Ch. 190; **Mgt.** 250
Walthow, Al. 176; **Rt.** 91

- Waltman**, W. 285
Walton, Abigail 234; Al. 272; A. 243; C. 75; Edm. 103; Ez. 68, 235; Frs. 113; G. 22; Hstr. 25; Hy. 127; J. 8, 94, 196, 205, 234, 269; Jonas 93; Mrth. 172, 247; Rt. 212, 285; Rg. 169; S. 24, 30, 55; Sa. 128, 179; W. 185
Wamsley, Ez. 210
Wancourt, Lu. 71
Wandell, Rt. 195
Wandsford, Rbc. 84
Wanham, Ja. 221
Wanklin, R. 193
Wankten, T. 121
Wanless, Frs. 92; Ja. 163; M. 163; W. 235, 262
Wanley, And. 77; N. 69; W. 268
Wannell, Sa. 262
Wansbrough, W. 203
Wansell, T. 232
Wanston, Ez. 180
Wantner, T. 195
Wantue, T. 253
Wapples, A. 65; Gr. 142
Wapshott, J. 158
Warburton, Bgt. 3; Deb. 161; G. 178; Hamlett 78; M. 99, 179; Ph. 129; R. 168; S. 120; W. 218
Warboyes, E. 252
Warcupp, A. M. 75; Frs. 141; M. 8
Ward, Abigail 71; Al. 199; Al. 19, 40; A. 51, 85, 156, 162, 218, 224; Aveline 264; Brb. 41; Cary 70; Do. 207, 223; E. 57, 65; Ez. 42, 55, 57, 61, 69, 86, 88, 137, 158, 170, 249, 262, 284; Frs. 252; Fr. 213; G. 3, 6, 219, 239; Han. 252; Hln. 6; Hn. 30, 157, 182; Lb. 105; Js. 36, 115, 215, 255; Ja. 165, 185; Jmh. 218; Jeremy 45; Jo. 19, 74; J. 7, 88, 99, 104, 134, 194, 213; Jph. 268; Jd. 72; Lydia 224; Mgt. 6, 87; Mrth. 5, 142, 144; M. 25, 50, 88, 102*, 118, 204, 226, 230, 257; Ph. 17; Ra. 78; Rbc. 284; R. 68, 186, 249, 259; Rt. 123, 251; Rs. 39; Ruth 205; S. 124, 191, 221, 288; Sa. 38, 228, 249, 271; St. 198; Su. 19, 23, 166, 228, 264, 271, 274, 285; T. 9, 41, 43, 66, 84, 137, 237; Tm. 184; W. 29, 39, 40, 49, 51, 63, 101, 146, 170, 179, 186, 219, 233, 250, 284. *See also Dudley and Ward*, E. 197
Wardell, A. 107; Arab. 12; Ez. 227; Ja. 229; J. 165; M. 286
Warden, G. 235; Jo. 27; J. 64, 112; M. 10, 245; Sa. 187, 198; W. 243
Warder, Ts. 158
Wardinge, T. 2
Wardlaw, Glt. 206
Wardley, El. 33; R. 1
Wardlow, G. 130
Wardner, A. 67, 160; Js. 88; J. 133
Wardour, K. 32
Warduck, Ez. 130
Ware, Bgt. 18; C. 101; Ez. 94, 134, 164; Gideon 130; Ja. 244; J. 217, 218; Mrth. 209; M. 133, 187; R. 8; Ruth 253; Sa. 81; T. 231
Warefield, Jd. 115
Wargent, H. 114
Warham, Ez. 13; W. 242
Waring, A. 87. Briantt 22; E. 70; Ez. 280; Frs. 281; Han. 37; J. 180; Mgt. 226; Mrth. 270; Rph. 58; R. 111, 115; R. Withie 132
Warkman, A. 15, 192; Ez. 32; R. 185; Rt. 271; Sa. 225; Su. 192
Warkman, Gloucester *als.*, Edm. 34
Warley, E. 56
Warlick, Mgt. 189
Warman, Ca. 60; Christina M. 233; Ez. 241; Ja. 9; Mgt. 239; Mrth. 124; R. 58, 249; Sa. 148; W. 211
Warmingham, Al. 179
Warmsley, M. 88
Warner, A. 22, 67, 212; Ansted 253; Bw. 6; B. 224; Bgt. 29; C. 78, 215; Ch. 23, 140; Diana 197; E. 207; El. 267; Ez. 73, 167, 173, 190, 223, 252; Fr. 267; G. 144; H. 61, 278; Ja. 36, 69; J. 38, 114, 138, 194, 225, 252; Jy. 52; Jph. 259; K. 15, 255; M. 60, 99, 101, 123, 199, 216, 238, 250, 256; N. 73; Poulet 279; Rbc. 145; R. 98, 203; Rt. 19, 54, 65; Ruth 38; S. 212, 248, 280; Sa. 153, 214, 218; Su. 27; Sybilla 284; T. 188; Vl. 222; W. 133, 152
Warnes, T. 23
Warnford, Edm. 104; Frs. 22; H. 116
Warrnam, T. 23
Warr, Ez. 27, 161; M. 226; Sa. 269
Warram, Ez. 281
Warrell, A. 110; Em. 25; M. 215
Warren, Agar 211; Amb. 106; A. 105, 157, 269; Arab. 215; Basil 62; Bgt. 20; Ca. 10, 125; Edm. 263; E. 105, 144; Ez. 52, 111, 211; Ez. A. 253; Fr. 253; Gratiou 216; Han. 238; H. 99; I. 52; Is. 228; Ja. 54, 119; Jo. 54; J. 16, 21, 111, 168, 234, 258; Lettice 40; Ll. 260; M. 7, 17, 62, 70, 215, 252; P. 119; Ra. 89; Rbc. 250; R. 256; Rt. 32, 34, 83; S. 201, 280; Sa. 21, 74, 86, 139, 172, 214; Su. 65, 85, 160; T. 38, 62, 87, 102, 112, 232, 247; W. 126, 137, 188, 211
Warrington, Js. 242; James 174; J. 120; M. 241
Warroupp, W. 8
Warry, M. 201
Warter, J. 103, 121; W. 138
Warts, Han. 38
Wartup, M. 8
Warwick, E. (Rich.) Earl of 144; Em. 254; G. 247; Lu. 169; Merrell 278; Sa. 109; T. 84; W. 197
Wasecote, Ez. 28; W. 38
Wasey, Ch. 245; Ez. 6
Washborne, A. 78; R. 157
Washington, Ez. 80, 148; K. 125; Mgt. 72; Rt. 70; W. 251
Washmond, J. 3
Wass, Ed. 103
Wassell, Sa. 3
Wastall, Ez. 106; J. 148
Wastcote, M. 192
Wastfield, Hstr. 55; Sa. 191
Wate, Fr. 12
Watemouth, G. 244
Waterer, Mgt. 109
Waterfield, Mgt. 267
Waterfall, Caleb 246
Waterfull, T. 191
Waterhouse, A. 55; B.

- 205; Bgt. 64; E. 118; Ez. 26; Frs. 122
- Waterman**, Al. 13; E. 197; J. 200; Jona. 209; W. 189
- Waters**, A. 40, 124, 265; Ant. 276; Do. 53; Ez. 93, 230, 255, 285; Fr. 141; Jsp. 215; J. 64, 166; Lydia, 272; Mgy. 32; R. 63; Rt. 248; T. 62; U. 207; Wlt. 232
- Waterson**, Ez. 143; M. 51; W. 49
- Waterton**, W. 92
- Watford**, J. 43; R. 231
- Wathall**, Jph. 190
- Wathen**, Ph. 203
- Watkins**, Abigail 251; Al. 31; A. 33, 64; Al. 112; Brb. 261; B. 130; C. 134; D. 8; Do. 31; Ez. 46; 178, 258; H. 45, 77; Hstr. 247; Hu. 222; El. 223; Js. 32, 220; Ja. 161; Jph. 99; Mgt. 27, 116; Mrth. 264; M. 48, 255, 282; Prs. 215; Rw. 168; Sa. 90, 148, 202, 222; Su. 68; T. 192, 225; Ts. 235; W. 17, 284
- Watkinson**, Edm. 159; E. 270; Fr. 285; Han. 129; M. 25; T. 195
- Watkiss**, T. 233
- Watlington**, Han. 235; Su. 247
- Watmer**, W. 13
- Watmore**, J. 123; Su. 217
- Watnall**, Ez. 266
- Watson**, Ag. 15; Alx. 285; Al. 272; Amy 45; A. 4, 38, 81, 83, 131, 209, 212, 216, 279*; Ant. 66; Ar. 96; Brb. 184, 223; C. 207; D. 185; Dorc. 86; Do. 89; Ez. 45, 135, 140, 152, 171, 175, 188, 212, 242, 256, 264; Ez. Meriell 45; El. 121, 130, 135, 243; G. 205; Gr. 285; Han. 86, 241; H. 30; Hstr. 226; Hy. 169; Isb. 142, 217; Jcb. 73; Js. 50, 257; Ja. 164, 178, 215; Jo. 111; J.-33, 82, 83, 177, 183; Jph. 113, 121; Joshua 214; Mgt. 34; Mrth. 263; Mrt. 56, 62; M. 85, 98, 106, 142, 144, 183, 221, 226, 254; Praise 119; R. 5, 272; Sa. 40, 119, 165, 190, 192; Sidney 127; Su. 4, 63, 104, 227; Tab. 123; T. 82; W. 26, 129, 171, 191, 210
- Wattell**, B. 229; Ez. 199
- Watten**, T. 246
- Watton**, Jcb. 22; Sa. 154
- Watts**, Al. 127, 242; A. 34, 44, 129, 189; Ca. 200; C. 265; E. 45, 226; Ez. 64, 105, 132, 161, 170, 174, 175, 199, 210, 250, 253, 271, 287; Frs. 179; G. 38; H. 287; Js. 63; Ja. 163; J. 23, 24*, 61, 200, 205, 222, 266; Jph. 79; Mag. 89; M. 71, 87, 151, 165, 168, 249, 283; Mercy 267; P. 137; Prs. 209, 263; R. 29, 56, 107, 220; Rt. 163, 181, 190, 235, 280, 283; Sa. 79, 187; Ts. 71; Su. 264, 281; T. 27, 53, 107, 140, 141, 171, 184; Tm. 247; W. 48*, 59, 59, 73, 157, 223, 232, 254
- Wavell**, Ez. 166; Ja. 121; J. 103; T. 92
- Waverham**, El. 188
- Wawen**, Jarvis 96
- Waxham**, A. 229; J. 71
- Way**, Ez. 229; R. 63; Su. 232; T. 268; W. 66, 238, 252
- Wayby**, M. 113
- Waygood**, Jo. 56
- Wayland**, W. 98
- Waylett**, A. 106; J. 209; Ez. 158; Sa. 270
- Wayman**, M. 205; R. 210; T. 140
- Wayne**, C. 47; Ez. 157, 208
- Waywine**, M. 139
- Wayte**, A. 75; J. 2; Su. 81
- Weale**, A. 206; C. 89; Ch. 17; Ez. 33, 283; J. 228; R. 154; W. 100
- Weare**, T. 239; W. 226
- Wearg**, Isb. 95; Mrth. 30, 237
- Weary**, Mrth. 30
- Weatherall**, M. 276
- Weatherborne**, T. 209
- Weatherby**, B. 250
- Weatherhead**, Faith 159
- Weatherley**, R. 239
- Weathersby**, E. 195
- Weaver**, B. 194; Ca. 198; E. 136; El. 233, 237; Ez. 72, 142, 184; Fr. 39; Hstr. 83; J. 194; Luc. 33; Mgt. 222; M. 257, 277; R. 263; S. 163; Su. 33; U. 42
- Webb**, And. 270; A. 35, 46, 77, 139, 140, 179, 193, 289; Bn. 150; Brb. 26; Criscilla 205; Diana 253; Dorc. 96, Do. 102, 163; Ez. 16, 96, 111, 138, 147, 170, 180, 181, 207, 238, 242, 246, 249, 264, 265, 284; El. 125; Faith 210; Frs. 76, 174; G. 172, 195, 229; Han. 253; H. 165; Hstr. 103, 225; Hu. 29; Ja. 16, 113, 117, 125, 246; J. 19, 38, 155, 163, 183, 191, 273; Jph. 165, 217, 281; M. 45, 81, 102, 107, 117, 132, 141, 182, 195, 222, 256, 272, 280; Mth. 95; Ml. 95; Mo. 260; Nth. 82, 248; N. 65; Pn. 250; Rbc. 195; R. 91, 182, 226, 244; Rt. 201, 273*; Rg. 248; S. 75, 112, 124; Sa. 65*, 75, 77, 132; Su. 136, 201; T. 76, 141, 157, 287, 288; Uriah 90; W. 2, 18, 86, 104, 220, 234, 247
- Webber**, Ca. 5, 9; Ez. 88; J. 54, 63; M. 223; R. 276; W. 235
- Webbey**, J. 146
- Webbley**, Jo. 99
- Weblin**, — (female) 27
- Weblow**, Sa. 71
- Webster**, D. 268; Ez. 81, 99, 107, 169, 170, 243; Han. 214; Ja. 31, 201; J. 201, 240; Jph. 200; Joshua 47; M. 194, 253; Mth. 152; R. 80, 254; T. 6, 96, 104, 202; W. 132
- Weckerlin**, A. 59
- Wedcomb**, M. 154
- Wedd**, W. 46
- Weddell**, R. 46, 195
- Wedden**, Ez. 66
- Wedding**, W. 18
- Wedge**, Ez. 219
- Wedgeborow**, J. 136
- Wedgwood**, M. 91; R. 277
- Wedmore**, A. 8
- Weebey**, J. 146
- Weed**, Phoebe 230; Sa. 285
- Weedon**, Bgt. 289; Cavedish 97; D. 57, 205; Ez. 160, 262; G. 81; Ja. 15; M. 72, 85, 140, 246, 254; Mth. 105; Su. 111; T. 82, 288; Tm. 167
- Weedger**, H. 222
- Weekes**, M. 106
- Weekes**, Alicia 157; Deb. 81; Ez. 6, 261; Hu. 56; J. 55, 76, 84, 264; Jona. 50; M. 27, 59; Nth. 13; S. 139; Su. 264; W. 88, 237
- Weekley**, H. 122; Ja. 213;

- J. 113; M. 219; Neth-
aniah 91
Weele, Mgt. 102
Weeley, S. 123
Weems, Ja. 48; J. 199
Wegersloff, Chn. 215
Weigham, R. 99
Weight, Abigail 139; Ja.
85; R. 274; S. 85, 269
Weightwick, Jonas 160
Wekley, J. 229
Welf. . . — 173
Welbeck, Ja. 78
Welburn, Fr. 229
Welbye, Adlard 66; R.
221; W. 257
Welch, Al. 144; A. 167,
249, 271; Ca. 198; Ez.
192; G. 73, 279; Han. 236;
Ja. 80; J. 162, 164; Jo. 154;
Jph. 238, 267; Mrth. 225;
M. 129, 148; Ml. 58; P.
36; S. 120; T. 4, 66, 79;
W. 209, 274
Weld, A. 3, 48; Ez. 44,
183; Js. 80; Su. 170
Welding, Rph. 111
Weldish, Jd. 46
Weldon, C. 55; K. 114;
M. 17; Sa. 166; Sm. 36;
W. 151
Welland, Ez. 37
Wellavise, Ja. 19
Wellbeloved, Ez. 172; H.
80; M. 258; W. 189
Wellen, Ez. 266
Weller, And. 18; A. 10;
Ja. 280; M. 170; Rt.
203; Sa. 19; T. 15; W.
60
Welley, Isb. 289; Rt. 55;
T. 10
Wellford, A. 216; T. 220
Welling, C. 164; J. 229;
T. 282
Wellinger, J. 62; M. 95
Wellington, R. 189, 199
Wellins, Brb. 248
Wellman, Ez. 189; Jo.
153; Rbc. 80; T. 221,
252
Wellor, G. 132
Wells, Ab. 280; Al. 24; A.
24, 29, 34, 62, 157, 202;
Ar. 79; Btr. 28; D. 275;
Ca. 172; Do. 51; Doyley
79; Ez. 20, 27, 78, 79,
134, 173, 241, 254; Es.
136; Fr. 2, 82, 175; Ger.
247; G. 1; Han. 140;
Hen. 201; Hstr. 46, 134;
I. 283; Js. 245; Ja. 28;
Jo. 177; J. 16, 21*, 70,
73, 129, 137, 192, 210, 211,
266, 272; Lucia 164;
Lydia 140; Mrth. 103,
139, 238; M. 21, 39, 60,
98, 159, 241; Mo. 235;
Rt. 30; Rg. 33; S. 182;
Sa. 86, 103, 117, 141, 158,
257; Su. 147, 167, 204;
T. 17, 34, 89, 112, 146;
W. 17, 24, 45, 95, 139
242, 287
Wellwood, G. 124
Welnough, A. 51
Welsberne, A. 111
Welsteed, St. 102; W. 2, 6
Welton, Frs. 38
Wembourne, Al. 95; Han.
99
Wemm, Mgt. 112
Wenborne, Rt. 209
Wench, T. 170
Wendell, To. 255
Wender, M. 51
Wenham, Ca. 130; Su. 218
Wenman, A. 134; R. Lord
Viscount 236
Wenn, M. 284
Wenell, G. 139
Wensley, G. 124; P. 235;
Ph. 248
Went, D. 255
Wentley, R. 191
Wentridge, Ez. 56
Wentworth, A. 10; Do.
59, 73, 240; Ez. 56, 72;
Fisher 115; J. 10, 238;
M. 226, Ruisshee 74;
Ruth 281; S. 8; W. 44
Werden, Ca. 29
Werrett, Sa. 282
Wescomb, E. 155; Ls. 105
Wescott, J. 8; Sa. 194
Wesley, Sa. 257
Weslyd, Cyriac 95
West, A. 11, 93, 98, 182,
198; Ca. 147; Cc. 135;
Ch. 193; Do. 28, 261; Elias
287; Ez. 190, 258; Ever-
ell 209; Fr. 39; G. 71,
230, 231; Han. 143; H.
76; Js. 185, 225; Ja.
130; J. 34, 39, 85, 114,
140, 146, 180, 272; Jo.
180; Jph. 50, 225; Ls.
235; Mgt. 26, 62; M. 71,
102, 113, 160, 174, 267,
275, 281; N. 239, 243;
Olive 232; Rbc. 114; R.
201, 236, 247, 262; Rt.
230; Rg. 151; Rw. 143;
Ruth 109; Sa. 76, 126,
183; S. 201; Solomon
285; Su. 77; T. 160, 184,
243, 265, 282; Ts. 125;
W. 2, 42, 73, 159, 162,
165
Westall, Ez. 147; T. 230
Westbeere, C. 231; Mrth.
82
Westbrooke, Al. 2; Caleb
59; Ez. 44, 60, 104; Han.
211; J. 49; Mgt. 111;
M. 168; P. 153; Phæbe
198; T. 288
Westbrowne, Mrth. 287
Westbury, Js. 189; Rbc.
217
Westcarr, A. 45
Westcombe, Ez. 97; Jy.
92
Westcott, G. 275
Westell, E. 212; Frs. 232;
Sm. 220
Westerbon, Mag. 13; M.
154; J. 154
Western, Mrth. 68; Rt. 52;
Sa. 184; W. 271
Westfaling, Hbt. Rudhale
127
Westfield, Al. 86
Westhall, M. 58
Westhrope, G. 78; Su. 7
Westlake, Hu. 126; T. 11
Westland, Ca. 172
Westley, Mgt. 47; M. 64;
T. 114
Westmore, Ez. 207
Westmorland, Earl of, T.
229; P. 176
Weston, A. 260, 277; Ant.
56; Ca. 35; Deb. 106;
Ez. 52, 138, 204; Fr. 221;
Honor 231; Ja. 79, 236;
J. 13, 68, 142, 191; Mrth.
181; M. 60, 76, 83, 130,
164, 207; Mth. 111; P.
270; S. 252; Sa. 143;
Su. 66; T. 110, 120, 163,
228; W. 245, 271
Westover, J. 97
Westray, R. 227
Westwood, B. 126; E. 67;
J. 76; Jona. 31, 47; Jph.
188; M. 85, 129; T. 84;
W. 7
Wetham, Jph. 120
Wetherall, R. 53
Wetherell, A. 119; G. 285;
Sa. 265
Wetherhead, Hstr. 7; Mrth.
125; W. 83, 225
Wetherley, Do. 22; Mth.
125; R. 21; Su. 220; W.
147
Wethersly, Ez. 270
Wettenhall, Ls. 98
Wetton, Ez. 50
Wey, W. 224
Weyham, A. 220
Weyland, A. 144
Weyman, Ez. 289; Ger.
139; J. 259

- Whadcock**, Sm. 255
Whale, J. 85, 129, 244; Mrth. 37; T. 123
Whalhead, J. 151
Whalley, A. 110, 138, 239; Ca. 1; Clemence 137; E. 234; Ez. 61, 265; Fr. 192; Js. 169; J. 239; Jona. 172; Ml. 229; R. 223; Rt. 202; Stanhope 32; Su. 167; W. 130
Wharam, Rt. 184
Wharrie, W. 275
Wharton, Amy 91; Ant. 126; Do. 48; El. 269; Ez. 119, 275; G. 240; Han. 164; Hy. 89; Js. 31; Ja. 148, 170; Jd. 250; Mgt. 265; Mariana 118; M. 41, 108, 120, 209; R. 178; Sa. 13
Whaskett, P. 85
Whate, Ez. 176
Whatley, Tryphena 223
Whatman, A. 120
Whatton, Ca. 67; G. 269
Whayne, Jepheth 210
Wheadon, M. 262
Wheatby, W. 87
Wheate, Mgt. 104; M. 14, 131; S. 272
Wheathridge, Ts. 194
Wheatley, Adrian 273; A. 170, 172; Ez. 48, 68; Hu. 158*; Jcb. 158; J. 136; Mrth. 9, 16; Mrt. 247; M. 136; Nth. 80; Ra. 78; R. 284; Rt. 222; S. 92; Sa. 2, 288; W. 20, 27, 29, 111, 113
Wheatlun, J. 269
Wheeler, Al. 61; A. 102, 122, 147, 227; C. 87; D. 240; E. 221; Elisha 176; Ez. 50; 115, 197, 206, 232; Fr. 14; Ja. 72; J. 23, 52, 76, 79, 183; Jd. 50; K. 69; Mgy. 4; Mrth. 14, 204; M. 50, 129, 16, 213, 236, 264, 278; R. 94, 260, 280; Sa. 280; T. 54, 60, 70, 256, 284; W. 258
Wheldale, T. 86
Whelden, Brb. 53
Whelear, Ch. 76
Whelpdale, M. 278
Whelpley, M. 112, 175; R. 185; Su. 100
Whelton, Brb. 148
Wherrett, T. 69
Whetcombe, Ez. 9; P. 176
Whetcroft, G. 99; U. 107
Whetham, Nth. 3, 48
Whetherley, M. 105
Whethersby, J. 101
Whetland, T. 214
Whetley, El. 129
Whetman, J. 99; T. 90
Whetney, Ja. 100
Whetstone, Sa. 210; T. 17, 81; W. 154, 250
Whettenhall, T. 148
Whettingham, A. 187
Whichcott, Fr. 108; G. 173; Ja. 38
Whichello, J. 243; M. 279; R. 101
Whiffen, J. 127
Whigley, Jd. 211
Whildon, J. 112
Whilton, J. 176
Whincopp, A. 20; Awarey 45; Ez. 20
Whineatts, R. 108
Whinehurst, Ja. 191
Whinnell, And. 151; Rg. 274
Whinnett, A. 280
Whinnick, A. 246
Whisham, J. 192
Whishaw, J. 192
Whisp, W. 239
Whister, H. 262
Whistler, A. 33; Ez. 66, 96; J. 66; M. 280; Rph. 19
Whiston, D. 218; Han. 258; Mth. 135; N. 67; T. 272; W. 40
Whitaker, Do. 240; Ez. 256; H. 84, 113, 180; I. 281; J. 171, 201; Jph. 281; M. 186; R. 283; Rt. 251; T. 266; W. 211
Whitall, Ag. 245
Whitamore, P. 242
Whitbourne, Ra. 61
Whitby, A. M. 257; C. 272; M. 186; S. 17; T. 20; Ts. 209; W. 280
Whitcomb, Gert. 231; P. 194; W. 227
Whitcroft, Ez. 197
White, Alfra 28; Alx. 267; Amie 109; And. 285; A. 22, 73, 83, 103, 134, 140, 151, 192, 242, 273; Ant. 279; Arld. 50; Aylife 110; B. 254; Bethia 92; Blase 37; Bgt. 112; Ca. 35, 171, 193, 194; C. 22, 187, 208; Ch. 61, 113, 140; D. 73, 218, 251; Dd. 140, 144; Deb. 155; Do. 279; Edm. 206; E. 181; Ez. 3, 31, 61, 68, 104, 124, 133, 173, 177, 202, 224, 251, 259, 263, 277; El. 101; Frs. 13, 106; G. 183; Ger. 157; Gr. 166; Han. 76, 236; H. 19, 263; Hstr. 125; Hy. 182; Js. 20, 35, 257; Ja. 260, 277; Jmh. 90; Jo. 40, 55, 119; J. 14, 20, 23, 43, 81, 116, 132, 143, 150, 158, 164, 191, 193, 200, 204, 211, 235, 244, 250, 256, 260, 284, 288; Jph. 66, 117, 123, 152; Jd. 139; Mgt. 8, 40, 67, 177, 234, 251, 281; Mrth. 73, 84, 193; M. 39, 69, 73, 75, 108, 149, 178, 200, 202, 215, 216, 218, 222, 226, 237*, 240, 248, 273, 281, 288; Mth. 285; Nth. 62, 120; P. 129; Pris. 252; Pru. 49; Rbc. 246, 260, 279*; R. 75, 93, 104, 211; Rt. 150, 172, 209, 263; S. 97, 153, 160; Sa. 29, 55, 195, 217, 225; Su. 110, 135, 184, 208; T. 3, 78, 86, 91, 97, 161, 192, 244; Wlt. 26; Warren 145; W. 9, 28, 33, 74, 81, 98, 126, 155, 156, 160, 186, 254, 267
Whitear, W. 92
Whitebread, A. 277; H. 115; Lettice 64; Su. 189; T. 87
Whitechurch, Sa. 192
Whitegift, A. 100
Whitehall, Ez. 165; J. 61; Sa. 158
Whitehare, M. 276
Whitehead, Abigail 229; And. 76; A. 78, 129; C. 211; Do. 40; Edm. 85; Ez. 74; Frs. 220; Fr. 7; Hln. 279; Js. 141; Ja. 246; J. 220; Jph. 80, 171; Mrth. 37; M. 41, 216, 272; Nth. 185; Rbc. 146; R. 32*, 182; Rt. 170; S. 216, 233; Sa. 176; T. 151, 243; W. 207
Whitehill, G. 261
Whitehorn, Gbl. 8
Whitehouse, J. 27; Peirce 212; T. 141
Whitehurst, Ez. 118, 121; J. 83
Whiteley, T. 74
Whiteman, Fr. 204; T. 183
Whiterowe, Ez. 2
Whiteshead, Ca. 50; Su. 18
Whiteside, M. 251
Whitestead, Ez. 252
Whiteway, S. 277
Whitfield, Alx. 122; A. 277;

- C. 99, 255; Ez. 228; Griffin 8; Han. 29; Rph. 42, 252; R. 273; Sa. 151; T. 43; Tm. 63, 67; Ulrich 263; W. 6, 240
- Whitford**, A. 243; Ez. 189; H. 165; T. 242
- Whithe**, M. 10
- Whithorne**, J. 205; W. 182
- Whithorse**, R. 3
- Whiting**, — 1; A. 104, 177; Ed. 273; Ez. 90, 139; H. 29, 210; I. 22; Jo. 221; J. 74, 178, 206; Jd. 103; Mrth. 214; M. 60, 204, 267; Rbc. 40; Rt. 1; Sa. 3, 141; T. 268; W. 25, 32
- Whitledge**, Lorrain 271; M. 287
- Whitley**, Ez. 66, 249; J. 218; M. 71; R. 20, 200; T. 74; W. 243
- Whitlocke**, Carleton 70; Ez. 5, 38; Frs. 232; G. 17; Hstr. 124; M. 171; R. 271; Su. 203; St. 100; W. 285
- Whitmarsh**, Ant. 141; Fr. 267
- Whitmore**, Al. 241; Ca. 52; Do. 278; G. 236; Han. 272; J. 162; M. 237; Rbc. 248; W. 216
- Whitmy**, T. 278
- Whitney**, A. 190; Eustace 32; Hill 167; T. 4, 43
- Whitrow**, Sa. 187; T. 164
- Whittick**, Fr. 105; Rbc. 213
- Whittingham**, A. 98; C. 113; E. 221; Ez. 156; Hstr. 146; J. 59; Mrth. 121; M. 131; Sa. 57
- Whittington**, Mgt. 4
- Whittle**, A. 81; Ez. 185, 267; J. 270; M. 10, 159, 273; T. 167; W. 42
- Whittock**, A. 114; Jph. 138
- Whitton**, B. 221; D. 106; El. 216; Ez. 56, 125, 170; G. 23; Han. 205; Js. 250; J. 129, 176; K. 96; Lk. 270; R. 133; Rt. 92, 149
- Whittyatt**, T. 137
- Whitwell**, Ant. 176; Han. 284; Hu. 94; Mgt. 81; Sa. 100
- Whitwick**, C. 225
- Whitwood**, Js. 154; J. 38, 89; W. 45
- Whitworth**, Ez. 110; Js. 166; Ja. 33; J. 274; K. 180; Rt. 260
- Whorlett**, W. 228
- Whorton**, Ez. 195, 202
- Whorwood**, Ger. 36; W. 66
- Whoule**, A. 19
- Whyte**, Bgt. 96; S. 35; Sa. 267
- Whyneatts**, Ca. 53
- Whynne**, Ez. 92
- Whyrley**, E. 195
- Wibault**, Jaques 161
- Wibird**, Ant. 236; J. 196
- Wibourne**, Ez. 68
- Wibrow**, J. 164
- Wich**, Fr. 193
- Wichehalse**, M. 247
- Wicherley**, J. 145
- Wicker**, Ez. 100; To. 125; W. 143
- Wickett**, Ez. 202; J. 133
- Wickham**, Ed. 237; Ez. 216; Gr. 193; Hy. 5; Joice 19; K. 198; Mgt. 89; M. 76; T. 87; White 177
- Wickins**, Mrth. 262; W. 93
- Wickly**, H. 272; M. 13
- Wicks**, A. 117, 198; Ez. 18, 44, 141; Han. 140; J. 16; K. 183; Mgt. 63; Mrth. 236; M. 178, 253; Nth. 13, 59; Pl. 15; Ph. 201; Rbc. 224; T. 53; W. 150
- Wickstead**, J. 189
- Widdapp**, Pl. 25
- Widdop**, Pl. 25
- Widdoweff**, Edm. 9
- Widdowes**, Edm. 9; G. 46; Jo. 267; Mgt. 214; Sa. 258; Triphena 114
- Widdowson**, Rt. 157
- Widgeott**, M. 222
- Widger**, W. 236
- Widen**, T. 157
- Widmer**, Mth. 234
- Widmerpoole**, A. 33
- Widmore**, A. 174; Dorc. 40; J. 14; Ra. 178
- Widnell**, K. 23; Mgt. 19
- Widnes**, J. 74
- Widrington**, Ez. 116; M. 206
- Wier**, M. 117
- Wiffen**, M. 265
- Wiffing**, A. 270
- Wiggett**, T. 108
- Wigfall**, Ez. 178; M. 154; R. 35
- Wigg**, Do. 70; Ez. 87; H. 263; Ja. 249; Sa. 165; T. 167; W. 42
- Wiggimore**, Jd. 245
- Wiggin**, Ab. 243; Ez. 15; J. 239; M. 110, 184
- Wiggins**, A. 123, 175; Rt. 220, 275; Sa. 288; Su. 147; T. 34
- Wigginton**, Mth. 3; W. 6
- Wigglesworth**, Jph. 251
- Wiggs**, H. 250; Js. 245; Ja. 269
- Wight**, Ch. 61; E. 66; Ez. 274; Frith 43; Rt. 18; Sa. 19; T. 15
- Wightman**, G. 200; Ph. 167
- Wightwicke**, Ez. 104; Han. 135; Hy. 188; Js. 203; T. 99; Knightly, *als.* J. 174.
- Wigley**, C. 261; Ez. 51; Ja. 177
- Wigmore**, A. 74; D. 36; Ez. 240; El. 133; Glt. 157; J. 169; Mgt. 129; Sa. 140
- Wignard**, Dn. 180, 181
- Wigsdon**, Mgt. 196
- Wigsell**, N. 236
- Wigson**, Silence 51
- Wikes**, Ca. 198
- Wilbefore**, M. 149
- Wilbore**, Sa. 139
- Wilbraham**, Ez. 84, 95; Js. 211; Rnd. 84
- Wilby**, Jmh. 237; J. 107; R. 175; T. 280
- Wilcocks** (Wilcox), A. 48, 133, 263; Averina 17; Cl. 40; Ez. 108, 226, 268; Frs. 206; Fr. 261; G. 25; Gr. 112, 276; H. 21, 131; Hope 162; I. 155; Jo. 21, 157; J. 81, 92, 132, 136; Jph. 252; K. 271; Mgt. 105; M. 179, 245; Rbc. 93, 130; R. 42; Rg. 240; Su. 174; T. 146, 177, 233; W. 100, 101, 122
- Wilcoxson**, R. 41, Rt. 166
- Wild**, Ab. 127; A. 22, 70; Ebenezer 287; Ez. 13, 125; Emme 124; Frs. 27, 101, 249; Han. 98; H. Metlone 286; Ja. 53, 106; J. 35, 118, 128, 261; Jd. 284; Lettice 17; Mgt. 228; M. 15, 187, 231; Rph. 33; Ruth 86; S. 101; Su. 23, 38; T. 42, 245; W. 17, 165; Zouch 212
- Wildore**, J. 125; Mgt. 253
- Wildbow**, N. 8
- Wilden**, Rt. 49
- Wilder**, A. 247; Ez. 189; Js. 158; J. 273; Mgt. 93; M. 50, 190; Rt. 48, 71; Sa. 160

- Wildey**, Frs. 39; J. 53; Mrth. 95; Sa. 115
Wildgoose, J. 189, 198, 213; Su. 37, 76
Wilding, Sa. 27
Wildman, J. 104; Rt. 155, 274
Wilton, Rt. 194
Wilds, Ez. 227; J. 234; M. 234; Rt. 208; W. 252
Wileman, Needham 191
Wilex, M. 285
Wilford, A. 41; Ez. 72, 137; Frs. 16; Fr. 109; J. 40, 205; Mag. 63; Mrth. 138; M. 46, 106; Nth. 181; T. 69, 102
Wilgrace, Jy. 75
Wilkes, Amy 115; A. 27; B. 78; C. 174; Do. 115; Ez. 109; Frs. 159; Js. 71, 231; J. 98, 116, 140, 273, 284; M. 16, 67, 201, 249; R. 132; T. 5, 196, 273
Wilkey, Ez. 88; T. 206
Wilkin, Ca. 36, 85; Ju. 101; Ph. 198; T. 60, 101; Ts. 57
Wilkins, A. 256; Benedict 78; Chn. 200; Ez. 131, 175, 271; Fr. 33; H. 20, 24, 40; Isb. 119; Ja. 42; J. 10, 29; Lidia 50; M. 185, 221; Rbc. 122; Rt. 36, 222, 260; Sa. 104, 217; Speed 246; T. 136, 137, 245, 265; W. 55, 218
Wilkinsonshaw, T. 276
Wilkinson, Alx. 226; A. 19, 92, 251, 278; Brb. 133; D. 221; Dd. 267; E. 88; Ez. 30, 84, 112, 141; El. 268; Frs. 8, 182; Js. 198; Ja. 14, 200; J. 54, 60, 68, 126, 184, 243; Jona. 143; Love 171; Mbl. 30; Mgt. 50, 143, 192, 263, 273; M. 24, 176, 204, 264, 289; P. 254; R. 174; Rt. 29, 255; Ruth 146; S. 108; Sa. 143, 156, 166; St. 127; Su. 75; T. 34, 105, 127, 191, 247, 270, 287*; W. 92, 110, 113, 180, 204, 271
Willan, Ch. 66; Jf. 70; J. 267; Philippa 213
Willard, Gr. 114; J. 75; Jph. 202; Mgt. 107; S. 25; T. 80, 207
Willaston, W. 81
Willers, Mgt. 125
Willerton, W. 289
Willett, Al. 51; A. 213; J. 78, 118; M. 81, 93; Rt. 108; Sa. 41; T. 50, 109
Willey, Ez. 245; Rt. 245; Willoughby 241
Willhead, J. 29
Williams, Abigail 20; Ab. 149; Al. 25, 149; Al. Shaw 126; Amy 259; And. 35; A. 10, 19, 99, 109, 222, 223, 234, 256, 262, 272; Ant. 200, 211; Barsheba 106; Bathia 196; Ca. 42, 128, 148, 198, 259, 265; C. 82, 94, 252, 259, 283; Ch. 216, 230; Cl. 256; Dd. 29, 272, 279*; Do. 16, 61, 104; Easter 213; E. 102, 231, 267; Ez. 8, 31, 39, 42, 152, 157, 172, 181, 183, 201, 275*, 280; El. 25, 224, 275; Emn. 130; Ev. 274; Frs. 166, 259, 262; Gbl. 39; G. 151, 285; Gr. 13; Han. 190, 217; H. 222, 236, 275*; Hstr. 104, 172; Jcb. 181; Js. 8, 71, 131, 272; Ja. 57, 74, 89, 109, 112, 157, 166, 180, 205, 235, 245, 265, 275; Jo. 7, 99; J. 13, 21, 45, 102, 105, 117, 123, 134, 153, 201, 207, 243; 257, 264, 275; Jd. 123; Lt. 111; Manasseh, 234, Mgt. 23, 54, 252, 263, 267, 268; Mgy. 33; Mrth. 22, 134, 146; M. 32, 33, 53, 112, 118, 149, 150, 167, 168, 171, 182, 190, 192, 214, 216, 220, 225, 230, 246, 253, 258; M. West 238; Mth. 95, 101; N. 271; O. 74; P. 237, 257; Ra. 253; Rbc. 90, 244, 265; R. 6, 119, 218, 234, 247; Rt. 9, 21, 161, 240; Rg. 53, 62; S. 68; Sa. 157, 163, 188, 225, 229, 253, 272, 273; Solomon 215; Su. 2, 79, 250; Su. M. 204; T. 12, 86, 154, 239, 210, 251, 259, 277, 285*; Tm. 285; U. 11; Wlt. 1, 199; W. 8, 24, 26, 44, 63, 100, 102, 109, 156, 187, 188, 219, 231, 284
Williamson, Al. 20; A. 254; Ch. 118; D. 6, 286; Ez. 7, 92, 101, 162, 172, 287; Frs. 269; Gartrude 216; G. 7, 38, 267; Harris 202; Isb. 144; Js. 102, Jona. 181; Jph. 72; Mgt. 44, 57; Mrth. 143; M. 207, 220; Rph. 203; Rt. 54, 249; Su. 133; Theodosia 172
Willmott, Deb. 115; E. 2
Willinson, C. 214
Willis, Ag. 37; A. 31; B. 211; C. 143, 206; Clacey 57; Ebenezer 286; Ez. 34, 120, 253; Fr. 60, 105; Habakkuk 112; H. 100; Hu. 263; J. 15, 183, 202, 280, 286; 287; Lazarus 213; Mag. 33; Mgt. 63; 152; Mrth. 234; M. 103, 121, 218, 258, 263, 274; Rbc. 166; R. 36, 174; S. 216; Sophia 67; W. 5, 81, 244
Willison, K. 216
Willmer, A. 6; Ez. 5, 25, 174; Felicia 14; Mrth. 163; M. 63, 271; T. 204
Willmore, Ab. 178; Ez. 102; Frs. 232; J. 22; Mgt. 74; M. 89
Willmot, Alx. 19; A. 33, 93, 264; Ez. 14, 95, 109, 217; El. 73; J. 120, 180, 184; Mallett, 119; M. 244, 283; Millicent 222; Rbc. 156; Rt. 83; Sa. 100, 272; W. 61, 231
Willon, J. 201
Willoughby, A. 246; Ez. 116, 142, 163; Em. 66; Frs. 15; Jona. 247; Jph. 283; Su. 154; W. 20, 97
Willowes, Ja. 86; J. 203
Wills, Ant. 89; Bgt. 124; Ca. 196; Cnst. 120; Ez. 139, 258; G. 159; Gustavus 111; Jcb. 224; M. 49; Nth. 78; Rt. 178; S. 121; T. 151; W. 171, 257
Willyard, M. 201
Wilse, Gi. 243
Wilsford, A. 41
Wilshaw, A. 267; Mrth. 161; P. 189
Wilshin, M. 265
Wilshire, A. 202; Gr. 114; H. 152; Ja. 188; J. 82; Lw. 66; Mgt. 87; M. 55; Pheoby 261; Rt. 127; Sa. 57
Wilson, Agatha 255; Btr. 225; Anariah 178; A. 27, 41, 49, 54, 114, 134, 141, 168, 236, 257; Ant. 179; Ca. 146, 269; C. 273; Chn. 225; Ch. 276; D. 105, 138; Do. 166, 198; E. 57, 78, 148, 257, 266; Ez. 91, 98, 101, 140, 154,

- 161, 162, 202, 217, 234, 244, 278; Frs. 214, 244; Fr. 228, 237; Gbl. 251; G. 204, 211, 237; Han. 160, 258; H. 28, 181, 192, 211, 218; Hstr. 209; J. 34; Ja. 7, 84, 166, 197, 227, 232; J. 46, 89, 102, 134, 176, 182, 215, 243, 265, 266, 278; Jona. 260; Joshua 134; Ls. 21; Lois 267; Lydia 281; Mgt. 137, 250, 251; Mrth. 146; M. 8, 43, 150, 152, 169, 196, 206, 275, 278; Maths. 252; Orlebar 72; Ra. 203; Rbc. 192; R. 247; Rt. 28, 137, 152, 169; Rg. 25; Sabina 200; S. 81, 210; S. 23, 76, 86, 139, 162, 251; Sm. 256; Su. 25, 236; T. 14, 16, 37, 40, 95, 123, 180, 208, 262, 284; W. 7, 42, 68, 82, 88, 121, 158, 162, 192, 220, 225, 281
- Wiltshire**, Han. 224; M. 238; Ptk. 269; Rph. 2; C. Powlett, Earl of 72
- Wilthard**, R. 2
- Wilton**, M. 282
- Wimberley**, Bw. 210
- Wimble**, J. 109
- Wimbush**, M. 190
- Wimlett**, A. 191
- Wimpress**, S. 214
- Wimpriess**, W. 67
- Winbery**, Ch. 73; Ez. 43
- Wincent**, Sa. 226
- Winch**, A. 5; Benedict 74; D. 95; Hstr. 64; J. 53; 105; Jph. 165, 188; Nth. 92; R. 16, 60, 114; Solomon 98; Su. 203; T. 124; W. 58, 109
- Winchcombe**, Frs. 184
- Winchest**, Do. 213
- Winchester**, E. 28; Mrgt. 39; M. 98, 210; S. 198
- Winchlow**, A. 267; M. 257
- Winchstone**, Ez. 111
- Winchurst**, Jf. 31; Su. 22
- Wincke**, J. 172
- Winckles**, C. 214; Ez. 77, 210; Gi. 153; Pl. 76; S. 145
- Wincott**, Mrth. 163
- Winde**, El. 200; C. 180; M. 109; Sa. 144
- Windeare**, W. 287
- Windebanke**, Fr. 95
- Winder**, A. 84; Do. 228; Ez. 78; W. 3, 97
- Windham**, A. 148; Ashe 246; Fr. 269; Clere 94; Conley 168; Hy. 155; J. 61, 238; M. 167, 192; Ra. 26; R. 250
- Windle**, Abigail 2; Ez. 219
- Windmill**, Ez. 140; J. 223
- Windover**, Al. 27; Ez. 256
- Window**, H. 268
- Windsor**, Emn. 92; Frs. 181; Rbc. 152; R. 40; T. 157
- Wine**, Ez. 30
- Winefish**, A. 10
- Winfeild**, M. 167; Sa. 218
- Winford**, Ez. 236; Temperance 157
- Wing**, D. 94; Js. 144; Mgt. 160; M. 214; Mth. 108; Rt. 110; Sa. 109
- Wingate**, Isb. [Arabel] 54; Lettice 41
- Wingfield**, A. 72, 80; Ez. 76, 92, 93, 153, 236; Fr. 42; G. 94; Han. 151; H. 25, 203; J. 202; Jph. 125, 187; K. 97; M. 36, 49, 138, 245; R. 283; Su. 251; Temperance 93; T. 97; W. 215
- Winglon**, K. 228
- Wingood**, W. 180, 264;
- Wingot**, M. 172
- Wingreen**, Frs. 230; G. 101
- Wingrove**, C. 39; J. 114; T. 117
- Winhall**, T. 47
- Winkfield**, Do. 129; Jph. 227
- Winkhall**, Sa. 255
- Winkworth**, T. 173, 227
- Winlow**, Mgt. 175; M. 190
- Winnall**, Ez. 6, 171; Ra. 208
- Winnan**, H. 88
- Winnard**, T. 89
- Winney**, Rbc. 143
- Winnington**, Ez. 101; R. 47
- Winnock**, E. 274
- Winship**, M. 276
- Winshurst**, Rph. 178
- Winslow**, Ja. 69; R. 120, 169
- Winsmore**, T. 137
- Winspeare**, W. 93
- Winspurr**, A. 9
- Winstanley**, El. 31; Mrth. 237; R. 4
- Winstman**, Gert. 54
- Winston**, Delabere 63
- Wintehe**, J. 93
- Winter**, Al. 155; A. 52, 58; Ca. 5; C. 226; Ch. 205; Do. 45; E. 79, 83; Ez. 183, 200; Frs. 226; Han. 219; H. 37; J. 212, 261; Mgt. 214; Mrth. 285; M. 25, 59, 163, 288; Ne. 143; P. 254*; Ph. 107; R. 6; Sa. 46; T. 112, 171; W. 55, 72, 285
- Winterbeck**, Su. 93
- Winterbottom**, M. 108
- Winterborne**, G. 246; J. 88
- Winterflood**, Joshua 177
- Winterton**, T. 244
- Winthorpe**, Jona. 266
- Wintle**, Ez. 250; W. 45
- Winton**, Ez. 176; Do. 45; Fr. 73, 97; Hstr. 254; R. 219
- Wintringham**, Ez. 106
- Winwood**, Ez. 21; J. 153
- Winyard**, Tab. 243
- Winyates**, C. 281
- Wisdom**, Ez. 225; W. 87
- Wise**, A. 139, 213; A. M. 235; Ar. 149; C. 253; E. 271; Ez. 58, 217, 228; Ethelreda 18; J. 44, 234; Jph. 173, 233; M. 272; Na. 233; Phillipa 31; Sa. 251; Solomon 181; St. 39; T. 179, 289
- Wisemham**, J. 136
- Wiseman**, Arab. 229, 259; Do. 34; Edm. 152; E. 1; Han. 72; Js. 190; J. 7; Lu. 110; Mk. 9; M. 13, 15, 137, 168, 274; Sa. 43; Su. 95; Theodosia 19; W. 32
- Wisewall**, U. 264
- Witaker**, El. 191, 214; Mth. 219
- Witchell**, T. 211
- Witcherley**, J. 51
- Witcombe**, T. 5
- Witfeild**, S. 270
- With**, A. 130; Ez. 237; Sa. 285
- Withall**, Izrael 159; M. 270
- Witham**, A. 61; H. 57; Ja. 55; J. 77; Nth. 270
- Withe**, *als.* Wyett, Emme 83
- Witherill**, Hstr. 235
- Witherington**, A. 261; G. 154; Ja. 229
- Witherow**, J. 258
- Withers**, Al. 275; B. 233; D. 94; E. 87; Ez. 33, 39; Fr. 238; H. 243; Hstr. 101; Jcb. 38; J. 81, 173, 181, 279; M. 214; N. 31, 45; R. 154; Rt. 16, 120; W. 14, 81
- Witherston**, A. 263
- Withey**, A. 279; Han. 230; R. 111

- Withiman, Bethia 4
 Withinbrooke, J. 109
 Witney, A. 189; T. 253
 Witssey, M. 107
 Wittenrong, El. 82
 Witter, J. 27; T. 31
 Wittewronge, A. 91, 100; El. 82
 Witticor, T. 192
 Wittingham, And. 244; J. 223; R. 212
 Wittle, Ez. 53
 Wittnell, W. 31
 Witton, Ag. 140; Alatheia 189; Do. 121; Js. 210; Jph. 179
 Witts, Ja. 85; J. 29; W. 199
 Wittworth, Sa. 151
 Witty, Ja. 1; J. 56
 Wittwrong, M. 129
 Wivill, Ca. 10; Ez. 234; Fr. 289; Gr. 75; T. 89; W. 109
 Wix, W. 250
 Wixon, D. 284
 Wodcombe, M. 154
 Woddam, K. 178
 Woddar, A. 171
 Wodden, M. 16
 Woddman, Wn. 64
 Wode, J. 184
 Wodzall, G. 206
 Wogan, Al. 217
 Wokham, A. 16
 Woldon, K. 181
 Wolfe, A. 275; Ez. 177; J. 128; M. 274; St. 255
 Wolfenden, Ez. 84
 Wollaston, Ez. 27; J. 198; T. 112
 Wollerson, J. 4
 Wolley, Ja. 3; R. 191; T. 10
 Wollis, St. 192
 Wollwarstone, Jph. 153
 Wolridge, E. 51
 Wolsey, Ja. 6
 Wolstenholme, Fr. 268; Harvey 197
 Wombell, M. 63
 Wombwell, St. 17
 Womocke, Lanway 49; Lw. 49, 52;
 Wonday, A. 101; Ez. 62
 Wonham, Frs. 109; Su. 230
 Woacke, Mx. 239
 Wood, Abell 181; Abigail 284; Alx. 242; Al. 73, 99, 164; Amb. 86; Amy 285; And. 257; A. 13, 59, 70, 132, 147, 196, 206, 225, 242, 245, 281; Ant. 175; Brb. 56, 86; Basil 60; B. 78, 107; Blanch 4; Byam 124; Ca. 20; C. 37, 66, 148, 185, 261; Ch. 167; Cla. 177; D. 172; E. 12, 55, 96, 115, 158; Elias 181; Ez. 5, 11, 18, 31, 37, 38, 51, 85, 90, 92, 122, 184, 197, 222, 280; El. 98, 261; Eph. 51; Fr. 269; G. 135, 242; Goddard 254; H. 1, 158, 254, 256, 265; Js. 20, 84, 148, 192; Ja. 50, 69, 86, 149, 167; Joice 20; Jo. 17, 87; J. 16, 18, 36, 44, 57, 138, 146, 155, 188, 242, 245; Jona. 191; Jph. 82, 271; Lambert 18; Lydia 130, 167; Mgt. 31, 98, 136, 206; Mrth. 153, 193; M. 20, 28, 42, 43, 55, 69, 110 *, 123, 157, 178, 184, 185, 186, 191, 197, 209, 220, 260, 269, 273; Mth. 134; Myram 103; N. 11; Parnell 7; Perseverance 115; Pru. 54; Rph. 216; Rbc. 65; R. 20, 91, 232, 249, 263; Rt. 36, 58, 225, 235; Rs. 28; S. 84, 109; Sa. 32, 213, 254, 267; Sm. 242; Su. 13, 201, 281; T. 21, 32, 57, 58, 113, 162, 172, 173, 200, 208, 282; Wlt. 9, 155; W. 87, 118, 134, 162, 248, 251, 284*
 Woodall, A. 49; Ez. 177; M. 276
 Woodard, C. 91; J. 196; Pheby 271
 Woodason, Su. 140
 Woodborn, Rg. 148
 Woodbridge, Ez. 173; Rw. 43
 Woodburne, H. 232; W. 201
 Woodcocke, A. 8, 23, 219; B. 171; Ez. 132, 178; G. 191, 286; Mgt. 268; M. 78, 140; Ra. 3; S. 187, 189; Su. 187; Tab. 112; T. 6, 199
 Woodcott, Sa. 28; Su. 68; T. 22; Ts. 6
 Wooden, Ez. 217, 277; Han. 224; M. 184; Ml. 135; W. 65
 Woodfall, H. 267
 Woodfield, J. 183; Ra. 244
 Woodfine, Rbc. 224
 Woodford, Ca. 234; Ch. 46; Do. 72; E. 205; G. 114, 113, 129; Han. 21; Heighes 112; M. 17, 150, 285; S. 16; Sa. 33, 268; Su. 21; T. 130
 Woodgate, Ez. 174; J. 230; Mbl. 16; Pn. 25; Rt. 169
 Woodhall, A. 49; Ez. 27; Ja. 188; M. 289
 Woodhams, Ez. 154; S. 201, 289
 Woodhouse, A. 97; Ez. 123, 177; El. 35; Frs. 122; Fr. 52; Js. 84; J. 74, 92, 178; Jph. 106; M. 119; R. 217; W. 34
 Woodhull, T. 75
 Wooding, Eve 35; Rph. 109; Rt. 282; T. 123
 Woodison, Ju. 42
 Woodland, Ez. 93, 155, 163; M. 261; W. 171
 Woodley, A. 2; J. 270; M. 183; R. 244; Su. 243
 Woodman, A. 241, 264; Ez. 54, 102, 275; Js. 143, 231; J. 50, 170; Mgt. 281; M. 82, 126, 198, 236; Mth. 264; Pl. 58; T. 81
 Woodnesse, T. 42
 Woodnoth, Su. 47
 Woodnutt, J. 184
 Woodridge, K. 231
 Woodroffe, B. 67; Charity 75; Ch. 215; D. 177; Edm. 65; Ez. 121, 169, 176; K. 257; Lettice 48; Mgt. 29; M. 112; Rbc. 267; R. 53; Rt. 175; S. 238; Sa. 219; St. 25; T. 171; W. 61
 Woodroft, Abigail 281
 Woodrope, Alx. 284
 Woodrow, G. 250
 Woods, Ab. 277; A. 81, 182; Frs. 219; Han. 190; J. 40, 180, 203, 257, 274; M. 52, 175, 271; Su. 177; T. 70, 250, 264
 Woodson, J. 285; M. 38; U. 7; W. 265
 Woodstock, Amy 3; A. 89; R. 270; T. 200
 Woodsworth, A. 113
 Woodvile, H. 73
 Woodward, Al. 13, 200; A. 99, 145, 202, 226; Ant. 138; Ca. 156; C. 156; E. 24, 127, 192; Ez. 174, 190; Ez. 289; Frs. 260; Fr. 43, 77; Hen. 278; H. 10; Hstr. 72; J. 26, 128, 246; Mgt. 169, 186, 213; Mrth. 83, 194; M. 72, 124; 133, 171; Ph. 174, 280; R. 6, 58,

- 174; Rg. 36; Sa. 159;
T. 279
Woodwell, A. 67; Rt. 247
Woodwin, W. 149
Woodyard, Rbc. 238
Woodyate, W. 235
Woodyeare, G. 13; Js.
281; R. 175; Rw. 121;
T. 95; W. 110
Woodyfeild, W. 143
Woogan, W. 48
Woolaston, J. 126; T. 160;
Wlt. 247
Woolball, H. 140
Woolcock, Rt. 273
Wooldridge, B. 188; G.
173; Isb. 233; Js. 262;
J. 223; M. 83; Sa. 211
Woolfe, B. 80; Ez. 177;
J. 42, 126; M. 44; Phil-
lomett 61; W. Fitch 125
Woolfindine, Sa. 219
Woolfrey, J. 191, 145
Woolhead, Jph. 84; T. 215
Woolle, B. 259
Woollett, Bgt. 196; Deb.
32; Rt. 73, 243; T. 204,
W. 137
Woolley, Amy 225; Ca.
91; Diana 260; Ez. 105;
Fr. 145; Gr. 236; J. 211;
J. 98, 150; Justina 234;
Marcey 117; Mrth. 130;
Mrt. 80; M. 131, 217;
Ph. 133; Sa. 30; T. 110
Woollford, T. 217
Woollhouse, Mgt. 146
Woolis, J. 79, 148
Woolnoth, M. 190, 244
Woolnough, H. 29; Isb.
116; Joshua 111
Woolrich, Ez. 182; El. 8
Woolstenholme, N. 163
Woolston, Js. 100; Jf. 271;
J. 135
Woolwich, El. 8
Woopshed, A. 187
Worell, M. 122
Woosly, Ez. 79
Wooster, Sa. 182
Woots, Mgt. 193
Wootman, Gr. 206
Wootton, Alx. 222; A. 182;
Bgt. 109; Ca. 74; Ez.
220, 255; H. 145, 204;
J. 286; M. 221; T. 270,
284; W. 270
Worberton, Ez. 284
Worcester, Ez. 180; Rbc.,
Marchioness of 197
Wordell, J. 60
Worden, R. 6
Words, Hu. 31
Wordsworth, T. 245
Worfield, Mrth. 92
Worg, M. 261
Worgan, J. 61, 100; Jph.
214; M. 204; R. 164
Workman, A. 216; J. 67;
M. 67; Sa. 93
Workley, Hstr. 240
Worley, Ab. 161; Ez. 85;
Nth. 94, 123; Sa. 252; T.
162
Worlich, Drewry 39
Worlick, S. 73
Worlidge, A. 81; Mgt. 33
Worlredge, T. 31
Wormall, Israell 72; M.
267
Worme, T. 287
Wormlaughton, D. 264;
Rbc. 22; W. 211
Wormstall, A. 2
Wornington, M. 147
Worrell, Al. 97; Ez. 59;
H. 162; Ja. 103; J. 46,
99; Jd. 264; T. 14, 98;
W. 125
Worsham, J. 2
Worsdell, H. 132; R. 233
Worsley, A. 283; Ez. 46;
Frisworth 3; Ja. 116; J.
173; Jph. 129; M. 207;
Rt. 113; Sa. 250; Su.
175; T. 230
Worsopp, Frs. 65; T. 10
Worster, Jo. 104; Rt. 67
Worth, Ez. 110; Ra. 71;
Rt. 16, 202; T. 233; W.
58
Wortham, T. 146
Worthington, E. 70; Ez.
223; Faith 95; M. 122;
W. 28, 40
Worwick, E. 181
Wosencrofte, J. 38
Wossly, J. 108
Woster, Js. 285; M. 196;
W. 230
Wostncroft, Ez. 70
Wotteridge, M. 125
Wotton, Aln. 192; A. 120,
137; Ca. 136; H. 125; J.
104; Mth. 102; Ne. 175;
Sa. 112; T. 114; W.
136, 241
Wotts, M. 58
Wouldhave, M. 187
Wraight, Jcb. 101
Wranch, Js. 245
Wrathen, W. 130
Wrather, T. 277
Wratten, Ez. 93; T. 181
Wray, Amphillis 13; Benoni
174; D. 79; Diana 21;
Frs. 38; J. 153; Mrth.
80; M. 103; Penner 230;
Theodosia 13
Wreen, A. 252
Wreith, A. 19
Wren, Ez. 115; J. 94, 229;
Rbc. 32
Wrench, Ja. 182; M. 116;
T. 101
Wressell, And. 198; Lk. 160
Wrey, Bouchier 235; Ez.
34; Fl. 229; R. 85
Wright, Al. 2, 22; And.
230; A. 4, 5, 40, 60, 71,
72, 80, 88, 104, 162, 185,
252, 256, 274, 275; Ant.
70, 169; Bgt. 19, 180;
K. 41, 48, 120, 156, 185;
C. 146, 265; Ch. 9; D.
45; Deb. 102; E. 31, 37,
57; Ez. 3, 43, 63, 71, 78,
92, 103, 127, 129, 162, 133,
182, 207, 219, 225, 243*,
251, 262, 267; El. 31, 210;
Ezk. 28; Frs. 15, 25, 28;
Fr. 22, 77, 135; G. 133,
225; Han. 77, 111, 195;
H. 66, 161, 229; Hstr.
29, 111; I. 53; Js. 95,
121, 226, 268; Ja. 20, 118,
131, 184, 270; J. 14, 43,
54, 59, 75, 95, 109, 144,
183, 190, 199, 201, 203,
214, 268; Jona. 85, 204;
Jph. 84, 99, 110, 134, 249;
Joshua 148; Julia 9; Jd.
33, 84; Lt. 282; Lu. 167;
Mrth. 40, 234, 236, 266;
M. 29, 68, 97, 123, 124,
150, 172, 187, 191, 194,
200, 203, 207, 217, 230,
231, 252, 263, 265, 273,
278, 280, 284; Mth. 25,
185, 270; Ml. 10; Na. 66,
210, 246; N. 179; P. 30,
267; Phillie M. 278; Ph.
177; Ra. 270, 280; Rph.
240; Rbc. 203, 237; R. 8,
28, 35, 44, 47, 114, 125,
185; Rt. 19, 68, 139, 219,
223, 239; Rg. 287; Rs. 137;
S. 48; Sa. 26, 67, 73, 167,
210, 252, 267; Solomon
260; Su. 121, 133; T. 47,
67, 86, 113, 180, 192, 194,
211, 267; W. 2, 11*, 13,
15, 86, 97, 100, 114*, 162,
202, 204; Wn. 24
Wrighter, Cl. 103
Wriothesley, El. 23
Wriottesley, A. 44
Write, Js. 283
Writer, Ez. 52
Writon, A. 271
Writtle, T. 139
Wrotesley, El. 224
Wroth, G. 58; Ja. 50; M.
16, 240; T. 198; W. 212
Wroughton, W. 25; T. 282

- Wume, Abigail 249
 Wyan, Ez. 80
 Wyans, Ph. 190
 Wyatt, A. 154; Ant. 235; B. 215; Ez. 200, 229, 277; Fr. 95, 261; G. 262; H. 90; J. 31, 119, 272; Lettice 286; Lydia 253; Mgt. 246; M. 143, 273; R. 173; Sa. 203; T. 181; Wlt. 221; W. 33, 48, 132
 Wyburd, A. 260; R. 179
 Wyburne, K. 127
 Wyche, Cyrell 27; Cyril 118; Dd. 160; Do. 165; Mth. 197
 Wycliffe, Fr. 78; W. 121
 Wye, Ez. 28; Rbc. 122
 Wyer, Ant. 86; Js. 30; Rt. 227; T. 24
 Wyers, Rbc. 163
 Wyersdale, Nth. 120
 Wyett, Withe, *als.* Emme 83
 Wyke, Han. 278; Js. 211
 Wykes, W. 49, 85
 Wykey, A. 279
 Wyman, Ez. 283; Rt. 131
 Wymondesold, Edm. 20; Honor 284; Ja. 80; M. 163; R. 49; Rt. 90; W. 41
 Wyner, C. 264
 Wynne, Al. 1; Dd. 283; Deb. 268; E. 62, 226; Ez. 204, 246; El. 115; G. 232; Gr. 276; Grf. 218; J. 243; Mrth. 159, 228; M. 265; Ra. 203; R. 136; Rw. 200; Sa. 143, 192; Su. 34; W. 155, 164, 237
 Wynoll, T. 49
 Wynton, N. 36
 Wynwood, S. 228
 Wynyarde, A. 119
 Wyrley, Do. 24
 Wyseman, A. 219; S. 221
 Wyvell, Ja. 215; Fr. 55
 Yalden, A. 175; R. 102, 206
 Yalding, Rt. 239
 Yandall, E. 215
 Yanness, Rph. 223
 Yarbrough, Ca. 13
 Yard, Ja. 242; M. 123; Rt. 76
 Yardley, Ed. 120; Ez. 14; Jd. 196; Nth. 92; Rt. 133; Sbl. 13; W. 79
 Yarley, A. 265
 Yarnold, G. 252; J. 265
 Yarpe, B. 280
 Yarronton, J. 178
 Yarrow, M. 280; W. 264
 Yarway, W. 271
 Yarwell, Arab. 275
 Yarwood, J. 99
 Yastis, Rt. 200
 Yates, Abigail 128; And. 264; A. 5, 48, 189, 265; Do. 112; Ez. 37, 41, 53*, 113, 200; El. 32; H. 37; Hu. 158; Js. 230; Ja. 205; J. 81, 202, 237, 269; K. 120, 277; Mgt. 211, 225; Mrth. 181; M. 129, 204, 249, 285; R. 56; Rt. 218; T. 40, 53, 77, 126; W. 76, 126, 150
 Yaxley, B. 276; C. 57; Ez. 261
 Yealop, A. 206
 Yeandell, W. 146
 Yeane, Han. 198
 Yeanos, John 103
 Yearington, T. 155
 Yearle, W. 227
 Yearnsly, Js. 151
 Yeildhall, Ez. 114; G. 53; W. 52
 Yeilder, W. 206
 Yenns, M. 58
 Yeo, Ar. 279; Coopland 151; G. 106; Gr. 255; N. 54
 Yeokney, W. 28
 Yeomans, Ag. 33; A. 125; C. 105; Edm. 25; Ez. 150, 277; Js. 87; J. 16, 158; M. 181, 221; Rt. 189; Sm. 6; Su. 13; T. 86, 239; W. 34
 Verbury, D. 147, 286; K. 144; R. 65
 Yerrow, G. 234
 Yerwood, T. 185, 205, 220
 Yewen, J. 213
 Yonell, Peregrine 46
 Yorke, Ca. 71; Catian 197; E. 254; Ez. 133, 218; El. 2; Js. 19, 22; J. 6, 230; M. 49, 173, 239; Rt. 91, 172; Sa. 98, 197; T. 133; W. 14, 112
 Yorton, A. 132
 Youick, Ez. 219; R. 84
 Youin, Jph. 111
 Youle, J. 186; M. 125
 Young, Al. 100, 208; Amy 83; A. 72, 165, 192, 195, 201, 203, 234; Bw. 72; Buckler 276; Cc. 29; Do. 269; Ez. 65, 124, 146, 178, 185, 216, 228, 242; El. 31; Frs. 93; G. 216; H. 19; Js. 155; Ja. 8, 103, 242, 249, 262; J. 8, 53, 59, 85, 118, 123, 138, 194, 209, 221, 253, 254, 266, 274; Jph. 251; Joshua 172; K. 117; Lydia 82; Mgt. 56; Mrth. 52, 190, 225; M. 9, 33, 72, 97, 105, 150, 19, 163, 164, 165, 184, 189, 232, 235, 256, 289; Mth. 75; Mgn. 156; Mo. 84; N. 279; Rbc. 82; R. 19; Rt. 40, 129, 250; Rs. 5; S. 44; Sa. 53, 71, 165, 263; Sm. 43; Solomon 175; T. 1, 20, 64, 166, 188, 217, 235, 255, 278, 284, 288; Tm. 4; W. 72, 169, 187, 209, 228, 243, 264
 Younger, Ptk. 158; Rt. 252; Su. 217
 Youngley, Al. 160
 Yous, T. 155
 Yowell, Ja. 58
 Zachary, J. 134
 Zeley, J. 159
 Zouch, Do. 72; Fr. 249; G. 23; J. 5; Jd. 23; M. 41, 169; S. 43

CORRIGENDA.

- Page 238, 2nd col., line 26. Delete the brackets and insert **Dungannon**.
 „ 297, 2nd col., line 8. First figures read 256, not 56.
 „ 315, 2nd col., line 15. Delete Lord 82.
 „ 330, 1st col. After **Dunford** insert **Dungannon**, Arrabella Sus. 238.
 „ 362, 3rd col. After **Knock** insert **Knoffe**, Versinge, *als.* Eliz. 40.

